



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

❧ CENSUS OF ❧
THE PHILIPPINE
ISLANDS: 1903
VOLUME THREE



HARVARD UNIVERSITY.



LIBRARY

OF THE

MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY.

28710

GIFT OF

Philippine commission

February 6, 1907

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.



LIBRARY

OF THE

MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY.

28710

GIFT OF

Philippine commission

February 6, 1907



**CENSUS OF THE
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**

VOLUME III

CENSUS
OF THE
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

**Taken Under the Direction of the
Philippine Commission in
the Year 1903**

IN FOUR VOLUMES

VOLUME III

**MORTALITY, DEFECTIVE CLASSES,
EDUCATION, FAMILIES
AND DWELLINGS**

Director

GEN. J. P. SANGER, U. S. A.

Assistant Directors

HENRY GANNETT VICTOR H. OLMSTED

**COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE
UNITED STATES BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON, 1905**

Government Printing Office

CONTENTS.

VOLUME I.—Geography, History, and Population.

VOLUME II.—Population.

VOLUME III.—Mortality, Defective Classes, Education, Families and Dwellings.

VOLUME IV.—Agriculture and Social and Industrial Statistics.

VOLUME III.

MORTALITY.

ANALYSIS OF TABLES.

Form of schedule, 9. Summary of statistics, 10. Discussion of earlier records, 11. Deaths in 1902, 22. Deaths in 1903, 24. Sex, 25. Color, 26. Nativity, 27. Tribe, 27. Age, 28. Conjugal condition, 35. Occupations, 36. Season of the year, 37. Causes of death, 39. Cholera, 47. Beri-beri, 56. Diseases of the stomach, 58. Smallpox, 60. Tuberculosis, 63. Bronchitis, 64. Dysentery, 66. Diarrhea, 68. Malarial fever, 70. City of Manila, 73.

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Number of deaths and death rate per 1,000 of population, by provinces, comandancias, municipalities, and principal islands: 1902	79-86
Table 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902	87-103
Table 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902	104-121
Table 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902	122-138
Table 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902	139-155
Table 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902	156-173
Table 7.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island at specified ages, by color and sex: 1902	174-180
Table 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902	181-207
Table 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902	208-234
Table 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902	235-275
Table 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902	276-383

	Page.
Table 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902	384-419
Table 13.—Aggregate deaths in the Philippine Islands from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902	420-436
Table 14.—Deaths in the city of Manila from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902	436-448
Table 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903	449-463
Table 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903	464-478
Table 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903	479-493
Table 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903	494-508
Table 19.—Deaths classified by month in which deaths occurred, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903	509-532

DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

Summary	533
Insane	534
Blind	535
Deaf	536
Deaf and dumb	538

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Civilized population returned as insane, classified by sex, age periods, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands	540-548
Table 2.—Civilized population returned as blind, classified by sex, age periods, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands	548-556
Table 3.—Civilized population returned as deaf, classified by sex, age periods, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands	556-565
Table 4.—Civilized population returned as deaf and dumb, classified by sex, age periods, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands	565-573
Table 5.—Civilized Filipino population returned as deaf and dumb, deaf, blind, or insane, classified by sex and tribe, for Philippine Islands	573

EDUCATION.

I. Under Spanish rule	576-637
Establishment of public instruction, 576. Primary instruction, 578. Secondary instruction, 596. Superior instruction, 621.	
II. Under the Americans	638-669
School system prior to American occupation, 638. Schools under military administration, 639. School system under Philippine Commission, 641. Purposes of the work undertaken in the Philippines, 646. Interesting particulars of the educational system, 649.	
III. Schools	670-694
Schedule, 670. Summary of statistics, 671. Classification of schools, 672. School buildings, 678. Teachers, 680. Pupils, 685. Sources of revenue, 691. Expenditures, 693.	

FAMILIES AND DWELLINGS.

	Page.
Families	685
Dwellings	701
Tenure	707

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Total dwellings and families and average number of persons to a dwelling and to a family, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands.....	711
Table 2.—Number of families of each selected size, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands	712, 713
Table 3.—Number of dwellings containing specified number of occupants, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands.....	714, 715
Table 4.—Total families and average number of persons to a family, classified by race or tribe of head, for Philippine Islands.....	716
Table 5.—Dwellings classified by number of families and by character of construction, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands	716, 717
Table 6.—Dwellings occupied by 1 family only, classified by character of construction and by race or tribe of head, for Philippine Islands	717
Table 7.—Dwellings and lands classified as owned and rented, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands	718
Table 8.—Dwellings and lands occupied by 1 family only, classified as owned and rented and by race or tribe of head, for Philippine Islands.....	719
Table 9.—Rented dwellings and lands classified by the character of rental, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands.....	719-723
Table 10.—Dwellings and lands rented for money, classified by the amount of monthly rental, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands	724-729
Table 11.—Number of buildings other than occupied dwellings, by provinces and comandancias	730
Index	731

MAPS AND DIAGRAMS.

Death rate: 1902, diagram.....	21
✓ Death rate in 1902, colored map	22
Deaths in the Philippine Islands, by age and sex: 1902, diagram.....	33
All diseases—Proportion of all deaths which occurred in each month: 1902, diagram	37
Proportion of all deaths, by certain causes: 1902, diagram	39.
Death rate from cholera: 1902, diagram	49
✓ Areas invaded by cholera in 1902 and 1903, colored map.....	52
Cholera—Proportion of all deaths which occurred in each month: 1902, diagram	53
Beri-beri—Proportion of all deaths which occurred in each month: 1902, diagram	58
Diseases of the stomach—Proportion of all deaths which occurred in each month: 1902, diagram	59
Smallpox—Proportion of all deaths which occurred in each month: 1902, diagram	62
Tuberculosis of the lungs—Proportion of all deaths which occurred in each month: 1902, diagram	64
Bronchitis—Proportion of all deaths which occurred in each month: 1902, diagram	65

	Page.
Dysentery—Proportion of all deaths which occurred in each month: 1902, diagram	67
Diarrhea—Proportion of all deaths which occurred in each month: 1902, diagram	69
Malarial fever—Proportion of all deaths which occurred in each month: 1902, diagram	72
Deaths in Manila, by age and sex: 1902, diagram	75
Proportion of persons and of families in each group of families, diagram	698
✓ Tenure of homes, colored diagram	708

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Facing page.
✓ Pupils of the public school, Dumaguete, Negros Oriental	641
Normal school, Manila	641
Moro school, Bongao	641

MORTALITY.

Form of Schedule—Summary of Statistics—Discussion of Earlier Records—Deaths in 1902—Deaths in 1903—Classification of Deaths—General Tables.

Since the pacification of the Philippine Islands and the institution of civil government, a registration of deaths has been maintained by the municipal governments. This registration appears to be quite complete, except in a few sparsely settled regions. Copies of these registration returns for 1902 and 1903 were obtained by the census, upon schedules of which the following is a copy:

Census of the Philippine Islands taken under the direction of the Commission of the United States in the Philippines: 1903.

District of Inspection No..... } SCHEDULE No. 4—DEMOGRAPHIC { Province..... } Sheet
Municipal District..... } STATISTICS: 1902. { Judicial District..... } No...

Enumerated by me....., 1903. Enumerator. PAGE A

Name of each person of this enumeration district who died during the year ending December 31, 1902.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			Disease or cause of death.	Month in which death occurred.	Married, single, or widowed.	Profession, occupation, or trade.	Place of birth.
	Age.	Sex.	White, Indian, yellow, black, or Mestizo.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								1
2								2
3								3
4								4

The principal and far more exhaustive tabulation was made from the schedules of 1902, and from these tabulations Tables 1 to 14, inclusive, have been prepared. A more restricted compilation was made of the schedules of 1903, and the results are presented as Tables 15 to 19, inclusive.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

The following table summarizes the most important mortality statistics for 1902:

	Number of deaths.		Number of deaths.
Total deaths	442,058	Principal causes of death—Continued.	
Sex:		Diarrheal diseases.....	29,981
Males	238,414	Bubonic plague	66
Females	208,644	Leprosy	200
Nativity:		Beri-beri	5,666
Native born	440,813	Dengue	806
Foreign born	1,245	Tuberculosis	29,543
Color:		Principal occupations:	
Brown	440,043	Farmers and farm laborers.....	90,291
White	450	Day laborers.....	2,140
Yellow	1,288	Launderers.....	2,424
Black	107	Merchants.....	5,845
Mixed	170	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.....	683
Conjugal condition:		Bamboo and palm workers.....	1,606
Single	271,729	Carpenters	1,486
Married	111,694	Fishermen	4,697
Widowed	47,588	Spinners and weavers.....	88,517
Age:		Months:	
Less than 1.....	54,046	January	23,906
Less than 5.....	148,469	February	23,742
5 to 14.....	73,512	March	25,663
15 to 24.....	41,203	April	28,279
25 to 34.....	49,350	May	31,713
35 to 44.....	37,592	June.....	39,549
45 to 64.....	58,639	July	54,974
65 and over.....	33,293	August	54,171
Principal causes of death:		September.....	54,442
Malarial fever	118,476	October	44,725
Smallpox	14,860	November.....	31,022
Asiatic cholera	187,506	December	29,681

The following table summarizes the mortality statistics for 1903:

	Number of deaths.		Number of deaths.
Total deaths	329,671	Principal causes of death:	
Sex:		Malarial fever.....	98,517
Males	174,928	Smallpox.....	20,359
Females	154,743	Asiatic cholera.....	62,843
Birthplace:		Diarrheal diseases.....	23,845
Philippine Islands.....	328,720	Bubonic plague	271
China	702	Leprosy	149
United States	89	Beri-beri	4,766
Spain	13	Dengue	86
Conjugal condition:		Tuberculosis	25,550
Single	208,268	Months:	
Married	82,912	January	28,186
Widowed	37,803	February	22,963
Age:		March	21,837
Less than 1.....	51,540	April	20,679
Less than 5.....	126,783	May	23,542
5 to 14.....	43,421	June.....	27,624
15 to 24.....	27,400	July	42,438
25 to 34.....	34,770	August	45,757
35 to 44.....	27,927	September.....	32,516
45 to 64.....	45,117	October	27,123
65 and over	24,872	November.....	20,337
		December	18,514

The total number of deaths reported in the Philippine Islands in the year 1902 was 442,058. This corresponds to an annual death rate of 63.3 per thousand. The magnitude of this rate immediately sug-

gests the questions whether it is a normal rate, and if greater than normal, to what extent it has been swollen by the cholera which prevailed throughout the archipelago, and by other causes.

To answer the first of these questions it is necessary to go back as far as possible and examine the mortuary history of the islands. Together with the past records of deaths will be examined, also, the records of births, on account of the close relation between them.

DISCUSSION OF EARLIER RECORDS.

The Filipinos were brought within the pale of the Catholic Church, and thus under civilizing influences through the agency of its religious orders, and mainly through those known as Augustinian, Franciscan, Dominican, and Recoleta. These orders kept very close watch upon their charges, and maintained full records of baptisms, marriages, and deaths. Unfortunately the early records of this character have disappeared, and only those for the year 1876 and from 1885 to 1898, inclusive, have been obtained. Excepting for the years 1876 and 1885, these are but partial records relating to only a fraction of the people, but the fraction is so large and so generally distributed over the islands that it is believed that the birth and death rates derived therefrom are reliable. The following are the proportions of the population reported upon in the different years, from which the degree of reliability of the results may be judged:

YEAR.	Per cent of total popula- tion.	YEAR.	Per cent of total popula- tion.
1876	100	1892	82
1885	100	1893	64
1886	52	1894	88
1887	62	1895	86
1898	69	1896	82
1899	81	1897	67
1890	45	1898	20
1891	54		

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the number of births and deaths, and the population contributing to them, as obtained from the records of the church orders, for the year 1876, and from 1885 to 1898, inclusive. It is seen that in some years certain entire provinces were omitted, and in many cases only a part of the population of a province was given. In all such cases the number of births and deaths given correspond with the statements of population. In such cases these provinces were divided among two or more church orders, and the statements presented are those obtained from the order or orders.

1876.

PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Popula- tion.	Births.	Deaths.	PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Popula- tion.	Births.	Deaths.
Abra.....	28,192	1,157	516	Islas Batanes.....	8,250	274	196
Albay.....	259,025	10,742	5,987	La Laguna.....	141,145	6,083	5,287
Antique.....	108,241	4,828	2,110	La Unión.....	100,772	4,966	1,779
Bataan.....	50,979	2,660	1,646	Leyte.....	289,123	10,437	4,553
Batangas.....	331,874	15,346	11,965	Manila.....	236,992	11,372	10,554
Benguet.....	1,200	9	6	Masbate.....	15,942	836	211
Bohol.....	253,790	10,578	3,966	Mindanao.....	16,279	837	838
Bulacán.....	247,277	11,546	8,116	Mindoro.....	57,950	2,734	1,404
Burías.....	1,151	82	15	Misamis.....	81,004	3,756	1,808
Cagayán.....	82,024	3,730	2,337	Moróng.....	48,462	2,701	1,986
Calamianes.....	16,403	534	221	Negros.....	201,047	11,152	5,507
Camarines Norte.....	32,026	1,289	642	Nueva Ecija.....	117,208	5,298	3,809
Camarines Sur.....	154,170	6,287	3,941	Nueva Vizcaya.....	27,208	559	1,069
Cápiiz.....	213,159	11,056	4,528	Pampanga.....	207,916	10,639	8,739
Cavite.....	131,658	6,534	5,500	Pangasinán.....	269,232	13,346	8,021
Cebu.....	417,543	18,557	6,720	Príncipe.....	3,997	112	45
Concepción.....	15,886	1,176	418	Romblón.....	31,024	1,399	696
Iloos Norte.....	170,039	7,066	3,622	Samar.....	180,190	7,810	3,384
Iloos Sur.....	200,788	9,597	4,712	Surigao.....	58,995	2,488	1,849
Iloilo.....	420,010	20,400	9,214	Tarlac.....	72,194	3,711	2,673
Infanta.....	9,234	498	206	Tayabas.....	108,100	4,267	3,129
Isabela.....	35,365	1,334	950	Zambales.....	90,691	4,139	2,123

1885.

Abra.....	25,544	1,150	600	Islas Batanes.....	9,402	214	226
Albay.....	252,557	12,587	6,514	La Laguna.....	163,682	8,017	4,656
Antique.....	109,004	5,795	3,777	La Unión.....	100,246	4,710	2,450
Bataan.....	48,728	2,541	1,308	Leyte.....	278,556	14,722	7,746
Batangas.....	317,443	16,182	11,015	Manila.....	243,886	12,052	7,924
Benguet.....	1,008	29	18	Masbate.....	20,440	1,178	420
Bohol.....	263,848	12,154	5,185	Mindanao.....	21,834	1,485	533
Bulacán.....	229,122	11,639	6,066	Mindoro.....	64,804	2,301	1,899
Burías.....	1,246	62	19	Misamis.....	105,951	5,301	2,945
Cagayán.....	85,599	4,049	5,199	Moróng.....	43,247	2,190	1,142
Calamianes.....	21,573	1,196	412	Negros.....	265,443	15,076	9,250
Camarines Norte.....	31,054	1,196	952	Nueva Ecija.....	139,196	7,069	3,247
Camarines Sur.....	158,600	7,667	3,891	Nueva Vizcaya.....	16,827	684	811
Cápiiz.....	232,467	11,211	7,310	Pampanga.....	221,040	11,520	8,809
Cavite.....	131,913	7,205	3,588	Pangasinán.....	308,990	15,357	7,788
Cebu.....	516,432	26,427	11,329	Príncipe.....	4,041	155	88
Concepción.....	80,669	2,229	1,206	Romblón.....	24,843	1,622	688
Iloos Norte.....	162,526	6,583	4,064	Samar.....	196,086	9,539	6,059
Iloos Sur.....	158,217	7,677	3,441	Surigao.....	55,794	5,319	1,466
Iloilo.....	361,399	20,385	11,563	Tarlac.....	92,476	5,790	3,757
Infanta.....	10,073	879	388	Tayabas.....	111,298	4,754	3,658
Isabela.....	46,885	2,205	2,171	Zambales.....	85,747	4,213	2,220

1886.

Abra.....	9,968	415	251	Iloilo.....	316,522	19,706	10,821
Antique.....	115,165	5,899	3,302	La Laguna.....	2,960	110	125
Bataan.....	6,329	298	202	La Unión.....	97,745	4,817	1,821
Batangas.....	285,762	13,238	7,877	Manila.....	155,299	7,408	4,469
Benguet.....	1,045	23	14	Mindoro.....	42,576	1,671	1,029
Bohol and Siquijor.....	263,096	11,977	5,148	Misamis.....	78,669	4,002	1,544
Bulacán.....	180,774	8,628	4,020	Moróng.....	10,637	582	326
Calamianes.....	17,594	706	326	Negros.....	262,066	16,934	8,806
Cápiiz.....	91,903	5,067	3,720	Nueva Ecija.....	111,601	6,282	2,358
Cavite.....	73,916	3,866	2,228	Pampanga.....	216,458	11,971	5,569
Cebu.....	292,230	13,111	6,599	Romblón.....	35,147	1,707	708
Concepción.....	29,417	2,454	1,858	Tarlac.....	8,196	442	202
Iloos Norte.....	152,965	6,464	3,701	Zambales.....	84,691	4,406	1,772
Iloos Sur.....	120,661	5,702	2,342				

1887.

PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Popula- tion.	Births.	Deaths.	PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Popula- tion.	Births.	Deaths.
Abra	10,812	508	391	Isabela	49,061	2,341	1,299
Antique	112,234	5,933	2,469	Islas Batanes	9,482	343	230
Bataan	47,430	2,341	1,490	La Laguna	20,906	1,292	640
Batangas	291,140	13,518	6,598	La Unión	105,413	4,872	1,598
Benguet	1,227	25	15	Manila	193,078	9,889	7,185
Bobol and Siquijor	270,146	12,457	4,219	Mindoro	41,809	1,711	966
Bulacán	188,797	9,718	4,867	Misamis	73,523	3,487	2,394
Capayán	87,443	4,896	2,740	Moróng	11,053	659	369
Calamianes	16,016	638	231	Negros	247,360	15,927	7,788
Cápis	92,111	5,120	3,092	Nueva Ecija	109,756	7,682	2,725
Cavite	119,270	6,657	4,271	Nueva Vizcaya	16,910	838	581
Cebú	219,709	10,226	4,429	Pampanga	214,581	12,780	6,384
Concepción	28,479	2,886	1,588	Pangasinán	303,069	15,743	8,182
Ilocos Norte	154,445	7,464	3,523	Romblón	35,874	1,565	624
Ilocos Sur	120,414	7,095	2,673	Tarlac	96,142	6,372	2,873
Iloilo	331,137	19,755	9,105	Zambales	87,541	4,498	1,781

1888.

Abra	10,085	511	555	Infanta	8,859	424	286
Albay	101,967	5,085	1,980	Isabela	1,137	50	20
Antique	114,732	5,665	2,926	Islas Batanes	6,541	290	269
Bataan	6,541	290	269	La Laguna	118,516	5,563	5,147
Batangas	300,127	14,940	10,585	La Unión	105,125	4,902	2,679
Benguet	1,197	34	16	Leyte	169,583	8,050	4,820
Bobol and Siquijor	270,046	11,788	4,599	Manila	182,469	9,061	9,599
Bulacán	237,191	11,790	10,482	Mindoro	42,939	2,115	1,005
Burias	1,249	68	31	Misamis	75,671	3,958	1,790
Calamianes	14,789	636	220	Moróng	38,091	1,927	2,087
Camarines Norte	32,749	1,580	764	Negros	252,163	16,079	10,260
Camarines Sur	128,008	5,934	2,966	Nueva Ecija	135,031	8,395	7,562
Cápis	92,107	4,155	2,936	Pampanga	225,841	12,456	9,444
Cavite	78,932	3,633	3,408	Príncipe	3,785	146	202
Cebú	300,006	13,017	7,460	Romblón	36,572	1,876	697
Concepción	31,256	2,624	1,560	Samar	227,058	11,276	4,233
Ilocos Norte	156,176	6,806	4,376	Tarlac	47,009	2,781	2,071
Ilocos Sur	119,276	6,064	5,510	Tayabas	100,823	4,315	2,504
Iloilo	326,412	17,561	14,165	Zambales	89,359	4,443	3,113

1889.

Abra	10,185	388	337	Isabela	54,231	2,271	1,323
Albay	102,116	5,123	2,597	Islas Batanes	9,665	389	275
Antique	117,466	5,411	5,333	La Laguna	130,088	4,642	11,646
Bataan	47,216	2,468	2,006	La Unión	103,368	4,451	7,712
Batangas	291,610	11,890	23,366	Leyte	171,032	8,456	6,335
Benguet	894	16	22	Manila	232,637	10,383	14,666
Bobol and Siquijor	264,356	11,421	8,424	Mindoro	42,591	1,750	1,791
Bulacán	236,616	10,238	16,136	Misamis	77,341	4,112	2,336
Burias	1,249	63	31	Moróng	37,232	1,593	8,388
Capayán	90,196	5,112	3,162	Negros	261,474	15,414	21,112
Calamianes	16,376	665	223	Nueva Ecija	140,230	5,782	13,922
Camarines Norte	31,566	1,396	902	Nueva Vizcaya	53,011	2,213	1,294
Camarines Sur	130,134	6,164	3,344	Pampanga	221,356	10,807	14,761
Cápis	85,046	4,467	6,220	Pangasinán	396,103	15,936	13,563
Cavite	119,211	5,306	6,373	Príncipe	3,741	31	130
Cebú	298,245	9,125	8,408	Romblón	36,923	1,722	1,143
Concepción	31,238	2,487	4,177	Samar	222,703	11,073	7,323
Ilocos Norte	149,252	5,872	10,566	Tarlac	94,503	4,387	6,571
Ilocos Sur	115,991	4,191	11,764	Tayabas	96,750	3,387	4,186
Iloilo	317,342	19,179	31,153	Zambales	37,641	3,651	6,982
Infanta	9,077	412	200				

1890.

PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Popula- tion.	Births.	Deaths.	PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Popula- tion.	Births.	Deaths.
Abra.....	10,501	442	375	Ilocos Sur.....	111,548	3,276	6,568
Antique.....	119,108	5,501	2,606	Iloilo.....	308,301	17,370	9,943
Bataan.....	41,310	1,813	2,693	Isabela.....	52,737	2,407	2,396
Batangas.....	218,726	8,568	10,898	Islas Batanes.....	9,631	298	344
Benguet.....	868	10	30	La Laguna.....	19,093	644	1,251
Bulacán.....	179,666	7,510	8,721	La Unión.....	108,419	3,795	8,976
Cagayán.....	89,790	5,286	4,848	Manila.....	226,769	6,817	6,743
Cápiz.....	90,242	4,794	2,898	Nueva Ecija.....	106,668	5,098	4,716
Cavite.....	41,023	1,811	3,236	Nueva Vizcaya.....	86,075	665	905
Cebu.....	281,425	10,770	8,148	Pampanga.....	218,487	10,030	9,783
Concepción.....	29,264	2,559	1,309	Pangasinán.....	278,901	10,968	31,578
Ilocos Norte.....	149,200	4,585	6,810	Tarlac.....	81,144	3,900	7,786

1891.

Abra.....	25,108	1,284	851	Iloilo.....	310,303	17,068	14,347
Antique.....	118,445	5,323	5,464	Joló.....	1,234	3	37
Bataan.....	6,500	271	253	La Laguna.....	3,018	110	174
Batangas.....	290,154	11,981	11,017	La Unión.....	104,063	4,441	3,585
Benguet.....	849	14	30	Manila.....	166,789	6,871	8,814
Bohol and Siquijor.....	266,338	10,918	4,162	Mindoro.....	42,259	1,865	2,072
Bulacán.....	186,784	9,239	7,613	Misamis.....	124,045	6,004	2,708
Calamianes.....	18,391	638	159	Moróng.....	10,134	458	706
Cápiz.....	96,691	4,777	3,449	Negros.....	269,248	15,444	9,859
Cavite.....	76,686	3,070	3,966	Nueva Ecija.....	106,063	5,554	4,815
Cebu.....	311,388	15,233	4,622	Pampanga.....	235,615	11,217	10,452
Concepción.....	36,719	2,477	3,449	Romblón.....	37,787	1,870	1,024
Cottabato.....	29,703	944	576	Surigao.....	66,989	3,055	1,138
Dapitan.....	11,563	580	259	Tarlac.....	50,836	2,397	3,399
Dávao.....	36,451	1,620	785	Zambales.....	88,122	3,117	3,923
Ilocos Norte.....	145,642	5,787	5,407	Zamboanga.....	19,006	827	306
Ilocos Sur.....	97,715	3,567	4,720				

1892.

Abra.....	26,833	1,363	879	Islas Batanes.....	9,068	406	484
Albay.....	107,034	5,206	2,725	Joló.....	1,910	40	82
Antique.....	119,322	6,082	4,293	La Laguna.....	162,078	6,342	6,335
Bataan.....	48,348	2,396	1,996	La Unión.....	108,056	4,889	2,556
Batangas.....	290,137	12,179	9,967	Leyte.....	189,125	9,122	5,829
Bohol.....	234,732	11,084	4,050	Manila.....	283,222	10,989	11,898
Bulacán.....	247,011	10,714	9,807	Mindoro.....	41,910	1,894	1,628
Cagayán.....	111,889	5,700	1,452	Misamis.....	133,077	6,843	3,091
Calamianes.....	18,058	624	242	Moróng.....	37,414	1,468	1,495
Camarines Norte.....	33,223	1,476	1,166	Negros.....	350,459	19,390	14,214
Camarines Sur.....	133,077	5,965	3,614	Nueva Ecija.....	142,674	7,113	7,442
Cápiz.....	97,170	4,897	4,818	Nueva Vizcaya.....	22,878	827	780
Cavite.....	93,245	3,681	4,062	Pampanga.....	235,580	11,127	10,887
Cebu.....	280,170	14,838	5,692	Pangasinán.....	235,000	12,017	16,674
Concepción.....	48,272	2,558	2,658	Príncipe.....	3,597	170	76
Cottabato.....	29,740	1,430	1,161	Romblón.....	38,630	1,727	1,448
Dapitan.....	12,575	592	240	Samar.....	232,408	12,022	7,244
Dávao.....	18,765	687	334	Surigao.....	68,040	3,319	1,137
Ilocos Norte.....	144,879	6,460	4,789	Tarlac.....	89,011	4,623	5,964
Ilocos Sur.....	96,271	4,335	3,461	Tayabas.....	98,284	4,240	4,426
Iloilo.....	317,178	19,299	12,005	Zambales.....	85,340	3,854	4,126
Infanta.....	9,507	509	291	Zamboanga.....	19,309	819	460
Isabela.....	51,701	2,370	1,919				

1893.

PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Popula- tion.	Births.	Deaths.	PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Popula- tion.	Births.	Deaths.
Abra	27,494	1,486	711	Islas Batanes	9,115	313	284
Antique	128,800	5,604	3,100	Joló	1,629	47	60
Bataán	48,208	2,091	2,370	La Laguna	3,985	120	152
Batangas	288,784	11,881	5,248	La Unión	97,924	5,387	2,639
Benguet	892	35	14	Manila	254,419	8,812	8,167
Bohol	240,996	10,482	5,278	Mindoro	43,688	1,678	1,817
Bulacán	190,108	8,723	6,306	Misamis	136,679	7,122	3,157
Cagayán	99,085	5,689	4,808	Moróng	10,137	455	542
Calamianes	19,292	784	297	Negros	359,256	20,150	11,413
Cápiz	95,819	5,859	2,625	Nueva Ecija	105,598	6,007	4,159
Cavite	94,561	4,123	3,580	Nueva Vizcaya	22,342	786	885
Cebú	313,655	15,349	8,676	Pampanga	240,069	10,797	8,406
Concepción	45,864	2,687	1,631	Pangasinán	248,199	11,841	13,152
Cottabato	32,654	1,808	589	Romblón	39,964	1,841	944
Dapitan	14,652	914	384	Surigao	70,744	3,881	1,543
Dávao	14,617	445	431	Tarlac	90,468	4,913	4,340
Ilocos Norte	189,386	6,866	5,443	Zambales	87,087	4,079	3,151
Ilocos Sur	97,811	4,896	2,717	Zamboanga	20,449	894	363
Iloilo	339,042	16,968	17,120				

1894.

Abra	30,683	1,562	813	Isabela	54,120	2,518	2,812
Albay	108,060	5,146	3,015	Islas Batanes	9,166	379	307
Antique	124,370	5,746	4,246	Joló	1,541	80	45
Bataán	49,333	2,336	1,922	La Laguna	114,938	4,945	4,783
Batangas	286,367	13,676	9,861	La Unión	112,463	5,569	2,958
Benguet	3,773	17	19	Leyte	188,254	9,042	4,204
Bohol	243,651	10,502	4,454	Manila	290,978	10,721	13,281
Bulacán	245,711	11,718	10,348	Mindoro	55,001	1,773	1,201
Cagayán	100,802	6,250	4,613	Misamis	145,923	6,373	3,504
Calamianes	18,340	708	293	Moróng	37,278	1,604	1,473
Camarines Norte	34,009	1,429	1,192	Negros	365,635	19,073	11,150
Camarines Sur	138,018	5,956	3,453	Nueva Ecija	150,636	9,150	6,874
Cápiz	99,390	5,008	3,169	Nueva Vizcaya	22,615	777	811
Cavite	93,353	4,337	2,911	Pampanga	240,824	14,913	10,629
Cebú	315,348	14,700	9,385	Pangasinán	250,308	14,310	11,825
Concepción	43,227	2,512	1,664	Príncipe	3,596	172	77
Cottabato	29,131	1,148	563	Romblón	40,565	1,987	1,043
Dapitan	16,099	607	369	Samar	238,860	11,636	6,713
Dávao	15,777	582	413	Surigao	73,410	3,041	1,746
Ilocos Norte	144,619	7,079	4,673	Tarlac	103,722	5,834	4,372
Ilocos Sur	103,366	4,776	2,750	Tayabas	99,019	4,818	4,018
Iloilo	342,706	18,204	13,616	Zambales	88,736	4,288	2,810
Infanta	19,493	489	220	Zamboanga	20,386	917	363

1895.

Abra	47,117	1,547	785	Islas Batanes	8,895	272	206
Albay	109,417	4,965	3,252	Joló	1,574	80	43
Antique	119,356	6,132	3,146	La Laguna	171,243	7,219	6,277
Bataán	50,725	2,545	2,696	La Unión	116,659	5,801	3,111
Batangas	285,176	13,722	9,844	Leyte	191,365	8,727	4,814
Benguet	2,848	19	16	Manila	295,200	11,806	12,100
Bohol	245,662	10,488	5,625	Mindoro	51,967	1,950	1,282
Bulacán	244,307	12,393	8,098	Misamis	151,696	6,770	4,013
Cagayán	103,664	5,797	4,382	Moróng	40,319	1,769	1,642
Calamianes	16,186	607	439	Negros	369,283	18,711	13,276
Camarines Norte	34,165	1,524	1,270	Nueva Ecija	155,139	8,789	7,118
Camarines Sur	134,989	5,899	3,629	Nueva Vizcaya	22,458	982	1,142
Cápiz	103,766	5,472	3,301	Pampanga	243,246	11,611	8,742
Cavite	91,614	4,475	4,313	Pangasinán	275,961	15,994	11,837
Cebú	328,313	11,205	7,194	Príncipe	3,708	184	78
Concepción	39,613	2,884	1,562	Romblón	40,591	1,970	1,198
Cottabato	29,318	1,588	798	Samar	236,328	11,860	15,295
Dapitan	49,246	2,229	1,493	Siquijor	40,598	1,728	596
Dávao	17,360	617	374	Surigao	68,852	3,289	3,556
Ilocos Norte	150,472	7,487	3,977	Tarlac	108,294	6,316	4,600
Ilocos Sur	111,488	4,945	3,854	Tayabas	108,751	4,428	4,493
Iloilo	347,861	18,841	11,881	Zambales	88,435	4,556	2,658
Infanta	10,408	569	365	Zamboanga	21,327	941	586
Isabela	52,788	2,622	2,107				

1896.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Population.	Births.	Deaths.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Population.	Births.	Deaths.
Abra	43,889	1,569	1,176	Islas Batanes	8,888	276	240
Albay	111,864	5,000	3,788	Jolo	1,600	29	90
Antique	118,844	5,492	3,277	La Laguna	169,015	7,572	6,381
Bataan	52,170	2,701	1,404	La Unión	118,314	6,220	3,273
Batangas	277,283	18,481	8,682	Leyte	192,416	9,095	3,740
Benguet	4,484	82	17	Manila	275,109	11,570	9,272
Bohol	249,099	9,606	6,726	Mindoro	45,476	2,294	1,341
Bulacán	244,314	13,862	7,755	Misamis	152,329	6,860	5,967
Cagayán	103,721	6,262	5,794	Mórong	39,467	1,800	1,300
Calamianes	15,620	632	807	Negros	374,450	19,685	13,421
Camarines Norte	35,125	1,511	1,222	Nueva Ecija	162,654	9,254	7,228
Camarines Sur	135,094	5,866	3,927	Nueva Vizcaya	31,786	919	843
Cápis	103,369	4,867	4,547	Pampanga	249,629	13,937	7,483
Cebu	334,283	13,423	6,508	Pangasinán	291,697	16,156	11,692
Concepción	42,947	2,670	2,481	Príncipe	3,451	182	100
Cottabato	31,420	1,382	625	Romblón	40,404	1,900	1,088
Dapitan	16,879	666	276	Samar	244,781	12,125	4,944
Dávao	24,952	913	408	Siquijor	41,519	1,583	1,146
Ilocos Norte	150,426	7,648	5,359	Surigao	69,005	3,432	1,749
Ilocos Sur	111,329	4,930	3,956	Tarlac	54,720	3,162	2,078
Iloilo	349,807	18,261	14,713	Tayabas	102,945	4,881	3,150
Infanta	10,805	554	198	Zambales	90,049	4,864	2,432
Isabela	53,990	2,788	2,673	Zamboanga	20,709	945	1,158

1897.

Abra	45,060	1,494	790	Islas Batanes	8,278	300	256
Antique	119,677	5,865	3,515	La Laguna	47,959	2,469	1,523
Bataan	53,188	2,592	1,542	La Unión	124,590	5,880	2,080
Batangas	284,885	18,342	9,238	Manila	276,192	8,381	8,562
Bohol	249,094	9,847	4,784	Mindoro	35,589	1,871	1,177
Bulacán	186,067	9,082	9,013	Misamis	142,870	6,360	4,674
Cagayán	106,942	6,770	5,469	Mórong	10,066	577	501
Calamianes	15,661	565	289	Negros	363,255	19,045	15,022
Cápis	106,863	5,552	2,865	Nueva Ecija	107,585	6,355	4,428
Cavite	92,354	5,056	3,339	Nueva Vizcaya	35,875	953	727
Cebu	337,878	13,915	7,044	Pampanga	252,951	12,768	7,720
Concepción	45,068	2,920	1,359	Pangasinán	298,111	18,926	12,899
Cottabato	30,917	1,280	724	Romblón	40,551	1,998	1,080
Dapitan	14,926	652	471	Siquijor	41,600	1,495	878
Dávao	32,469	796	578	Surigao	47,256	1,989	984
Ilocos Norte	148,083	8,085	3,658	Tarlac	111,799	7,589	4,869
Ilocos Sur	113,196	5,753	2,400	Zambales	98,082	5,005	3,714
Iloilo	351,614	18,135	10,346	Zamboanga	21,551	1,042	501
Isabela	56,248	3,064	3,147				

1898.

Bataan	5,523	173	124	Misamis	109,796	5,855	2,468
Batangas	75,023	3,560	2,330	Mórong	10,156	614	577
Bohol	256,099	10,598	3,104	Negros	371,585	19,723	15,427
Calamianes	14,233	518	406	Pampanga	9,705	605	322
Cavite	64,448	3,361	4,462	Romblón	41,605	2,095	738
Cebu	78,182	3,081	1,642	Siquijor	42,740	1,768	571
La Laguna	3,198	125	134	Tarlac	10,937	590	328
Manila	55,415	2,003	1,945	Zambales	97,494	5,202	3,875
Mindoro	46,246	2,091	1,376				

The following table presents the birth and death rates derived from the above data, with the excesses of births over deaths, or the reverse:

YEAR.	Birth rate.	Death rate.	Excess of birth rate over death rate.	Excess of death rate over birth rate.
1876	46.2	26.7	19.5	.....
1879 ¹	43.4	106.8	.....	62.9
1885	50.5	28.9	21.6	.....
1886	51.5	26.5	25.0	.....
1887	58.7	26.2	27.5	.....
1888	50.2	34.0	16.2	.....
1889	45.3	58.2	.....	12.9
1890	43.2	48.1	.....	4.9
1891	46.1	36.7	9.4	.....
1892	48.1	36.7	11.4	.....
1893	47.8	33.4	14.4	.....
1894	48.5	33.9	14.6	.....
1895	47.5	34.7	12.8	.....
1896	48.6	32.5	16.1	.....
1897	49.0	31.8	17.2	.....
1898	47.6	30.5	17.1	.....

¹ These birth and death rates for 1879 have been found, but without the details of population, births, and deaths.

The average birth rate derived from the above is 47.9 per thousand per year. Between 1885 and 1888 it exceeded 50, but it fell when the death rate was large in 1889 and 1890, and never recovered its former magnitude. The average death rate was 39.7, but omitting the years 1879, 1889, and 1890, when the islands suffered from epidemics of cholera, and the death rate was abnormally large, the death rate was but 31.7, which may be regarded as the normal rate. This normal rate is 82 per cent greater than that of the United States—17.4 per thousand—and is greater than that of any European country whose death rate is known, exceeding even that of Hungary. It is, however, exceeded by most of the provinces of British India and by Singapore. The birth rate also is greater than that of any of these countries, being more than double that of Ireland and France, as is shown in the following table of birth and death rates in the United States and European and Asiatic countries:

Birth and death rates of various countries.

COUNTRY.	Birth rate.	Death rate.	Excess of birth rate over death rate.	Excess of death rate over birth rate.
United States	35.1	17.4	17.7	.....
England and Wales	30.1	18.4	11.7	.....
Scotland	30.7	18.8	11.9	.....
Ireland	28.0	18.1	4.9	.....
Denmark	30.3	17.7	12.6	.....
Norway	30.4	16.6	13.9	.....
Sweden	27.2	16.4	10.8	.....
Austria	37.2	27.1	10.1	.....
Hungary	40.5	30.3	10.2	.....
Germany	36.2	22.5	13.7	.....
Netherlands	32.7	18.6	14.1	.....
Belgium	28.9	19.2	9.7	.....
France	22.2	21.6	0.6	.....
Italy	35.5	24.6	10.9	.....
Switzerland	27.7	19.0	8.7	.....
Ceylon	34.3	27.6	6.7	.....
India:				
Bengal	41.0	34.0	7.0	.....
Agra and Oudh	44.0	32.0	12.0	.....
Punjab	45.0	34.0	11.0	.....
Central Provinces	40.0	42.0	.....	2.0
Lower Burma	38.0	27.0	11.0	.....
Assam	35.0	31.0	4.0	.....
Madras	32.0	22.0	10.0	.....
Bombay	32.0	68.0	.....	21.0
Berar	41.0	61.0	.....	20.0
Coorg	26.0	32.0	.....	6.0
Singapore	25.0	40.0	.....	15.0
Japan	30.7	20.6	10.1	.....

The average excess of births over deaths in the Philippine Islands was 8.8 per thousand, but excluding the cholera years (1879, 1889, and 1890), when the death rate exceeded the birth rate, it was 17 per thousand per year. This is higher than that of any country given above, except the United States, which slightly exceeds it. It is many times that of France and Ireland and double that of Switzerland. Yet with this great excess of births over deaths, the population has not increased rapidly. It has taken nearly sixty years to double in number, and is now only four times as great as at the beginning of the century, while in that time the population of the United States has multiplied fifteen times. The cause for this is the epidemics, such as cholera, plague, and smallpox, especially the first, which periodically sweep over the islands and in a single year wipe out the gains of the preceding two or three years. So the population has grown by a series of regular and rather rapid accretions, succeeded by sudden and great losses. Thus the cholera epidemic of 1879 must have destroyed 400,000 lives, equivalent, approximately, to the normal increase in three years. The cholera epidemic of 1889 and 1890 was not so severe, its victims numbering in the two years about 260,000, while that of the year 1902 must have destroyed over 200,000 people.

Of the birth rate in 1902 we have little information. Since the pacification of the islands under American rule the municipalities have been expected to keep a record of births as well as of deaths, and many have done so, but out of the 40 civil provinces the Census Bureau has obtained returns from only 9, representing a total of less than one-fourth of the people. These are as follows with the population, the number of births, and the birth rate:

PROVINCE.	Popula- tion.	Number of births.	Birth rate.
Total	1, 458, 920	54, 284	37. 8
Abra.....	37, 848	1, 061	25. 4
Batangas.....	258, 802	10, 673	41. 2
Ilocos Norte.....	176, 717	8, 635	43. 8
Ilocos Sur.....	171, 619	8, 011	46. 6
Cápiz.....	224, 581	6, 670	29. 7
Nueva Ecija.....	132, 271	5, 270	39. 9
Negros Occidental.....	309, 959	7, 862	25. 3
Paragua (incomplete).....	22, 000	790	36. 0
Sorsogón.....	120, 123	5, 272	44. 0

If these returns represent the archipelago correctly, they indicate a most astonishing and perplexing reduction in birth rate in certain provinces. Thus while Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, and Sorsogón maintain their normal birth rate, other provinces run far below it. The lowest birth rate found in Abra in earlier years is 32.8, while this record credits the province with only 25.4; similarly in Cápiz, where the lowest record found is 45, while in 1902 it was but 29.7. But the most startling case is that of Negros Occidental. The lowest record for the island of Negros is 51, and the average of fourteen years of record is 57, while here it is given as 25.3. There is no reason in the recent history of the islands for a great reduction in the birth rate of these provinces, while the two Iloco provinces and Sorsogón held their own, and the conclusion seems inevitable that the record is grossly incomplete in the provinces of Negros Occidental, Cápiz, and Abra, and probably to a less degree in other provinces.

From the above tables showing the number of births and deaths, by provinces, for the years 1885 to 1898, the following table has been constructed, showing in each province the average birth and death rates, for the above term of years, with the excess of the former over the latter.

PROVINCE.	Birth rate.	Death rate.	Excess of birth rate over death rate.	PROVINCE.	Birth rate.	Death rate.	Excess of birth rate over death rate.
Albay.....	47	27	20	La Unión.....	47	28	19
Antique.....	48	30	18	Leyte.....	48	26	22
Bataan.....	51	40	11	Manila.....	41	40	1
Batangas.....	45	36	9	Mindoro.....	44	30	14
Bohol.....	43	20	23	Missamis.....	50	26	24
Bulacán.....	47	39	8	Mórong.....	49	47	2
Cagayán.....	60	42	18	Negros.....	57	39	18
Camarines Norte.....	48	30	18	Nueva Ecija.....	54	44	10
Camarines Sur.....	45	26	19	Pampanga.....	52	39	13
Cápiz.....	52	36	16	Pangasinán.....	55	48	7
Cavite.....	48	47	1	Romblón.....	48	26	22
Cebú.....	60	29	31	Samar.....	49	31	18
Ilocos Norte.....	44	33	11	Surigao.....	49	24	25
Ilocos Sur.....	45	37	8	Tarlac.....	56	48	8
Iloilo.....	55	41	14	Tayabas.....	44	34	10
Isabela.....	47	38	9	Zambales.....	48	36	12
La Laguna.....	42	44	12				

¹ Excess of death rates over birth rates.

The birth rate ranges from 60 per thousand in Cagayán and Cebú down to 41 in Manila, while the average of all the above provinces is 49 births per thousand per year. The death rate ranges from 48 per thousand in Pangasinán and Tárlac down to 20 in Bohol, while the average in all the provinces is 35.

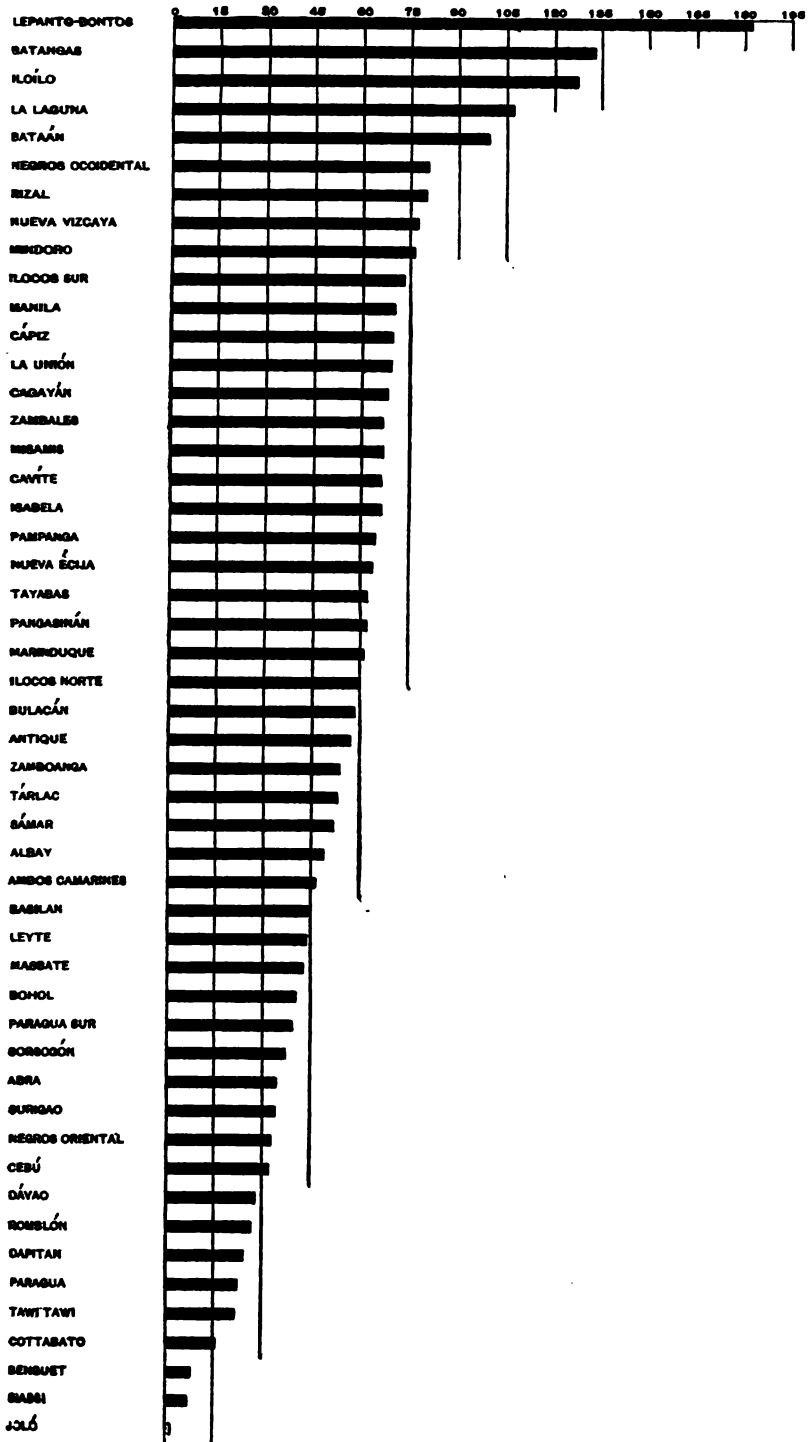
There is a greater range in the different provinces in death rates than in birth rates. This is to be expected, since the cholera epidemic of 1889-90 did not affect these provinces with equal severity. Some were hard hit, while others suffered but little.

The excess of births over deaths per thousand had a very wide range, from 31 in Cebú to minus 2 in La Laguna; that is, in La Laguna the deaths were 2 per thousand in excess of the births.

An examination of this column in connection with the map of the islands shows that the provinces about Manila, including Manila itself, with Mórong, Cavite, and La Laguna, had a very small excess. The provinces in the great valley of Luzón, between Manila bay and Lingayén gulf, show an excess ranging from 7 to 13 per thousand. This excess increases northward along the coast and in the valley of the Cagayán river. It is large in southeastern Luzón, ranging from 10 to 20 per thousand. In the Visayan Islands it is everywhere very high, ranging from 14 in Iloilo to 31 in Cebú. It is also very high in the two provinces of northern Mindanao.

Comparing these figures with the rates of increase of population between 1887 and 1903, there is shown a general correspondence; the rates of increase are small in central Luzón, higher in southeastern Luzón, and highest of all in the Visayan Islands as a whole.

DEATH RATE: 1932.



DEATHS IN 1902.

Returning to the statistics of the census, it is seen that the death rate for the year 1902, 63.3 per thousand, was just about double the normal. As will be shown hereafter, this excess was in large part due to the prevalence of cholera. Other things, such as the loss of crops through locusts, the loss of carabao, and the after effects of the insurrection, by which the constitutions of those affected by it were undermined, through hardship, exposure, and want of food, probably contributed.

The following table shows the death rate in 1902, by provinces and comandancias:

Deaths and death rate in 1902, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of deaths.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of deaths.	Death rate.
Lepanto-Bontoc	449	182.0	Antique	7,411	56.5
Batangas	34,257	132.9	Zamboanga	1,108	53.3
Iloilo	51,153	126.6	Tarlac	7,068	58.1
La Laguna	15,918	107.1	Samar	13,614	51.8
Bataan	4,479	99.2	Albay	11,564	48.3
Negros Occidental	24,461	80.6	Ambo Camarines	10,872	46.6
Rizal	11,883	80.0	Basilan	59	44.3
Nueva Vizcaya	1,228	76.6	Leyte	17,016	43.8
Mindoro	2,466	76.8	Masbate	1,881	43.1
Ilocos Sur	12,694	73.0	Bohol	10,851	40.8
Manila city	15,223	69.2	Paragua Sur	58	39.0
Capiz	15,564	69.1	Sorsogon	4,380	36.4
La Union	8,821	69.0	Abra	1,296	34.3
Cagayan	9,788	68.5	Surigao	3,304	33.3
Zambales	6,772	66.8	Negros Oriental	5,972	32.3
Misamis	9,088	66.7	Cebu	20,920	32.0
Cavite	8,963	66.6	Davao	567	27.5
Isabela	4,584	66.6	Romblon	1,422	26.9
Pampanga	14,383	64.6	Dapitan	397	23.1
Nueva Ecija	8,487	63.8	Paragua	611	22.2
Tayabas	9,418	62.7	Tawi Tawi	2	21.5
Pangasinan	24,701	62.6	Cottabato	35	15.1
Marinduque	8,222	62.4	Benguet	7	7.6
Ilocos Norte	10,667	60.3	Siassi	2	6.7
Bulacan	13,015	58.3	Jolo	2	1.6

The high death rate in Lepanto-Bontoc is due to the fact that deaths of wild Igorots were in some cases recorded, and thus the total number of deaths does not properly compare with the Christian population.

The above table shows that the death rate ranged among the different civil provinces from 22 per thousand in Paragua up to 126.6 in Iloilo, and to 132.9 in Batangas. Of the 50 provinces and comandancias, 9 only—among them Dapitan, Davao, Paragua, and Romblon—had death rates below the normal (32 per thousand); 21 had death rates ranging between the normal and the death rate for 1902 (63 per thousand); 17 had death rates ranging between the mean of 1902 for the archipelago and 125 per thousand; while 2—Iloilo and Batangas—had death rates exceeding 125 per thousand. The absurdly small death rates of Tawi Tawi, Cottabato, Benguet, Siassi, and Jolo are



explained by the small civilized population, which numbers only a few hundreds.

Table 1, on page 79, gives the death rates by municipalities. Grouping them as the preceding provinces are grouped, it appears that 22.9 per cent of all the municipalities had death rates below the normal; 39.9 per cent, or nearly two-fifths, had death rates ranging between 32 and 63 per thousand, or between the normal rate and the average rate for 1902; 31.2 per cent had death rates ranging between the average of the archipelago and 125 per thousand; while no less than 6 per cent of all the municipalities had death rates exceeding 125 per thousand.

Going a little further in this classification, it appears that no fewer than 129 municipalities had death rates exceeding 100 per thousand; that is, in more than one-eighth of the municipalities the people were decimated. In the province of Batangas all the municipalities excepting three had death rates exceeding 100 per thousand.

In the following 11 municipalities the death rate exceeded 200 per thousand; that is, more than one-fifth, and in several cases more than one-fourth of the people died during the year.

MUNICIPALITY.	Province.	Death rate per thousand.
Calatagan.....	Batangas.....	277
San Juan de Bocboc.....	Batangas.....	276
Taysan.....	Batangas.....	267
Alimodian.....	Iloilo.....	247
Córdoba.....	Iloilo.....	236
Guimbal.....	Iloilo.....	207
Igbaras.....	Iloilo.....	281
León.....	Iloilo.....	227
San Miguel.....	Iloilo.....	268
Nauján.....	Mindoro.....	226
Aritao.....	Nueva Vizcaya.....	214

Classifying the population and deaths in two groups, namely, those of the municipalities which border upon the coast and those which are in the interior, it is found that the general death rate on the coast was 57 per thousand and the general death rate in the interior was 76 per thousand. These figures seem to indicate a decidedly greater healthfulness in the coast conditions than in the interior.

In previous pages the fact has been dwelt upon that the mortality in the Philippine Islands in the year 1902 was excessive in amount, owing to the prevalence of epidemics and the exhaustion due to the insurrection.

DEATHS IN 1903.

In order to obtain statistics of mortality under more normal conditions, copies of the mortality records of the year 1903 were secured. From them Tables 15 to 19, inclusive, have been compiled.

The records as received were not entirely complete, although sufficiently near completion for discussion and acceptance of the results. No returns were received from the military districts of Basilan, Cotabato, Dapitan, Dávao, Joló, Siassi, and Tawi Tawi. These, however, as far as their civilized population is concerned, are of little importance. In the province of Surigao returns are wanting for 7 municipalities, and in a number of municipalities in various provinces returns were received for only a part of the year. Altogether it is estimated that perhaps 2,000 deaths have thus been omitted, while the total reported was 329,671, the omissions forming perhaps about six-tenths of 1 per cent.

The figures given in the tables referring to the provinces of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc, are of little value, as many of the deaths of wild people were there recorded.

The total number of deaths in 1903 was 329,671, showing a death rate of 47.2 per thousand. This death rate is much less than in the preceding year, but is still far above the normal death rate of the archipelago, which, as shown earlier in this discussion, is about 32 per thousand. As will be seen further on, this excess of the death rate is due in large part to cholera, which still prevailed in 1903 in many parts of the archipelago—indeed, in some provinces, was epidemic during the year. To a less extent also smallpox, which was more severe than in the preceding year, contributed to swell the number of deaths.

The following table shows the death rate in 1903 by provinces. It will be seen that in no province does the rate approach the magnitude of that of 1902 in certain provinces—as Batangas and Iloilo—the highest being in Antique, where it is less than 100, while many of them approach closely the normal death rate. Indeed, 7 had a death rate less than the normal, and of the other provinces no fewer than 28 had a death rate less than the average of the archipelago in 1902, and in only 5 was it exceeded.

Death rates in 1903, by provinces.

PROVINCE.	Death rate.	PROVINCE.	Death rate.
Antique.....	96.4	Nueva Vizcaya.....	41.2
Ambos Camarines.....	81.1	La Laguna.....	41.1
Paragua Sur.....	64.8	Tarlac.....	40.7
Pangasinan.....	64.2	Bulacan.....	40.2
Albay.....	63.7	Leyte.....	39.6
Iloilo.....	63.3	Bohol.....	39.5
Masbate.....	58.4	Samar.....	39.5
Bataan.....	58.2	Batangas.....	39.1
Marinduque.....	55.9	Pampanga.....	38.9
Surigao.....	55.2	Cebu.....	38.8
Negros Occidental.....	54.8	Zamboanga.....	37.2
Sorsogon.....	53.9	Tayabas.....	37.0
Misamis.....	52.7	Ilocos Norte.....	33.8
Rizal.....	50.8	Mindoro.....	31.7
Cagayan.....	49.9	La Union.....	31.6
Romblon.....	49.2	Isabela.....	31.1
Cavite.....	46.9	Ilocos Sur.....	24.4
Capiz.....	45.7	Paragua.....	20.8
Manila city.....	44.7	Abra.....	19.2
Negros Oriental.....	43.2	Zamboanga.....	11.6
Nueva Ecija.....	42.4		

It is significant that the average death rate of those provinces, in which there was in 1903 no cholera or only a few sporadic cases (excepting from consideration Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc, for reasons above given), is shown to be 31.8 per thousand, agreeing substantially with the result derived from earlier records of deaths, as set forth in the first part of this discussion.

Of the municipalities which reported in 1903, no less than 30 per cent had death rates less than the normal rate, while 51 per cent, or more than half, had death rates between the normal rate and the average rate of 1902. Seventeen per cent only had rates between the average of 1902 and 125 per thousand, and only 2 per cent exceeded the latter rate. There were but 18 municipalities which lost 1 in 10 of their inhabitants and but 1 municipality which lost 1 in 5. These figures are in strong contrast to those set forth above regarding the mortality of the previous year.

SEX.

Out of the total number, 442,058, of deaths which were reported in the islands in 1902, 233,414 were males, showing a death rate of males of 66.7 per thousand, and 208,644 were females, showing a death rate of females of 59.8 per thousand. Out of every hundred deaths in the archipelago 52.8 were among males and 47.2 among females. The deaths in 1903 were distributed by sex in the proportions of 53 per cent of males and 47 per cent of females, the death rates of the two sexes being, for males 50 per thousand, and for females 44.3 per thousand. Corresponding proportions in the United States in 1900 were, males, 53.1 per cent; females, 46.9 per cent. In the registration area of the United States the death rates were, males, 19 per thou-

sand; females, 16.6 per thousand. Thus, as regards sex, the proportions in the archipelago corresponded closely to those in the United States.

The following table shows the distribution of deaths by sex in the different provinces and comandancias in 1902:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS BY SEX (PER CENT).		PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS BY SEX (PER CENT).	
	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.
Cápiz	48.4	51.6	Zambales	58.0	47.0
Antique	50.0	50.0	Nueva Ecija	58.2	46.8
Ilocos Norte	50.4	49.6	La Unión	58.2	46.8
Marinduque	50.6	49.4	Sorsogón	58.2	46.8
Paragua	50.7	49.3	Pangasinán	58.6	46.4
Iloilo	51.2	48.8	Tayabas	58.6	46.4
Abra	51.5	48.5	Surigao	58.7	46.3
Cavite	51.6	48.4	Cagayán	58.9	46.1
Negros Oriental	51.6	48.4	Cotabato	54.3	45.7
La Laguna	51.6	48.4	Misamis	54.3	45.7
Pampanga	51.8	48.2	Zamboanga	54.5	45.5
Bulacán	51.9	48.1	Isabela	54.6	45.4
Nueva Vizcaya	52.0	48.0	Romblón	54.7	45.3
Bataan	52.2	47.8	Samar	54.8	45.2
Bohol	52.2	47.8	Negros Occidental	55.8	44.7
Rizal	52.4	47.6	Masbate	55.4	44.6
Basilan	52.5	47.5	Leyte	56.0	44.0
Batangas	52.5	47.5	Paragua Sur	56.6	43.4
Mindoro	52.6	47.4	Manila city	56.9	43.1
Lepanto-Bontoc	52.6	47.4	Dávao	59.2	40.8
Ambos Camarines	52.7	47.3	Dapitan	61.0	39.0
Albay	52.7	47.3	Benguet	71.4	28.6
Cebu	52.8	47.2	Tawi Tawi	100.0	.....
Ilocos Sur	52.9	47.1	Slasid	100.0	.....
Tarlac	53.0	47.0	Joló	100.0	.....

COLOR.

Classified by color, the deaths in the Philippines in 1902 consisted almost entirely of brown people. These numbered 440,043, or 99.6 per cent of all deaths. So nearly homogeneous as to color are the deaths, as well as the population of the archipelago, that it seems unnecessary in discussing the mortality statistics to distinguish between the total population and the brown people, for what is true of one is necessarily true of the other.

The total number of deaths, of color other than brown, was 2,015. Of these 450 were white. The number of deaths of whites was so small that discussion of them is of little value, and deductions made from them may easily be incorrect and misleading; still certain facts will be pointed out. The death rate of whites was 32 per thousand. This, though only one-half of the death rate of the brown people, must still be regarded as large, inasmuch as the white people in the islands are almost entirely adults in the prime of life; that is, in the class which commonly has the minimum death rate. In the United States the death rate of this class is very much less than the above figure, and while probably the death rate of the whites under Philippine

conditions is greater than in their native country, it can scarcely be increased to this extent, especially since the sick are usually removed to the States or to Japan, if possible.

Classifying the deaths of whites by sex, we find that 361, or 80.2 per cent were males, and 89, or 19.8 per cent, were females. These proportions are identical with those subsisting between the sexes of this color in the population.

Deaths among the yellow people—the Chinese and the Japanese—numbered 1,287, of which 1,078, or 83.9 per cent, were males, and 210, or 16.1 per cent, were females. These figures are subject to the same qualifications as those concerning the whites, but in less degree, for their number is greater.

The total death rate of the yellow people was 30 per thousand, as indicated by the above figures, which are probably not far from correct.

There were 107 deaths reported among negroes. Presumably these negroes were in part American negroes from the Volunteer Army, and in part Christianized Negritos.

There were 170 deaths, equally divided between the sexes, reported for mestizos. The number probably should have been much larger.

NATIVITY.

The total number of deaths in 1902 among the native born in the Philippines was 440,813, showing a death rate of 63.6 per thousand. Among the foreign born the deaths numbered 1,245, and the death rate was 22.2 per thousand.

The death rate among the natives of the Philippine Islands in 1903 was 47.4 per thousand. Like the death rate of the total population, this is much less than in 1902. The death rate in the same year among the Chinese in the Philippines was 17.1 and among the natives of the United States 11 per thousand. Among the last two classes the rates were necessarily small, owing to the fact that these elements of the population consist almost entirely of adults.

TRIBE.

The mortality schedules do not give the tribe of the decedents, but it is possible to obtain roughly the death rates of the several tribes by grouping the provinces which distinctively belong to them. Doing this, it appears that in 1902 the death rate was greatest among the Tagalogs, where it was 82, and least among the Bicolos, where it was 45. The death rates in each of these civilized tribes thus roughly computed were as follows:

Tagalog	82	Pampangan	65
Cagayán	68	Pangasinán	63
Zambalan	67	Visayan	58
Ilocano	65	Bicol	45

This table has little meaning, since the magnitude of the death rate depended largely on the spread of cholera. A similar table for 1903 shows quite different results, as follows:

Pangasinán	64	Cagayán	43
Bicol	51	Pampangan	39
Visayan	49	Zambalan	37
Tagalog	43	Ilocano	30

AGE.

Less than 1 year of age.—In 1902 the total number of deaths of children under 1 year of age was 54,045, showing a death rate of 322 per thousand. This is nearly double the death rate of this class in the registration area of the United States, which was 165. It is considerably less than the corresponding death rate among the negroes of this country, which was 384.

Of the deaths of children under 1 year of age, 29,685 were males and 24,360 were females. The death rate of males was 348 per thousand, nearly double that of the registration area of the United States (184), and considerably less than that of male negroes (419). The death rate of females was only 293 per thousand, being much less than that of males, as is commonly the case with children of this age. It was a little more than double that of the registration area of the United States (145), and much less than that of the female negroes of the United States (350).

The following table shows the death rate in 1902, by provinces and comandancias, of children less than 1 year of age. It must be borne in mind in this, as in all other tables expressing rates, that the rate is the proportion between the number of deaths during the calendar year 1902 and the number living on March 2, 1903, expressed as the number of the former to a thousand of the latter; thus the first rate given in the table, that of Manila, shows that there were 1,515 deaths among children under 1 year of age during the calendar year 1902 to a thousand living on March 2, 1903, of that age. Similar figures for La Laguna were 600, for Sorsogón, 595, etc.

Death rates under 1 year: 1902.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.
Manila city	1,515	Misamis	285
La Laguna	600	Zambales	269
Sorsogón	596	Negros Occidental	258
Rizal	587	Cápiz	246
Marinduque	572	Leyte	240
Tayabas	523	Pangasinán	224
Benguet	500	Romblón	198
Iloilo	497	Ilocos Norte	197
Albay	494	Ilocos Sur	192
Batangas	469	Masbate	185
Paragua Sur	435	Cebu	178
Bataan	385	La Unión	177
Cavite	383	Negros Oriental	170
Mindoro	380	Surigao	166
Cagayan	380	Antique	145
Nueva Ecija	378	Samar	142
Lepanto-Bontoc	368	Abra	141
Pampanga	362	Bohol	132
Nueva Vizcaya	336	Cottabato	111
Isabela	333	Zamboanga	109
Ambos Camarines	326	Dapitan	108
Tarlac	321	Dávao	95
Bulacán	321	Paragua	58
Basilan	294		

The death rate of this class in Manila was enormous, probably the largest on record. In this city about three-fifths of all children under 1 year of age died during the year. Besides this there were 6 provinces which had a death rate for this class of 500 or more, all of which, with the exception of Sorsogón, are Tagálog provinces. With the single exception of Bulacán, all the Tagálog provinces had a death rate among this class greater than the average in the archipelago, while on the other hand most of the Visayan provinces and all the Ilocano provinces had a death rate lower than that of the archipelago.

Less than 5 years of age.—The number of deaths among children under 5 years of age was 148,469—80,255 being males and 68,214 females. The death rate of the total number under 5 years of age was 141 per thousand, which contrasts very strongly with that of the same class in the registration area of the United States, 52 per thousand, and even exceeds the death rate among negroes in the United States, 121 per thousand.

The death rate among males was 151 per thousand, not much less than three times that of the same class in the registration area of the United States, 57 per thousand, and exceeds that of the negroes, 131 per thousand. The death rate of the females was 131 per thousand, which again contrasts strongly with the corresponding rate in the registration area in the United States, 48 per thousand, and is larger than that of the negroes, 112 per thousand.

The following table shows the death rate among children under 5 years of age, and necessarily includes the class last spoken of; that is, those under 1 year of age:

Death rates under 5 years of age: 1902.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.
Manila city	398	Cápiz	124
Batangas	362	Misamis	128
La Laguna	269	Pangasinán	121
Lepanto-Bontoc	222	Basilan	120
Bataan	216	Paragua Sur	120
Iloilo	216	Ambos Camarines	118
Rizal	215	Sorsogón	118
Cagayán	207	Antique	106
Nueva Vizcaya	200	Leyte	98
Cavite	198	Samar	96
Isabela	190	Dávao	91
Mindoro	171	Zamboanga	78
Pampanga	167	Bohol	67
Albay	163	Cebu	67
Tayabas	158	Masbate	68
Marinduque	156	Abra	61
Ilocos Sur	158	Romblón	61
Nueva Ecija	152	Negros Oriental	59
Zambales	150	Dapitan	58
Negros Occidental	149	Surigao	58
Bulacán	145	Benguet	41
Ilocos Norte	142	Cottabato	34
Tarlac	133	Paragua	29
La Unión	127		

Of all the civil divisions in the archipelago, Manila had the highest death rate for this class of children. All the Tagalog provinces had a high rate, while most of the Visayan provinces had a low rate. This is probably due, not to more healthful conditions, but to the fact that the cholera did not during the year spread completely over the Visayas.

All ages.—The death rate of children under 10 years of age shows further reduction, being 99 per thousand. Here, as before, the death rate of males was considerably in excess of that of females. At the age from 10 to 20 the death rate of the total population reached a minimum, the death rate of males being still in excess of that of females. From that age it increased gradually to the most advanced ages, the death rate of males being in every case equal to or in excess of that of females. These facts are set forth in the following table:

Death rate by age groups and sex: 1902.

AGE GROUP.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Under 1 year	322	348	298
Under 5 years	141	151	131
Under 10 years	99	105	92
10 to 20 years	30	31	29
20 to 30 years	38	39	38
30 to 40 years	45	45	45
40 to 50 years	55	59	51
50 to 60 years	67	73	61
60 to 70 years	99	104	94
70 to 80 years	140	150	130
80 years and over	218	221	214

The death rates are analyzed by color and those of the brown people by sex in the following table:

AGE GROUP.	BROWN.			Yellow.	White.
	Total.	Male.	Female.		
Under 1 year.....	321	348	293	.....	448
Under 5 years.....	141	151	131	356	188
5 to 14 years.....	43	45	41	87	22
15 to 24 years.....	38	38	31	18	20
25 to 34 years.....	42	42	42	22	21
35 to 44 years.....	49	50	48	29	27
45 to 64 years.....	70	75	65	52	47
65 years and over.....	146	150	142	212	391

Using different age groups from those employed in the former table, it is seen that among the brown people the death rate among the males was at each age either equal to or greater than that of females. Among the yellow people and among the whites the death rate for young people and for people of advanced age was greater than among brown people, while for the middle ages it was much less. This was more especially true of the whites, where the death rate at all ages was less than among the brown, excepting children under 1 and adults above 65 years. The magnitude of the death rate under 1 year was in great part due to the fact that most of those children were in Manila, where the death rate of young children of all classes was extraordinarily great, as has already been shown. It should be added that the figures both of population and of deaths among white and yellow children were very small, and that the results were consequently unreliable.

Below, for comparison, are brought together the death rates of whites in the Philippines and in the registration area of the United States, by age. As is seen, the death rate at each age was several times as great in the Philippines as in the United States.

Comparative death rates of whites in the Philippine Islands and in the registration area of the United States.

AGE GROUP.	Philippine Islands.	United States.
Under 1 year.....	448	165
Under 5 years.....	138	52
5 to 14 years.....	22	4
15 to 24 years.....	20	6
25 to 34 years.....	21	9
35 to 44 years.....	27	12
45 to 64 years.....	47	22
65 years and over.....	391	37

The following table gives the proportional number of deaths, at different ages, of the brown, yellow, and white peoples:

AGE GROUP.	PER CENT.		
	Brown.	Yellow.	White.
Under 1 year.....	12.8	2.6	8.7
Under 5 years.....	33.7	4.8	18.1
5 to 14 years.....	16.7	4.0	8.6
15 to 24 years.....	9.3	9.3	11.1
25 to 34 years.....	11.1	29.7	30.4
35 to 44 years.....	8.5	26.5	16.9
45 to 64 years.....	18.2	21.8	14.9
65 years and over.....	7.5	8.9	10.0

The decided differences between the brown people on the one hand and the white and yellow peoples on the other are in close correspondence with the composition of the respective elements of the population.

Deaths by age and sex in the United States and the Philippine Islands.—The following table shows the distribution of deaths by age groups and sex in the Philippine Islands and, for comparison, in the registration area of the United States expressed in percentages of the total number of deaths.

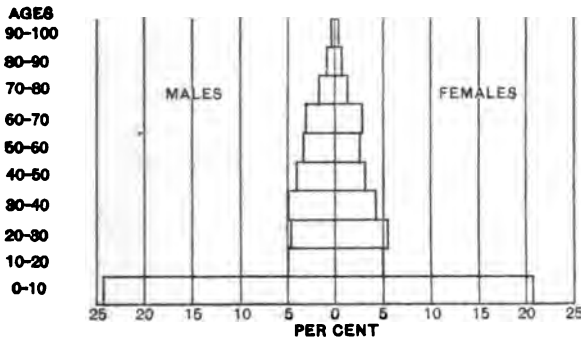
Distribution of all deaths, by age groups and sex, for the Philippine Islands and the registration area of the United States expressed in percentages of the total number of deaths.

AGE GROUP.	TOTAL.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Philippine Islands.	United States.	Philippine Islands.	United States.	Philippine Islands.	United States.
Under 1 year.....	12.2	20.0	12.7	21.1	11.7	18.8
Under 5 years.....	33.6	30.1	34.4	30.9	32.7	29.1
5 to 9 years.....	11.6	2.9	11.8	2.8	11.2	3.1
10 to 14 years.....	5.1	1.7	5.2	1.6	5.0	1.8
15 to 19 years.....	4.8	2.6	4.8	2.4	5.8	2.8
20 to 24 years.....	4.6	4.2	8.8	4.0	5.8	4.4
25 to 29 years.....	5.9	4.7	5.4	4.6	6.5	4.8
30 to 34 years.....	5.3	4.5	5.0	4.6	5.6	4.4
35 to 39 years.....	4.2	4.8	4.5	5.0	4.0	4.5
40 to 44 years.....	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.7	4.1	4.0
45 to 49 years.....	3.1	4.3	3.3	4.6	2.8	3.9
50 to 54 years.....	3.7	4.5	3.8	4.8	3.6	4.2
55 to 59 years.....	2.4	4.7	2.6	4.9	2.2	4.6
60 to 64 years.....	4.1	5.1	4.2	5.1	4.0	5.2
65 to 69 years.....	1.9	5.4	2.0	5.3	1.9	5.6
70 to 74 years.....	2.1	5.4	2.1	5.2	2.1	5.6
75 to 79 years.....	0.8	4.7	0.8	4.4	0.8	5.0
80 years and over.....	2.7	6.0	2.5	5.1	2.9	7.0

In the Philippines 12.2 per cent of all deaths occurred under 1 year of age. In the registration area of the United States the corresponding proportion was 20 per cent, a much larger proportion. This appears to suggest either a deficiency in the Philippine records in the registration of deaths of this age or an actual deficiency of children of that age.

The proportion of deaths of children under 5 years of age to all deaths in the Philippines was 33.6 per cent, or a trifle over one-third of all deaths. The corresponding proportion for the registration area of the United States was 30.1 per cent, the proportion in the Philippine Islands being the larger. It is evident that whatever the cause for the deficiency of children under 1 year of age it has been more than made up in the other four years of this group.

DEATHS IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, BY AGE AND SEX: 1902.



The proportion between 5 and 9 years of age in the Philippine Islands was nearly four times as great as in the United States, and in the next age period, 10 to 14 years, was three times as great. As maturity is approached the proportions became more nearly equal, while at ages above 40 the proportion in the United States exceeded that in the Philippine Islands.

In the Philippines the proportions of males and females under 1 year of age were respectively 12.7 and 11.7 per cent, showing about the same relations with corresponding United States figures as in the case with the total number for that age. The proportion of children under 5 years of age also showed a slight excess in favor of males and a similar relation with United States figures. Following the males downward there is seen to be in the case of the totals a large excess over the United States figures for two or three age periods, then equality with them, and finally, in old age, a deficiency.

This comparison by age between the United States and the Philippine mortality figures develops the fact that the Filipinos are not by any means as long lived a people as those of the United States. Dividing the total deaths for the two countries into those below and above 50 years of age, the following results appear: Of Filipino deaths 82.3 per cent occurred under the age of 50 and only 17.7 per cent above that age, while of American deaths 64 per cent occurred below that age and 36 per cent above.

Average age.—The average age at death of the Filipino was only 23.2 years. The average age in the registration area of the United States was 35.2 years. The average duration of life, therefore, of the Filipino is only about two-thirds of that of the American. This is in great part accounted for by the much higher rate of infantile mortality in the Philippines.

Considering the average age at death by sex, it appears that the males on the average die at 23.1 years and the females at 23.4 years, the women being only slightly longer lived than the men. The same relation is true in the United States, where males, on an average, die at 34.5 years and females at 36 years.

The average age at death in Manila was only 20.8 years, much less than that of the archipelago as a whole. While the city contained a large adult foreign element whose average age was high, the enormous infantile death rate in that city was evidently sufficient to lower greatly the average age at death.

The following table shows for the figures of 1903 the proportion of the total deaths in each age group:

AGE GROUP.	Percent.	AGE GROUP.	Per cent.
Under 1 year.....	15.6	25 to 34 years.....	10.5
Under 5 years.....	38.1	35 to 44 years.....	8.5
5 to 14 years.....	18.2	45 to 64 years.....	18.7
15 to 24 years.....	8.3	65 years and over.....	7.5

The above table, when compared with the corresponding table for 1902, page 32, shows larger proportions of young children in 1903 than in 1902, while between the ages of 5 and 34 the proportion is greater in 1902. Above the age of 35 the proportions do not differ materially from one another.

The following table shows the death rates in 1903 at various ages:

AGE GROUP.	Death rate.	AGE GROUP.	Death rate.
Under 1 year.....	307	25 to 34 years.....	80
Under 5 years.....	119	35 to 44 years.....	87
5 to 14 years.....	25	45 to 64 years.....	54
15 to 24 years.....	22	65 years and over.....	110

Contrasting this with the table on page 31, which closely corresponds with it, although it classifies deaths by color in 1902, it is seen that in all ages the death rate was considerably less in 1903 than in 1902, as was to have been expected. The difference, however, was less in the case of children under 1 year of age than at all other ages.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

Considering mortality in 1902 in relation to conjugal condition, it appears that among the single the number of deaths was 271,729, and the death rate was 69 per thousand. This rate was much larger than for the population as a whole, which was to be expected, since this class comprises all the children. The number of deaths among the married was 111,694, and the death rate of this class was 43.8 per thousand, the death rate being comparatively small, since this class is generally composed of persons in the prime of life. The deaths among the widowed numbered 47,583, a death rate of 95.2 per thousand. The deaths were distributed among the people of these three classes in the following proportions: The single comprised 61.5 per cent of all deaths; the married, 25.3 per cent; the widowed, 10.8 per cent; the remainder being unknown. In the registration area of the United States in 1900 the corresponding proportions were: Single, 49.4 per cent; married, 32.2 per cent; widowed, 16.1 per cent. The registration area of the United States is largely composed of the northeastern states, where the proportion of children is small and that of the foreign born large, both of which facts tend to diminish the proportion of the single and increase that of the married and widowed.

In 1903 the proportion of deaths by conjugal condition was as follows: The single constituted 64.6 per cent of all deaths; the married, 25.1; and the widowed, 11.5 per cent. The death rates among these three classes were: Single, 48.7 per thousand; married, 35.8; and widowed, 75.6.

The above proportions agree fairly well with those of the preceding year, while the death rates are of course in each case considerably less.

The following tables show for the single, married, and widowed the death rate in 1902 in each province, arranged in each table in the order of magnitude of the death rate:

Death rate in 1902 for the single.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.
Batangas.....	153	Misamis.....	62
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	126	Tarlac.....	62
Iloilo.....	120	Zamboanga.....	58
La Laguna.....	115	Albay.....	54
Bataan.....	100	Antique.....	51
Nueva Vizcaya.....	92	Samar.....	49
Cagayan.....	91	Ambos Camarines.....	48
Rizal.....	88	Leyte.....	46
Ibabela.....	84	Sorsogón.....	41
Ilocos Sur.....	81	Basilan.....	40
Negros Occidental.....	79	Bohol.....	38
Mindoro.....	78	Masbate.....	37
Manila city.....	77	Tawi Tawi.....	35
Cavite.....	76	Paragua Sur.....	33
La Unión.....	75	Surigao.....	32
Zambales.....	75	Cebu.....	32
Pampanga.....	73	Abra.....	31
Pangasinan.....	70	Davao.....	30
Ilocos Norte.....	68	Negros Oriental.....	29
Nueva Ecija.....	67	Romblón.....	26
Tayabas.....	66	Dapitan.....	25
Capiz.....	63	Paragua.....	15
Bulacan.....	62	Cotabato.....	13
Marinduque.....	62	Benguet.....	10

Death rate in 1902 for the married.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.
Lepanto-Bontoc	231	Nueva Ecija	44
Iloilo	115	Zamboanga	42
Bataan	91	Bohol	42
La Laguna	83	Ilocos Norte	41
Batangas	83	Pangasinan	41
Misamis	68	Isabela	40
Negros Occidental	64	Manila city	38
Rizal	59	Paragua Sur	38
Mindoro	57	Ambos Camarines	37
Basilan	55	Cagayan	35
La Unión	55	Tarlac	34
Ilocos Sur	54	Leyte	33
Capiz	54	Surigao	31
Antique	53	Paragua	30
Nueva Vizcaya	53	Negros Oriental	29
Samar	51	Abra	29
Marinduque	48	Cebu	26
Masbate	47	Albay	26
Zambales	47	Sorsogon	24
Tayabas	45	Romblon	23
Pampanga	45	Davao	21
Cavite	45	Cotabato	20
Bulacan	44	Dapitan	15

Death rate in 1902 for the widowed.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.
Lepanto-Bontoc	588	La Unión	81
Iloilo	180	Ambos Camarines	80
Sisal	167	Abra	79
La Laguna	145	Bulacan	79
Mindoro	139	Isabela	79
Batangas	138	Tarlac	77
Marinduque	134	Albay	75
Bataan	126	Cagayan	74
Antique	116	Samar	72
Tayabas	111	Sorsogon	71
Paragua Sur	106	Surigao	71
Masbate	103	Dapitan	61
Negros Occidental	102	Bohol	60
Nueva Vizcaya	102	Leyte	58
Capiz	102	Romblon	58
Ilocos Sur	100	Paragua	56
Misamis	99	Cebu	56
Rizal	96	Zamboanga	54
Zambales	94	Negros Oriental	52
Cavite	93	Manila city	51
Nueva Ecija	92	Basilan	44
Pangasinan	90	Davao	36
Ilocos Norte	89	Cotabato	30
Pampanga	87	Benguet	21

OCCUPATIONS.

The total number of deaths among people engaged in gainful occupations was 160,007, the proportion to all deaths being 36.2 per cent. A similar proportion among the population was 43.5 per cent, the excess of the latter over the former being, of course, due to the exclusion from the former of all young children with their high death rate. Comparing the number of deaths among wage-earners to the total number of wage-earners, the death rate of wage-earners is found to be 52.7 per thousand, the total death rate among the population at large being 63.3 per thousand.

SEASON OF THE YEAR.

The following table shows the distribution of all deaths in 1902, arranged by months and by seasons, with the percentages which occurred in each:

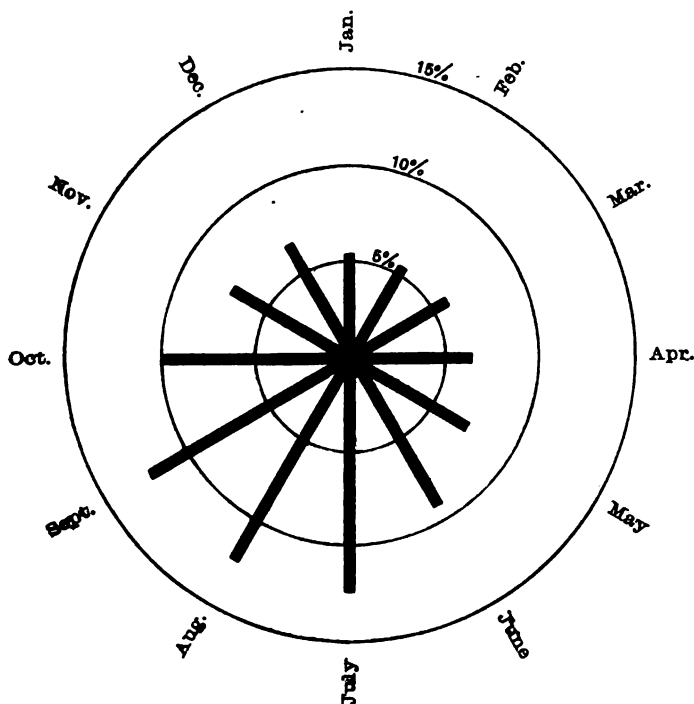
COOL SEASON.			WARM SEASON.			WET SEASON.		
Month.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Month.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Month.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.
Total.....	108,801	24.5	Total.....	125,204	28.4	Total.....	208,812	47.1
November	31,022	7.0	March	25,668	5.8	July.....	54,974	12.4
December	29,681	6.7	April.....	28,279	6.4	August.....	54,171	12.8
January	23,906	5.4	May.....	31,713	7.2	September	54,442	12.3
February	23,742	5.4	June	39,549	9.0	October	44,725	10.1

Unknown, 241.

In this year of 1902 the smallest number of deaths occurring in any month was in February, and from that time the number increased

ALL DISEASES.

PROPORTION OF ALL DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN EACH MONTH: 1902.



rapidly up to September, from which time it diminished to the end of the year. Dividing the year into three parts as above, it appears

that the smallest proportion of deaths occurred in the cool season, namely, 24.5 per cent. In the warm season there occurred 28.4 per cent, and in the wet season not less than 47.1 per cent.

This distribution of the deaths through the months of the year has, however, little significance because of the introduction and spread of cholera, which was responsible for a large proportion of the deaths, and in the early part of the year cholera was absent. It may be that by deducting the deaths from cholera from the total the distribution of the remaining deaths through the year will show significant features. This has been done in the following table. It must be understood, however, that in making this deduction of the deaths from cholera it is to a certain extent overdoing the matter, because if cholera had not prevailed, many of its victims would doubtless have died from other diseases.

COOL SEASON.	Per cent.	WARM SEASON.	Per cent.	WET SEASON.	Per cent.
Total	29.8	Total	34.3	Total	35.9
November	7.0	March	8.4	July	10.5
December	7.2	April	8.6	August	9.9
January	7.8	May	8.5	September	8.1
February	7.8	June	8.8	October	7.4

Subject to the above qualification it appears from this table that 29.8 per cent of these deaths occurred in the cool season, that 34.3 per cent occurred in the warm season, and that 35.9 per cent occurred in the wet season. The wet season was but little less healthful than the warm season, and the proportion of deaths in these two seasons was not very much greater than in the cool season.

The following table shows the proportion of the deaths in 1903 which occurred in each month:

MONTH.	Per cent of total deaths.	MONTH.	Per cent of total deaths.
Total	100.0	June	8.4
January	8.5	July	12.9
February	7.0	August	13.3
March	6.6	September	9.9
April	6.3	October	8.2
May	7.1	November	6.2
		December	5.6

The following table shows the proportion of deaths in 1903 which occurred in the following seasons:

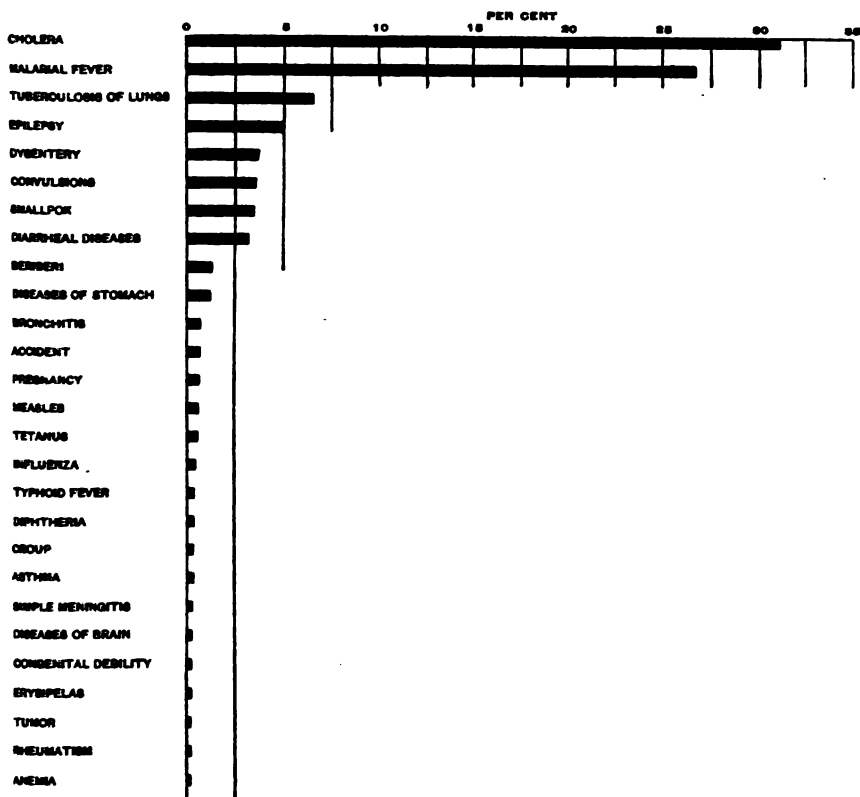
SEASON.	Percent.
Cool season.....	27.3
Warm season.....	28.4
Wet season.....	44.3

In this year, as in 1902, the wet season was the most unhealthy one. There was in this year little difference between the cool and the warm season.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Of all the deaths that occurred in the Philippine Islands in the year 1902, 311 out of every thousand, or nearly one-third, were caused by Asiatic cholera. The large death rate from this source may be regarded

PROPORTION OF ALL DEATHS, BY CERTAIN CAUSES: 1902.



as extraordinary. It was not so, however, with the fatality from malarial fevers, which are always prevalent in the islands, and probably little more so during this year than in preceding years. The deaths from this cause constituted 26.8 per cent of all the deaths, or somewhat

more than one-fourth. These two causes, cholera and malarial fevers, caused nearly three-fifths of all deaths. Dysentery and diarrhea together caused 69 out of each thousand deaths, and was third in rank of fatality. The fourth disease in fatality was tuberculosis, whose victims numbered 66 out of every thousand, and the victims of small-pox, which raged in many parts of the islands during the year, were nearly as numerous, numbering 34 out of each thousand. The victims of beri-beri, a disease which is peculiar to the brown and yellow peoples, due probably to insufficient nutrition, numbered 13 out of every thousand, and diseases of the stomach caused 12 deaths per thousand. No other disease caused as much as 1 per cent of all the deaths. Puerperal septicemia, bronchitis, typhoid fever, diphtheria, croup, and meningitis each had a few victims, but in each case less than 1 per cent.

These figures are in strong contrast with those which prevail in the United States. In that country the most fatal of all diseases is commonly tuberculosis, which is usually credited with a little over one-tenth of the deaths. Next to that is pneumonia, in a nearly equal proportion. This latter is well-nigh unknown in the Philippines, its victims numbering in 1902 only 1 in a thousand of the deaths.

In the United States dysentery and diarrhea together carried off about 4.4 per cent, only two-thirds the proportion in the Philippines, which was 6.9 per cent, while heart disease, which is almost unknown in the Philippines, caused 6.7 per cent of all deaths in the United States. Typhoid fever is vastly more prevalent and deadly in the United States than in the Philippines, its victims numbering 3.4 per cent of all deaths in the United States, while in the archipelago the number was trifling. It is much the same with meningitis, which in the United States carried off 2.5 per cent. Malarial fevers, prevalent as they are in some parts of the United States, are seldom fatal there, only 1.4 per cent of all the deaths being due to this cause. Kidney diseases, old age, apoplexy, and many other diseases which claim numerous victims in the United States, were either unknown in the Philippines or claimed very few victims.

The list of causes of death in the following table accounts for 93.9 per cent of the deaths in the Philippine Islands, but for only 65.4 per cent of the deaths in the United States. The first five diseases mentioned in this table, viz, cholera, malarial fever, tuberculosis of the lungs, epilepsy, and dysentery, account for very nearly three-fourths of all deaths.

Distribution of deaths in the Philippine Islands and in the United States, by principal causes, expressed in percentages of the total number of deaths: 1902.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Philippine Islands.	United States.
Cholera	31.1	.....
Malarial fever	26.8	1.4
Tuberculosis of the lungs	6.6	10.7
Epilepsy	5.1	0.3
Dysentery	3.7	1.1
Convulsions	3.6	1.5
Smallpox	3.4	0.3
Diarrheal diseases	3.2	3.3
Beri-beri	1.3	.....
Diseases of stomach	1.2	1.3
Bronchitis	0.7	1.9
Accident	0.7	.....
Pregnancy	0.7	0.6
Measles	0.6	1.2
Tetanus	0.6	0.2
Influenza	0.4	1.6
Typhoid fever	0.4	3.4
Diphtheria	0.3	1.6
Croup	0.3	1.2
Asthma	0.3	0.3
Simple meningitis	0.2	1.2
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of the brain	0.2	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	0.2	.....
Erysipelas	0.2	0.3
Tumors	0.2	0.3
Rheumatism	0.2	0.5
Anemia	0.2	0.2
Scarlet fever	0.1	0.6
Whooping cough	0.1	0.9
Dengue	0.1	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	0.1	.....
Cancer	0.1	2.8
Organic diseases of heart	0.1	6.7
Pneumonia	0.1	10.2
Nephritis and Bright's disease	0.1	3.5
Puerperal septicemia	0.1	0.3
Female diseases of genital organs	0.1	0.3
Paralysis	0.1	2.3
Diseases of pharynx	0.1	.....
Diseases of bones	0.1	0.1
Hemorrhage	0.1	.....
Senile debility	0.1	2.8
Bubonic plague	(1)	.....
Leprosy	(1)	.....
Suicide	(1)	0.5

¹ Represented.

The following table shows the proportion which deaths from certain diseases bore to all deaths in 1903:

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Per cent.
Malarial fever	28.3
Cholera	19.0
Tuberculosis	7.7
Diarrheal diseases	7.1
Smallpox	6.2
Beri-beri	1.5
Bubonic plague	0.1

Comparison of the above figures with those for the year 1902 shows that the proportional number of deaths from malarial fever was slightly greater in the latter year than in the earlier; that those from cholera were very much less, being in the ratio of 19 to 31; those from tuberculosis were slightly more numerous, as were also those from diarrheal

diseases; and that the proportional number of deaths from smallpox was nearly twice as great. The salient features are the reduction of cholera and the increase in smallpox in the archipelago in 1903, as compared with 1902.

SEX AND DISEASE.

The differences between the sexes in 1902 in the relative prevalence of certain diseases are shown in the table below, giving the proportion which the deaths by each disease among each sex bore to the total deaths among that sex:

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Male.	Female.
Cholera.....	31.2	31.0
Malarial fever.....	26.8	26.8
Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	6.2	7.1
Dysentery.....	8.8	8.6
Diarrhea.....	8.2	3.1
Beri-beri.....	1.6	1.0
Senile debility.....	1.8	1.7
Diseases of the stomach.....	1.2	1.3

Malarial fever attacked both sexes impartially. Cholera, dysentery, and diarrhea were more frequent among males than among females, and beri-beri much more so. It may be that in the case of the three diseases first mentioned, the more active and exposed lives of the males, including exposure to the sun, bad water, etc., account for these differences. The excessive proportion of beri-beri among males is due partly to its prevalence among the Chinese, nearly all of whom are males; and in part to its prevalence in Bilibid prison, whose occupants are mainly of the same sex.

There were more deaths from tuberculosis and senile debility among females than among males.

AGE AND DISEASE.

The following table shows the percentage of the total number of deaths in each age group which were caused by certain principal diseases. Thus, in the group under 1 year of age, out of every 100 deaths of that age, 23 per cent were caused by malarial fever, 2.6 per cent by cholera, etc.:

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
Cholera.....	31.1	2.6	13.7	46.3	49.9	45.2	40.5	32.0	18.1
Malarial fever.....	26.8	23.0	28.9	26.8	23.6	23.2	25.7	23.6	24.6
Tuberculosis of the lungs..	6.6	1.0	1.3	1.3	4.8	9.1	12.0	16.6	17.6
Epilepsy.....	5.1	26.2	14.2	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	3.7	1.8	4.9	4.3	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.9	3.4
Convulsions.....	3.6	21.4	10.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smallpox.....	3.4	2.5	6.6	5.3	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrheal diseases.....	3.2	2.6	4.2	3.4	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.3	1.9
Beri-beri.....	1.3	.....	.....	.....	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.2	1.5
Diseases of stomach.....	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	0.7	2.1	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pregnancy.....	0.7	.....	.....	.....	2.2	2.7	1.5	.....	.....
Measles.....	0.6	.....	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria.....	0.3	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.1	18.1

The first column in the above table is, it will be noted, identical, as far as it goes, with the table on page 41. The second column shows that the chief causes of death among children under 1 year of age were so-called epilepsy, malarial fever, and convulsions. Deaths from these three causes, collectively, amounted to not less than 70.6 per cent of all deaths of that age. Whether what is here returned as epilepsy is in truth that disease is very doubtful; being more probably some form of convulsions produced by diseases of the stomach or bowels. Convulsions, also, is a symptom, rather than a disease. It is to be noted that there was reported at this age very little cholera, and that the deaths from the ordinary diseases of children in the United States, such as diphtheria, scarlet fever, measles, and whooping cough, were either very few or entirely wanting.

For the group under 5 years of age, which, it is to be noted, includes that under 1 year, the chief disease was malarial fever, then came epilepsy, cholera, and convulsions. The remarks made above concerning epilepsy and convulsions apply here also; indeed, nearly all deaths reported as due to these causes were under 1 year of age. Dysentery and diarrhea together carried off 9.1 per cent of the children of this age group, and these, with the diseases above mentioned, accounted for more than three-fourths of all deaths. In this age group deaths from smallpox were also an important factor.

In the ages between 5 and 14, cholera claimed by far the largest proportion of victims, being 46.3 per cent of all. Malarial fever was next in importance. These two diseases accounted for nearly three-fourths of all deaths in this age group. Both diarrhea and dysentery caused a small proportion of deaths, and the same may be said of smallpox. It is further to be noted that there were practically no deaths from convulsions, and that the proportion from epilepsy was very small.

In the next age group, 15 to 24 years, which includes early manhood and womanhood, the deaths from cholera reached a maximum propor-

tion, only a trifle less than one-half of all deaths being charged to this disease. Malarial fever caused nearly one-fourth of all deaths, and the two together produced nearly three-fourths. Tuberculosis of the lungs, which in the earlier ages was proportionally of little importance, became the third cause in point of fatality, and dysentery and diarrhea diminished in relative importance, while beri-beri first made its appearance in numbers sufficient to be represented here, as did also those diseases incident to childbearing.

In the age group between 25 and 34 years the proportion of cholera, though still far the greatest, had diminished slightly, while that of malarial fever remained about the same. Tuberculosis of the lungs increased largely. These three causes were responsible for more than three-fourths of all deaths. Diarrhea and dysentery remained about the same as in the age group preceding, and beri-beri increased slightly, as did also the proportion of deaths incident to childbearing. Deaths from smallpox had become so few as to disappear from this table.

In the next age group, 35 to 44 years, the proportion of deaths from cholera had still further diminished, but that from malarial fever had increased slightly, and that from tuberculosis of the lungs also showed an increase. Diarrhea and dysentery were a trifle larger, beri-beri remained the same, and the diseases incident to childbearing diminished. The three first mentioned still accounted for more than three-fourths of all deaths.

In the age group from 45 to 64 years cholera had still further diminished, and malarial fever had increased. Tuberculosis also showed an increase. Diarrhea and dysentery together had increased slightly, while beri-beri had diminished. The diseases incident to childbearing had disappeared, indicating that the childbearing age ends within the preceding period. Deaths from senile debility first appeared in this age group.

In the last age group, 65 years and over, cholera had still further diminished and was now exceeded in number of victims by malarial fever. Deaths from tuberculosis numbered more than one-sixth of all deaths in this age group, and were nearly equal to those from cholera. Beri-beri had still further diminished. Those dying from senile debility reached in this age group a proportion equal to the victims of cholera.

In the above there has been pointed out the prevalent diseases at certain ages. Now the course taken by these diseases in running through the various ages will be discussed. Following the lines of the above table instead of the columns, it is seen that cholera, commencing with a small proportion among children under 1 year of age, reached a maximum proportion between the ages of 15 and 24, and from that time on diminished with increasing age. While malarial fever showed

numerous oscillations at different ages, it showed no marked tendency to increase or decrease. The extreme amplitude of its range was from 23 per cent up to 28.6 per cent, and in no case did it depart from the mean more than 3 per cent. Tuberculosis of the lungs had a very small proportion of victims in the earlier years, but increased steadily to old age. Diarrhea and dysentery, considered together, apparently had few victims under 1 year of age, but reached a maximum under 5 years of age, after which they diminished to a minimum in early manhood, and then increased. Stomach troubles, bronchitis, measles, diphtheria, epilepsy, and convulsions were practically confined to young children. Smallpox, with a maximum proportion of victims among children under 5 years of age, disappeared after 24 years of age. Beri-beri claimed no appreciable number of victims among children, but appeared first in the ages between 15 and 24 years, reached a maximum between 25 and 44 years, and then decreased.

AGE AT DEATH.

The following table brings together the average age at death of the victims of several of the more important diseases:

DISEASE.	Average age at death.	DISEASE.	Average age at death.
Cholera.....	25.1	Tuberculosis.....	44.6
Malarial fever.....	21.6	Diseases incident to pregnancy.....	28.9
Dysentery.....	18.1	Convulsions.....	1.7
Diarrhea.....	17.4	Epilepsy.....	1.7
Beri-beri.....	36.2		

In the case of the last two the diagnosis was probably faulty, and certainly so in the case of epilepsy.

COLOR AND DISEASE.

In order to show the relative susceptibility of the different races in the Philippines to the different diseases, the following table is presented, showing for each of the three most prominent races—brown, white, and yellow—and for the eight principal diseases, the proportional number of victims of each disease to the total number of deaths of the race in 1902:

DISEASE.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.
Cholera.....	31.1	42.9	31.4
Malarial fever.....	28.9	4.0	10.7
Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	6.6	3.8	12.5
Dysentery.....	8.7	6.0	4.7
Diarrhea.....	3.1	3.3	2.8
Senile debility.....	1.5	1.1	0.6
Beri-beri.....	1.3	.....	8.3
Diseases of the stomach.....	1.2	1.6	0.9

It appears from the above table that a larger proportion of deaths among the whites was due to cholera than among the brown or the yellow people. The fact that over two-fifths of the total deaths among the white people were caused by cholera is a result of the general practice of removing patients afflicted with other diseases, notably malarial fever, diarrheal diseases, and tuberculosis, to Japan or the States, a method of treatment not practicable in cases of cholera.

Deaths from malarial fever formed a far larger proportion of the deaths among the brown people, and even among the yellow people, than among the whites. The reason for this is in part that given above, in part because of a correct diagnosis of the cause of death among the whites, and in part because of a more enlightened treatment of the disease. Dysentery caused a greater proportion of the deaths among whites than among brown and yellow peoples. Beri-beri was much more common among the yellow people than among the brown, and there was but one death reported from this cause among the whites. Tuberculosis of the lungs was relatively more frequent among the yellow than the brown people, and least so among the whites. Diseases of the stomach were less common among the browns than among the whites, and fewest among the yellow people. There was little difference among the races in respect to liability to diarrhea, and not very much in senile debility, there being relatively fewer deaths from the latter disease among Chinese, due probably to the fact that the Chinese upon reaching advanced age return home.

REGION AND DISEASE.

As is shown elsewhere in treating of the principal diseases separately, the death rate of the chief diseases was in nearly every case less on the coast than in the interior. To illustrate this fact the rates in these two regions are summarized below:

DISEASE.	DEATH RATE.	
	Interior.	Coast.
Malarial fever	28.7	13.8
Cholera	21.4	18.9
Tuberculosis of the lungs	5.7	3.4
Diarrheal diseases	5.7	3.6
Smallpox	2.2	2.1
Beri-beri	0.6	0.9

In the above table the contrast between the death rate of malarial fever on the coast and in the interior is surprisingly great. The contrast is almost as great in the case of the diarrheal diseases and of

tuberculosis also, the rates in the interior area being large. These are diseases which especially depend upon environment, and particularly upon climate. The difference in the rates of cholera and small-pox in the two regions was not great, a fact to be expected, since these depend but little upon environment. Of all these diseases beri-beri is the only one which is the most prevalent on the coast, and this is probably due to the fact that the Chinese, among whom the disease is most common, are found mainly on the coast strip.

OCCUPATION AND DISEASE.

The following table shows the proportion of all deaths which were due to certain selected diseases among the wage-earners, and also among the class of farmers and farm laborers, and among spinners and weavers:

DISEASE.	Total number of wage-earners.	Farmers and farm laborers.	Spinners and weavers.
Cholera.....	39.1	38.4	38.7
Malarial fever.....	27.0	28.5	30.5
Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	11.1	11.0	9.8
Dysentery.....	2.5	2.6	2.0
Diarrhea.....	2.4	2.5	2.2
Beri-beri.....	2.3	2.0	1.5
Senile debility.....	1.4	1.4	1.3
Pregnancy, etc.....	1.2	.....	2.6
Accident.....	1.0	1.2	0.4
Diseases of the stomach.....	0.9	0.9	0.6

In the above table the second column, farmers and farm laborers, is composed almost entirely of males, while the column spinners and weavers is composed almost entirely of females, so that not only are the two occupations compared, but to a great extent the sexes as well.

CERTAIN SPECIFIED DISEASES.

Cholera.—The total number of deaths from cholera in 1902 was 137,505, or 31.1 per cent of all deaths. The cholera death rate was 20 per thousand. The number of male victims was 72,788, and of females 64,717, being 52.9 per cent and 47.1 per cent, respectively, of deaths from this cause. The death rates of the two sexes were: Males, 21; females, 19.

In 1903 this disease had much abated, the total number of deaths being but 62,843, or less than half the number in 1902. The rate was but 9 per thousand.

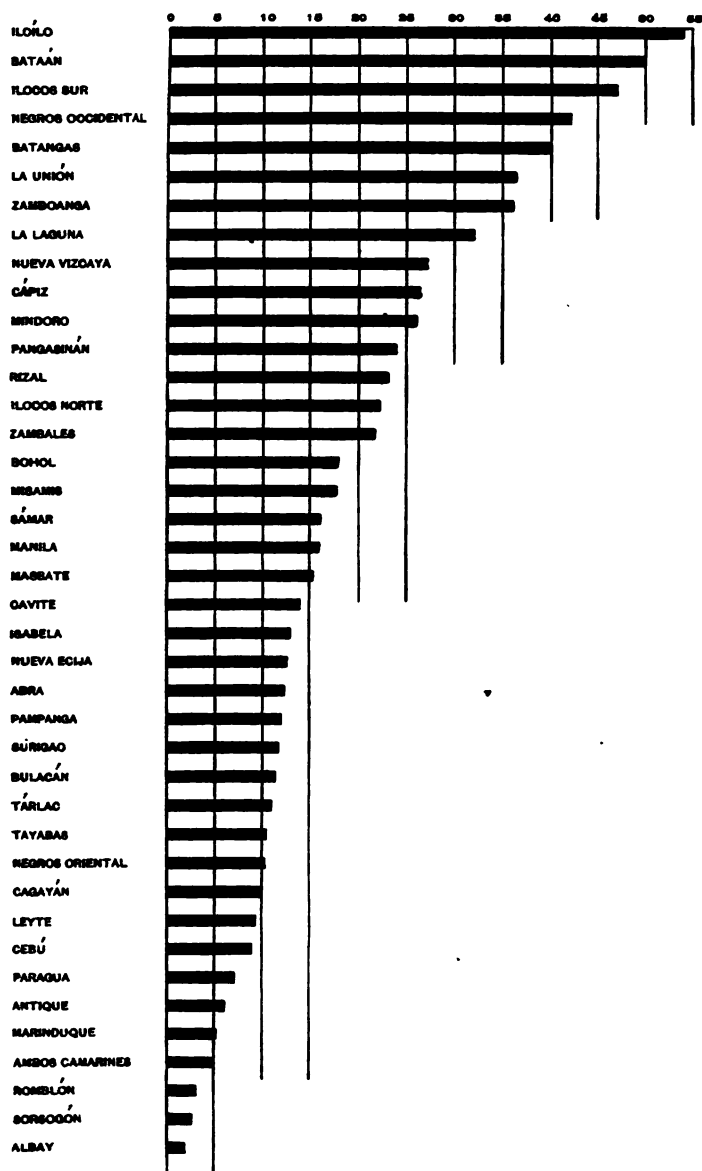
Cholera appeared in Manila in March, 1902, having been, it is said, brought from Hongkong. Previous to this, however, a few sporadic cases were reported in the mortality returns from various parts of the archipelago, as will appear upon examination of the tables of mortality

classified by months in which the deaths occurred. Whether these were in truth cases of Asiatic cholera or the result of an incorrect diagnosis is a question. However this may be, it is certain that from the time of the alleged introduction of the disease from Hongkong it spread rapidly over the archipelago. During the month of April it not only caused an appreciable death rate in Manila, but it extended to the adjacent provinces of Rizal, Bulacán, and Pampanga, across Manila bay to Bataán, and appeared in southeastern Luzón in the province of Ambos Camarines. In May it extended to the provinces of Cavite and La Laguna; in June to Batangas, Nueva Écija, Pangasinán, Tayabas, Mindoro, Sámar, and Leyte; in July it appeared in Tárlac, which by some strange accident seems to have been skipped by the pest in its progress to Pangasinán in the previous month; it also appeared in the Ilocano provinces of La Unión, Ilocos Sur, and Ilocos Norte, and in Nueva Vizcaya and Zambales, on the island of Marinduque, and in Cebú; in August it had gone inland in northern Luzón to Abra, Cagayán, and Isabela, and in the Visayas had extended to Bohol, Iloílo, and Negros Occidental; in September the provinces of Albay, Romblón, Paragua, Cápi, and Misamis were added to its territory; in October Sorsogón, Antique, Negros Oriental, and Surigao were invaded; and in November it appeared in Masbate and Zamboanga. There were in the latter part of the year a few sporadic cases in comandancias not here enumerated, but cholera did not obtain much of a foothold in these regions until the following year.

There was great difference in different provinces in the progress of the disease. In some it spread with the utmost rapidity, mowing down its victims by the thousand in a single month, and disappearing after a sway of only two or three months. This was the case in Abra, Marinduque, Masbate, and Nueva Vizcaya. In others it pursued a more leisurely course, remaining a number of months, in some cases until beyond the close of the year.

In Manila the disease first appeared with a few scattering cases in March, but it was not until April that the death rate reached 1 per thousand for the month. The progress of the disease was slow. It was not until the rains commenced in July that a death rate of 5 per thousand per month was reached. The mortality from this disease practically ended in November. The total death rate for the year was 16 per thousand. This was by no means the largest death rate among the various civil divisions of the archipelago. Bataán, in which the disease first appeared in force in April and where it ended in the month of August, had a total death rate for the year, due to this disease, of 50 per thousand. Batangas, which suffered from this disease only during June, July, and August, had a total cholera death rate for

DEATH RATE FROM CHOLERA: 1902.



the year of 40 per thousand. Ilocos Sur, in which cholera prevailed through July, August, and September, had a death rate of 47. Iloilo, in which cholera appeared in August and ended in November, but in which nearly all its force was spent in September and October, had the largest death rate from this disease of all the provinces, namely, 54 per thousand. La Laguna showed a total death rate of 32 and La Unión of 36. Negros Occidental showed the large cholera death rate of 42. On the other hand, the provinces of southeastern Luzón were but slightly affected by this disease. Ambos Camarines had a death rate of 5 due to cholera; Albay, of 2; and Sorsogón, of 3.

The following table summarizes the total cholera death rate and the death rate for those months in which that disease prevailed in the several provinces. The cholera death rate is illustrated by the diagram on the preceding page.

Death rate from cholera: 1902.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA.	Annual.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep-tember.	Octo-ber.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.
Bataan	50	10	25	5	6	4				
Pampanga	12	8	3	1	2	1				1
Rizal	26	2	10	3	3	2	1		1	1
Manila city	16	1	2	2	5	3	1			
Bulacán	11	1	2	2	6	1				
Ambos Camarines	5	1	1			1	1			1
La Laguna	32		5	17	7	2	1			
Capit	14		2	7	5					
Batangas	40				15	2				
Mindoro	26			22	16		2			1
Leyte	9			1	2	2	2	1		
Nueva Ecija	12			1	5	3	1	1	1	
Pangasinán	24			1	15	7	1			
Samar	16			1	2	5	3	2	1	1
Tayabas	10			1	1	1	2	4		
Ilocos Sur	47				14	29	4	4		
La Unión	36				12	18	5	1		
Zambales	22				8	8	2	2	1	1
Nueva Vizcaya	27				6	21				
Marinduque	5				4	1				
Cebu	9				1	3	2	1	1	1
Ilocos Norte	22				1	16	5	1		
Tarlac	11					5	4	1		
Abra	12					10	2			
Bohol	18					5	5	4	2	2
Cagayán	10					2	4	1	2	1
Isabela	13					2	4	4	1	1
Negros Occidental	42					1	23	14	3	1
Iloilo	54					1	30	22	1	
Capiz	26						4	8	8	6
Albay	2						1			1
Misamis	18						1	7	6	4
Paragua	7						1	2	2	1
Romblón	3						1	1	1	
Negros Oriental	10							3	3	4
Surigao	12							2	7	8
Antique	6							2	2	2
Sorsogón	3							1	1	1
Zamboanga	36								4	32
Marbato	15								1	14

NOTE.—Owing to the occurrence of scattering deaths in other months the sum of the monthly death rates in the above table is not, in all cases, as great as the annual death rate.

In eight months from the time of its introduction into Manila, cholera had spread into every one of the civilized provinces and into several of the military districts. The rapidity with which it spread was

astonishing. It not only entered the provinces but spread almost entirely over them. In seven, namely, Bataán, Batangas, Bulacán, Ilocos Sur, Nueva Vizcaya, Pampanga, and Pangasinán, it spread to every municipality; in 24 others it was in a majority of the municipalities, and in several of these provinces in nearly all of the municipalities. In each of the provinces of Cavite, Ilocos Norte, Iloilo, La Unión, and Negros Occidental there was but one municipality exempt. In each of the provinces of Abra, Rizal, and Sorsogón there were but two exempt.

Out of 953 municipalities in the provinces and districts invaded by cholera, the disease was present in 772 and absent in 181 municipalities.

The dispersion of the disease over the archipelago is suggested by the following table, which shows in each province, except Lepanto-Bontoc and Benguet, where the civilized population is so small and scattered that the figures would be meaningless, the number of municipalities in which it appeared, and those in which it was absent.

Distribution of cholera in 1902.

PROVINCE.	Municipalities in which cholera was present.	Municipalities in which cholera was absent.	PROVINCE.	Municipalities in which cholera was present.	Municipalities in which cholera was absent.
Abra.....	10	2	Marinduque.....	2	8
Albay.....	10	17	Masbate.....	6	11
Amboi Camarines.....	29	10	Mindoro.....	6	6
Antique.....	13	7	Misamis.....	20	5
Bataán.....	12	0	Negros Occidental.....	38	1
Batangas.....	22	0	Negros Oriental.....	19	5
Bohol.....	81	4	Nueva Ecija.....	19	4
Bulacán.....	25	0	Nueva Vizcaya.....	6	0
Cagayán.....	23	7	Pampanga.....	28	0
Capiz.....	29	5	Pangasinán.....	37	0
Cavite.....	22	1	Paragua.....	1	4
Cebu.....	49	8	Rizal.....	30	2
Ilocos Norte.....	14	1	Romblón.....	3	8
Ilocos Sur.....	24	0	Samar.....	30	12
Iloilo.....	50	1	Sorsogón.....	18	2
Isabela.....	10	5	Surigao.....	15	19
La Laguna.....	26	4	Tarlac.....	12	5
La Unión.....	14	1	Tayabas.....	14	11
Leyte.....	45	6	Zambales.....	22	8
Manila city.....	1	0			

As soon as the existence of Asiatic cholera in Manila was confirmed the board of health adopted measures to prevent its increase and, if possible, to exterminate the disease before it could spread to neighboring provinces. These precautions were effective in reducing the violence of the attack, but not sufficiently so to prevent the general prevalence of cholera throughout the Philippines. The various provincial boards of health, realizing the danger impending, followed the example of that of Manila in order to combat the approaching disaster, and the final suppression of the epidemic was due to their energetic measures.

The instructions issued included the appointment of health officers and inspectors to secure enforcement of regulations, establishment of sanitary cordons and observation camps; rigid quarantine of infected towns, and suspension of intercourse with other parts of the province; provision for hospitals and cemeteries; inspection of vessels, cleaning of streets, houses, yards, and stables; draining of standing water; filling of swamps; destruction of refuse by fire; isolation of persons attacked; immediate burial of dead; burning of houses and contaminated articles; fumigation and administration of anticholerics to patients; distribution of medicine with instructions for its use; prohibition of use of tuba and indigestible fruits and vegetables; inspection of articles in market; removal of domestic animals from beneath houses; destruction of diseased and infirm animals; and, most important, perhaps, of all precautions, the boiling of all drinking water.

The following table shows the distribution of deaths by cholera, by months:

MONTH.	Number of deaths.	MONTH.	Number of deaths.
January.....	135	July.....	23,084
February.....	98	August.....	24,002
March.....	206	September.....	29,718
April.....	2,183	October.....	22,842
May.....	5,716	November.....	9,658
June.....	12,690	December.....	7,660

There is to be noted the extremely rapid increase in the deaths from this disease. Starting practically at the end of March, it reached a maximum of nearly 30,000 deaths in September, only six months after its introduction into the archipelago. Its greatest destruction was during the wet months—July, August, September, and October—and there was a rapid falling off with the advent of dry, cool weather. This was probably due to the fact that the disease had run its course, and had gathered in most of those susceptible to it, rather than to the change of weather conditions.

The following table shows the proportional mortality from cholera in each month of the year 1902:

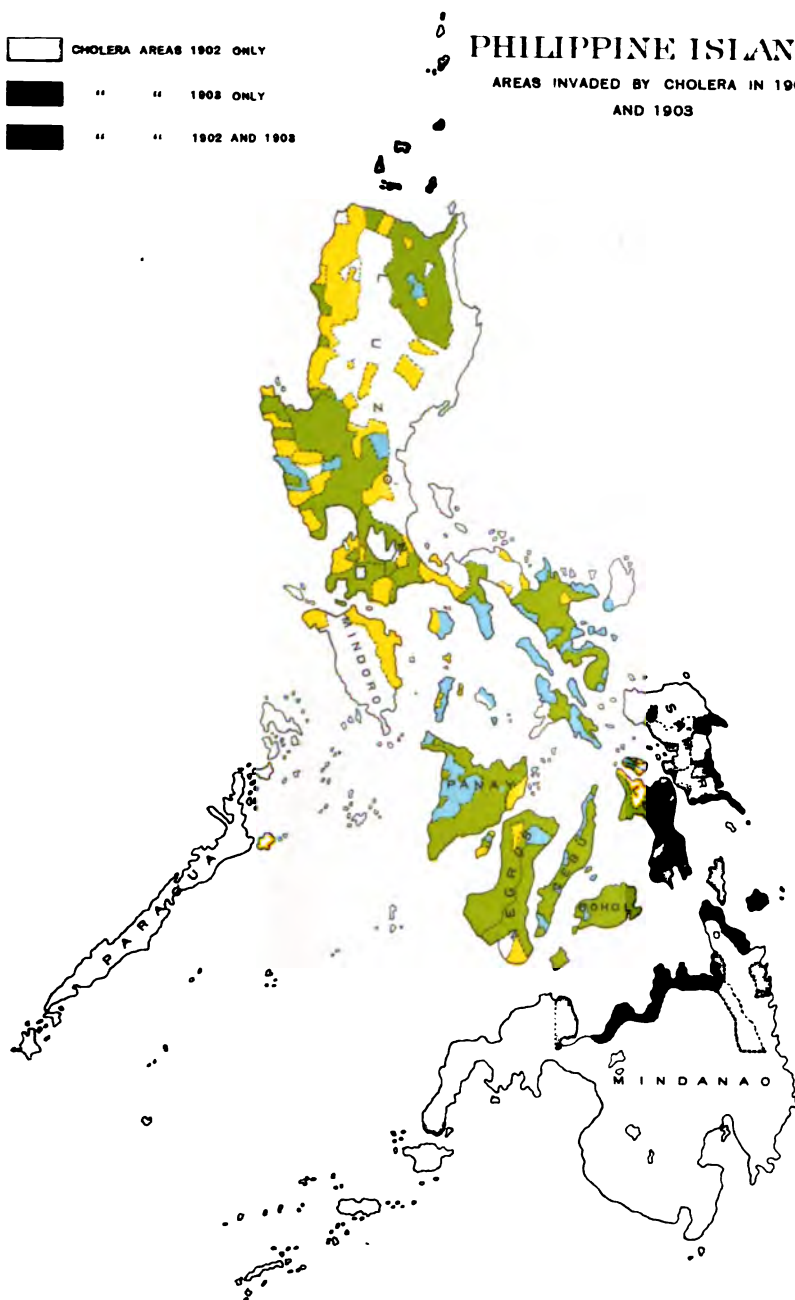
MONTH.	Per cent.	MONTH.	Per cent.
January.....	0.1	July.....	16.8
February.....	0.1	August.....	17.5
March.....	0.1	September.....	21.6
April.....	1.6	October.....	16.3
May.....	4.2	November.....	7.0
June.....	9.2	December.....	5.5

In the year 1903 cholera was reported from 35 provinces, while 8 provinces were reported as exempt, as far as the civilized population was concerned. The exempt areas were as follows: Abra, Benguet,

-  CHOLERA AREAS 1902 ONLY
 " " 1903 ONLY
 " " 1902 AND 1903

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

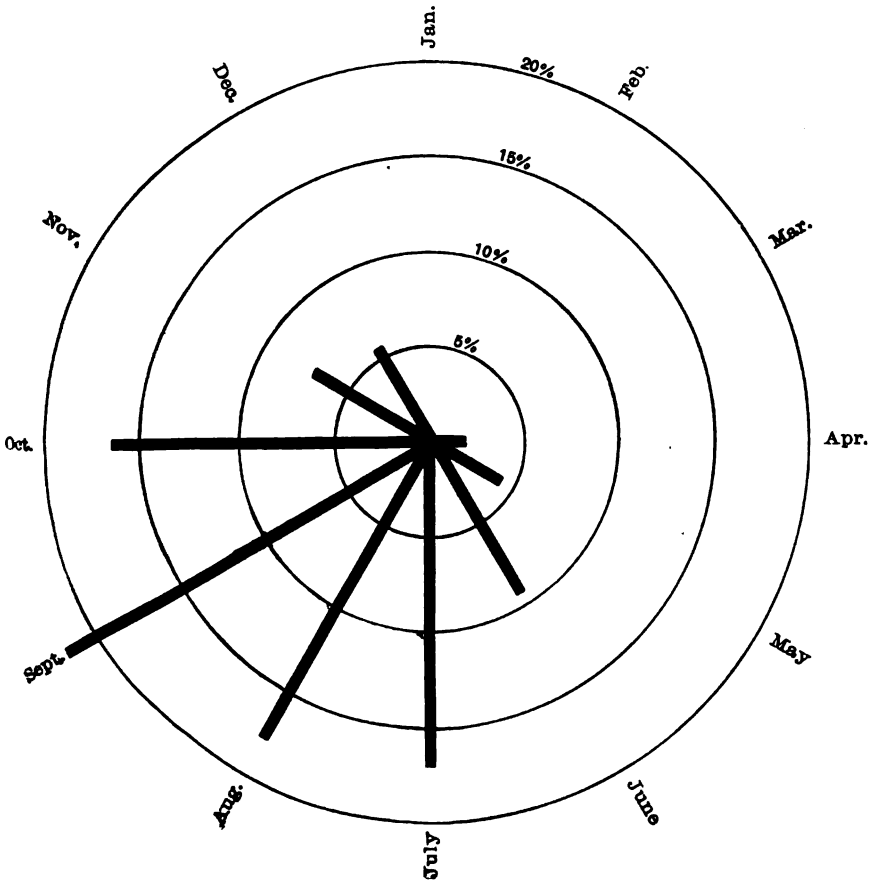
AREAS INVADIED BY CHOLERA IN 1902
AND 1903



A. HORN & CO. BALTIMORE

CHOLERA.

PROPORTION OF ALL DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN EACH MONTH: 1902.



Ilocos Norte, Lepanto-Bontoc, Nueva Vizcaya, Paragua, Paragua Sur, and Zamboanga. Mindoro also was practically exempt, 2 deaths only being reported. It is known that cholera raged throughout the Moro country during that year, and it is probable that other wild peoples of the southern part of the archipelago suffered severely.

The number of municipalities in which this disease claimed one or more victims during this year was 689, a number nearly as large as in the year preceding, but the number of deaths in each municipality was in most cases smaller.

The following table shows, by provinces, the death rates from cholera in 1903:

PROVINCE.	Death rate.	PROVINCE.	Death rate.
Masbate.....	26.4	Leyte.....	6.8
Surigao.....	26.4	Tarlac.....	6.8
Romblón.....	23.4	Zambales.....	6.3
Misamis.....	23.3	Samar.....	5.1
Antique.....	22.9	Nueva Ecija.....	4.9
Sorsogón.....	19.0	Ambos Camarines.....	4.8
Marinduque.....	17.5	Pampanga.....	4.2
Pangasinán.....	16.9	Rizal.....	3.6
Cagayán.....	14.5	Manila city.....	3.4
Albay.....	14.3	Bulacón.....	3.0
Cebu.....	14.1	La Laguna.....	2.6
Negros Oriental.....	13.7	Isabela.....	2.0
Bohol.....	12.9	Batangas.....	1.9
Negros Occidental.....	11.3	Tayabas.....	1.9
Cápiz.....	11.0	Cavite.....	1.0
Bataán.....	8.2	Ilocos Sur.....	1.0
Iloilo.....	7.7	La Unión.....	0.8

A comparison of this table with the corresponding one for 1902 on page 50 shows that in no fewer than 11 provinces the death rate from this disease was greater in 1903 than in 1902. These were Albay, Antique, Cagayán, Cebú, Marinduque, Masbate, Misamis, Negros Oriental, Romblón, Sorsogón, and Surigao, all of which, except Cagayán, are south of the latitude of Manila, and 7 of which are Visayan provinces.

In 8 provinces, as noted above, there was no cholera, and in 22 provinces the number of deaths was less than in 1902, in many cases very much less. While the disease still persisted in most of the provinces of central Luzón, the cases appeared to be sporadic and few in number. It was mainly in the remoter parts of the archipelago, which were scarcely reached during the preceding year, that the disease was epidemic. In Iloilo, where in 1902 the cholera death rate was 54, in 1903 it was but 8. In Bataán, corresponding figures were 50 and 8; in Ilocos Sur, 47 and 1; in Negros Occidental, 42 and 11; and in La Unión, 36 and 1.

The following table shows the proportion of deaths from cholera, in each month of 1902, to all deaths occurring during that month:

MONTH.	Per cent.	MONTH.	Per cent.
January	0.6	July	41.9
February	0.4	August	44.3
March	0.8	September	54.6
April	7.7	October	50.0
May	18.0	November	81.1
June	32.1	December	25.9

It is seen that in September and October one-half or more of the deaths occurring during the month were from cholera, and that in every month from June to the end of the year more than one-fourth of the deaths were due to this cause.

The following table shows the per cent of all deaths from cholera which occurred in each age group:

AGE GROUP.	Per cent.	AGE GROUP.	Per cent.
Under 1 year	1.0	40 to 44 years	5.2
Under 5 years	14.9	45 to 49 years	3.6
5 to 9 years	15.8	50 to 54 years	3.9
10 to 14 years	9.0	55 to 59 years	2.5
15 to 19 years	7.9	60 to 64 years	3.6
20 to 24 years	7.1	65 to 69 years	1.5
25 to 29 years	8.9	70 to 74 years	1.4
30 to 34 years	7.3	75 to 79 years	0.4
35 to 39 years	6.9	80 years and over	0.9

It appears that while the proportion of the victims of cholera who were under 1 year of age was very slight, yet nearly one-third of all deaths were among children under 10 years, and from that age on the proportion diminished quite steadily.

The following table shows the proportions which deaths from cholera bore to all deaths occurring in each age group; thus, out of all the deaths that occurred among children under 1 year of age, 2.6 per cent were from this cause:

AGE GROUP.	Per cent.	AGE GROUP.	Per cent.
Under 1 year	2.6	40 to 44 years	88.6
Under 5 years	18.7	45 to 49 years	87.7
5 to 9 years	42.6	50 to 54 years	82.9
10 to 14 years	54.5	55 to 59 years	81.9
15 to 19 years	51.3	60 to 64 years	27.0
20 to 24 years	48.4	65 to 69 years	24.3
25 to 29 years	47.0	70 to 74 years	20.0
30 to 34 years	48.3	75 to 79 years	16.4
35 to 39 years	42.3	80 years and over	11.8

It will be seen that the proportion of deaths from cholera to deaths from all causes among children less than 1 year of age was very small. Whether this is true is questionable. It may be that a large part of the deaths at this age which were attributed to epilepsy and convulsions were in fact caused by cholera.

The proportion rapidly increased up to the age group 10 to 14 years. Here it reached the maximum, more than one-half the deaths being caused by cholera. From this point it diminished steadily. The greatest proportion of deaths due to this cause was plainly among those of youth and those of middle age—that is, between the ages of 5 and 40.

The average age at death of victims of cholera was 23.2 years, which is somewhat above the average of all diseases.

Classifying the deaths from cholera as those of the coast and of the interior, it is found that of all deaths on the coast those from cholera constituted 33 per cent and those in the interior 28.2 per cent. Comparing them, however, with the population of these two regions, and expressing their relations by means of the death rate, it appears that the death rate from cholera on the coast was 18.9 per thousand and that of the interior 21.4 per thousand.

The following table shows the proportion of deaths from cholera to all deaths in each province:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Zamboanga	67.9	Rizal	28.4
Ilocos Sur	66.9	Cebu	27.7
La Unión	62.7	Misamis	26.4
Negros Occidental	62.0	Manila city	22.6
Bataan	50.8	Leyte	21.8
Bohol	45.0	Cavite	21.1
Iloilo	42.6	Tarlac	20.7
Pangasinan	38.6	Nueva Ecija	19.8
Capiz	37.9	Bulacan	19.2
Ilocos Norte	36.7	Isabela	18.8
Abra	35.8	Pampanga	18.6
Masbate	35.3	Tayabas	16.7
Nueva Vizcaya	35.3	Cagayan	14.1
Surigao	34.6	Romblon	11.6
Mindoro	34.6	Antique	11.2
Zambales	32.2	Ambos Camarines	10.6
Negros Oriental	31.4	Marinduque	8.2
Samar	31.0	Sorsogon	7.1
Batangas	30.3	Basilan	6.1
Paraguas	30.3	Albay	4.2
La Laguna	29.9		

It is seen that the district of Zamboanga heads the list with more than two-thirds of its deaths from this cause. In four others, namely, Ilocos Sur, Negros Occidental, La Unión, and Bataan, the proportion of deaths was one-half or more, while, on the other hand, in Albay, Basilan, Marinduque, and Sorsogon less than one-tenth of the deaths were due to this cause.

Beri-beri.—In 1902 the total number of deaths from beri-beri was 5,666, or 1.3 per cent of all deaths. The death rate from this disease was 0.8 per thousand. The number of male victims was 3,503 and of females 2,163, being 61.8 and 38.2 per cent, respectively, of deaths from this cause. The death rates of the sexes were: Males, 1.0 per thousand; females, 0.6 per thousand.

The death rate from beri-beri by provinces is shown in the following table:

PROVINCE.	Death rate.	PROVINCE.	Death rate.
Manila city	4	Leyte	1
Mindoro	2	Marinduque	1
Tayabas	2	Misamis	1
La Laguna	2	Nueva Ecija	1
Ambos Camarines	2	Paragua	1
Albay	1	Paragua Sur	1
Bataan	1	Rizal	1
Batangas	1	Romblón	1
Bulacan	1	Samar	1
Cápis	1	Sorsogón	1
Cavite	1	Surigao	1
Cebu	1		

The maximum rate of 4 per thousand is found in the city of Manila. The large rate here was in part due to the fact that this disease is very prevalent in Bilibid prison, the general place of confinement for offenders for all parts of the archipelago. Another cause for the heavy death rate was the presence of a large body of Chinamen, who are especially subject to this disease. Of all the deaths from this disease in the archipelago, 542, or 9.6 per cent, occurred in this city.

The following table shows the percentages of deaths from beri-beri which occurred in each age group:

AGE GROUP.	Percent.	AGE GROUP.	Percent.
Under 1 year	1.0	40 to 44 years	7.8
Under 5 years	5.8	45 to 49 years	6.9
5 to 9 years	4.8	50 to 54 years	5.7
10 to 14 years	3.1	55 to 59 years	4.7
15 to 19 years	6.3	60 to 64 years	6.0
20 to 24 years	8.7	65 to 69 years	2.8
25 to 29 years	12.3	70 to 74 years	2.6
30 to 34 years	10.1	75 to 79 years	0.8
35 to 39 years	9.6	80 years and over	2.1

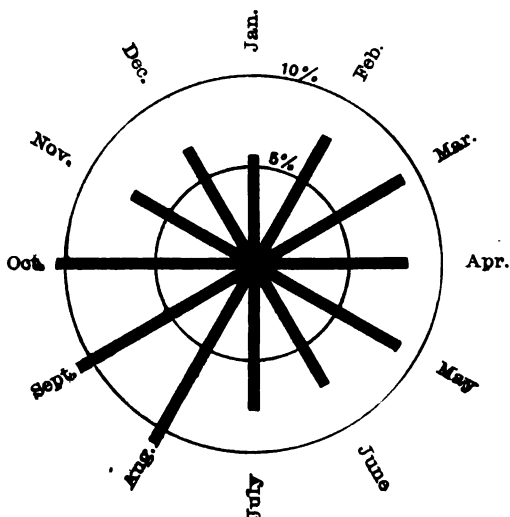
It will be seen that the maximum death rate occurred in the prime of life, between 20 and 40 years of age, the proportion among children, and naturally, of course, in old age as well, being very small.

The following table shows the percentages of deaths from beri-beri, by months, arranged according to the cool, warm, and wet seasons:

COOL SEASON.	Percent.	WARM SEASON.	Percent.	WET SEASON.	Percent.
Total	27.5	Total	33.1	Total	39.4
November	7.8	March	9.0	July	7.7
December	6.9	April	8.1	August	10.6
January	5.6	May	8.7	September	10.7
February	7.7	June	7.8	October	10.4

The victims of beri-beri were most numerous in the wet season and least in the cool months.

BERI-BERI.
PROPORTION OF ALL DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN
EACH MONTH: 1902.



Classifying the deaths from beri-beri as those of the coast and of the interior, it is found that of all deaths on the coast those from beri-beri constituted 1.6 per cent, and those in the interior 0.8 per cent. Comparing them, however, with the population of these two regions, and expressing their relation by means of the death rate, it appears that the death rate from beri-beri on the coast was 0.9 per thousand, and that of the interior 0.6 per thousand.

The average age at death of victims of beri-beri was 35.2 years, the great average age being due to the fact that, as noted elsewhere, it is for the most part a disease of maturity.

Diseases of the stomach.—In 1902 the total number of deaths from diseases of the stomach was 5,318, or 1.2 per cent of all deaths. The death rate from this disease was 1 per thousand. The number of male victims was 2,848, and of females 2,470, being 53.6 and 46.4 per cent, respectively, of all deaths from this cause. The death rates of the two sexes were equal.

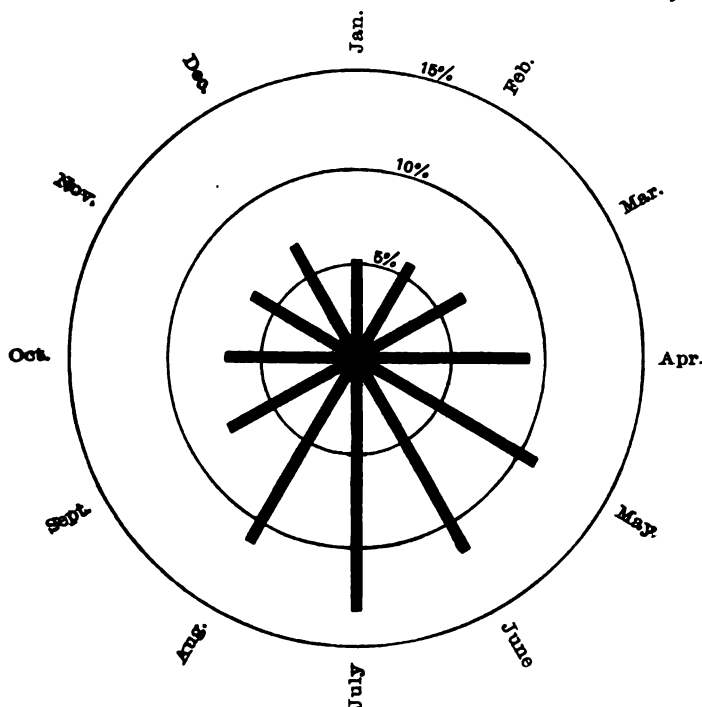
The death rate from diseases of the stomach is shown, by provinces, in the following table:

PROVINCE.	Death rate.	PROVINCE.	Death rate.
Cavite	3	Manila city	1
Albay	2	Marinduque	1
Amboe Camarines	2	Masbate	1
Batangas	2	Negros Oriental	1
Isabela	2	Nueva Ecija	1
La Laguna	2	Pangasinan	1
Pampanga	2	Paragua Sur	1
Rizal	2	Sorogon	1
Bataan	1	Tarlac	1
Capi	1	Tayabas	1
La Union	1	Zambales	1

In the archipelago as a whole the rate was only 1 per thousand, and in a large proportion of the provinces it was less than 1. It reached a maximum in Cavite of 3 per thousand.

DISEASES OF THE STOMACH.

PROPORTION OF ALL DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN EACH MONTH: 1902.



The following table shows the percentages of deaths from diseases of the stomach which occurred in each age group:

AGE GROUP.	Per cent.	AGE GROUP.	Per cent.
Under 1 year.....	14.6	40 to 44 years	2.9
Under 5 years.....	48.2	45 to 49 years	2.4
5 to 9 years.....	11.4	50 to 54 years	3.3
10 to 14 years.....	8.9	55 to 59 years	1.6
15 to 19 years.....	8.5	60 to 64 years	3.2
20 to 24 years.....	8.0	65 to 69 years	1.5
25 to 29 years.....	4.7	70 to 74 years	1.5
30 to 34 years.....	4.1	75 to 79 years	0.6
35 to 39 years.....	3.1	80 years and over.....	1.1

Nearly one-half of the deaths from this disease occurred among children under 5 years of age, and nearly three-fifths among those under 10 years. With advancing age the proportion diminished.

The following table shows the percentages of deaths from diseases of the stomach, by months, arranged according to the cool, warm, and wet seasons:

COOL SEASON.	Percent.	WARM SEASON.	Percent.	WET SEASON.	Per cent.
Total	28.4	Total	38.0	Total	38.6
November	6.8	March	6.4	July	18.1
December	6.5	April	9.0	August	11.2
January	5.2	May	10.9	September	7.5
February	5.4	June	11.7	October	6.8

For this disease the most favorable season was the cool one, while the warm and wet seasons were almost equally unfavorable.

Smallpox.—In 1902 the total number of deaths from smallpox was 14,860, or 3.4 per cent of all deaths. The smallpox death rate was 2 per thousand. The number of male victims was 7,886, and of females 6,974, being 53 and 47 per cent, respectively, of all deaths from this cause. The death rates of the two sexes were in each case 2 per thousand.

The Philippine people are very careless about contagious diseases, and it is not uncommon to find cases of smallpox on the streets and even in the horse cars of Manila. Unless discovered and removed, persons affected with this disease are usually nursed at home, and thus transmit the contagion to other members of the family. The people are averse to being vaccinated, and it is therefore with great difficulty that vaccination has been made general.

The following table shows, by provinces, the death rate from smallpox:

PROVINCE.	Death rate.	PROVINCE.	Death rate.
Cagayán	17	Bohol	2
Isabela	8	Cavite	2
Samar	7	Cebu	2
Leyte	6	Sorsogón	1
Albay	5	Antique	1
Ambos Camarines	5	Bulacán	1
La Unión	4	Ilocos Norte	1
Zambales	4	Nueva Ecija	1
Mindoro	3	Pampanga	1
Cápiz	3	Rizal	1

The irregularity in the range of this disease is shown by the fact that while the death rate for the archipelago was only 2 per thousand, it reached in Cagayán province a rate of not less than 17 per thousand, in Isabela 8, in Samar 7, and in other provinces it was considerably

higher than the mean in the archipelago. Being a contagious disease, subject little, if at all, to climatic or physiographic influences, but to the accidents of introduction and transmission, its distribution would naturally be irregular, as shown above.

The following table shows the percentages of deaths from smallpox which occurred in each age group:

AGE GROUP.	Percent.	AGE GROUP.	Percent.
Under 1 year.....	9.2	35 to 39 years.....	0.4
Under 5 years.....	66.2	40 to 44 years.....	0.2
5 to 9 years.....	21.6	45 to 49 years.....	0.1
10 to 14 years.....	4.9	50 to 54 years.....	0.2
15 to 19 years.....	3.0	55 to 59 years.....	0.1
20 to 24 years.....	1.5	60 to 64 years.....	0.1
25 to 29 years.....	1.1	65 to 69 years.....	0.1
30 to 34 years.....	0.5		

The victims of smallpox were mainly young children; indeed, two-thirds of all were under 5 years of age, and seven-eighths under 10 years of age.

The following table shows the percentages of deaths from smallpox, by months, arranged according to the cool, warm, and wet seasons:

COOL SEASON.	Percent.	WARM SEASON.	Percent.	WET SEASON.	Percent.
Total	28.6	Total	47.1	Total	24.8
November.....	6.0	March.....	18.2	July.....	7.0
December.....	6.4	April.....	14.3	August.....	7.4
January.....	7.4	May.....	11.1	September.....	4.9
February.....	8.8	June.....	8.5	October.....	5.0

This disease, known in the United States as a cold weather disease, here appeared to reverse its practice and caused much the greater number of deaths in the warm season.

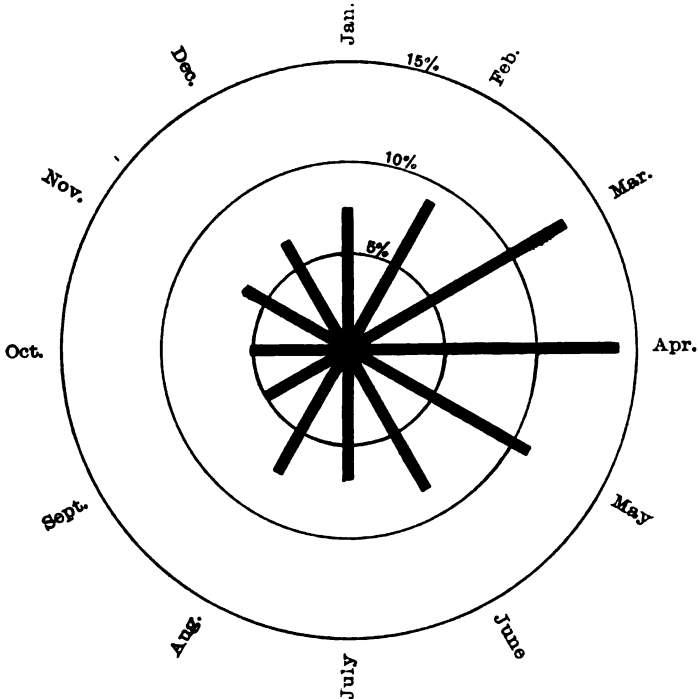
Classifying the deaths from smallpox as those of the coast and the interior it is found that of all deaths on the coast those from smallpox constituted 3.7 per cent and those in the interior 2.9 per cent. Comparing them, however, with the population of those two regions and expressing their relation by means of the death rate, it appears that the death rate from smallpox on the coast was 2.1 per thousand and that of the interior 2.2 per thousand.

In 1903 there were in the archipelago 20,359 deaths from smallpox, a number nearly double that of 1902. The deaths from smallpox constituted 6.2 per cent of all deaths and the death rate from this cause was 3 per thousand.

The disease was very widely distributed. There were but 4 provinces which were not invaded by it, namely, Marinduque, Masbate, Paragua Sur, and Zamboanga. It was, however, trifling in Abra, Batangas, La Laguna, Negros Occidental, Paragua, and Romblón, and

there was but little in Cápiz, Ilocos Sur, Iloilo, Lepanto-Bontoc, Manila, Mindoro, and Nueva Vizcaya. In the remaining provinces the disease was epidemic and the deaths were numerous. In Albay every municipality was invaded by it, and in many other provinces the great majority of the municipalities suffered from it. One or more deaths from smallpox occurred in no less than 473 municipalities, or nearly half the total number in the archipelago. This shows the wide-spread character of the disease and its increase over the preceding year.

SMALLPOX.
PROPORTION OF ALL DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN EACH MONTH: 1902.



The following table shows the death rate from this disease, in the year 1903, in all provinces in which it was epidemic:

Death rate from smallpox: 1903.

PROVINCE.	Death rate.	PROVINCE.	Death rate.
Albay.....	10	Bulacán.....	3
Bataan.....	10	Cavite.....	3
Cagayán.....	8	Rizal.....	3
Pangasinán.....	7	Isabela.....	2
Samar.....	7	Leyte.....	2
La Unión.....	6	Sorsogón.....	2
Cebu.....	5	Tarlac.....	2
Misamis.....	5	Bohol.....	1
Surigao.....	5	Negros Oriental.....	1
Ilocos Norte.....	4	Pampanga.....	1
Nueva Ecija.....	4	Tayabas.....	1
Ambos Camarines.....	3	Zambales.....	1
Antique.....	3		

Tuberculosis of the lungs.—In 1902 the total number of deaths from tuberculosis of the lungs was 29,243, or 6.6 per cent of all deaths. The death rate from this disease was 4 per thousand. The number of male victims was 14,473, and of females 14,770, being 49.5 and 50.5 per cent, respectively, of all deaths from this cause. The death rates of the two sexes were in each case 4 per thousand.

The following table shows the death rate from tuberculosis of the lungs, by provinces and comandancias:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.
La Laguna.....	18	Cápis.....	4
Bataán.....	9	Mindoro.....	4
Rizal.....	8	Isabela.....	4
Tayabas.....	7	Nueva Vizcaya.....	4
Batangas.....	7	Albay.....	3
Bulacán.....	7	Ilocos Norte.....	3
Pampanga.....	6	Ilocos Sur.....	3
Cavite.....	6	La Unión.....	3
Basilan.....	6	Misamis.....	3
Antique.....	6	Negros Oriental.....	3
Ambos Camarines.....	6	Romblón.....	3
Paragua Sur.....	6	Siassi.....	3
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	6	Sorsogón.....	3
Manila city.....	6	Bohol.....	2
Marinduque.....	6	Cebu.....	2
Negros Occidental.....	6	Leyte.....	2
Pangasinán.....	6	Masbate.....	2
Tarlac.....	6	Surigao.....	2
Iloilo.....	6	Davao.....	1
Zambales.....	6	Paragua.....	1
Nueva Ecija.....	6	Samar.....	1
Abra.....	4	Zamboanga.....	1
Cagayán.....	4		

The highest rate from this disease was in La Laguna province with 13 per thousand, followed by Bataán with 9, and Rizal with 8.

The following table shows the percentages of deaths from tuberculosis of the lungs which occurred in each age group:

AGE GROUP.	Percent.	AGE GROUP.	Percent.
Under 1 year.....	1.8	40 to 44 years.....	8.1
Under 5 years.....	6.6	45 to 49 years.....	6.9
5 to 9 years.....	2.0	50 to 54 years.....	8.8
10 to 14 years.....	1.2	55 to 59 years.....	6.2
15 to 19 years.....	2.4	60 to 64 years.....	11.4
20 to 24 years.....	4.4	65 to 69 years.....	5.7
25 to 29 years.....	7.5	70 to 74 years.....	5.9
30 to 34 years.....	8.0	75 to 79 years.....	2.1
35 to 39 years.....	7.8	80 years and over.....	5.5

Tuberculosis of the lungs is a disease of maturity and old age rather than of youth. Nearly one-tenth of the deaths occurred under 10 years of age, but the majority of them occurred above the age of 25.

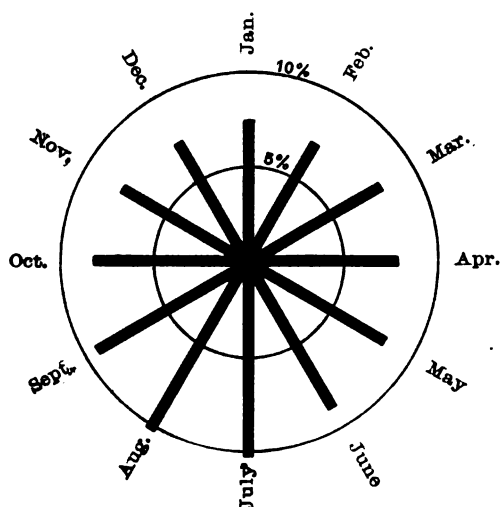
The following table shows the percentages of deaths from tuberculosis of the lungs, by months, arranged according to the cool, warm, and wet seasons.

COOL SEASON.	Percent.	WARM SEASON.	Percent.	WET SEASON.	Percent.
Total.....	29.4	Total.....	33.0	Total.....	37.6
November.....	7.6	March.....	7.9	July.....	10.2
December.....	7.3	April.....	7.9	August.....	10.1
January.....	7.4	May.....	8.3	September.....	9.1
February.....	7.1	June.....	8.9	October.....	8.2

Upon tuberculosis of the lungs the weather appeared to have exercised little influence, that little being in favor of the cool season, while the wet season is shown to have been the least favorable.

TUBERCULOSIS OF THE LUNGS.

PROPORTION OF ALL DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN
EACH MONTH: 1902.



Classifying the deaths from tuberculosis of the lungs as those of the coast and of the interior, it is found that of all deaths on the coast those from tuberculosis of the lungs constituted 6.1 per cent, and those in the interior 7.6 per cent. Comparing them, however, with the population of these two regions, and expressing their relation by means of the death rate, it appears that the death rate from this disease on the coast was 3.4 per thousand, and in the interior 5.7 per thousand.

The average age at death of victims of tuberculosis of the lungs was not less than 44.6 years, more than nine years in excess of the average in the United States, where it was 35.3 years. Of all the diseases of importance in the Philippines, excepting senile debility, this shows the greatest average age at death.

Bronchitis.—In 1902 the total number of deaths from bronchitis was 2,944, or 0.7 per cent of all deaths. The bronchitis death rate was

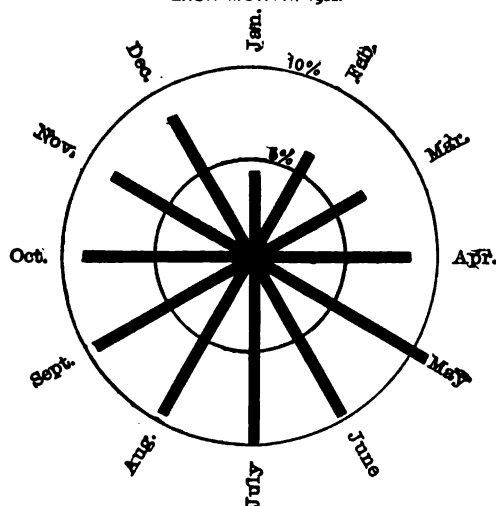
0.4 per thousand. The number of male victims was 1,556, and of females 1,388, being 52.9 and 47.1 per cent, respectively, of all deaths from this cause. The death rate for each sex was 0.4 per thousand.

The following table shows, by provinces, the death rate from bronchitis. Only a few of the provinces are represented, the cases in others being too few to consider. The largest proportion was in the city of Manila.

PROVINCE.	Death rate.	PROVINCE.	Death rate.
Manila city	8	Cavite	1
Sorsogón	2	Pampanga	1
Tayabas	1	Paragua Sur	1
Albay	1	Rizal	1
Batangas	1		

BRONCHITIS.

PROPORTION OF ALL DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN EACH MONTH: 1902.



The following table shows the proportion of deaths in each age period to all deaths from this cause. More than one-third of the deaths occurred under 1 year of age and nearly two-thirds under 5 years. The smallest proportion was in youth and manhood, and it increased as old age was approached.

AGE GROUP.	Per cent.	AGE GROUP.	Per cent.
Under 1 year	37.6	40 to 44 years	1.9
Under 5 years	64.1	45 to 49 years	1.3
5 to 9 years	7.0	50 to 54 years	2.5
10 to 14 years	1.8	55 to 59 years	1.9
15 to 19 years	1.4	60 to 64 years	8.4
20 to 24 years	1.1	65 to 69 years	2.0
25 to 29 years	1.7	70 to 74 years	2.6
30 to 34 years	2.1	75 to 79 years	0.9
35 to 39 years	1.6	80 years and over	2.7

The following table shows the percentage of deaths from bronchitis, by months, arranged according to the cool, warm, and wet seasons:

COOL SEASON.	Percent.	WARM SEASON.	Percent.	WET SEASON.	Percent.
Total	27.2	Total	35.1	Total	37.7
November	8.4	March	6.7	July	9.9
December	8.4	April	8.3	August	9.6
January	4.4	May	10.5	September	9.4
February	6.0	June	9.6	October	8.9

The cool season appeared to be the most favorable, while the warm and the wet seasons were almost equally unfavorable.

Dysentery.—In 1902 the total number of deaths from dysentery was 16,180, or 3.7 per cent of all deaths. The death rate of this disease was 2 per thousand. The number of male victims was 8,753, and of females 7,427, being 54.1 and 45.9 per cent, respectively, of all deaths from this cause. The death rates of the two sexes were: Males, 3 per thousand; females, 2 per thousand.

The death rate from dysentery is shown by provinces and comandancias in the following table, the average rate for the archipelago being 2 per thousand, and the rates in individual provinces ranging from less than 1 up to 7 in Batangas and Mindoro.

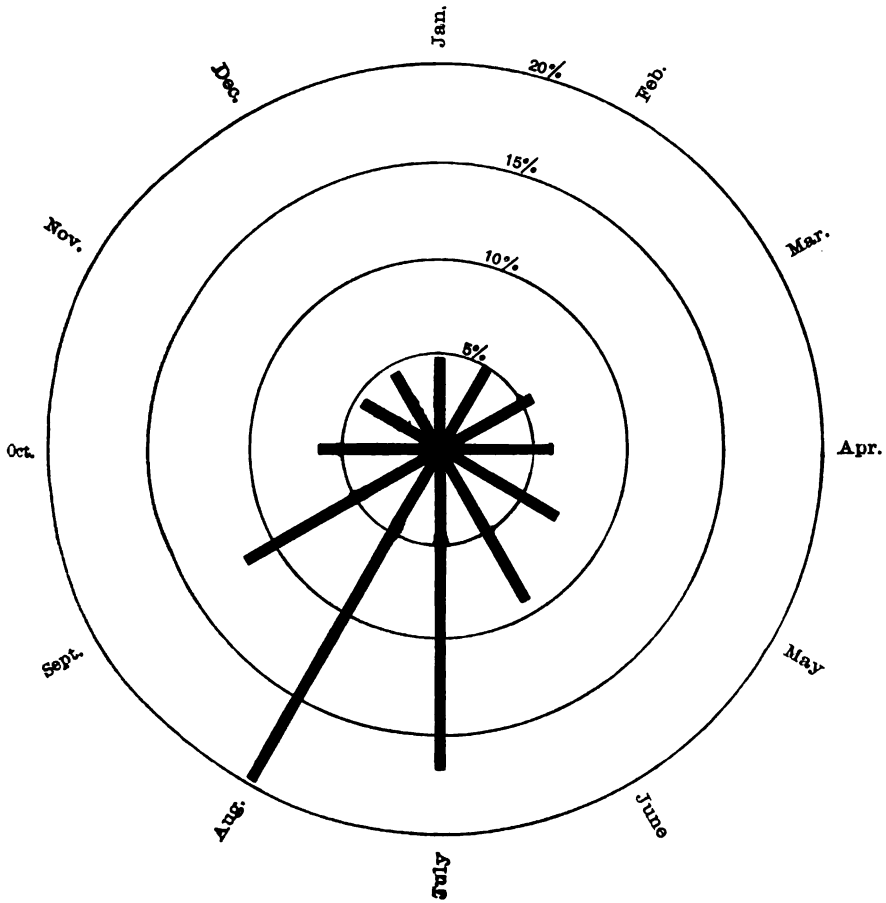
PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.
Batangas	7	Davao	2
Mindoro	7	Ilocos Sur	2
Cápiiz	6	Iloilo	2
Ilocos Norte	6	Manila city	2
Zambales	6	Nueva Ecija	2
Bataan	5	Pampanga	2
La Laguna	5	Abra	1
La Unión	5	Albay	1
Basilan	5	Amboi Camarines	1
Tayabas	5	Bohol	1
Isabela	4	Leyte	1
Antique	3	Misamis	1
Cavite	3	Negros Oriental	1
Lepanto-Bontoc	3	Nueva Vizcaya	1
Marinduque	3	Paragua	1
Negros Occidental	3	Romblón	1
Rizal	3	Samar	1
Pangasinán	3	Sorsogón	1
Bulacán	2	Tarlac	1
Cagayán	2	Zamboanga	1
Dapitan	2		

The following table shows the percentage of deaths from dysentery which occurred in each age group:

AGE GROUP.	Percent.	AGE GROUP.	Percent.
Under 1 year	5.9	40 to 44 years	2.7
Under 5 years	45.6	45 to 49 years	2.1
5 to 9 years	15.4	50 to 54 years	2.8
10 to 14 years	4.2	55 to 59 years	2.0
15 to 19 years	2.9	60 to 64 years	3.7
20 to 24 years	2.4	65 to 69 years	2.0
25 to 29 years	3.7	70 to 74 years	2.0
30 to 34 years	3.1	75 to 79 years	0.8
35 to 39 years	2.7	80 years and over	1.9

DYSENTERY.

PROPORTION OF ALL DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN EACH MONTH: 1902.



The distribution of deaths from dysentery by age was very much the same as with malarial fever. Three-fifths of all deaths occurred under 10 years of age, and in succeeding ages the proportions were quite uniformly distributed.

The following table shows the percentage of deaths from dysentery, by months, arranged according to the cool, warm, and wet seasons:

COOL SEASON.	Per cent.	WARM SEASON.	Per cent.	WET SEASON.	Per cent.
Total	18.3	Total	27.5	Total	54.2
November	4.5	March	5.3	July	16.8
December	4.4	April	6.0	August	19.7
January	4.7	May	7.0	September	11.5
February	4.7	June	9.2	October	6.2

This table shows, in marked degree, the influence of the weather on this disease. More than half the deaths of the year occurred in the wet season. They were three times as numerous as those in the cool season, and twice as numerous as those in the warm season.

Diarrhea.—The total number of deaths from diarrhea was 13,751, or 3.1 per cent of all deaths. The death rate from this disease was 2 per thousand. The number of male victims was 7,358 and of females 6,393, being 53.5 and 46.5 per cent, respectively, of all deaths from this cause.

The death rate from diarrhea is shown by provinces and comandancias in the following table. The average for the archipelago was 2 per thousand. The rate in the provinces ranged from 7 per thousand in Antique down to numbers too small for representation.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.
Antique.....	7	Negros Occidental.....	2
Isabela.....	6	Zambales.....	2
Batangas.....	4	Abra.....	1
Cagayan.....	4	Albay.....	1
Cavite.....	4	Ambo Camarines.....	1
Paragua Sur.....	4	Basilan.....	1
Samar.....	3	Bulacan.....	1
Bataan.....	3	La Unión.....	1
Cápi.....	3	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	1
Davao.....	3	Marinduque.....	1
Ilocos Norte.....	3	Mindoro.....	1
La Laguna.....	3	Misamis.....	1
Manila city.....	3	Negros Oriental.....	1
Nueva Ecija.....	3	Pangasinán.....	1
Pampanga.....	3	Romblón.....	1
Rizal.....	3	Sorsogón.....	1
Bohol.....	2	Surigao.....	1
Ilocos Sur.....	2	Tarlac.....	1
Iloilo.....	2	Tayabas.....	1
Leyte.....	2		

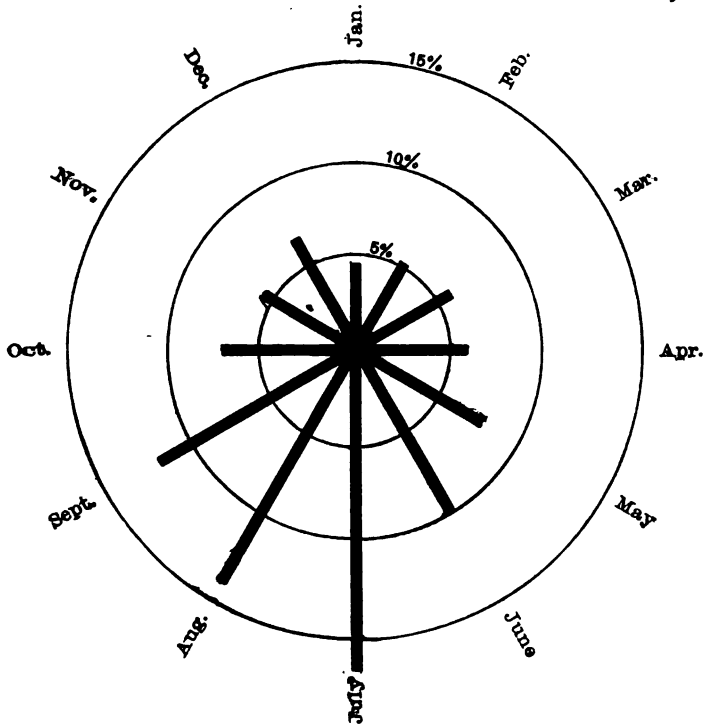
The following table shows the percentage of deaths from diarrhea which occurred in each age group:

AGE GROUP.	Per cent.	AGE GROUP.	Per cent.
Under 1 year.....	10.2	40 to 44 years.....	3.3
Under 5 years.....	45.2	45 to 49 years.....	2.2
5 to 9 years.....	13.5	50 to 54 years.....	2.6
10 to 14 years.....	4.5	55 to 59 years.....	2.0
15 to 19 years.....	3.9	60 to 64 years.....	3.1
20 to 24 years.....	3.5	65 to 69 years.....	1.2
25 to 29 years.....	4.2	70 to 74 years.....	1.5
30 to 34 years.....	4.3	75 to 79 years.....	0.4
35 to 39 years.....	3.4	80 years and over.....	1.2

It is seen here that nearly three-fifths of the deaths from this disease occurred among children under 10 years of age, and that in advancing years the liability to this disease was considerably diminished.

DIARRHEA.

PROPORTION OF ALL DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN EACH MONTH: 1902.



The following table shows the percentage of deaths from diarrhea, by months, arranged according to the cool, warm, and wet seasons:

COOL SEASON.	Per cent.	WARM SEASON.	Per cent.	WET SEASON.	Per cent.
Total	21.5	Total	29.1	Total	49.4
November.....	5.5	March.....	5.8	July.....	16.7
December.....	6.5	April.....	5.8	August.....	14.0
January.....	4.5	May.....	7.7	September.....	11.8
February.....	5.0	June.....	9.8	October.....	6.9

This table shows, in marked degree, the influence of the weather upon the prevalence of this disease. The deaths in the wet season were two-thirds greater than in the warm season, and two and a half times as great as in the cool season. The worst months were June, the last of the warm months; and July, August, and September, the first three months of the wet season.

• *Diarrheal diseases.*—Classifying the deaths from diarrheal diseases, including diarrhea and dysentery, as those of the coast and those of the interior, it is found that of all deaths on the coast those from diarrheal diseases constituted 6.3 per cent and those in the interior 7.5 per cent. Comparing them, however, with the population of these two regions, and expressing their relation by means of the death rate, it appears that the death rate from diarrheal diseases on the coast was 3.6 per cent and that of the interior 5.7 per cent.

The average age at death of victims of diarrhea was 17.4 years and of dysentery 18.1 years. In the United States the totals from both these diseases are treated together and the average age at death was 12.3 years, which is much less than in the Philippine Islands.

Malarial fever.—In 1902 the total number of deaths from malarial fever was 118,476, or 26.8 per cent of all deaths. The death rate from this disease was 17 per thousand. The number of male victims was 62,566, and of females 55,910, being 52.8 and 47.2 per cent, respectively, of all deaths from this cause. The death rates of the two sexes were: Males, 18 per thousand; females, 16 per thousand.

The following table shows the death rate from malarial fever by provinces and comandancias:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Death rate.
Batangas	51	Davao	13
Iloilo	41	Ilocos Norte	13
Misamis	37	Leyte	13
La Laguna	33	Negros Oriental	12
Nueva Vizcaya	32	Paragua Sur	12
Marinduque	28	Surigao	12
Antique	24	Ambos Camarines	11
Tayabas	23	Cebu	11
Iambela	20	Negros Occidental	11
Cagayan	19	Rizal	11
Nueva Ecija	19	Abra	10
Marbato	19	Bohol	10
Mindoro	19	Romblon	10
Tarlac	18	Zamboanga	10
Pangasinan	17	Bulacan	9
Cavite	15	Dapitan	9
Lepanto-Bontoc	15	Sorsogon	8
Pampanga	15	La Union	8
Samar	15	Ilocos Sur	7
Zambales	14	Paragua	6
Bataan	14	Benguet	4
Capiz	14	Cottabato	2
Albay	13	Manila city	1

This shows a tremendous range—from 51 per thousand in Batangas to 1 per thousand in the city of Manila. In a general way this

range is, of course, proportional to the total death rate, a consideration which accounts for the heavy death rates from this disease in Batangas and Iloilo, but fails to account for the slight death rate in Manila from this disease, since the general death rate for the city was large.

More significant than the above table is the following one, showing the proportion of the number of deaths from malarial fever to all deaths:

Proportion of deaths from malarial fever to all deaths.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Misamis.....	54.9	Albay.....	26.8
Davao.....	46.0	Pangasinan.....	26.4
Marinduque.....	45.5	Bohol.....	25.3
Masbate.....	43.1	Mindoro.....	25.2
Antique.....	42.9	Ambos Camarines.....	24.2
Nueva Vizcaya.....	41.6	Paragua.....	23.4
Batangas.....	38.5	Cavite.....	23.1
Dapitan.....	38.3	Sorsogon.....	22.8
Romblon.....	37.3	Pampanga.....	22.6
Tayabas.....	37.2	Ilocos Norte.....	21.0
Surigao.....	36.3	Capi.....	20.9
Negros Oriental.....	35.8	Zambales.....	20.6
Tarlac.....	34.6	Basilan.....	20.3
Cebu.....	33.6	Zamboanga.....	18.3
Iloilo.....	32.4	Bulacan.....	15.7
Abra.....	30.7	Rizal.....	13.9
La Laguna.....	30.6	Bataan.....	13.7
Nueva Ecija.....	30.1	Negros Occidental.....	13.2
Isabela.....	29.6	La Union.....	11.4
Leyte.....	29.4	Ilocos Sur.....	9.6
Samar.....	28.7	Manila city.....	2.1
Cagayan.....	27.8		

In this there is also a wide range, with the province of Misamis at the head, in which more than one-half the deaths were due to malarial fever, and thence running to Manila, in which the proportion was only 2.1 per cent.

The following table shows, for each age group, the proportion which the deaths from malarial fever bore to all deaths of that age group:

AGE GROUP.	Per cent.	AGE GROUP.	Per cent.
Under 1 year.....	23.1	40 to 44 years.....	27.6
Under 5 years.....	28.9	45 to 49 years.....	26.1
5 to 9 years.....	28.0	50 to 54 years.....	30.2
10 to 14 years.....	24.2	55 to 59 years.....	28.3
15 to 19 years.....	24.5	60 to 64 years.....	29.3
20 to 24 years.....	22.6	65 to 69 years.....	27.2
25 to 29 years.....	22.2	70 to 74 years.....	26.5
30 to 34 years.....	24.4	75 to 79 years.....	23.8
35 to 39 years.....	23.9	80 years and over.....	21.1

This table shows a remarkably uniform distribution of this disease at all ages, from the beginning to the end of life. The smallest proportion—in the age group 80 years and over—was 21.1 per cent, while the largest—in the age group 50 to 54 years—was 30.2 per cent, showing a total range of only 9.1 per cent among the different age periods. There is no apparent order or sequence in the variations. In other words, it appeared to attack persons of all ages equally.

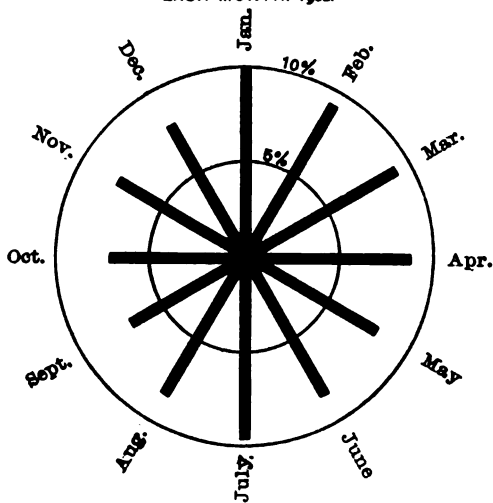
The following table shows the percentage of deaths from malarial fever which occurred in each age group:

AGE GROUP.	Per cent.	AGE GROUP.	Per cent.
Under 1 year.....	10.5	40 to 44 years.....	4.4
Under 5 years.....	36.3	45 to 49 years.....	3.0
5 to 9 years.....	12.1	50 to 54 years.....	4.1
10 to 14 years.....	4.7	55 to 59 years.....	2.5
15 to 19 years.....	4.4	60 to 64 years.....	4.5
20 to 24 years.....	3.8	65 to 69 years.....	2.0
25 to 29 years.....	4.9	70 to 74 years.....	2.1
30 to 34 years.....	4.8	75 to 79 years.....	0.7
35 to 39 years.....	3.8	80 years and over.....	1.9

More than one-third who died from this disease were under 5 years of age and nearly one-half were under 10 years of age, while with advancing years the proportion remained nearly stationary.

The average age at death of victims of malarial fever was 21.5 years. Its victims were somewhat younger than the average from all diseases, which was 23.2 years. The average age at death of victims of malarial fever in the United States in 1900 was 31.9 years.

MALARIAL FEVER.
PROPORTION OF ALL DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN
EACH MONTH: 1902.



The following table shows the percentage of all deaths from malarial fever, by months, arranged according to cool, warm, and wet seasons:

COOL SEASON.	Per cent.	WARM SEASON.	Per cent.	WET SEASON.	Per cent.
Total	34.4	Total	38.9	Total	31.7
November.....	7.5	March.....	9.1	July.....	9.5
December.....	7.9	April.....	8.7	August.....	8.8
January.....	9.8	May.....	7.8	September.....	6.8
February.....	9.2	June.....	8.3	October.....	7.1

Examination of these figures shows little that is significant. The number of deaths from this disease was almost the same during the cool months as during the warm months, but strange to say there was a slight reduction in the number of deaths during the wet months, a result which is unexpected, for under the conditions then prevailing one would expect this class of diseases to be especially prevalent.

The death rate of the coast municipalities from malarial fever was 13.8 and that of the interior municipalities, 23.7 per thousand. Similarly, the proportion which deaths by malarial fever bore to all deaths was 23.9 per cent on the coast and 31.3 per cent in the interior. These figures indicate that malarial fever was decidedly more prevalent in the interior than on the coast.

Diseases incident to pregnancy.—The average age at death of victims of diseases incident to pregnancy was 28.9 years. This is only one year less than in the United States, where it was 29.9. This result is a little surprising, since the Philippine women marry several years younger than American women and the childbearing period ends earlier with them.

CITY OF MANILA.

Manila lies well within the tropics, being in north latitude $14^{\circ} 35' 31''$. The temperature is at all times high, the monthly means ranging from 77° in January, the coolest month, to 83° in May, the warmest month. The temperature is very uniform, with only slight variations between the seasons and between day and night. The rainfall is heavy, averaging about 75 inches annually, two-thirds of which falls in the months of July, August, September, and October. During these months the prevailing wind is from the southwest, while during the remaining months the easterly trades are prevalent.

The site of the city is very low and flat, affording but little opportunity for drainage. The river Pásig flows through the middle of it, and on both sides are esteros traversing the city and opening to the river. Practically the only current through these esteros is caused by the movement of the tides. The Walled City, on the south bank of the Pásig at its mouth, is surrounded by a moat which is also flushed by the tide. The water supply of the city is obtained from the Mariquina river. Excepting during the prevalence of cholera the water is fairly good, but the supply is insufficient. There is no sewerage if a few small private sewers emptying into the moat and the esteros are excepted.

The population of the city was 219,928. The number of deaths in the year 1902 was 15,223, showing a death rate of 69.2 per thousand. In 1903 the number of deaths, under more normal conditions, was 9,841, and the death rate was 44.7 per thousand. From the friars' records of births and deaths, discussed earlier in this volume, the fol-

lowing data have been obtained concerning deaths in Manila province in years prior to American occupation. Manila province at that time included, besides the present city, a number of populous municipalities, which contained fully half the population of the province.

YEAR.	Birth rate.	Death rate.	YEAR.	Birth rate.	Death rate.
1876.....	48.0	44.5	1892.....	38.6	42.0
1886.....	49.4	31.8	1898.....	34.6	32.1
1886.....	47.7	28.8	1894.....	36.8	45.6
1887.....	51.2	37.2	1895.....	38.3	41.0
1888.....	49.7	52.6	1896.....	42.1	38.7
1889.....	44.6	68.1	1897.....	30.8	31.1
1890.....	30.1	29.7	1898.....	36.1	35.1
1891.....	41.2	52.8			

The following death rates are from the municipal registration, kept since American occupation:

1900.....	44.5
1901.....	42.6
1902.....	69.2
1903.....	44.7

It will be seen that during the fifteen years of the friars' record the birth rate exceeded the death rate in eight cases, in the other seven the death rate was greater. The average birth rate in these fifteen years was 41.2 and the average death rate 40, showing a slight preponderance of births over deaths.

The birth rate shows wide variations, ranging from 30.1 to 51.2 per thousand, with a general tendency toward a reduction. The average birth rate in the first half of the period between 1885 and 1898 was 44.8, and in the last half, 36.7 per thousand.

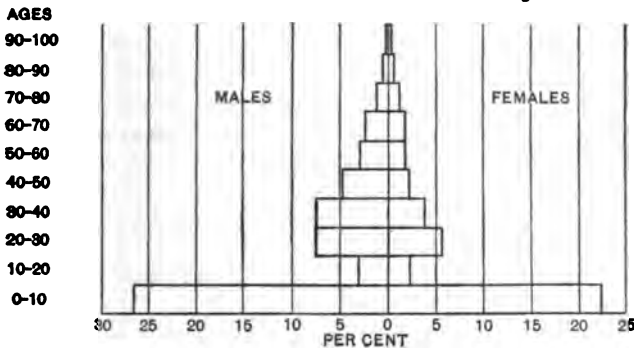
The death rate shows still wider variations, extending from 28.8 to 63.1 per thousand. This can readily be understood, since this is a city of the tropics, subject to violent epidemics. In 1889 there was an epidemic of cholera which swelled the death rate greatly.

The following table shows the death rates of a number of other cities, and is introduced here for purposes of comparison with the death rate of Manila:

CITY.	Year.	Death rate.
Bombay, India.....	1901	76.7
San Luis Potosi, Mexico.....	1900-1901	41.9
Alexandria, Egypt.....	1900-1901	37.8
Calcutta, India.....	1903	37.0
Charleston, South Carolina.....	1900	34.9
Cairo, Egypt.....	1900-1901	34.8
Madrid, Spain.....	1900-1901	32.2
Moscow, Russia.....	1900-1901	30.1
Ceylon, India.....	1900	28.9
Modena, Italy.....	1900-1901	27.2
Trieste, Austria.....	1900-1901	25.9
Naples, Italy.....	1900-1901	25.1
Dublin, Ireland.....	1900-1901	24.9
New Orleans, Louisiana.....	1902	24.7
Havana, Cuba.....	1901	22.1
New York, New York.....	1900	19.0

Returning to the statistics of the census of 1902, the number of deaths among the males was 8,667, showing a death rate for this sex of 65.8 per thousand. The number of deaths among the females was 6,556, showing the much larger rate for this sex of 74.3 per thousand. The proportion of deaths among the two sexes was 56.9 per cent for males and 43.1 per cent for females. In 1903 the number of male deaths was 5,724, with a rate of 43.7; the number of female deaths was 4,117, with a rate of 46.6. The proportion of deaths for both sexes was, for males, 58.2, and for females, 41.8.

DEATHS IN MANILA, BY AGE AND SEX: 1902.



The city contained a relatively large foreign population, composed mainly of Americans, Europeans, and Chinese. The native brown people constituted 84.2 per cent of the entire population, the remainder being mainly white and yellow peoples with a few mixed and blacks. Of the 30,013 comprising the total white, yellow, and black residents of the city, 27,466 were males and 2,457 females, being in the proportion of 91.5 per cent to 8.5 per cent. Of the males, 613, or 2.2 per cent, and of the females, 552, or 21.7 per cent, were under the age of 15, the proportion of children among females being several times as great as among males. Since the death rate of children is much greater than that of adults, the average death rate of females in Manila should be much greater than that of males, as appeared to be the case. These facts account for the disproportion of males among the deaths and also for the relatively greater death rate of females, since, taken as a whole, this sex contained a larger proportion of young children than the males.

In 1902 the deaths of the brown people numbered 14,173, showing a rate of 76.5 per thousand, which was decidedly greater than the total death rate of the city. In 1903 the deaths among the natives of the Philippines numbered 9,124, with a death rate of 47.9.

In 1902 the deaths among the yellow people numbered 746, with a death rate of 34.2 per thousand. This class, it will be remembered, was

composed almost entirely of adult males, which should, of course, show a smaller death rate. In 1903 the deaths among the Chinese, who formed seven-eighths of the yellow people, numbered 529, showing a death rate of 25.

In 1902 the deaths among the whites numbered 293, with a death rate of 36.9 per thousand. This class of whites included a certain proportion of children, who contributed to make this death rate slightly larger than that of the Chinese. Deaths among the yellow people under 5 years of age numbered, in 1902, only 8, while the number of deaths among whites of the same age was 40. Eliminating these, the death rate of the yellow people became approximately 34 and that of the whites approximately 32. In 1903 the death rate of Americans was but 7.8, and of all others, mainly Europeans, was 20.2.

The following table shows, for comparison, the proportion of deaths in each age group in Manila in 1902, and in parallel column for the archipelago:

AGE GROUP.	PER CENT.		AGE GROUP.	PER CENT.	
	Manila.	Archipelago.		Manila.	Archipelago.
Under 1 year	35.8	12.2	40 to 44 years.....	3.9	4.2
Under 5 years	45.5	33.6	45 to 49 years.....	3.0	3.1
5 to 9 years	3.7	11.5	50 to 54 years.....	3.0	3.7
10 to 14 years	2.1	5.1	55 to 59 years.....	1.9	2.4
15 to 19 years	3.4	4.8	60 to 64 years.....	2.8	4.1
20 to 24 years	5.4	4.6	65 to 69 years.....	1.2	1.9
25 to 29 years	7.8	5.9	70 to 74 years.....	1.6	2.1
30 to 34 years	6.4	5.3	75 to 79 years.....	0.8	0.8
35 to 39 years	5.3	4.2	80 years and over	2.2	2.7

Comparing the columns for Manila and the archipelago it will be seen that there was an excessive proportion of deaths among children under 1 year of age, and in a less degree under 5 years of age in the city of Manila. Between 5 and 9 years the deaths were nearly one-third of those of the archipelago at large, while in ages between 10 and 20 years the proportion was small. Between the years of 20 and 40 the proportion of deaths was greater in Manila than in the archipelago, while above the latter age they were, as a rule, less numerous. These facts are summarized in the following table:

AGE GROUP.	PER CENT.		AGE GROUP.	PER CENT.	
	Manila.	Archipelago.		Manila.	Archipelago.
Under 5 years	45.5	33.6	20 to 39 years.....	24.9	20.0
5 to 19 years	9.2	21.4	40 years and over	20.4	25.0

These peculiarities of age distribution are in part explainable by the magnitude and character of the foreign population of the city, at least as far as the adults are concerned. It is evident that the environment of Manila is deadly to young children. In evidence of this it may be added here that the death rate of children under 1 year of age in Manila in 1902 was not less than 1,515 per thousand. There were 5,394 deaths reported in this age group, as shown above, while the surviving population in this age group reported March 2, 1903, was 3,582.

Deaths among children under the age of 5 years numbered 6,587, and showed a death rate of 399 per thousand. Above the latter age the death rate rapidly diminished. Deaths among children between 5 and 9 years numbered 559, with a death rate of 36, a little more than one-half the average death rate of the city.

The number of deaths from the chief causes, with the proportion to all deaths, and the death rate from each disease in Manila, in 1902, are shown in the following table, and for comparison, the rates and proportions for the same diseases for the archipelago are also given:

DISEASE.	Number of deaths.	Death rate for Manila.	Death rate for the archipelago.	Proportion to all deaths for Manila (per cent).	Proportion to all deaths for the archipelago (per cent).
Convulsions	3,674	16.7	2.3	24.1	8.6
Cholera	3,428	15.6	20.0	22.5	31.1
Tuberculosis of the lungs	998	4.5	4.0	6.5	6.6
Bronchitis	833	3.8	0.4	5.5	0.7
Diarrhea	709	3.2	2.0	4.7	3.2
Dysentery	418	1.9	2.0	2.7	3.7
Meningitis	378	1.7	0.2	2.5	0.2
Malarial fever	320	1.5	17.0	2.1	26.8
Beri-beri	328	3.8	1.0	5.4	1.3
Senile debility	281	1.3	0.9	1.9	0.1
Smallpox	29	.....	2.0	.....	3.4

It will be seen from the above table that the greatest number of deaths, the greatest proportion of all deaths, and the greatest death rate in Manila were due to convulsions, which were confined to young children, and were proportionally many times as numerous in Manila as in the archipelago as a whole. The next disease was cholera, whose victims were not proportionally, by any means, as numerous as in the archipelago as a whole. Tuberculosis of the lungs, which ranked third, had about the same proportion of all deaths as in the archipelago, while bronchitis was far more deadly. Diarrhea was a little more prevalent, and dysentery a little less so than in the archipelago. Smallpox was almost absent, while in the archipelago it formed an important element, and, finally, the proportion of persons dying from old age was many times as great as in the archipelago. The most striking thing, however, in this contrast is in the case of malarial fever, which in the

archipelago caused more than a quarter of all deaths, and in Manila was of trifling importance. This might be interpreted as an error in diagnosis, in one case or the other, were it not for the fact that the deficiency in deaths from malarial fever in Manila was not accounted for under any disease which could have been mistaken for malarial fever. There is no doubt that many cases of so-called malarial fever should have been diagnosed as typhoid fever, but the number of deaths reported as due to typhoid in Manila was far less than those from malarial fever, showing that this error was not made.

The following table shows the distribution of deaths by percentages in Manila among the different months of the year, in 1902 and 1903, and in parallel columns the corresponding number for the archipelago:

MONTH.	PER CENT.			
	Manila, 1902.	Archipel- ago, 1902.	Manila, 1903.	Archipel- ago, 1903.
January.....	5.7	5.4	6.4	8.5
February.....	5.3	5.4	5.7	7.0
March.....	5.7	5.8	5.8	6.6
April.....	7.4	6.4	5.9	6.3
May.....	11.8	7.2	8.2	7.1
June.....	10.0	9.0	6.2	8.4
July.....	15.4	12.4	6.5	12.9
August.....	11.7	12.3	9.3	13.3
September.....	7.9	12.8	13.1	9.9
October.....	6.7	10.1	13.0	8.2
November.....	7.2	7.0	10.4	6.2
December.....	5.2	6.7	9.5	5.6

In 1902 the largest proportion of deaths in Manila occurred in May, June, July, and August, while in the archipelago as a whole the most fatal months were July, August, September, and October. This difference is due to the fact that cholera invaded Manila before it reached the archipelago generally, producing the heaviest proportion of deaths earlier in the year than in the remainder of the archipelago.

The distribution of deaths during the year 1903 in Manila is remarkable in the fact that while the largest proportion was in the wet season, the smallest proportion was in the warm season.

DEATHS IN 1902.

TABLE 1.—Number of deaths and death rate per 1,000 of population, by provinces, comandancias, municipalities, and principal islands: 1902.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Philippine Islands.....	6,987,686	442,058	63.3	Ambos Camarines—Cont'd.			
Abra	37,823	1,296	34.3	Nueva Cáceres	17,948	843	47.0
Bangued	12,956	436	33.7	Pamploña	8,998	187	20.8
Bucay	2,738	71	25.0	Paracale	8,864	158	17.8
Dolores	4,379	124	28.3	Pasacao	2,431	43	17.7
La Paz	2,010	58	28.9	Pili	2,218	76	34.3
Pidigan	2,639	162	57.6	Quipayo	1,214	94	77.4
Pilar	1,180	36	30.5	Ragay	2,344	176	75.1
San Gregorio	1,352	52	38.5	Sagñay	5,338	379	71.1
San José	1,750	41	23.4	San Fernando	8,542	106	29.9
San Juan	2,192	84	38.3	San José	8,314	486	58.5
San Quintín	877	34	38.8	San Vicente	1,562	119	76.7
Tayum	4,366	102	23.4	Sipocot	2,925	36	12.3
Villavieja	1,389	104	74.9	Sirona	1,321	88	28.8
				Talisay	3,684	348	94.5
				Tigaon	5,711	655	114.7
				Tinambac	4,880	150	30.7
Albay	289,434	11,564	48.3	Antique	181,245	7,411	56.5
Albay	14,049	495	35.2	Anini-y	4,541	202	44.5
Bacacay	14,214	482	30.4	Antique	5,481	542	98.9
Bagamnoco	1,818	35	19.3	Barbaza	5,929	72	12.1
Barás	2,777	96	34.6	Bugason	11,101	354	31.9
Bató	8,438	358	42.4	Caritan	3,436	147	42.8
Calolbon	5,783	128	22.1	Culasi	10,968	368	33.1
Camalig	14,158	669	47.3	Dao	8,280	523	63.2
Caramoran	1,914	37	19.3	Egafia	8,101	394	128.8
Daraga	18,695	967	51.7	Guilisan	4,610	154	33.4
Guinobatan	20,027	1,269	63.4	Guintás	3,677	269	73.2
Jovellar	5,423	540	99.6	Leuaan	4,305	89	9.1
Legaspi	9,206	415	45.1	Pandan	12,162	469	38.6
Libog	5,492	198	36.1	Patnongón	5,884	334	48.5
Libón	4,616	122	26.4	San José de Buena-			
Ligao	17,687	1,057	59.8	vista	6,768	449	66.3
Mallipot	5,501	249	45.3	San Pedro	7,892	449	56.9
Malinao	12,437	1,060	85.2	San Remigio	4,361	306	70.2
Manito	8,798	49	12.9	Sebaste	2,923	551	188.5
Oás	11,398	790	69.3	Sibalom	12,461	1,498	119.8
Pandán	8,281	59	18.0	Tibiao	7,482	134	17.9
Payo	2,521	60	23.8	Valderrama	4,885	177	36.2
Polangui	7,960	448	56.3				
Rapuru	8,884	50	18.0	Basilan	1,331	59	44.3
Tabaco	21,946	1,384	63.1	Bataan	45,166	4,479	99.2
Tiní	9,568	301	31.4				
Viga	8,938	84	21.8	Abúgay	4,279	426	99.6
Virac	8,945	212	23.7	Bagac	1,310	177	135.1
				Balanga	7,347	765	104.1
Ambos Camarines	238,472	10,872	46.6	Dinalupjan	3,028	226	74.6
Baco	7,871	437	55.5	Hermosa	1,354	122	65.8
Bacod	1,949	93	47.7	Mabatan	2,041	95	46.5
Bató	5,111	147	28.8	Mariveles	2,350	101	43.0
Bombón	1,917	174	90.8	Morón	1,906	186	97.6
Buhí	9,692	382	39.4	Orani	5,787	850	146.9
Bula	2,859	122	42.7	Orlón	7,187	823	114.5
Calabanga	6,349	206	32.4	Pilar	3,397	266	78.3
Capalonga	1,817	25	13.8	Sámal	4,680	442	94.4
Caramoran	8,089	174	21.6				
Dáet	13,423	562	43.4	Batangas	257,715	84,257	132.9
Gaúza	2,149	159	74.0	Balayán	8,498	754	88.8
Gos	8,968	652	72.5	Batangas	33,131	4,221	127.4
Indán	6,665	390	58.5	Bauan	39,094	2,864	73.0
Iriga	19,297	610	31.6	Calacá	5,838	445	76.2
Labó	5,246	253	48.2	Calatagan	2,654	735	276.9
Lagonoy	9,725	301	31.0	Cuenca	5,990	841	140.4
Libmanan	17,416	533	30.6	Ibañ	7,178	1,069	147.5
Lupi	1,307	22	16.8	Lemery	11,150	1,251	112.2
Magáno	4,374	416	95.1	Liang	2,552	346	135.6
Mambalao	1,870	54	28.9	Lipá	37,934	6,903	182.0
Milao	3,758	294	78.2	Lobo	5,781	805	139.2
Minalabag	3,993	146	36.6	Nasugbu	6,680	1,075	160.9
Mina	18,893	856	45.3				

TABLE 1.—Number of deaths and death rate per 1,000 of population, by provinces, comandancias, municipalities, and principal islands: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Batangas—Con.				Bulacán—Cont'd.			
Rosario	8,326	864	103.8	San Rafael	6,682	800	44.9
San José	8,996	1,061	117.9	Santa Isabel	6,408	338	52.0
San Juan de Bocboc	11,853	3,276	276.4	Santa María	10,791	808	74.9
San Luis	5,316	698	130.4				
Santo Tomás	9,488	1,248	131.5	Cagayán	142,825	9,783	68.5
Taal	17,525	1,971	112.5	Abulug	8,329	441	52.9
Talissay	5,657	700	123.7	Alcalá	7,308	332	52.3
Tanauan	18,263	2,066	114.2	Amulung	4,685	269	58.0
Taysán	3,896	803	237.2	Aparri	18,252	1,172	64.2
Tuy	2,430	266	109.5	Baggao	3,857	196	50.8
Benguet	917	7	7.6	Buguey	3,433	114	33.2
Bohol	269,223	10,851	40.3	Calayan	693	33	47.6
Albuquerque	7,356	288	32.4	Camalanlucan	6,216	302	48.6
Anda	4,938	98	19.8	Claveria	5,472	248	45.3
Antequera	7,578	149	19.7	Cordoba	1,599	123	76.9
Baclayón	8,055	350	43.5	Enrile	6,999	465	77.5
Bailiján	6,590	63	9.6	Gattaran	2,152	187	63.7
Batuanán	1,817	50	27.5	Igulig	3,800	267	70.8
Bilar	8,103	240	29.6	Isbayat	1,198	24	20.0
Calape	13,354	768	57.5	Laloc	7,809	435	55.5
Candijay	6,522	250	38.3	Malauog	2,719	140	51.5
Carmen	3,106	238	75.0	Maunayan	807	88	91.0
Catigbian	1,580	69	43.7	Nassiping	875	67	76.6
Corella	5,005	145	29.0	Pamplona	3,089	185	43.7
Cortés	6,444	209	31.5	Peña Blanca	4,969	515	103.6
Dauls	8,378	365	43.6	Plat	3,632	258	71.0
Dimiao	8,650	249	28.8	San Carlos, or Magátao	1,129	125	110.7
Duero	6,353	184	26.8	San José, or Ibanag	1,856	114	61.4
García Hernández	6,060	97	16.0	San Vicente, or Saptán	1,763	74	42.0
Guindulman	10,447	478	45.8	Sanchez Mira	4,329	96	21.9
Inabanga	12,002	870	72.5	Santo Domingo, or			
Ipil	1,891	95	50.2	Basco	2,847	123	52.4
Jagna	18,123	289	22.0	Santo Niño	3,515	199	56.6
Jetafe	4,331	216	49.9	Solana	8,064	772	96.7
Lila	5,243	113	21.6	Tuao	7,214	595	82.5
Loay	8,941	307	34.3	Tuguegarao	16,106	1,875	116.4
Loboc	10,756	577	53.6				
Loón	18,114	969	52.9	Cápiz	225,092	15,564	69.1
Maribojoc	11,880	570	48.2	Balete	5,529	151	27.3
Panglao	7,060	151	21.4	Barang	9,380	572	58.2
Sevilla	5,698	156	27.4	Batán	14,315	684	47.8
Sierra Bullones	2,633	94	35.0	Buruanga	6,120	132	21.6
Tagbilaran	10,106	472	47.7	Calibo	14,674	1,257	86.2
Talibón	6,085	268	44.0	Cápiz	18,525	2,668	144.0
Tubigon	15,168	1,100	72.5	Casanayan	2,504	270	107.8
Ubay	7,365	208	28.3	Cuartero	3,613	114	31.6
Valencia	7,809	171	21.9	Dao	6,694	343	51.2
Bulacán	223,327	13,015	58.3	Dumalag	5,779	245	42.4
Angat	6,961	409	58.8	Dumarao	5,479	136	24.8
Balluag	15,936	979	61.4	Ibajay	14,774	904	61.2
Barasain	8,047	446	55.4	Ivisan	4,606	440	95.5
Bigaa	8,000	535	66.9	Jagnaya	1,314	33	25.1
Bocaue	8,438	515	61.0	Jamindán	4,788	51	10.7
Bulacán	11,589	297	25.6	Jimeno	4,636	342	73.8
Bustos	7,072	348	49.2	Lezo	3,612	324	89.7
Calumpit	13,897	739	53.2	Libacao	4,876	175	35.9
Guiguinto	8,948	228	57.8	Loctugan	2,947	228	77.4
Hagonoy	21,304	961	45.1	Maayon	4,007	142	35.4
Malolos	12,575	620	49.3	Macato	5,289	731	138.2
Marilao	3,506	270	77.0	Madalag	3,476	126	36.2
Meycauayan	9,742	758	77.8	Malinao	5,027	996	198.1
Norzaragay	5,131	331	64.5	Mambisao	8,225	592	72.0
Obando	8,051	723	89.8	Nabas	6,456	265	41.1
Paombong	8,554	625	73.1	Numancia	6,548	524	80.0
Polo	8,138	398	48.6	Panay	14,361	933	65.0
Pullian	9,665	499	51.6	Panitan	7,678	415	54.8
Quingua	7,229	522	72.2	Pilar	4,534	210	46.3
San Ildefonso	5,326	255	47.9	Pontevedra	9,937	795	80.0
San José	1,378	130	94.3	Sapián	3,186	162	50.9
San Miguel	14,919	986	66.1	Sigma	5,205	325	62.4
				Tangalan	3,009	237	78.8
				Tapas	8,741	42	11.2

TABLE 1.—Number of deaths and death rate per 1,000 of population, by provinces, comandancias, municipalities, and principal islands: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Cavite	184, 779	8, 988	66.6	Cebu—Cont'd.			
Alfonso	5, 780	437	75.6	San Francisco	8, 110	210	25.9
Amadeo	3, 767	251	66.8	San Remigio	9, 813	190	19.4
Bacoor	10, 925	600	54.9	San Sebastián	2, 128	87	40.9
Ballén	2, 508	199	79.5	Santa Fé	4, 025	94	23.4
Carmona	2, 606	371	142.4	Santa Rosa	2, 626	198	48.7
Cavite	4, 494	192	42.7	Santander	5, 448	159	29.2
Cavite Viejo	6, 114	587	87.8	Sibonga	25, 848	675	26.1
Corregidor Island	707	27	38.2	Sógod	6, 071	237	39.0
Imus	12, 912	881	68.2	Tabogón	9, 308	160	17.2
Indang	11, 528	446	38.7	Talisay	13, 636	794	58.2
La Caridad	4, 906	367	74.8	Toledo	12, 929	800	23.2
Magallanes	3, 750	838	88.8	Tuburan	19, 158	309	16.1
Maragondon	7, 191	296	41.0	Tudela	8, 561	90	25.8
Méndez Núñez	3, 743	286	76.4	Cottabato	2, 318	35	15.1
Naic	9, 225	788	80.0	Dapitan ¹	17, 154	397	23.1
Noveleta	2, 343	121	51.6	Dapitan	5, 825	166	28.5
Pérez Dasmariñas	3, 028	370	122.2	Dipólóg	5, 204	132	25.4
Rosario	6, 601	253	38.3	Ilaya	2, 261	50	22.1
San Francisco de Malabón	9, 515	641	67.4	Lubungan	8, 821	48	12.6
San Roque	6, 280	372	59.7	Dávao	20, 224	557	27.5
Santa Cruz de Malabón	8, 792	566	64.4	Baganza	2, 985	62	20.8
Silang	5, 671	545	96.1	Caraga	3, 180	264	83.0
Ternate	2, 460	155	63.0	Cateel	4, 101	82	20.0
Cebu	658, 727	20, 920	32.0	Dávao	8, 560	104	12.1
Alcántara	4, 698	103	21.9	Matti	1, 355	45	33.0
Alcoy	6, 474	105	16.2	Ilocos Norte	176, 785	10, 657	60.3
Alegria	9, 579	269	27.0	Bacarra	14, 616	793	54.3
Aloguín	14, 013	220	15.7	Badoc	12, 564	687	50.7
Argao	35, 448	796	22.5	Bangui	8, 215	435	53.0
Asturias	12, 153	870	30.4	Banna	4, 015	351	87.4
Badán	10, 965	839	31.0	Bátac	19, 524	1, 660	85.0
Balambán	10, 608	576	54.3	Dingras	15, 792	900	57.0
Bantayán	13, 324	748	56.1	Laog	34, 454	2, 071	60.1
Barili	31, 617	677	21.4	Nagpartian	2, 142	25	11.7
Bogó	14, 915	818	21.3	Paoay	12, 743	592	46.5
Bolhoón	7, 299	198	27.1	Pasguin	6, 785	345	50.8
Borbón	5, 242	165	31.5	Piddig	9, 172	388	43.4
Cácar	31, 895	899	28.2	San Miguel	9, 584	680	91.8
Carmen	6, 821	272	39.9	San Nicolás	10, 880	788	72.4
Catmon	7, 027	250	35.6	Solsona	6, 864	287	41.8
Cebu	31, 079	3, 118	100.2	Vintar	9, 435	495	52.5
Compostela	5, 602	114	20.3	Ilocos Sur	173, 800	12, 604	73.0
Consolación	5, 511	207	37.6	Bantay	7, 020	590	75.5
Córdova	5, 315	242	45.5	Cabugao	8, 843	846	96.6
Dean-Bantayán	14, 735	314	21.3	Candón	18, 828	1, 016	54.0
Delagüete	21, 354	644	30.2	Caoayan	6, 201	514	82.9
Danao	16, 173	764	47.2	Lapo	7, 085	518	73.6
Del Pilar	4, 461	86	19.3	Magdangal	7, 184	370	51.9
Dumanjug	22, 208	890	17.6	Narvacán	19, 575	1, 228	62.7
Ginatlan	10, 617	276	26.0	Nueva Coveta	1, 412	140	99.2
Liloan	10, 024	273	27.2	Salcedo	1, 504	89	59.2
Mabolo	8, 454	183	21.6	San Esteban	2, 421	136	76.8
Madridejos	3, 127	59	18.9	San Ildefonso	2, 137	116	54.3
Malabiyoc	11, 781	339	28.8	San José	1, 474	162	109.9
Mandana	11, 073	461	41.6	San Vicente	5, 060	492	97.2
Medellín	10, 578	220	20.8	Santa	8, 068	765	94.9
Minglanilla	10, 513	334	36.5	Santa Catalina	5, 625	422	76.8
Moalbal	11, 743	307	26.1	Santa Cruz	5, 678	326	57.4
Naga	18, 384	361	21.4	Santa Lucía	7, 832	618	78.4
Nueva Cáceres	8, 179	60	18.9	Santa María	10, 062	306	79.8
Opón	12, 225	342	28.0	Santiago	8, 760	238	63.3
Oslob	6, 640	186	28.0	Santo Domingo	10, 075	618	61.3
Pardo	5, 461	383	59.3	Sevilla	1, 381	31	58.7
Pinamungajan	11, 435	447	39.1				
Poró	4, 991	94	18.8				
Ronda	9, 662	234	24.2				
Sambon	7, 742	350	45.2				
San Fernando	15, 451	359	23.2				

¹ Includes 43 persons and 1 death not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 1.—Number of deaths and death rate per 1,000 of population, by provinces, comandancias, municipalities, and principal islands: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Ilocos Sur—Con.				Jol6.....	1,270	2	1.6
Sinait.....	9,157	674	73.6	La Laguna.....	148,606	15,918	107.1
Tagudin.....	8,508	381	44.8	Alaminos.....	4,135	300	72.6
Vigan.....	14,945	1,549	103.6	Bay.....	2,577	279	108.3
Iloilo.....	408,982	51,158	126.6	Biliran.....	9,563	1,761	184.1
Ajuy.....	7,854	963	122.6	Cabuyao.....	6,439	750	116.5
Alimodian.....	7,274	1,798	247.2	Calamba.....	8,058	571	70.9
Anilao.....	1,911	170	89.0	Calauan.....	2,624	213	81.2
Arévalo.....	8,980	892	98.5	Cavinti.....	4,027	311	77.2
Balasan.....	8,223	276	85.6	Famy.....	1,262	59	46.8
Banate.....	5,272	675	109.1	Lillo.....	4,669	394	84.4
Barotac Nuevo.....	9,904	1,113	112.4	Longos.....	1,207	94	77.9
Barotac Viejo.....	5,339	811	58.3	Los Baños.....	8,352	179	58.4
Bátad.....	2,133	216	101.3	Luisiana.....	4,174	327	78.8
Buenavista.....	7,882	370	46.9	Lumban.....	8,905	274	70.2
Cabatúan.....	16,497	3,193	193.6	Mabítac.....	1,052	72	68.4
Calinog.....	4,194	244	58.2	Magdalena.....	2,487	256	102.9
Carles.....	6,676	291	43.6	Majayjay.....	5,800	611	106.3
Concepción.....	4,566	252	55.2	Nagcarlán.....	10,212	1,240	121.4
Córdoba.....	2,210	522	236.2	Paete.....	3,047	126	41.4
Dingle.....	12,129	1,440	118.7	Pagsanjan.....	6,361	908	142.0
Dueñas.....	6,700	367	54.8	Pangil.....	2,200	112	50.9
Dumangas.....	12,428	1,531	123.2	Paquill.....	1,585	98	61.8
Estancia.....	2,461	252	102.4	Pila.....	6,040	997	165.1
Guimbal.....	7,590	1,562	207.4	Rizal.....	1,882	65	34.5
Igarás.....	6,406	1,801	281.1	San Antonio.....	1,228	69	56.2
Iloilo.....	19,054	1,794	94.2	San Pablo.....	22,612	2,903	128.4
Januay.....	20,788	4,125	198.9	San Pedro Tunasán.....	8,678	450	122.3
Jaro.....	10,681	1,565	146.5	Santa Cruz.....	12,747	1,383	108.5
Jordan.....	7,475	403	53.9	Santa María.....	669	36	53.8
La Paz.....	5,724	590	97.8	Santa Rosa.....	7,339	982	127.0
Lambúnao.....	6,661	760	114.1	Siniloan.....	8,675	153	41.6
Leganés.....	8,827	462	120.7	La Unión.....	127,789	8,821	69.0
Lemery.....	2,630	165	62.7	Agoó.....	10,653	886	83.2
León.....	10,277	2,335	227.2	Aridgay.....	8,062	544	67.6
Lucena.....	6,362	550	86.5	Bacnotan.....	8,883	621	69.9
Maasin.....	8,401	1,583	188.4	Balaoan.....	10,008	416	41.6
Mandurriao.....	4,482	498	111.1	Bangar.....	9,851	680	69.0
Magao.....	20,656	2,836	137.3	Bauang.....	10,082	704	70.2
Mina.....	4,280	434	113.1	Cabá.....	8,967	299	75.4
Molo.....	8,551	765	89.5	Galiano.....	520	10	19.2
Nabalás.....	2,651	191	72.0	Naguilian.....	11,885	724	60.9
Nueva Valencia.....	8,459	338	97.7	Namagpacán.....	11,116	582	47.9
Otón.....	14,464	1,970	136.2	Rosario.....	8,028	323	108.7
Passi.....	7,573	441	58.2	San Fernando.....	16,095	1,175	73.0
Pavia.....	5,700	924	162.1	San Juan.....	11,223	911	81.2
Pototan.....	20,964	2,400	114.5	Santo Tomás.....	5,446	597	109.6
San Dionisio.....	4,808	470	97.8	Tubao.....	7,030	399	56.8
San Enrique.....	2,596	145	55.9	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	2,467	449	182.0
San Joaquín.....	14,383	608	42.4	Leyte.....	398,922	17,016	43.8
San Miguel.....	5,378	1,444	268.5	Abdyog.....	8,943	378	42.8
Santa Bárbara.....	15,149	1,946	128.5	Aladlang.....	9,358	378	40.2
Sara.....	11,866	1,162	102.2	Albuera.....	4,685	92	19.8
Tigbauan.....	8,738	1,843	158.7	Almería.....	4,840	170	39.2
Tubungan.....	3,798	482	126.9	Babatungon.....	2,585	48	18.6
Zárraga.....	6,583	765	116.2	Barugo.....	12,860	475	38.4
Isabela.....	68,798	4,584	66.6	Bató.....	5,472	346	63.2
Angadanan.....	5,249	341	65.0	Baybay.....	22,960	703	30.6
Cabagán Nuevo.....	5,289	276	52.2	Biliran.....	2,362	281	119.0
Cabagán Viejo.....	3,899	175	44.9	Burauen.....	18,197	822	45.2
Carig.....	1,964	261	132.9	Cabilán.....	6,209	447	72.0
Cauayan.....	3,954	242	61.2	Cabugayan.....	2,183	130	59.6
Córdón.....	773	56	72.4	Cajaguán.....	1,260	139	110.3
Echague.....	9,408	769	81.8	Capocacán.....	3,106	128	41.1
Gamd.....	3,581	156	43.6	Carigara.....	16,882	772	47.1
Ilagan.....	16,008	1,023	63.9	Cayliran.....	4,091	227	55.5
Naguilian.....	3,502	245	70.0	Culaba.....	2,112	127	60.1
Palanan.....	1,080	36	33.3	Dagami.....	12,591	791	62.8
Reina Mercedes.....	2,271	206	90.7				
Santa María.....	3,252	267	82.1				
Santo Tomás.....	3,678	120	32.6				
Tamaulini.....	4,890	411	84.0				

TABLE 1.—Number of deaths and death rate per 1,000 of population, by provinces, comandancias, municipalities, and principal islands: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Leyte—Cont'd.				Mindoro—Con.			
Dilag.....	14,884	704	47.8	Mangarin.....	1,764	87	21.0
Hilongos.....	12,478	250	20.0	Naujan.....	8,662	829	226.4
Hindang.....	6,662	528	79.8	Paldan.....	1,845	58	48.1
Hinunangan.....	8,574	372	48.4	Pinamalayan.....	8,200	183	57.2
Hinundayan.....	5,647	250	45.1	Polá.....	1,650	178	104.8
Inopacan.....	5,612	195	35.4	Puerto Galera.....	1,275	96	74.5
Jaro.....	11,066	424	38.8				
Leyte.....	6,918	250	36.1	Misamis.....			
Liloan.....	4,319	134	31.0		135,473	9,088	66.7
Maaan.....	16,906	762	45.8	Agusan.....	2,357	82	34.8
Mac Crohon.....	6,998	240	34.8	Alubijid.....	2,684	157	59.6
Malibago.....	2,574	29	11.3	Balingasag.....	4,383	371	34.6
Malitbog.....	11,034	607	55.0	Cagayan.....	7,108	488	68.7
Maripipi.....	1,956	28	14.3	Cataraman.....	4,260	263	61.7
Matalom.....	5,906	448	75.9	Gingoog.....	2,876	304	105.7
Mérída.....	4,686	152	32.4	Iligan.....	8,239	174	58.7
Naval.....	4,617	312	67.6	Initao.....	4,007	191	47.7
Ormoc.....	16,126	880	54.6	Iponan.....	8,127	262	33.8
Palo.....	17,480	887	50.7	Jasaan.....	8,175	161	50.7
Palompon.....	10,199	450	44.1	Jiménez.....	7,187	1,066	148.3
Pastrana.....	4,808	287	62.0	Lagonlong.....	1,768	160	91.0
Quilot.....	4,019	134	33.8	Langaran.....	11,318	779	68.8
San Isidro.....	4,665	70	15.0	Loculan.....	6,184	356	57.6
San Miguel.....	8,721	122	32.8	Mahinog.....	5,727	281	40.8
San Ricardo.....	4,291	224	52.2	Mambajao.....	14,446	736	50.9
Sogod Norte.....	4,065	126	31.1	Misamis.....	5,525	810	56.1
Sogod Sur.....	4,642	58	12.5	Opol.....	8,741	225	60.1
Tabango.....	8,587	148	41.8	Oroquieta.....	15,156	1,650	108.9
Tabontabon.....	2,765	100	36.2	Sagay.....	6,321	226	36.8
Tacloban.....	11,948	741	62.0	Salay.....	3,411	42	12.8
Tanauan.....	18,266	800	16.4	Salvador.....	4,815	282	58.8
Tolosa.....	5,177	150	29.0	Santa Ana.....	1,996	147	73.6
Villaba.....	4,127	222	53.8	Tagoloan.....	8,651	180	35.6
				Talisayan.....	7,571	295	39.0
Manila city.....				Negros Occidental.....			
	219,928	15,228	69.2		308,660	24,461	80.6
Marinduque.....							
	51,674	3,222	62.4				
Bac.....	15,828	875	55.3	Bacolod.....	11,980	1,712	143.1
Gasán.....	8,270	689	88.8	Bago.....	12,127	961	81.0
Mogpog.....	6,956	780	104.9	Binalbagan.....	6,770	481	70.9
Santa Cruz.....	16,350	762	46.6	Cádiz.....	16,429	746	45.4
Torrijos.....	4,275	166	38.8	Calatrava.....	6,885	163	25.5
Masbate.....				Cavacalan.....	12,671	580	66.5
	48,675	1,881	48.1	Escalante.....	12,182	675	55.4
Baleno.....	1,955	121	61.9	Eustaquio Lopez.....	6,885	294	44.5
Cataingan.....	4,579	101	22.1	Granada.....	1,768	324	184.8
Clavería.....	4,875	36	41.1	Guiljungan.....	6,265	411	65.6
Magdalena.....	1,219	36	29.5	Guimbalaon.....	4,480	266	59.4
Malbug.....	1,242	27	21.7	Ilog.....	8,285	589	88.2
Mandaón.....	1,426	36	25.2	Isabela.....	12,886	978	76.2
Masbate.....	4,018	368	91.6	Isid.....	4,260	106	24.9
Milagros.....	2,980	127	42.6	Jimamalan.....	11,394	669	59.2
Mobo.....	2,657	50	18.8	Jimigaran.....	14,256	1,608	112.8
Palanas.....	2,286	856	15.6	La Carlota.....	13,967	1,885	101.9
Placer.....	2,112	47	22.3	La Castellana.....	6,329	497	78.8
Pulanduta.....	2,452	80	32.6	Máao.....	9,276	441	47.5
San Agustín.....	2,206	81	36.7	Manapla.....	10,123	448	44.8
San Fernando.....	5,338	171	32.0	Murcia.....	2,969	307	103.4
San Jacinto.....	4,845	70	14.4	Pontevedra.....	9,383	1,813	187.7
San Pascual.....	976	30	30.7	Pulupandan.....	6,167	338	78.5
Ugón.....	2,509	144	57.4	Sagay.....	8,311	300	36.1
Mindoro.....				San Carlos.....	9,749	170	17.4
	82,318	2,466	76.3	San Enrique.....	6,965	727	119.8
Abra de Ilog.....	872	12	13.8	San Isidro.....	13,182	1,181	86.1
Bulalcabo.....	8,754	51	13.6	Saravia.....	16,449	1,795	114.7
Calapán.....	5,554	761	187.0	Silay.....	3,329	391	102.1
Looc.....	2,575	62	20.2	Soledad.....	8,388	391	107.5
Lubang.....	4,740	188	38.6	Suay.....	8,755	449	78.0
Mamburao.....	1,927	32	16.6	Súmag.....	14,548	1,691	116.2
				Talisay.....	10,350	1,208	114.5
				Valladolid.....	7,367	491	64.9
				Victorias.....			

TABLE 1.—Number of deaths and death rate per 1,000 of population, by provinces, comandancias, municipalities, and principal islands: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Negros Oriental.	184,889	5,972	32.3	Pampanga—Con.			
Ambián.....	6,689	199	29.8	Mabalacat.....	7,049	201	28.5
Ayungitan.....	3,684	207	56.2	Macabebe.....	14,406	1,268	87.7
Bacon.....	9,678	459	47.4	Magalang.....	8,516	378	43.8
Bais.....	8,016	459	57.3	México.....	13,489	581	43.1
Bayauan.....	3,500	98	28.6	Minalin.....	6,282	496	78.8
Canoa.....	6,058	84	13.9	Pórc.....	8,487	490	57.7
Dauin.....	9,224	387	42.0	San Fernando.....	13,556	488	35.6
Dumaguete.....	14,894	736	49.4	San Luis.....	10,067	582	57.8
Gulljugan.....	14,415	280	16.0	San Miguel.....	7,076	417	58.9
Jimalalud.....	3,613	88	24.4	San Simón.....	6,764	225	33.3
Larena.....	4,892	89	20.3	Santa Ana.....	5,532	310	56.0
Lari.....	9,658	107	11.1	Santa Rita.....	7,954	500	62.9
Libertad.....	3,732	102	27.3	Santo Tomás.....	4,271	206	48.2
Manjuyod.....	8,289	189	22.8	Sexmón.....	6,981	991	142.0
María.....	6,499	60	9.2				
Nueva Valencia.....	8,726	283	26.7	Pangasinán.....	394,516	24,701	62.6
San Juan.....	7,800	108	14.8	Aguilar.....	4,763	288	60.5
Silatón.....	10,074	185	18.4	Alava.....	2,902	181	45.1
Sibulan.....	8,418	394	46.8	Alcalá.....	9,008	581	58.9
Siquijor.....	12,116	180	14.9	Asidgan.....	12,911	595	46.1
Tanjay.....	11,894	922	77.5	Balungao.....	5,853	174	29.7
Tayasan.....	5,245	114	21.7	Bautista.....	6,661	446	67.0
Tolong.....	2,599	81	11.9	Bayambang.....	11,098	610	55.0
Zamboangita.....	6,181	316	51.1	Binalonan.....	14,608	889	60.9
				Binmaley.....	16,439	1,189	72.3
Nueva Ecija.....	132,999	8,487	63.8	Calasiao.....	16,539	1,821	79.9
Allaga.....	11,950	691	57.8	Dagupan.....	20,357	1,852	91.0
Bongabon.....	8,923	182	46.4	Lingayén.....	21,529	869	40.4
Cabanatidan.....	7,109	585	82.3	Magaldán.....	15,841	1,502	94.8
Cabiao.....	7,643	578	78.7	Malasiqui.....	14,550	985	67.7
Carranglán.....	1,176	59	50.2	Manaoag.....	16,798	974	58.0
Cuyapo.....	16,292	966	58.7	Mangatarem.....	12,895	627	48.6
Gapán.....	11,278	896	79.4	Mapandan.....	4,198	219	52.2
Jaén.....	4,466	346	77.5	Natividad.....	7,453	227	30.5
Licab.....	6,823	368	58.2	Pozorubio.....	11,018	606	55.0
Lupeo.....	541	40	78.9	Rosales.....	8,562	434	50.7
Nampictán.....	4,180	263	62.9	Salasa.....	8,746	738	84.4
Pantabangan.....	1,151	56	48.7	San Carlos.....	27,106	1,856	68.5
Pedarranda.....	8,410	299	35.6	San Fabián.....	10,022	804	80.2
Puncán.....	292	12	41.1	San Isidro.....	3,092	255	82.5
San Antonio.....	6,343	521	82.1	San Jacinto.....	5,014	380	75.8
San Isidro.....	9,800	871	88.9	San Manuel.....	7,784	820	41.1
San José.....	3,744	135	36.1	San Nicolás.....	9,780	328	33.5
San Juan de Guimba.....	7,218	239	33.1	San Quintín.....	8,092	456	56.4
San Leonardo.....	7,082	564	82.5	Santa Bárbara.....	10,367	743	71.7
Santa Rosa.....	3,258	210	64.6	Santa María.....	7,628	404	58.0
Santo Domingo.....	3,249	187	57.6	Santo Tomás.....	3,065	156	50.6
Talavera.....	3,352	134	40.0	Sual.....	2,986	187	45.9
Zaragoza.....	4,025	275	68.3	Tayug.....	10,400	569	53.8
				Umingan.....	5,761	454	78.8
Nueva Viscaya.....	16,026	1,228	76.6	Urbizondo.....	7,416	816	110.0
Aritao.....	477	102	213.8	Urdaneta.....	20,544	1,878	67.1
Bagabag.....	1,907	112	58.7	Villasis.....	12,660	448	35.4
Bambang.....	2,083	238	117.1				
Bayombong.....	4,089	225	55.7	Paragua.....	27,493	611	22.2
Dupax.....	1,946	191	98.2	Areceli.....	2,146	219	102.1
Solano.....	5,624	360	64.0	Cagayanillo.....	2,448	88	13.5
				Corón.....	5,134	66	12.7
Pampanga.....	222,656	14,383	64.6	Cuyo.....	12,778	130	10.2
Angeles.....	10,646	481	40.5	Taytay.....	4,992	164	32.9
Apalit.....	12,206	771	63.2				
Arayat.....	12,904	864	67.0	Paragua Sur¹.....	1,359	53	39.0
Bacolor.....	13,498	1,181	87.5	Puerto Princesa.....	1,206	51	42.2
Betis.....	4,123	361	87.6	Rizal.....	148,502	11,938	80.0
Candaba.....	11,783	565	48.0				
Florida Blanca.....	7,001	623	89.0	Angono.....	2,231	259	116.1
Guagua.....	11,028	467	42.3	Antipolo.....	2,788	275	98.6
Lubao.....	19,063	2,003	105.1	Baras.....	1,200	139	115.8

¹Includes 151 persons and 2 deaths not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 1.—Number of deaths and death rate per 1,000 of population, by provinces, comandancias, municipalities, and principal islands: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Rizal—Cont'd.				Samar—Cont'd.			
Binalangonan	9,096	804	88.4	Páric	4,880	296	61.8
Bonobono	498	23	46.2	Pinabacdao	2,142	17	7.9
Calintá	1,761	217	123.2	Quinapundan	2,194	141	64.3
Calococan	6,291	223	35.4	Salcedo	7,393	263	35.6
Cardona	2,580	269	104.3	San Antonio	2,069	38	18.5
Jalajala	1,217	221	181.6	San Julián	3,765	430	114.2
Las Pifias	2,762	116	42.0	San Sebastián	2,767	191	69.0
Malibay	1,669	68	41.0	Santa Margarita	4,106	329	80.1
Mariquina	8,187	600	73.3	Santa Rita	4,110	100	24.8
Montalbán	3,440	79	23.0	Santo Nifo	3,372	45	13.3
Morong	5,276	315	59.7	Silat	5,266	499	94.8
Muntinlupa	8,128	350	111.9	Tarangnan	6,184	549	88.8
Navotas	11,688	1,165	99.7	Tubig	3,081	292	96.3
Novaliches	1,556	88	56.6	Villareal	7,087	150	21.2
Paranaque	6,507	478	73.5	Weyler	3,309	456	137.8
Páay	6,542	873	133.4	Zumarraga	9,992	833	83.4
Pásig	11,278	929	82.4				
Pateros	4,105	305	74.3	Siassi	297	2	6.7
Philila	2,055	181	88.1				
Quilao	804	77	95.8	Sorsogón	120,454	4,380	36.4
San Felipe Nery	4,349	450	103.5				
San Juan del Monte	1,455	103	70.8	Bacón	14,586	337	23.2
San Mateo	4,510	182	40.4	Barcelona	6,001	237	39.5
San Pedro Macati	2,700	220	81.5	Bulan	13,431	442	32.9
Taguig	6,329	427	62.5	Buluan	5,578	318	57.0
Tambobong	20,136	1,596	79.3	Casiguran	7,873	298	37.2
Tanay	4,124	336	81.5	Castilla	3,831	124	32.4
Taytay	6,067	404	66.6	Donsol	6,685	245	36.6
Teresa	1,683	111	66.0	Gubat	15,590	620	39.8
				Irocin	8,644	329	38.1
Romblón	52,848	1,422	26.9	Jubán	7,043	208	29.5
				Magallanes	4,921	125	25.4
Badajoz	5,189	116	22.4	Matnog	2,457	64	26.0
Bantón	4,043	282	67.4	Plar	8,013	333	41.5
Cajidiocan	4,464	78	17.5	Santa Magdalena	2,335	88	37.7
Cebuena	1,892	46	24.3	Sorsogón	13,511	617	45.7
Desapajala	2,788	65	23.3				
Looc	6,066	99	16.3	Surigao	99,298	3,304	33.3
Magallanes	2,275	78	34.3				
Odiongan	8,323	242	29.1	Anao-an	1,481	90	60.8
Romblón	10,095	840	83.7	Bacay	2,988	100	34.0
San Fernando	3,977	63	15.8	Bislig	2,165	15	6.9
Santa Fé	3,746	63	16.8	Butuan	8,207	584	71.2
				Cabarbaran	2,737	184	67.2
Samar	265,549	13,614	51.3	Cabuntog	2,888	28	11.7
				Canitan	7,481	190	25.4
Ahnagro	5,673	58	10.2	Carrascal	2,489	47	18.9
Balaangra	4,914	198	40.3	Claver	2,469	100	40.5
Basey	13,504	852	63.1	Cortés	1,218	9	7.4
Bobón	6,107	197	32.3	Dapá	3,590	82	22.8
Borongan	13,667	428	31.3	Dinagat	8,050	95	31.1
Calbayog	15,895	450	28.3	Gigaquit	5,290	115	21.7
Calbiga	5,389	475	88.0	Hinatuan	5,570	49	8.8
Capul	3,959	45	11.3	Jabonga	1,450	23	15.9
Catarman	9,984	204	20.4	La Paz	1,874	40	21.3
Catbalogan	7,758	289	37.3	Lanuza	8,133	51	16.3
Catbig	9,563	724	75.7	Llangat	5,471	68	11.6
Gásdara	12,014	715	59.5	Lingig	730	10	13.7
Gulan	11,594	486	41.8	Loreto	2,193	51	23.3
Hernani	4,150	205	49.4	Mainit	1,688	123	72.6
Jabong	2,489	280	114.8	Nasipit	611	37	142.4
La Granja	4,908	65	13.3	Nonoc	857	33	38.6
Lanang	5,731	129	22.5	Numancia	8,455	101	29.4
Laosang	8,636	744	86.2	Placer	2,791	38	31.6
Lavezaro	3,683	50	13.6	Sapao	1,462	49	33.5
Mercedes	2,051	157	76.6	Surigao	7,749	393	51.1
Mondragón	2,713	78	28.8	Taganaan	1,656	56	33.8
Motoung	3,852	414	108.5	Tago	3,298	129	39.1
Quendo	4,740	153	32.3	Talacogon	2,811	92	32.7
Orás	10,423	269	25.8	Tandag	2,305	33	11.8
Palapag	9,009	300	33.3	Tigao	946	16	16.9
Pambujan	6,489	331	51.4	Tibay	747	50	66.9
Paranas	4,351	720	164.3	Veruela	2,623	125	47.7

TABLE 1.—Number of deaths and death rate per 1,000 of population, by provinces, comandancias, municipalities, and principal islands: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Tárlac	133,513	7,088	53.1	Tayabas—Cont'd.			
Anao	3,678	91	24.7	Pagbilao	6,085	380	62.4
Bambán	3,002	140	46.6	Pitogo	3,454	644	186.5
Camiling	25,243	1,288	51.0	Poilillo	2,164	51	23.6
Capas	4,213	208	49.4	Sampaloc	1,253	70	55.4
Concepción	12,593	600	47.6	San Narciso	2,501	114	45.6
Gerona	13,615	635	46.6	Sariaya	12,453	704	56.5
La Paz	4,389	254	57.9	Tayabas	14,740	841	57.1
Moncada	13,003	609	46.8	Tisong	9,527	1,692	177.6
Moriones	1,163	94	80.8	Unisan	2,692	51	18.9
Murcia	2,679	67	25.0				
O'Donnell	1,095	68	62.1	Zambales	101,381	6,772	66.8
Paniqui	12,982	756	58.2	Agno	6,169	417	67.6
Pura	4,840	182	37.6	Alaminos	10,388	420	40.6
San Clemente	1,822	63	34.6	Alós	1,496	116	77.5
Santa Ignacia	1,911	79	41.8	Anda	3,916	305	77.9
Tárlac	12,340	803	65.1	Balincaguin	3,101	189	44.8
Victoria	14,945	1,151	77.0	Bani	4,440	365	82.2
Tawi Tawi	93	2	21.5	Bolinao	5,897	169	31.3
Tayabas	150,262	9,418	62.7	Botolan	5,174	464	89.7
Alabat	4,516	116	25.7	Cabangan	3,015	229	76.0
Atimonan	11,203	446	39.8	Candelaria	3,104	245	78.9
Baler	2,417	51	21.1	Castillejos	3,068	332	108.2
Bondoc	1,330	32	61.7	Dasol	2,050	160	78.0
Calauag	3,185	143	44.9	Iba	4,482	175	39.0
Castiguran	2,067	97	46.9	Infanta	3,546	226	63.7
Catanauan	4,108	183	44.5	Masinloc	3,230	206	64.4
Guinayanán	3,870	196	50.4	Olongapo	1,430	101	70.6
Gumaca	5,324	294	55.3	Palauig	3,263	137	40.7
Infanta	10,283	140	13.6	San Antonio	4,524	366	80.9
López	8,549	470	55.0	San Felipe	4,326	287	66.3
Lubán	10,227	539	52.7	San Isidro	3,488	212	60.8
Lucena	9,375	589	62.8	San Marcelino	5,041	261	51.8
Macalelón	4,769	657	138.1	San Narciso	7,528	665	88.3
Maubán	12,021	750	62.4	Santa Cruz	5,962	596	100.1
Mulanay	2,149	129	60.0	Súbic	2,525	144	57.0
				Zaragoza	678	33	48.7
				Zamboanga	20,692	1,108	53.8

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.

ISLAND.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	ISLAND.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
Batán	5,332	362	67.9	Mindanao	499,684	12,572	25.2
Bantayán	18,325	901	49.2	Mindoro	25,361	2,231	78.7
Biliran	19,147	1,247	65.1	Negros	480,776	29,805	64.7
Bohol	243,148	10,335	42.5	Panaón	8,610	358	41.6
Camiguín	30,754	1,456	47.8	Panay	743,646	72,585	97.5
Catanduanes	89,288	1,069	27.2	Panglao	14,437	516	35.7
Cebu	592,247	18,955	32.0	Paragua	10,918	217	19.9
Cuyo	7,545	130	17.2	Pasijan	8,110	210	25.9
Dinagat	5,243	146	27.8	Poró	8,552	184	21.5
Guimaras	21,306	1,302	61.1	Romblón	9,347	340	36.4
Laguán	8,386	744	88.7	Samar	322,690	11,384	53.6
Leyte	357,641	15,383	43.0	Siargao	9,556	260	27.2
Lubang	6,370	235	36.9	Sibuyan	10,716	219	20.4
Luzón	3,798,507	243,831	65.5	Siquiljor	46,023	628	13.6
Mactán	17,540	584	33.3	Tablas	24,643	565	23.7
Marinduque	50,601	3,222	63.7	Ticao	10,183	241	23.7
Masbate	29,451	1,574	53.4				

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Philippine Islands.	442,068	440,818	1,245	440,043	450	1,288	107	170
Abra.....	1,296	1,296	.....	1,283	.....	.....	12	1
Albay.....	11,564	11,559	5	11,544	.....	8	1	11
Ambos Camarines.....	10,872	10,844	28	10,832	6	27	.....	7
Antique.....	7,411	7,411	.....	7,410	1	.....	.....	.....
Badian.....	59	57	2	57	.....	2	.....	.....
Bataan.....	4,479	4,474	5	4,472	2	3	1	1
Batangas.....	34,257	34,254	3	34,254	1	2	.....	.....
Benguet.....	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol.....	10,851	10,844	7	10,843	4	4	.....	.....
Bulacan.....	13,015	13,003	12	12,985	9	8	2	11
Cagayan.....	9,788	9,767	16	9,763	9	11	.....	.....
Cápis.....	15,564	15,558	6	15,558	1	5	.....	.....
Cavite.....	8,983	8,979	4	8,976	.....	7	.....	.....
Cebu.....	20,920	20,877	43	20,775	19	47	45	84
Cottabato.....	85	88	2	21	2	9	2	1
Dapitan.....	897	896	1	896	.....	2	.....	.....
Davao.....	557	556	1	551	5	.....	.....	1
Ilocos Norte.....	10,557	10,556	1	10,550	5	1	.....	1
Ilocos Sur.....	12,694	12,693	1	12,691	1	.....	.....	2
Iloilo.....	51,153	51,088	67	50,886	.....	218	17	37
Isabela.....	4,584	4,575	9	4,565	6	11	2	.....
Joló.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
La Laguna.....	15,918	15,904	14	15,886	.....	25	6	1
La Unión.....	8,821	8,821	.....	8,818	1	.....	.....	2
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	449	449	.....	447	2	.....	.....	.....
Leyte.....	17,016	16,998	18	16,971	.....	80	5	10
Manila city.....	16,223	14,323	900	14,173	293	746	4	7
Marinduque.....	3,222	3,218	4	3,218	.....	4	.....	.....
Masbate.....	1,881	1,878	3	1,874	.....	5	.....	2
Mindoro.....	2,466	2,462	4	2,462	3	1	.....	.....
Misamis.....	9,088	9,085	3	9,082	1	5	.....	.....
Negros Occidental.....	24,461	24,452	9	24,451	2	8	.....	.....
Negros Oriental.....	5,972	5,972	.....	5,962	4	5	.....	1
Nueva Ecija.....	8,487	8,482	5	8,477	5	3	.....	2
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1,228	1,226	2	1,226	2	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga.....	14,888	14,881	2	14,874	.....	8	.....	1
Pangasinán.....	24,701	24,680	21	24,655	28	11	.....	7
Paragua.....	611	609	2	582	2	21	6	.....
Paragua Sur.....	53	53	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal.....	11,888	11,875	8	11,886	8	18	2	19
Romblón.....	1,422	1,421	1	1,418	1	1	.....	2
Samar.....	13,614	13,610	4	13,606	3	4	.....	2
Siasi.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Sorsogón.....	4,880	4,874	6	4,870	7	3	.....	.....
Surigao.....	3,804	3,299	5	3,292	1	9	.....	2
Tarlac.....	7,088	7,086	2	7,084	.....	2	.....	2
Tawi Tawi.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas.....	9,418	9,413	5	9,412	4	1	.....	1
Zambales.....	6,772	6,770	2	6,763	8	3	2	1
Zamboanga.....	1,108	1,096	7	1,088	9	10	.....	1
Abra.....	1,296	1,296	.....	1,283	.....	.....	12	1
Bangued.....	436	436	.....	436	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bucay.....	71	71	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dolores.....	124	124	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Paz.....	58	58	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pidligan.....	162	152	.....	149	.....	.....	3	.....
Pilar.....	86	86	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Gregorio.....	52	52	.....	43	.....	.....	9	.....
San José.....	41	41	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	1
San Juan.....	86	86	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Quintín.....	34	34	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayum.....	102	102	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villavieja.....	104	104	.....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay.....	11,564	11,559	5	11,544	.....	8	1	11
Albay.....	495	495	.....	495	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bacacay.....	432	432	.....	432	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bagamanoc.....	35	35	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Albay—Continued.								
Baras	96	96	1	96		1		
Bató	358	357	1	357		1		
Calolbon	128	128		128				
Camallig	669	669		669				
Caramoran	37	37		37				
Daraga	967	967		967				
Guinobatan	1,269	1,269		1,269				
Jovellar	540	540		540				
Legaspi	415	415		415				
Libog	198	198		198				
Libón	122	122		122				
Ligao	1,057	1,056	1	1,051		1		5
Malilipot	249	249		247		2		
Malinao	1,060	1,060		1,060				
Manito	49	49		49				
Oás	790	789	1	789		1		
Pandán	59	59		57				2
Payo	60	60		60				
Polangui	448	448		446		1		1
Rapurapu	50	50		50				
Tabaco	1,384	1,383	1	1,380		1	1	2
Tiut	301	301		301				
Viga	84	84		88				1
Virac	212	212		212				
Ambos Camarines	10,372	10,344	28	10,332	6	27		7
Baso	437	437		436		1		
Basod	93	92	1	92		1		
Bató	147	145	2	145	2			
Bombón	174	174		174				
Buhl	382	382		382				
Bula	122	122		122				
Calabanga	206	206		206				
Capalonga	25	25		25				
Caramoran	174	174		174				
Dáet	532	573	9	572		9		1
Gainza	159	159		159				
Goa	652	648	4	648		4		
Indán	390	390		389		1		
Iriga	610	609	1	608	1	1		
Labo	253	253		253				
Lagonoy	301	300	1	300		1		
Libmanan	533	533		533				
Lupi	22	22		22				
Magarao	415	415	1	415		1		
Mambulao	54	54		54				
Milaor	294	294		294				
Minalabag	146	146		146				
Nabua	856	856		856				
Nueva Cáceres	843	839	4	838	2	3		5
Pamplona	137	137		137				
Paracale	158	158		158				
Pasacao	43	43		43				
Pili	76	76		76				
Quipayo	94	94		94				
Ragay	176	176		176				
Sagnay	379	379		378				1
San Fernando	106	106		106				
San José	486	485	1	484		2		
San Vicente	119	118	1	118		1		
Sipocot	36	36		36				
Siroma	38	37	1	37		1		
Talisay	348	347	1	347		1		
Tigaon	656	654	1	654	1			
Tinambac	150	150		150				
Antique	7,411	7,411		7,410	1			
Anini-y	202	202		202				
Antique	542	542		542				
Barbasa	72	72		72				
Bugason	354	354		354				

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Antique—Continued.								
Caritan	147	147	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culasi	363	363	.....	363	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dao	523	523	.....	523	.....	.....	.....	.....
Egafia	384	384	.....	384	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guilisan	154	154	.....	154	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guintás	269	269	.....	269	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lausan	39	39	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pandan	469	469	.....	469	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patnongón	384	384	.....	384	.....	.....	.....	.....
San José de Buenavista	449	449	.....	448	1	.....	.....	.....
San Pedro	449	449	.....	449	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Remigio	306	306	.....	306	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sebaste	551	551	.....	551	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sibalom	1,493	1,493	.....	1,493	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tibiao	134	134	.....	134	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valderrama	177	177	.....	177	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basilan	59	57	2	57	.....	2	.....	.....
Isabela de Basilan	59	57	2	57	.....	2	.....	.....
Bataan	4,479	4,474	5	4,472	2	8	1	1
Abucay	426	426	.....	426	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bagac	177	177	.....	177	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balanga	765	764	1	764	1	.....	.....	.....
Dinalupijan	225	225	1	225	.....	1	.....	.....
Hermosa	122	122	.....	121	.....	1	.....	.....
Mabatan	95	95	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mariveles	101	101	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morón	186	186	.....	186	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orani	850	849	1	848	.....	1	.....	1
Orlón	823	821	2	821	1	.....	1	.....
Pilar	266	266	.....	266	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samal	442	442	.....	442	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	34,257	34,254	3	34,254	1	2	.....	.....
Balayán	754	753	1	754	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	4,221	4,219	2	4,218	1	2	.....	.....
Banan	2,854	2,854	.....	2,854	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calacaci	445	445	.....	445	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calatagan	785	785	.....	785	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuenca	841	841	.....	841	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ibaán	1,059	1,059	.....	1,059	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lemery	1,251	1,251	.....	1,251	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liang	846	846	.....	846	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lipa	6,908	6,908	.....	6,908	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loboó	805	805	.....	805	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nasugbod	1,075	1,075	.....	1,075	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rosario	864	864	.....	864	.....	.....	.....	.....
San José	1,061	1,061	.....	1,061	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Juan de Bocboc	3,276	3,276	.....	3,276	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Luis	698	698	.....	698	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Tomás	1,248	1,248	.....	1,248	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taal	1,971	1,971	.....	1,971	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talisay	700	700	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tanauan	2,086	2,086	.....	2,086	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taysán	808	808	.....	808	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuy	266	266	.....	266	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benguet	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kabayan	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Trinidad	6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol	10,851	10,844	7	10,843	4	4	.....	.....
Albuquerque	238	238	.....	238	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anda	98	98	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antequera	149	149	.....	149	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beclayón	350	349	1	349	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Bohol—Continued.								
Ballitjan.....	63	62	1	62		1		
Batuanán.....	50	50		50				
Billar.....	240	240		240				
Calape.....	768	766	2	766		2		
Candijay.....	250	250		250				
Carmen.....	233	233		233				
Catigbian.....	69	69		69				
Corella.....	145	145		145				
Cortés.....	209	209		209				
Dauls.....	365	365		365				
Dimiao.....	249	249		249				
Duero.....	184	184		184				
García Hernández.....	97	97		97				
Guindulman.....	478	478		478				
Inabanga.....	870	870		870				
Ipil.....	95	95		95				
Jagna.....	289	289		289				
Jetafe.....	216	216		216				
Lila.....	113	113		113				
Loay.....	307	307		307				
Loboc.....	577	577		577				
Loón.....	959	959		959				
Maribojoc.....	570	570		570				
Panglao.....	151	151		151				
Sevilla.....	156	156		156				
Sierra Bullones.....	94	94		94				
Tagbilaran.....	472	471	1	471	1			
Talibón.....	268	268		268				
Tubigon.....	1,100	1,098	2	1,098	2			
Ubay.....	208	208		207	1			
Valencia.....	171	171		171				
Bulacán.....	13,015	13,008	12	12,985	9	8	2	11
Angat.....	409	409		409				
Baliuag.....	979	975	4	973	8	2		1
Barasacín.....	445	445	1	440		1		5
Bigaá.....	585	585		534				1
Bocaue.....	515	515		515				
Bulacán.....	297	297		297				
Bustos.....	343	347	1	347	1			
Calumpit.....	739	738	1	737	1		1	
Guiguintó.....	228	228		228				
Hagonoy.....	961	961		967		8		1
Malolos.....	620	616	4	614	1	2	1	2
Marilao.....	270	270		270				
Meycauayan.....	758	758		755	2			1
Norzagaray.....	331	331		331				
Obando.....	723	722	1	722	1			
Paombong.....	625	625		625				
Polo.....	398	398		398				
Pullian.....	499	499		499				
Quindrus.....	522	522		522				
San Ildefonso.....	255	255		255				
San José.....	130	130		130				
San Miguel.....	986	986		986				
San Rafael.....	300	300		300				
Santa Isabel.....	333	333		333				
Santa María.....	808	808		808				
Cagayán.....	9,788	9,767	16	9,768	9	11		
Abulug.....	441	441		441				
Alcalá.....	332	332		331		1		
Amulung.....	269	269		269				
Aparrí.....	1,172	1,157	15	1,154	8	10		
Baguao.....	196	196		196				
Buguey.....	114	114		114				
Calayan.....	33	33		33				
Camalanligan.....	302	302		302				
Claveria.....	248	248		248				
Cordoba.....	123	123		123				
Enrile.....	465	465		465				

NATIVITY AND COLOR.

91

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Cagayan—Cont'd.								
Gattaran	137	137		137				
Iguig	267	267		267				
Isbayat	24	24		24				
Laloc	435	435		435				
Malabug	140	140		140				
Mauanan	88	88		88				
Nasiping	67	67		67				
Pampuna	185	185		185				
Peña Blanca	515	515		515				
Piat	258	258		258				
San Carlos, or Magatao	125	125		125				
San José, or Ibanag	114	114		114				
San Vicente, or Septán	74	74		74				
Sanchez Mira	95	95		95				
Santo Domingo, or Basco	123	123		123				
Santo Niño	199	199		199				
Solana	772	772		772				
Tuao	595	595		595				
Tuguegarao	1, 875	1, 874	1	1, 874	1			
Cápis	15, 564	15, 558	6	15, 558	1	5		
Balete	151	151		151				
Bariga	572	572		572				
Batán	684	684		684				
Buruanga	182	182		182				
Calibo	1, 257	1, 257		1, 257				
Cápis	2, 662	2, 662	6	2, 662	1	5		
Casanayan	270	270		270				
Cuartero	114	114		114				
Dao	343	343		343				
Dumilag	245	245		245				
Dumarao	186	186		186				
Ibajay	904	904		904				
Ivisan	440	440		440				
Jagnaya	33	33		33				
Jamindán	51	51		51				
Jimeno	342	342		342				
Lezo	324	324		324				
Libacao	175	175		175				
Loctugan	228	228		228				
Maayon	142	142		142				
Macato	731	731		731				
Madalag	126	126		126				
Malinao	996	996		996				
Mambúao	592	592		592				
Nabas	265	265		265				
Numancia	524	524		524				
Panay	983	983		983				
Panitan	415	415		415				
Pilar	210	210		210				
Pontevedra	795	795		795				
Septán	162	162		162				
Sigma	325	325		325				
Tangalan	237	237		237				
Tapas	42	42		42				
Cavite	8, 968	8, 979	4	8, 976		7		
Alfonso	437	437		437				
Amadeo	251	251		251				
Bacoor	600	600		600				
Bailén	199	199		199				
Carmona	371	371		371				
Cavite	192	190	2	190		2		
Cavite Viejo	587	587		587				
Corregidor Island	27	27		27				
Imus	881	881		881				
Indang	446	444	2	444		2		
La Caridad	367	367		367				
Magallanes	383	383		383				
Maragondon	295	295		295				
Méndez Núñez	286	286		286				

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Cavite—Continued.								
Naic	738	738		736		2		
Noveleta	121	121		120		1		
Pérez Dasmariñas	370	370		370				
Rosario	253	253		253				
San Francisco de Malabón	641	641		641				
San Roque	372	372		372				
Santa Cruz de Malabón	566	566		566				
Silang	545	545		545				
Ternate	155	155		155				
Cebd	20,920	20,877	43	20,775	19	47	45	34
Alcántara	103	103		103				
Alcoy	105	105		105				
Alegria	259	259		259				
Aloguinsán	220	220		220				
Argao	796	796		796				
Asturias	370	370		370				
Badán	389	389		389				
Balambán	575	575	1	575		1		
Bantayán	748	748		748				
Barili	677	676	1	675		1	1	
Bogó	318	318		317				1
Bolhoón	198	198		198				
Borbon	165	165		165				
Cárcar	899	899		885				14
Carmen	272	272		272				
Catmon	250	250		250				
Cebd	3,113	3,081	32	3,061	10	38		4
Compostela	114	114		114				
Consolación	207	207		207				
Córdova	242	242		242				
Daan-Bantayán	314	314		314				
Dalaguete	644	643	1	643		1		
Danao	764	760	4	748		4		12
Del Pilar	86	86		86				
Dumanjug	390	390		390				
Ginatilan	276	276		276				
Liloan	273	273		273				
Mabolo	183	183		183				
Madridejos	59	59		59				
Malabuyoc	339	339		336				3
Mandaue	461	460	1	414	2	1	44	
Medellín	220	220		220				
Minglanilla	384	384		384				
Moalbual	307	307		307				
Naga	361	360	1	360	1			
Nueva Cáceres	60	60		60				
Opón	342	342		342				
Oslob	185	185	1	185	1			
Pardo	383	383		383				
Pinamungajan	447	447		447				
Poró	94	94		94				
Ronda	234	234		229	5			
Samboan	350	349	1	349		1		
San Fernando	359	359		359				
San Francisco	210	210		210				
San Remigio	190	190		190				
San Sebastián	87	87		87				
Santa Fé	94	94		94				
Santa Rosa	128	128		128				
Santander	159	159		159				
Sibonga	675	675		675				
Sógod	237	237		237				
Tabogón	160	160		160				
Talissay	794	794		794				
Toledo	300	300		300				
Tuburan	309	309		309				
Tudela	90	90		90				
Cottabato	35	33	2	21	2	9	2	1

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Dapitan ¹	397	396	1	395	.....	2	.....	.....
Dapitan.....	166	165	1	165	.....	1	.....	.....
Dipolog.....	132	132	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilaya.....	50	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lubungan.....	48	48	.....	47	.....	1	.....	.....
Davao.....	557	556	1	551	5	.....	.....	1
Baganza.....	62	62	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caraga.....	264	264	.....	264	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cateel.....	82	82	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	1
Davao.....	104	103	1	99	5	.....	.....	.....
Matti.....	45	45	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte.....	10, 657	10, 656	1	10, 650	5	1	.....	1
Bacarra.....	798	798	.....	798	.....	.....	.....	.....
Badoc.....	637	637	.....	636	.....	1	.....	.....
Bangul.....	435	435	.....	434	.....	.....	.....	1
Banna.....	351	351	.....	351	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batac.....	1, 660	1, 659	1	1, 657	3	.....	.....	.....
Dingras.....	900	900	.....	899	1	.....	.....	.....
Laoag.....	2, 071	2, 071	.....	2, 071	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nagpartian.....	25	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paoy.....	592	592	.....	591	1	.....	.....	.....
Passquin.....	345	345	.....	345	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piddig.....	396	396	.....	396	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel.....	880	880	.....	880	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Nicolás.....	788	788	.....	788	.....	.....	.....	.....
Solsóna.....	287	287	.....	287	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vintar.....	495	495	.....	495	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur.....	12, 694	12, 693	1	12, 691	1	.....	.....	2
Bantay.....	530	530	.....	530	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabigao.....	846	846	.....	846	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candón.....	1, 015	1, 015	1	1, 015	1	.....	.....	.....
Caoayan.....	514	514	.....	514	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lapo.....	518	518	.....	518	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magsingal.....	370	370	.....	370	.....	.....	.....	.....
Narvacán.....	1, 228	1, 228	.....	1, 228	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Coveta.....	140	140	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salcedo.....	89	89	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Esteban.....	186	186	.....	186	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Ildefonso.....	116	116	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....
San José.....	162	162	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Vicente.....	492	492	.....	492	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa.....	765	765	.....	765	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Catalina.....	432	432	.....	432	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	326	326	.....	326	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Lucia.....	618	618	.....	618	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Maria.....	805	805	.....	805	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santiago.....	238	238	.....	238	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Domingo.....	618	618	.....	616	.....	.....	.....	2
Sevilla.....	81	81	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sinait.....	674	674	.....	674	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagudin.....	381	381	.....	381	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vigan.....	1, 549	1, 549	.....	1, 549	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloilo.....	51, 158	51, 086	67	50, 886	.....	213	17	87
Ajuy.....	963	963	.....	963	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alimodian.....	1, 798	1, 798	.....	1, 798	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anilao.....	170	170	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arévalo.....	392	392	.....	392	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balasan.....	275	275	1	275	.....	1	.....	.....
Banate.....	575	575	.....	575	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes 1 death not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Iloilo—Continued.								
Barotac Nuevo.....	1,118	1,118		1,118				
Barotac Viejo.....	811	811		811				
Bátad.....	216	216		216				
Buenavista.....	870	870		870				
Cabattian.....	8,198	8,198		8,185				8
Calinog.....	244	244		242			1	1
Carles.....	291	291		291				
Concepción.....	252	252		252				
Córdoba.....	522	522		522				
Dingle.....	1,440	1,440		1,440				
Dueñas.....	867	867		867				
Dumangas.....	1,531	1,531		1,531				
Etancia.....	252	252		252				
Gulmbal.....	1,562	1,562		1,562				
Igbaras.....	1,801	1,801		1,801				
Iloilo.....	1,794	1,783	61	1,714		48	4	28
Janluay.....	4,125	4,125		4,125				
Jaro.....	1,565	1,563	2	1,564		1		
Jordan.....	408	408		408				
La Paz.....	560	560		560				
Lambunao.....	760	760		760				
Leganes.....	462	462		456		6		
Lemery.....	165	165		165				
León.....	2,835	2,835		2,835				
Lucena.....	550	550		550				
Maasin.....	1,583	1,583		1,583				
Mandurriao.....	498	498		498				
Miagao.....	2,836	2,836		2,836				
Mina.....	484	484		484				
Molo.....	765	765		765				
Nabalis.....	191	191		191				
Nueva Valencia.....	338	338		338				
Otón.....	1,970	1,970		1,970				
Passi.....	441	441		441				
Pavia.....	924	924		924				
Pototan.....	2,400	2,400		2,400				
San Dionisio.....	470	468	2	469		1		
San Enrique.....	145	145		138			7	
San Joaquín.....	608	608		448		155	5	
San Miguel.....	1,444	1,444		1,444				
Santa Bárbara.....	1,946	1,946		1,946				
Sara.....	1,162	1,161	1	1,161		1		
Tigbauan.....	1,343	1,343		1,343				
Tubungan.....	482	482		482				
Zárraga.....	765	765		765				
Isabela.....	4,584	4,575	9	4,565	6	11	2	
Angadanan.....	341	341		341				
Cabagán Nuevo.....	276	276		276				
Cabagán Viejo.....	175	174	1	174		1		
Carig.....	261	261		261				
Cauayan.....	242	242		242				
Cordon.....	56	56		56				
Echague.....	769	769		768			1	
Gamd.....	156	153	3	152		4		
Ilagan.....	1,023	1,018	5	1,016	1	6	1	
Naguilian.....	245	245		245				
Palanan.....	86	86		86				
Reina Mercedes.....	206	206		206				
Santa María.....	267	267		267				
Santo Tomás.....	120	120		120				
Tamaulín.....	411	411		406	5			
Joló.....	2		2			2		
Joló.....	2		2			2		
La Laguna.....	15,918	15,904	14	15,886		25	6	1
Alamínos.....	300	300		300				
Bay.....	279	279		276		3		
Bifan.....	1,761	1,761		1,761				

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
La Laguna—Cont'd.								
Cabdyao	750	750		750				
Calamba	571	568	8	565		6		
Caláguan	218	218		218				
Cavinti	811	811		811				
Famy	59	59		50		8	6	
Lilio	894	894		894				
Lorigos	94	94		94				
Los Baños	179	179		179				
Luisiana	827	827		827				
Lumban	274	274		274				
Mabítac	72	72		72				
Magdalena	256	256		256				
Majayjay	611	611		611				
Nagcarlán	1,240	1,240		1,240				
Paete	126	126		126				
Pagsanján	908	908		908				
Pángil	112	112		112				
Páguil	98	98		98				
Pila	997	997		997				
Rizal	65	65		65				
San Antonio	69	69		69				
San Pablo	2,908	2,897	6	2,890		18		
San Pedro Tunasán	450	450		450				
Santa Cruz	1,883	1,883		1,882				1
Santa María	86	86		86				
Santa Rosa	982	982		982				
Siniloan	158	158		158				
La Unión	8,821	8,821		8,818	1			2
Agoo								
Agoo	886	886		886				
Aringay	544	544		544				
Bacnotan	621	621		621				
Baldan	416	416		416				
Bangar	680	680		680				
Batang	704	704		708				1
Cabá	299	299		299				
Gallano	10	10		10				
Naguilian	724	724		724				
Namagpacán	582	582		582				
Rosario	823	823		823				
San Fernando	1,175	1,175		1,175				
San Juan	911	911		910	1			
Santo Tomás	597	597		596				1
Túbao	899	899		899				
Lepanto-Bontoc	449	449		447	2			
Alilem								
Alilem	1	1		1				
Angaqui	25	25		25				
Bagnén	21	21		21				
Banaao	17	17		17				
Bauco	88	88		88				
Cayán	71	71		69	2			
Cervantes	68	63		68				
Concepción	34	34		34				
Mancayán	14	14		14				
Sabañgan	42	42		42				
San Emilio	78	78		78				
Leyte	17,016	16,998	18	16,971		80	5	10
Abdyog								
Abdyog	878	878		878				
Alangalang	876	876		876				
Albuera	92	92		92				
Almeria	170	170		170				
Babatungon	48	48		48				
Barugo	475	475		475				
Bató	846	846		846				
Baybay	708	702	1	701		1		1
Biliran	281	281		280				1
Buraen	822	822		822				

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Leyte—Continued.								
Cabitian	447	441	6	441		6		
Cabugayan	180	180		180				
Cajaguasan	189	189		189				
Capoccan	128	128		128				
Carigara	772	772		772				
Cayblan	227	227		227				
Culaba	127	127		127				
Dagami	791	789	2	789				
Dilag	704	701	3	701				
Hilongos	250	250		250				
Hindang	528	528		528				
Hinunangan	872	871	1	871		1		
Hinundayan	250	250		250				
Inopacan	195	195		195				
Jaro	424	424		424				
Leyte	250	248	2	248		2		
Liloan	184	184		184				
Maasin	762	761	1	761		1		
Mac Crohon	240	240		219		10	5	6
Malibago	29	29		29				
Malitbog	607	607		606				1
Maripipi	28	28		28				
Matalóm	448	448		448				
Mérída	152	152		152				
Naval	812	812		812				
Ormoc	880	880		879				1
Palo	887	887		887				
Palompón	450	450		450				
Pastrana	267	267		267				
Quíot	184	184		184				
San Isidro	70	70		70				
San Miguel	122	122		122				
San Ricardo	224	224		224				
Sógod Norte	126	126		125		1		
Sógod Sur	58	58		58				
Tabarog	148	148		148				
Tabontabón	100	100		100				
Tacloban	741	739	2	738		3		
Tanauan	800	800		800				
Tolosa	150	150		150				
Villaba	222	222		222				
Manila city	15,228	14,823	900	14,173	298	746	4	7
Marinduque	3,222	3,218	4	3,218		4		
Bóac	875	875		875				
Gasán	689	686	3	686		3		
Mogpog	780	780		780				
Santa Cruz	762	761	1	761		1		
Torrijos	166	166		166				
Masbate	1,881	1,878	3	1,874		5		2
Baleno	121	121		121				
Catanduan	101	101		101				
Clavería	86	85	1	85		1		
Magdalena	86	86		86				
Malbug	27	27		27				
Mandaón	86	86		86				
Masbate	868	867	1	867		1		
Milagros	127	127		127				
Mobó	60	60		60				
Palanas	856	856	1	856		1		
Placer	47	47		45		2		
Pulanduta	80	80		80				
San Agustín	81	81		81				
San Fernando	171	171		171				
San Jacinto	70	70		70				
San Pascual	80	80		80				
Usón	144	144		142				2

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Mindoro	2,466	2,462	4	2,462	3	1		
Abra de Ilog	12	12		12				
Bulalacao	51	51		51				
Calapan	761	761		761				
Looc	52	52		52				
Lubang	188	188		188				
Mamburao	32	32		32				
Mangarin	37	36	1	36		1		
Naujan	829	829		829				
Paldan	58	55	3	55	3			
Pinamalayan	188	188		188				
Pola	178	178		178				
Puerto Galera	95	95		95				
Misamis	9,088	9,085	3	9,082	1	5		
Agusan	82	82		82				
Alubijid	157	157		157				
Balingasag	371	371		371				
Cagayan	488	488		486	1	1		
Cataraman	268	268		268				
Gingoog	304	308	1	308		1		
Iligan	174	174		174				
Initao	191	191		191				
Iponan	262	262		262				
Jasaan	161	161		161				
Jimenez	1,066	1,066		1,066				
Lagonlong	160	160		160				
Lagaran	779	779		779				
Loculan	356	356		356				
Mahinog	231	231		231				
Mambajao	786	784	2	783		3		
Misamis	310	310		310				
Opol	225	225		225				
Oroquieta	1,650	1,650		1,650				
Sagay	226	226		226				
Salay	42	42		42				
Salvador	232	232		232				
Santa Ana	147	147		147				
Tagoloan	130	130		130				
Talisayan	295	295		295				
Negros Occidental	24,461	24,452	9	24,451	2	8		
Bacolod	1,712	1,710	2	1,710	1	1		
Bago	981	981		981				
Binalbagan	481	481		481				
Cadiz	746	743	3	743		3		
Calatrava	163	162	1	162		1		
Cavacalan	830	830		830				
Escalante	675	675		675				
Enstaquio Lopez	284	284		284				
Granada	324	324		324				
Gulijungan	411	411		411				
Guimbalaon	266	266		266				
Ilog	689	689		689				
Isabela	978	978		978				
Isid	106	106		106				
Jimamallan	669	669		669				
Jinigan	1,608	1,608		1,608				
La Carlota	1,335	1,335		1,335				
La Castellana	497	497		497				
Mao	441	441		441				
Manapla	448	448		448				
Murcia	307	307		307				
Pontevedra	1,313	1,313		1,313				
Pulupandan	458	452	1	452		1		
Sagay	300	300		300				
San Carlos	170	170		170				
San Enrique	727	727		727				

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Negros Occidental—Con.								
Saravia	1, 131	1, 129	2	1, 129		2		
Silay	1, 795	1, 795		1, 795				
Soledad	391	391		391				
Suay	391	391		391				
Sidmag	449	449		449				
Talisay	1, 691	1, 691		1, 690	1			
Valladolid	1, 208	1, 208		1, 208				
Victorias	491	491		491				
Negros Oriental.....	5, 972	5, 972		5, 962	4	5		1
Amblán	199	199		199				
Ayquitan	207	207		207				
Bacón	459	459		459				
Bals	459	459		458				1
Bayatan	93	93		92	1			
Canóan	84	84		84				
Dauln	387	387		387				
Dumaguete	786	786		784		2		
Gulljagan	230	230		226	2	2		
Jimalalud	88	88		88		2		
Larena	89	89		89				
Lazi	107	107		107				
Libertad	102	102		102				
Manjuyod	189	189		189				
Maria	60	60		60				
Nueva Valencia	233	233		233				
San Juan	108	108		108				
Siatón	185	185		185				
Sibulan	394	394		394				
Siquijor	180	180		180				
Tanjay	922	922		922				
Tayasan	114	114		113	1			
Tolong	81	81		81				
Zamboanguita	316	316		315		1		
Nueva Ecija	8, 487	8, 482	5	8, 477	5	8		2
Allaga	691	691		691				
Bongabón	182	182		182				
Cabanatúan	585	585		585				
Cabiao	578	578		578				
Carranglán	59	59		59				
Cuyapó	966	966		966				
Gapán	896	894	2	894		2		
Jaén	346	346		346				
Licab	368	368		368				
Lupao	40	40		40				
Nampicúan	263	263		263				
Pantabangan	56	56		54				2
Peñaranda	299	299		299				
Puncán	12	12		12				
San Antonio	521	520	1	520	1			
San Isidro	871	869	2	869	1	1		
San José	135	135		135				
San Juan de Guimba	239	239		239				
San Leonardo	584	584		584				
Santa Rosa	210	210		210				
Santo Domingo	187	187		184	3			
Talavera	134	134		134				
Zaragoza	275	275		275				
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1, 228	1, 226	2	1, 226	2			
Aritao	102	101	1	101	1			
Bagabag	112	112		112				
Bambang	238	238		238				
Bayombong	225	224	1	224	1			
Dúpax	191	191		191				
Solano	360	360		360				

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Pampanga	14,383	14,381	2	14,374	.....	8	.....	1
Ángeles	431	430	1	430	.....	1	.....	.....
Apalit	771	771	.....	771	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arayat	864	864	.....	864	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bacolor	1,181	1,181	.....	1,181	.....	.....	.....	.....
Betis	361	361	.....	361	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candaba	565	565	.....	565	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floridablanca	623	623	.....	623	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guagua	467	467	.....	467	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lubao	2,008	2,008	.....	2,008	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mabalacat	201	201	.....	201	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macabebe	1,263	1,263	.....	1,262	.....	.....	.....	1
Magalang	873	873	.....	867	.....	6	.....	.....
México	581	581	.....	581	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minalin	495	495	.....	495	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pórcac	490	490	.....	490	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Fernando	483	488	.....	483	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Luis	582	582	.....	582	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel	417	417	.....	417	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Simón	225	225	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Ana	310	310	.....	310	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rita	500	500	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Tomás	206	206	.....	206	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sexmoán	991	990	1	990	.....	1	.....	.....
Pangasinán	24,701	24,680	21	24,655	28	11	.....	7
Aguilar	288	288	.....	288	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alaya	181	181	.....	181	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alicia	581	581	.....	581	.....	.....	.....	.....
Andigan	595	595	.....	595	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beluniao	174	174	.....	174	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bentista	446	442	4	441	4	1	.....	.....
Bayambang	610	608	7	602	8	.....	.....	.....
Binalonan	899	889	.....	889	.....	.....	.....	.....
Binmaley	1,189	1,189	.....	1,188	1	.....	.....	.....
Calasiao	1,821	1,821	.....	1,819	2	.....	.....	.....
Dagupan	1,852	1,848	4	1,848	2	2	.....	.....
Lingayén	869	865	4	850	4	8	.....	7
Magaldán	1,502	1,502	.....	1,501	1	.....	.....	.....
Malasiqui	985	985	.....	984	1	.....	.....	.....
Manoaga	974	974	.....	974	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mangatarem	627	627	.....	627	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mapandan	219	219	.....	219	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natividad	227	226	1	228	1	.....	.....	.....
Pozorubio	606	606	.....	606	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romales	484	484	.....	483	1	.....	.....	.....
Salasa	788	788	.....	788	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Carlos	1,856	1,856	1	1,855	1	.....	.....	.....
San Fabián	804	804	.....	804	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Isidro	255	255	.....	255	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Jacinto	880	880	.....	879	1	.....	.....	.....
San Manuel	320	320	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Nicolás	328	328	.....	328	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Quintín	456	456	.....	455	1	.....	.....	.....
Santa Bárbara	743	743	.....	743	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa María	404	404	.....	404	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Tomás	156	156	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sual	187	187	.....	187	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayug	559	559	.....	559	.....	.....	.....	.....
Urdaneta	454	454	.....	454	.....	.....	.....	.....
Urbistondo	816	816	.....	816	.....	.....	.....	.....
Urdaneta	1,878	1,878	.....	1,878	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villads	448	448	.....	448	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paragua	611	609	2	582	2	21	6	.....
Areceli	219	219	.....	198	1	20	.....	.....
Cagayançillo	33	33	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corón	65	65	.....	59	.....	.....	6	.....
Cuyo	120	128	2	128	1	1	.....	.....
Taytay	164	164	.....	164	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Paragua Sur ¹	58	58	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerto Princesa	51	51	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal	11,883	11,875	8	11,836	8	18	2	19
Angono	259	259	.....	259	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antipolo	275	275	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barás	139	139	.....	139	.....	.....	.....	.....
Binautongan	804	803	1	803	1	.....	.....	.....
Bosoboso	23	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caintá	217	217	.....	217	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calocan	223	223	.....	223	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cardona	269	269	.....	269	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jalajala	221	221	.....	221	.....	.....	.....	.....
Las Piñas	116	116	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malibay	68	68	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mariquina	600	600	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montalban	79	79	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morong	315	315	.....	315	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muntinlupa	350	350	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....
Navotas	1,165	1,164	1	1,129	8	12	2	19
Novaliches	88	88	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parafiaque	478	478	.....	478	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pásay	873	869	4	867	1	5	.....	.....
Pásig	929	929	.....	929	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pateros	305	305	.....	305	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philila	181	181	.....	181	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quisao	77	77	.....	76	1	.....	.....	.....
San Felipe Nery	450	450	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Juan del Monte	103	103	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Mateo	182	182	.....	182	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Pedro Macati	220	219	1	219	1	.....	.....	.....
Taguig	427	427	.....	427	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tambobong	1,596	1,595	1	1,595	.....	1	.....	.....
Tanay	336	336	.....	335	1	.....	.....	.....
Taytay	404	404	.....	404	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teresa	111	111	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romblón	1,422	1,421	1	1,418	1	1	.....	2
Badajoz	116	116	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bantón	232	232	.....	232	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cajidiocan	78	78	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	2
Corcuera	46	46	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Despujols	65	65	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Looc	99	98	1	98	.....	1	.....	.....
Magallanes	78	78	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
Odiongan	242	242	.....	242	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romblón	340	340	.....	340	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Fernando	68	68	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Fé	63	63	.....	62	1	.....	.....	.....
Sámar	18,614	18,610	4	18,605	3	4	.....	2
Almagro	58	58	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balangiga	198	198	.....	198	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basey	852	852	.....	852	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bobón	197	197	.....	197	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borongan	428	428	.....	427	1	.....	.....	.....
Calbayog	450	450	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calbiga	475	475	.....	475	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cápi	45	45	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cataman	204	204	.....	203	1	.....	.....	.....
Catbalogan	289	289	.....	289	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catibig	724	724	.....	724	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gándara	715	715	.....	715	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guiuan	485	485	.....	485	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernani	205	205	.....	205	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jiabong	280	280	.....	280	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes 2 deaths not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Samar—Continued.								
La Granja.....	65	65	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanang.....	129	129	.....	129	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laoang.....	744	744	.....	743	.....	.....	.....	1
Lavezares.....	50	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercedes.....	157	157	.....	157	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mondragón.....	78	78	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
Motionsg.....	414	414	.....	414	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oquendo.....	183	183	.....	183	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orás.....	309	309	.....	309	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palápag.....	200	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pambuján.....	331	331	.....	331	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paranas.....	720	717	3	717	.....	3	.....	.....
Páric.....	296	296	.....	296	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pinabacdao.....	17	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quinapundan.....	141	141	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salcedo.....	263	263	.....	263	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio.....	38	38	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	1
San Julián.....	430	430	.....	430	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Sebastián.....	191	191	.....	191	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Margarita.....	329	329	.....	329	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rita.....	100	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Niño.....	45	44	1	44	.....	1	.....	.....
Sulat.....	499	499	.....	499	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarangnán.....	549	549	.....	549	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tubig.....	292	292	.....	292	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villareal.....	150	150	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weyler.....	456	456	.....	455	1	.....	.....	.....
Zumarraga.....	833	833	.....	833	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siasi.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Siasi.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Somogón.....	4,380	4,374	6	4,370	7	3	.....	.....
Bacón.....	337	336	1	336	.....	1	.....	.....
Barcelona.....	237	237	.....	237	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulan.....	442	441	1	441	1	.....	.....	.....
Buluan.....	818	818	.....	817	1	.....	.....	.....
Cadiguran.....	293	292	1	292	.....	1	.....	.....
Castilla.....	124	124	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....
Donsol.....	245	245	.....	245	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gubat.....	620	619	1	618	1	1	.....	.....
Irocin.....	329	329	.....	329	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jubán.....	208	208	.....	208	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magallanes.....	125	125	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matnog.....	64	63	1	62	2	.....	.....	.....
Pilar.....	333	333	.....	333	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Magdalena.....	83	83	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somogón.....	617	616	1	615	2	.....	.....	.....
Surigao.....	3,304	3,299	5	3,292	1	9	.....	2
Anao-aon.....	90	90	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bacnag.....	100	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bialig.....	15	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butuan.....	584	584	.....	584	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabarbaran.....	184	184	.....	184	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabúntog.....	23	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cantilan.....	190	190	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carrascal.....	47	46	1	46	.....	1	.....	.....
Claver.....	100	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cortés.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dapát.....	82	82	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinagat.....	95	95	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gigásquit.....	115	115	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hinatdan.....	49	49	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jabonga.....	23	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Paz.....	40	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanuza.....	51	51	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liangá.....	63	63	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lingig.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loreto.....	51	51	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Surigao—Continued.								
Mainit	123	123		123				
Nasipit	87	87		87				
Nonoc	33	33		33				
Numancia	101	101		101				
Placer	88	88		88				
Sapao	49	49		49				
Surigao	396	392	4	387	1	7		1
Taganaan	56	56		56				
Tago	129	129		129				
Talacogon	92	92		92				
Tándag	33	33		33				
Tigao	16	16		15				1
Tubay	50	50		49		1		
Veruela	125	125		125				
Tárlac	7,088	7,086	2	7,084		2		2
Anao	91	91		91				
Bambán	140	140		140				
Camiling	1,288	1,288		1,288				
Capas	208	208		208				
Concepción	600	600		600				
Gerona	635	635		635				
La Paz	254	254		254				
Moncada	609	609		609				
Moriones	94	94		94				
Murcia	67	67		67				
O'Donnell	68	68		68				
Paniqui	756	754	2	754		2		
Pura	182	182		182				
San Clemente	63	63		63				
Santa Ignacia	79	79		79				
Tárlac	808	808		808				
Victoria	1,151	1,151		1,149				2
Tawi Tawi	2	1	1	1		1		
Bongao	2	1	1	1		1		
Tayabas	9,418	9,418	5	9,412	4	1		1
Alabat	116	116		116				
Atimonan	446	446		446				
Baler	51	49	2	49	2			
Bondoc	82	82		82				
Calatag	143	143		143				
Casiguran	97	97		97				
Catanauan	183	183		183				
Guinayangan	196	196		196				
Gumaca	284	284		284				
Infanta	140	140		140				
López	470	470		470				
Lucbán	589	589		589				
Lucena	589	589		589				
Macalelón	657	657		657				
Maubán	750	748	2	748	2			
Mulanay	129	129		129				
Pagbilao	380	380		380				
Pitogo	644	644		643				1
Polillo	51	50	1	50		1		
Sampaloc	70	70		70				
San Narciso	114	114		114				
Sariaya	704	704		704				
Tayabas	841	841		841				
Tiaong	1,692	1,692		1,692				
Unisan	51	51		51				
Zambales	6,772	6,770	2	6,768	8	8	2	1
Agno	417	417		417				
Alaminos	420	420		420				
Alós	116	116		116				

TABLE 2.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by nativity and color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Zambales—Cont'd.								
Anda	305	305		303		2		
Balinaguin	139	139		139				
Bani	365	365		364			1	
Bolinao	169	169		169				
Botolan	464	464		464				
Cabangan	229	229		229				
Candelaria	245	245		245				
Castillejos	332	332		332				
Dasol	160	159	1	159			1	
Iba	175	174	1	174		1		
Infanta	226	226		226				
Masinfloc	208	208		208				
Olongapo	101	101		101				
Palaulig	137	137		137				
San Antonio	366	366		364	2			
San Felipe	287	287		287				
San Isidro	212	212		212				
San Marcelino	261	261		260				1
San Narciso	665	665		664	1			
Santa Cruz	596	596		596				
Subic	144	144		144				
Zaragoza	33	33		33				
Zamboanga	1,108	1,096	7	1,063	9	10		1

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.

ISLAND.	Total.	NATIVITY.		COLOR.				
		Native.	Foreign.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
Bantayan	901	901		901				
Batán	362	362		362				
Biliran	1,247	1,247		1,246				1
Bohol	10,336	10,328	7	10,327	4	4		
Camiguín	1,456	1,454	2	1,453		3		
Catanduanes	1,069	1,067	2	1,064		2		3
Cebu	18,955	18,912	43	18,810	19	47	45	34
Cuyo	130	128	2	128	1			
Dinagat	146	146		146				
Guimaras	1,302	1,302		1,302				
Leguán	744	744		743				1
Leyte	15,888	15,865	18	15,839		30	5	9
Lubang	235	235		235				
Luzón	248,581	247,783	1,048	247,441	391	898	32	74
Mactán	584	584		584				
Marinduque	3,222	3,218	4	3,218		4		
Masbate	1,574	1,572	2	1,568		4		2
Mindanao	12,572	12,565	17	12,515	18	82	2	5
Mindoro	2,231	2,227	4	2,227	3	1		
Negros	29,806	29,796	9	29,786	6	12		1
Panaón	358	358		358				
Panay	72,536	72,462	73	72,261	2	218	17	37
Panglao	516	516		516				
Paragua	217	217		217				
Passan	210	210		210				
Poró	184	184		184				
Romblón	340	340		340				
Samar	11,384	11,380	4	11,326	3	4		1
Sargao	260	260		260				
Sibuyan	219	219		217				2
Siquiljor	623	623		623				
Tablas	585	584	1	583	1	1		
Ticao	241	241		241				

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Philippine Islands.	442,068	233,414	208,644	271,729	111,694	47,583	11,062
Abra.....	1,296	668	628	681	386	210	19
Albay.....	11,564	6,092	5,472	7,977	2,018	1,125	444
Ambos Camarines.....	10,872	5,734	5,138	6,678	2,860	1,820	14
Antique.....	7,411	3,708	3,708	4,266	2,001	1,094	51
Basilan.....	60	31	28	36	19	4	.....
Bataan.....	4,479	2,840	2,139	2,543	1,452	480	4
Batangas.....	34,257	17,999	16,258	21,808	7,402	3,597	1,450
Benguet.....	7	5	2	6	1	1	.....
Bohol.....	10,851	5,659	5,192	6,478	3,443	905	25
Bulacán.....	13,015	6,758	6,257	7,994	3,847	1,478	201
Cagayán.....	9,783	5,272	4,511	7,075	1,919	752	87
Cápiz.....	15,564	7,580	8,034	9,132	3,290	2,024	1,118
Cavite.....	8,983	4,636	4,347	5,786	2,119	1,055	23
Cebu.....	20,920	11,042	9,878	13,767	5,122	1,748	283
Cottabato.....	35	19	16	22	10	3	.....
Dapitan.....	397	242	155	253	93	51	.....
Dávao.....	557	330	227	359	153	39	6
Ilocos Norte.....	10,657	5,370	5,287	6,785	2,632	1,214	76
Ilocos Sur.....	12,694	6,713	5,981	7,965	3,817	1,368	44
Iloilo.....	51,153	26,171	24,982	29,022	13,753	7,575	808
Isabela.....	4,584	2,506	2,079	3,065	1,118	376	25
Joló.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
La Laguna.....	15,913	8,212	7,706	8,307	4,744	2,203	164
La Unión.....	8,321	4,696	4,125	5,515	2,477	707	122
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	449	236	213	194	188	67	.....
Leyte.....	17,016	9,531	7,485	11,682	8,304	1,225	305
Manila city.....	15,223	8,667	6,556	9,909	2,827	965	1,622
Marinduque.....	3,222	1,630	1,592	2,020	774	398	30
Masbate.....	1,881	1,043	838	1,094	563	220	4
Mindoro.....	2,466	1,298	1,168	1,499	622	327	13
Misamis.....	9,088	4,912	4,126	5,370	2,778	856	84
Negros Occidental.....	24,461	13,583	10,923	15,105	5,686	2,333	1,337
Negros Oriental.....	5,972	3,082	2,890	3,446	1,586	549	391
Nueva Ecija.....	8,487	4,518	3,969	5,196	2,000	914	377
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1,223	639	589	717	360	143	8
Pampanga.....	14,383	7,445	6,938	9,233	3,559	1,421	120
Pangasinán.....	24,701	13,237	11,464	14,452	6,595	2,490	1,164
Paragua.....	611	310	301	250	255	101	5
Paragua Sur.....	58	30	23	27	17	9	.....
Rizal.....	11,883	6,227	5,656	6,846	3,388	1,337	312
Romblón.....	1,422	778	644	830	419	152	21
Samar.....	13,614	7,457	6,157	8,101	4,144	1,339	30
Siassi.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Sorsogón.....	4,380	2,330	2,050	2,332	989	451	8
Surigao.....	3,304	1,775	1,529	1,379	1,072	352	1
Tarlac.....	7,083	3,756	3,332	4,432	1,813	664	179
Tawi Tawi.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas.....	9,413	5,047	4,371	5,321	2,606	1,342	149
Zambales.....	6,772	3,589	3,183	4,387	1,720	632	33
Zamboanga.....	1,103	601	502	787	250	66	.....
Abra.....	1,296	668	628	681	386	210	19
Bangued.....	436	220	216	235	122	67	12
Bucay.....	71	36	35	51	22	17	1
Dolores.....	124	72	52	75	32	18	4
La Paz.....	56	26	32	27	12	18	1
Pidigan.....	152	73	86	86	47	19	.....
Pilar.....	36	20	16	21	8	.....	.....
San Gregorio.....	62	31	21	26	15	11	.....
San José.....	41	24	17	16	19	6	.....
San Juan.....	36	43	43	43	29	14	.....
San Quintín.....	34	17	17	10	13	11	.....
Tayum.....	102	50	52	60	22	20	.....
Villavieja.....	104	56	48	51	45	7	1

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Albay	11,564	6,092	5,472	7,977	2,018	1,125	444
Albay	495	247	248	371	66	58	.....
Bacsay	432	286	196	306	69	57	.....
Bagamanoc	85	18	17	16	10	9	.....
Baras	96	53	43	70	18	8	.....
Batô	358	206	152	241	71	46	.....
Calolbon	128	79	49	70	34	24	.....
Camalig	669	376	298	467	153	49	.....
Caramoran	37	21	16	19	7	11	.....
Dasaga	967	520	447	720	176	71	.....
Guinobatan	1,269	698	571	813	258	196	2
Jovellar	540	281	259	381	106	53	.....
Legaspi	415	209	206	322	60	27	6
Libog	198	93	105	154	30	14	.....
Libon	122	67	55	69	36	16	1
Ligao	1,057	526	531	604	21	8	424
Mailipot	249	130	119	186	36	27	.....
Malinao	1,080	540	520	749	211	99	1
Manito	49	25	24	31	14	4	.....
Oás	790	408	382	562	153	75	.....
Pandán	59	29	30	34	18	7	.....
Payo	60	29	31	32	19	9	.....
Polangui	448	251	197	335	65	47	1
Rapurapu	50	25	25	30	12	8	.....
Tabaco	1,384	697	687	1,086	246	102	.....
Tud	801	168	133	215	48	29	9
Viga	84	46	38	25	31	28	.....
Virac	212	114	98	119	50	43	.....
Ambos Camarines	10,872	5,734	5,138	6,673	2,860	1,320	14
Baao	487	224	213	258	134	45	.....
Basod	98	49	44	59	28	6	.....
Batô	147	72	75	76	52	17	2
Bombón	174	94	80	106	89	29	.....
Buhí	332	194	188	274	62	44	2
Bula	122	65	57	89	18	15	.....
Calabanga	236	110	96	88	82	36	.....
Capalonga	25	16	9	10	12	3	.....
Caramoran	174	101	73	108	46	24	1
Dáet	582	296	257	388	126	68	.....
Gainza	159	89	70	73	65	21	.....
Gao	632	350	302	495	96	61	.....
Indán	890	204	186	257	94	39	.....
Iriga	610	326	284	413	147	50	.....
Labô	258	137	116	139	93	20	1
Lagonoy	301	157	144	204	57	40	.....
Libmanan	583	291	242	263	162	102	6
Lupi	22	14	8	9	.....	4	.....
Magdalo	416	202	214	191	136	89	.....
Mambulao	54	28	26	32	13	9	.....
Milao	294	143	151	131	114	49	.....
Minalabag	146	75	71	72	45	29	.....
Nabua	856	477	379	543	219	94	.....
Nueva Caceres	843	446	397	430	243	120	.....
Pamploña	137	67	70	68	44	25	.....
Paracale	158	90	68	91	45	22	.....
Passacao	43	24	19	22	13	8	.....
Pili	76	36	40	34	28	14	.....
Quipayo	94	53	41	43	35	16	.....
Ragay	176	99	77	114	43	19	.....
Sagñay	379	200	179	267	100	12	.....
San Fernando	106	55	51	48	46	12	.....
San José	486	234	252	337	106	43	.....
San Vicente	119	56	63	67	34	18	.....
Sipocot	36	20	16	15	14	7	.....
Siroma	88	16	22	23	5	5	.....
Talaya	343	187	161	228	84	38	.....
Tigson	655	366	289	453	146	54	2
Tinambac	150	72	78	112	25	13	.....

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Antique	7,411	3,708	3,708	4,265	2,001	1,094	51
Aniniy	202	97	105	120	50	32	.....
Antique	542	279	263	298	142	100	2
Barbasa	72	30	42	42	19	11	.....
Bugason	354	189	165	208	93	51	2
Caritan	147	72	75	80	46	21	.....
Culasi	363	165	198	202	106	48	8
Dao	523	280	243	286	153	82	2
Egafia	384	187	197	220	96	49	19
Guilisan	154	85	69	100	35	19	.....
Guintás	269	122	147	159	80	30	.....
Lausan	89	22	17	16	9	7	7
Pandan	469	229	240	268	135	71	.....
Patnongón	334	170	164	204	86	44	.....
San José de Buenavista	449	207	242	296	92	61	.....
San Pedro	449	213	236	243	120	86	.....
San Remigio	306	172	134	177	74	48	7
Sebaste	551	266	285	290	161	100	.....
Sibalom	1,493	763	730	896	406	188	4
Tibiao	134	60	74	68	50	16	.....
Valderrama	177	100	77	97	50	30	.....
Basilan	59	31	28	36	19	4	.....
Isabela de Basilan	59	31	28	36	19	4	.....
Bataan	4,479	2,340	2,139	2,543	1,452	490	4
Abucay	426	233	193	286	148	42	.....
Bagé	177	95	82	77	74	25	.....
Balanga	765	382	383	443	254	68	.....
Dinalupjan	226	122	104	138	54	34	.....
Hermosa	122	71	51	70	42	10	.....
Mabatan	95	64	31	69	21	5	.....
Mariveles	101	57	44	52	33	16	.....
Morón	186	106	80	79	75	32	.....
Orani	350	398	452	543	241	66	.....
Orión	823	440	383	449	289	85	.....
Pilar	266	145	121	158	67	41	.....
Sámal	442	227	215	229	154	55	4
Batangas	34,257	17,999	16,258	21,808	7,402	3,597	1,450
Balayán	754	358	396	426	193	113	22
Batangas	4,221	2,278	1,943	2,728	456	213	822
Bauan	2,354	1,476	1,878	1,921	700	280	3
Calaca	445	241	204	257	126	62	.....
Calatagan	735	363	372	395	226	97	7
Cuenca	841	496	355	577	184	80	.....
Ibañ	1,059	549	510	607	251	102	99
Lemery	1,251	665	586	777	313	152	9
Liang	346	160	186	193	94	59	.....
Lipa	6,908	3,678	3,230	4,791	1,596	710	6
Lobo	805	402	403	399	182	72	152
Nasugbu	1,075	561	514	536	318	188	3
Rosario	364	496	428	474	255	185	.....
San José	1,061	548	513	707	152	87	115
San Juan de Bocboc	3,276	1,845	1,431	2,041	684	381	170
San Luis	693	340	353	450	185	57	1
Santo Tomás	1,243	646	597	730	301	160	7
Taal	1,971	1,002	969	1,233	504	234	.....
Talissay	700	375	325	457	172	70	1
Tanauan	2,086	1,072	1,014	1,349	446	265	25
Taysán	303	401	402	535	164	97	7
Tuy	266	127	139	146	88	33	.....
Benguet	7	5	2	5	1	1	.....
Kabayan	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
La Trinidad	6	4	2	4	1	1	.....

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Bohol	10,851	5,659	5,192	6,478	3,443	905	25
Albuquerque	288	126	112	136	98	9	.....
Anda	98	51	47	59	25	14	.....
Antequera	149	75	74	102	41	6	.....
Baclayón	350	180	170	214	98	43	.....
Balilihan	63	39	24	34	23	6	.....
Batunán	50	33	17	25	12	12	1
Bilar	240	136	104	147	70	23	.....
Calape	768	388	380	456	260	50	.....
Candijay	250	132	118	148	87	20	.....
Carmen	233	119	114	96	108	28	1
Catigbian	69	40	29	36	23	10	.....
Corella	145	63	82	89	48	13	.....
Cortés	209	105	104	128	64	17	.....
Dauls	365	161	204	198	128	89	.....
Dimiao	249	133	116	165	61	23	.....
Duero	184	89	95	115	52	17	.....
García Hernández	97	58	39	61	24	12	.....
Guindulman	478	238	240	300	139	39	.....
Inabanga	870	465	405	502	330	38	.....
Ipil	95	40	55	39	44	12	.....
Jagna	289	146	143	203	61	25	.....
Jetafe	216	108	108	187	62	14	3
Lila	113	58	55	78	23	12	.....
Loay	307	190	117	182	101	21	3
Loboc	577	304	273	361	156	59	1
Loón	959	520	439	592	309	57	1
Maribojoc	570	279	291	372	161	37	.....
Panglao	151	72	79	81	56	14	.....
Sevilla	156	81	75	72	56	28	.....
Sierra Bullones	94	53	41	55	28	11	.....
Tagbilaran	472	238	234	259	136	65	12
Talibón	268	148	120	157	82	29	.....
Tubigon	1,100	600	500	644	373	80	3
Ubay	208	115	93	123	77	8	.....
Valencia	171	76	95	115	42	14	.....
Bulacán	13,015	6,756	6,257	7,994	3,347	1,473	201
Angat	409	207	202	265	102	30	12
Baliuag	979	495	484	643	204	132	.....
Barasacain	446	233	213	266	124	66	.....
Bigná	585	276	259	336	126	78	.....
Bocaue	515	256	259	322	134	59	.....
Bulacán	297	164	133	142	108	51	1
Bustos	348	173	175	234	74	40	.....
Calumpit	739	390	349	413	228	97	1
Guiguintó	228	122	106	117	8	2	101
Hagonoy	961	521	440	654	204	84	19
Malolos	620	319	301	383	145	44	48
Maricao	270	146	124	157	81	32	.....
Meycauayan	758	398	360	449	208	101	.....
Normagay	331	169	162	213	86	27	.....
Obando	723	387	336	439	200	84	.....
Paombong	625	321	304	429	152	44	.....
Polo	396	194	204	209	129	60	.....
Pullian	499	249	250	281	143	69	16
Quirón	522	272	250	313	145	59	.....
San Ildefonso	255	145	110	149	72	34	.....
San José	180	70	60	62	50	18	.....
San Miguel	986	515	471	654	220	110	2
San Rafael	300	152	148	162	103	95	.....
Santa Isabel	333	165	168	168	108	57	.....
Santa María	308	419	389	524	198	85	1
Cagayan	9,783	5,272	4,511	7,075	1,919	752	37
Abulug	441	236	205	331	73	37	.....
Alcala	352	211	171	268	89	29	1
Amulung	259	157	112	198	47	24	.....
Aparri	1,172	676	496	768	308	101	.....

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Cagayán—Continued.							
Baggao.....	196	108	88	155	34	7	
Buguey.....	114	59	55	89	20	5	
Calayan.....	83	17	16	22	7	4	
Camalaniugan.....	302	174	128	189	72	41	
Claveria.....	248	125	123	108	95	45	
Cordoba.....	123	65	58	102	14	7	
Enrile.....	465	240	225	376	62	27	
Gattaran.....	137	74	63	81	39	17	
Iguig.....	267	156	111	197	54	16	
Istabat.....	24	12	12	9	8	7	
Lalloc.....	435	205	230	280	104	51	
Malabug.....	140	66	74	122	10	8	
Maunabo.....	88	53	35	54	30	4	
Nasipung.....	67	36	31	44	15	8	
Pamplona.....	135	65	70	78	34	23	
Peña Blanca.....	515	279	236	392	92	31	
Piat.....	258	162	96	151	91	16	
San Carlos, or Magatao.....	125	55	70	81	27	17	
San José, or Ibanag.....	114	52	62	77	24	13	
San Vicente, or Septán.....	74	37	37	23	15	12	24
Sanchez Mira.....	95	43	52	65	16	14	
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	123	65	58	84	16	13	10
Santo Niño.....	199	108	91	139	47	13	
Solana.....	772	417	355	670	69	33	
Tuao.....	595	318	282	418	132	45	
Tuguegarao.....	1,875	1,006	869	1,509	280	84	2
Cápiz.....	15,564	7,530	8,034	9,132	3,290	2,024	1,118
Balete.....	151	79	72	71	54	26	
Bañga.....	572	246	326	294	136	137	5
Batán.....	684	312	372	343	217	124	
Buranga.....	132	77	55	77	34	20	1
Calibo.....	1,257	602	655	773	173	109	202
Cápiz.....	2,668	1,298	1,370	1,570	464	244	390
Casanyan.....	270	139	131	146	98	31	
Cuartero.....	114	56	58	59	32	23	
Dao.....	343	179	164	207	38	27	71
Dumalag.....	245	124	121	143	59	43	
Dumarao.....	136	80	56	68	37	30	1
Ibajay.....	904	408	496	590	129	62	123
Ivisan.....	440	220	220	267	47	58	73
Jagnaya.....	33	14	19	15	11	7	
Jamindán.....	51	29	22	23	16	12	
Jimeno.....	342	170	172	203	88	51	
Lezo.....	324	138	186	175	31	68	
Libacao.....	175	78	97	131	16	23	
Loctugan.....	223	108	125	136	58	34	
Maayon.....	142	65	77	80	19	24	
Macato.....	781	330	401	397	195	133	
Madalag.....	126	71	55	85	23	18	
Malinao.....	996	489	507	529	295	170	2
Mambuso.....	592	275	316	367	142	68	15
Nabas.....	265	143	122	136	57	22	
Numancia.....	524	243	276	332	114	77	1
Panay.....	983	473	460	617	164	105	47
Panitan.....	415	197	218	237	27	9	142
Pilar.....	210	102	108	119	52	35	4
Pontevreda.....	795	416	379	452	193	150	
Sapián.....	162	77	85	87	44	31	
Sigma.....	325	159	166	169	108	32	16
Tangalan.....	237	109	128	161	57	13	1
Tapas.....	42	23	19	23	16	3	
Cavite.....	8,983	4,636	4,347	5,736	2,119	1,055	23
Alfonso.....	437	224	213	319	76	40	2
Amadeo.....	251	112	139	141	73	36	1
Bacoor.....	600	321	279	400	140	60	
Bailén.....	199	92	107	144	40	15	
Carmona.....	371	200	171	209	91	71	

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Cavite—Continued.							
Cavite.....	192	98	99	123	36	28	5
Cavite Viejo.....	537	297	240	357	118	62	.....
Corregidor Island.....	27	12	15	14	10	3	.....
Imus.....	881	471	410	549	243	85	4
Indang.....	446	237	209	278	101	70	2
La Caridad.....	367	201	166	168	136	63	.....
Magallanes.....	333	191	142	225	83	25	.....
Maragondon.....	295	137	158	176	88	25	6
Méndez Núñez.....	286	136	150	205	65	16	.....
Naic.....	788	415	373	477	174	87	.....
Noveleta.....	121	56	65	86	22	11	2
Pérez Dasmariñas.....	370	180	190	246	75	49	.....
Rosario.....	253	133	120	163	62	28	.....
San Francisco de Malabón.....	641	339	302	433	126	82	.....
San Roque.....	372	182	190	280	94	47	1
Santa Cruz de Malabón.....	566	280	286	416	90	60	.....
Silang.....	545	265	280	322	141	82	.....
Ternate.....	155	62	93	110	35	10	.....
Cebu.....	20,920	11,042	9,878	13,767	5,122	1,748	283
Alicántara.....	103	54	49	72	24	7	.....
Alcoy.....	105	57	48	73	24	3	.....
Alegria.....	259	143	116	206	39	13	1
Aloguinsán.....	220	172	48	106	99	15	.....
Argao.....	796	405	391	568	169	59	.....
Asturias.....	370	201	169	219	111	40	.....
Badian.....	339	169	170	198	106	85	.....
Balambán.....	576	290	286	330	189	66	1
Bantayan.....	748	363	385	623	90	29	.....
Barili.....	677	330	347	459	159	59	.....
Bogó.....	318	137	181	260	42	16	.....
Bolhoón.....	198	101	97	119	62	17	.....
Borbon.....	165	83	77	120	30	15	.....
Cárcar.....	899	474	425	494	294	111	.....
Carmen.....	272	131	141	178	59	35	.....
Catmon.....	250	150	100	173	46	30	1
Cebu.....	3,113	1,616	1,497	2,213	560	251	89
Compostela.....	114	63	46	73	36	5	.....
Consolación.....	207	105	102	120	52	34	1
Córdova.....	242	137	111	124	99	19	.....
Daan-Bantayan.....	314	171	143	244	60	10	.....
Dalaguete.....	644	344	300	474	127	43	.....
Danso.....	764	358	411	500	170	94	.....
Del Pilar.....	86	56	30	54	25	6	1
Dumanjug.....	390	223	167	238	137	15	.....
Ginatlan.....	276	140	136	192	67	17	.....
Liloan.....	273	123	150	155	70	43	.....
Mabolo.....	183	95	88	105	55	23	.....
Madridjos.....	59	31	28	52	8	4	.....
Malabjoc.....	339	165	174	240	77	21	1
Mandaya.....	461	247	214	334	77	49	1
Medellin.....	220	115	105	167	44	9	.....
Minglanilla.....	334	208	176	220	139	25	.....
Noelbual.....	307	160	147	223	59	19	.....
Naga.....	351	197	154	164	103	35	59
Nueva Cáceres.....	60	29	31	38	20	2	.....
Opón.....	342	197	145	224	92	26	.....
Oslob.....	136	95	91	115	57	14	.....
Pardo.....	333	214	169	221	133	29	.....
Pinamungajan.....	447	244	203	274	128	45	.....
Poró.....	94	50	44	58	23	13	.....
Ronda.....	234	127	107	134	72	23	.....
Samboan.....	350	200	150	223	91	31	.....
San Fernando.....	359	197	162	137	90	4	123
San Francisco.....	210	112	98	132	58	20	.....
San Remigio.....	190	101	89	120	51	19	.....
San Sebastián.....	87	46	41	60	22	5	.....
Santa Fé.....	94	51	43	66	20	8	.....
Santa Rosa.....	123	76	52	68	50	10	.....
Santander.....	159	85	74	103	43	13	.....

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Cebu—Continued.							
Sibonga	675	370	305	468	179	28	
Sogod	237	135	102	167	46	24	
Tabogon	160	98	67	96	55	9	
Talisay	794	384	410	517	194	83	
Toledo	300	134	166	181	86	33	
Tuburan	309	141	168	198	85	26	
Tudela	90	48	42	60	24	6	
Cottabato	35	19	16	22	10	3	
Dapitan ¹	397	242	155	253	93	51	
Dapitan	166	101	65	102	41	23	
Dipolog	132	84	48	88	26	18	
Ilaya	50	29	21	37	11	2	
Lubungan	48	27	21	25	15	8	
Davao	557	330	227	359	153	39	6
Baganga	62	42	20	42	16	4	
Caraga	264	150	114	175	72	17	
Cateel	82	45	37	52	21	7	2
Davao	104	71	33	58	33	9	4
Matti	45	22	23	32	11	2	
Ilocos Norte	10,657	5,370	5,287	6,735	2,632	1,214	76
Bacarra	793	420	373	465	220	108	
Badoc	637	336	301	372	157	108	
Bangui	435	242	193	272	128	40	
Banna	351	188	163	234	82	35	
Batac	1,660	769	891	1,094	407	159	
Dingras	900	446	454	595	263	42	
Laog	2,071	1,067	1,004	1,322	471	269	9
Nagpartian	25	11	14	10	10	4	1
Paoy	592	281	311	405	105	81	1
Pasguin	345	185	160	211	90	44	
Piddig	398	190	208	225	85	29	59
San Miguel	880	462	418	566	224	90	
San Nicolás	788	389	399	524	147	117	
Solsona	237	133	154	163	88	31	5
Vintar	496	251	244	277	160	57	1
Ilocos Sur	12,694	6,713	5,981	7,965	3,317	1,368	44
Bantay	530	275	255	348	127	55	
Cabugao	846	454	392	507	242	97	
Candón	1,016	598	418	652	254	110	
Caoyan	514	261	253	320	137	56	1
Lapo	518	246	272	325	151	41	1
Magsingal	370	193	177	246	79	45	
Narvacán	1,228	700	528	744	334	140	10
Nueva Coveta	140	73	67	87	36	17	
Salcedo	89	50	39	43	26	15	5
San Esteban	186	110	76	117	54	13	2
San Ildefonso	116	56	60	71	26	19	
San José	162	102	60	81	67	14	
San Vicente	492	258	234	323	96	70	
Santa	765	404	361	512	172	81	
Santa Catalina	432	230	202	278	121	33	
Santa Cruz	326	169	157	178	110	38	
Santa Lucia	618	270	348	385	177	56	
Santa Maria	305	433	372	467	240	97	1
Santiago	238	122	116	120	91	27	
Santo Domingo	618	334	284	408	140	70	
Sevilla	81	40	41	30	30	12	9
Sinalit	674	368	306	395	203	65	11
Tagudin	331	185	196	258	79	43	1
Vigan	1,549	782	767	1,067	325	154	3

¹ Includes 1 death not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Iloilo	51,153	26,171	24,962	29,022	13,753	7,575	803
Ájuy	963	518	445	583	340	80	10
Alimodian	1,798	900	898	1,026	469	309	4
Anilao	170	79	91	100	45	25	.....
Arévalo	392	195	197	254	78	60	.....
Balasan	276	148	128	167	74	35	.....
Banate	575	318	257	328	174	78	.....
Barotac Nuevo	1,113	591	522	643	296	163	11
Barotac Viejo	811	162	149	180	83	47	1
Bátad	216	98	118	125	55	19	17
Buenavista	370	186	184	209	96	65	.....
Cabatuan	3,193	1,560	1,633	1,713	967	522	1
Calinog	244	119	125	151	76	85	2
Carles	291	153	138	150	113	27	1
Concepción	252	119	133	132	76	42	2
Córdoba	622	273	249	282	140	100	.....
Dingle	1,440	725	715	840	381	215	4
Duchas	1,367	182	185	198	116	50	8
Dumangas	1,581	782	749	611	61	166	.....
Estancia	1,252	123	129	123	63	15	46
Guimbal	1,562	763	794	854	386	322	.....
Igarás	1,901	869	982	990	296	502	13
Iloilo	1,794	1,050	744	1,233	412	134	15
Janituy	4,125	2,106	2,019	2,402	1,007	675	41
Jaro	1,565	776	789	898	508	143	26
Jordan	408	233	170	219	144	40	.....
La Paz	560	294	266	288	31	17	224
Lambdano	760	330	330	409	221	130	.....
Leganés	462	240	222	270	129	63	.....
Lemery	165	86	79	90	39	18	18
León	2,335	1,097	1,238	1,409	596	330	.....
Lucena	550	277	273	285	188	64	63
Maasin	1,583	753	830	970	323	290	.....
Mandurriao	498	249	249	322	123	53	.....
Misao	2,336	1,483	1,853	1,557	808	476	.....
Mina	484	263	221	251	124	103	6
Molo	765	348	417	502	140	123	.....
Nabals	191	106	85	98	59	28	11
Nueva Valencia	338	184	154	181	108	49	.....
Otón	1,970	1,096	874	1,158	476	336	.....
Pasid	441	227	214	235	159	47	.....
Pavia	924	470	454	513	197	115	99
Pototan	2,400	1,264	1,136	1,396	661	341	2
San Dionisio	140	246	224	240	158	61	11
San Enrique	475	71	74	87	45	13	.....
San Joaquin	608	328	280	279	235	94	.....
San Miguel	1,444	797	647	710	572	161	1
Santa Barbara	1,946	977	969	1,083	622	261	28
Sara	1,162	581	581	765	205	140	54
Tigbauan	1,343	690	653	831	315	195	2
Tubungan	482	206	276	227	140	115	.....
Zárraga	765	425	340	437	153	88	87
Isabela	4,584	2,505	2,079	3,065	1,118	376	25
Angadanan	341	205	136	245	60	35	1
Cabagán Nuevo	276	152	124	152	83	40	1
Cabagán Viejo	175	92	83	103	54	17	1
Carig	261	138	123	181	60	20	.....
Canayan	242	148	94	156	60	26	.....
Cordon	56	30	26	46	7	3	.....
Echague	769	421	348	585	135	49	.....
Gand	156	89	67	87	37	15	7
Ilagan	1,023	545	478	671	261	77	14
Naguilan	245	136	109	177	52	16	.....
Palanan	36	21	15	31	1	4	.....
Reina Mercedes	206	123	83	118	57	30	1
Santa Maria	287	123	139	164	76	27	.....
Santo Tomás	120	66	54	74	41	5	.....
Tausuini	411	211	200	265	134	12	.....

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Joló	2	2			2		
Joló	2	2			2		
La Laguna	15,918	8,212	7,706	8,807	4,744	2,208	164
Alaminos.....	300	159	141	176	86	88	
Bay.....	279	150	129	118	103	88	20
Bifan.....	1,761	867	894	961	589	261	
Cabuyao.....	750	390	360	448	207	95	
Calamba.....	571	275	296	314	150	105	2
Calauan.....	218	116	97	121	60	82	
Cavinti.....	311	162	149	188	90	27	6
Famy.....	59	34	25	35	18	6	
Lillo.....	394	189	205	236	95	59	4
Lorico.....	94	51	43	49	32	13	
Los Baños.....	179	97	82	88	71	25	
Luisiana.....	327	171	156	187	92	48	
Lumban.....	274	172	102	152	97	24	1
Mabitac.....	72	31	41	39	16	17	
Magdalena.....	256	141	115	125	91	40	
Majayay.....	611	326	285	327	193	91	
Nagcarlan.....	1,240	684	606	762	323	155	
Paete.....	126	58	68	63	46	14	3
Pagsanjan.....	908	445	458	507	274	119	3
Pangil.....	112	65	47	44	46	22	
Paquil.....	98	58	40	39	38	21	
Pila.....	997	524	473	560	298	139	
Rizal.....	65	31	34	39	15	11	
San Antonio.....	69	35	34	39	22	8	
San Pablo.....	2,908	1,550	1,358	1,614	865	372	51
San Pedro Tunasán.....	450	214	236	248	139	62	1
Santa Cruz.....	1,388	699	684	766	378	167	72
Santa Maria.....	36	15	21	16	13	7	
Santa Rosa.....	932	473	459	462	308	166	1
Sinloan.....	158	80	78	89	43	21	
La Unión	8,821	4,696	4,125	5,515	2,477	707	122
Agoó.....	886	475	411	548	271	67	
Aringay.....	544	298	246	341	147	56	
Bacnotan.....	621	330	291	401	164	15	41
Balaoan.....	416	218	198	231	95	40	
Bangar.....	680	355	325	466	148	66	
Batang.....	704	365	339	419	205	69	11
Cabá.....	299	151	148	146	118	39	1
Gallano.....	10	7	3	5	4	1	
Naguilian.....	724	414	310	459	198	72	
Namagpacán.....	532	266	266	299	196	37	
Rosario.....	323	154	169	161	126	36	
San Fernando.....	1,175	633	542	770	320	85	
San Juan.....	911	505	406	632	221	58	
Santo Tomás.....	597	324	273	372	180	45	
Túbao.....	399	201	198	215	94	21	69
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	449	236	213	194	188	67	
Alilem.....	1	1		1			
Angaguí.....	25	14	11	9	13	3	
Bagnén.....	21	12	9	7	9	5	
Banao.....	17	9	8	7	7	3	
Bauco.....	85	51	32	27	44	12	
Cayan.....	71	25	46	58	10	8	
Cervantes.....	63	30	27	27	21	15	
Concepción.....	34	16	18	12	17	4	
Mancayán.....	14	5	9	1	12	2	
Sabangan.....	42	26	16	18	22	2	
San Emilio.....	78	41	37	30	38	10	

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Leyte.....	17,016	9,581	7,485	11,682	3,804	1,225	805
Abdug.....	878	206	172	223	108	52	.....
Alangalang.....	876	220	156	267	78	31	.....
Albuera.....	92	62	80	49	41	.....	2
Almeria.....	170	96	74	181	23	16	.....
Babatongon.....	48	26	22	27	16	5	.....
Barugo.....	476	268	207	276	156	43	.....
Bato.....	846	186	160	257	68	20	1
Baybay.....	708	406	297	311	164	48	180
Billiran.....	281	164	117	191	75	13	2
Buranen.....	822	456	366	616	128	75	3
Cablian.....	447	251	196	261	116	69	1
Cabugayan.....	180	68	62	116	10	4	.....
Cajaguasan.....	189	72	67	106	24	7	.....
Capococan.....	128	61	67	112	11	5	.....
Carigara.....	772	440	332	557	152	63	.....
Caybiran.....	227	128	99	189	22	16	.....
Culaba.....	127	81	46	74	44	8	1
Dagami.....	791	449	342	618	184	39	.....
Dulag.....	704	401	308	500	171	31	2
Hilongos.....	250	145	105	178	51	21	.....
Hindang.....	528	290	238	317	117	94	.....
Hinunangan.....	372	199	173	261	91	20	.....
Hinundayan.....	250	147	103	190	54	6	.....
Inopacan.....	196	106	89	123	48	24	.....
Jaro.....	424	244	180	281	109	34	.....
Leyte.....	250	148	102	197	46	7	.....
Liloan.....	134	79	55	76	41	15	2
Maasin.....	762	422	340	502	172	42	46
Mac Crohon.....	240	130	110	169	65	6	.....
Malibago.....	29	18	11	8	16	4	1
Malitbog.....	607	321	286	419	156	32	.....
Maripipi.....	28	17	11	19	8	1	.....
Matalóm.....	448	261	187	348	77	14	9
Mérída.....	152	86	66	96	42	12	.....
Naval.....	312	157	155	243	56	11	.....
Ormoc.....	880	517	363	592	223	38	27
Palo.....	887	488	404	648	151	86	2
Palompón.....	450	241	209	306	116	28	.....
Pastrana.....	267	142	125	225	82	10	.....
Quíot.....	184	71	63	74	44	16	.....
San Isidro.....	70	44	26	54	11	5	.....
San Miguel.....	122	61	61	80	20	17	5
San Ricardo.....	224	128	96	160	59	5	.....
Sógod Norte.....	126	79	47	60	56	10	.....
Sógod Sur.....	58	34	24	22	28	8	.....
Tabanço.....	148	101	47	80	58	15	.....
Tabontabón.....	100	50	50	78	12	10	.....
Tacloban.....	741	406	335	526	147	47	21
Tanauan.....	300	159	141	222	67	11	.....
Tolosa.....	150	79	71	109	35	6	.....
Villaba.....	222	125	97	134	63	25	.....
Manila city.....	15,223	8,667	6,556	9,909	2,827	865	1,622
Marinduque.....	3,222	1,680	1,592	2,020	774	398	80
Bóac.....	875	439	436	564	199	112	.....
Gazán.....	689	345	344	425	175	59	30
Mogpog.....	780	364	366	454	166	110	.....
Santa Cruz.....	762	388	374	470	185	107	.....
Torrijos.....	166	94	72	107	49	10	.....
Masbate.....	1,881	1,043	838	1,094	563	220	4
Baleno.....	121	66	55	81	26	14	.....
Cataingan.....	101	61	40	71	22	8	.....
Claveria.....	36	22	14	21	4	11	.....
Magdalena.....	36	19	17	23	8	6	.....

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Masbate—Continued.							
Malbug.....	27	14	13	16	7	4	.....
Mandaón.....	36	19	17	30	5	1	.....
Masbate.....	368	222	146	229	90	49	.....
Milagros.....	127	73	54	77	39	11	.....
Mobó.....	50	21	29	23	23	4	.....
Palanas.....	366	191	165	169	148	89	.....
Placer.....	47	20	27	23	17	7	.....
Pulanduta.....	80	45	35	41	21	14	4
San Agustín.....	81	44	37	62	9	10	.....
San Fernando.....	171	99	72	88	74	14	.....
San Jacinto.....	70	34	36	46	19	5	.....
San Pascual.....	30	19	11	24	4	2	.....
Usón.....	144	74	70	75	47	22	.....
Mindoro.....	2,466	1,298	1,168	1,499	622	327	18
Abra de flog.....	12	9	3	7	2	8	.....
Bulalacao.....	51	21	30	26	8	16	1
Calapán.....	761	404	367	478	181	92	10
Looc.....	52	25	27	33	12	7	.....
Lubang.....	183	91	92	152	23	8	.....
Mamburao.....	32	22	10	10	14	8	.....
Mangarin.....	87	24	13	19	12	6	.....
Nauján.....	829	433	396	479	226	123	1
Palúan.....	58	30	28	29	19	6	4
Pinamalayan.....	183	93	90	94	61	28	.....
Polá.....	173	104	69	115	39	17	2
Puerto Galera.....	96	42	53	57	26	13	.....
Misamis.....	9,088	4,912	4,126	5,370	2,778	866	34
Agusan.....	82	39	43	35	38	9	.....
Alubijid.....	157	92	65	92	51	14	.....
Balingasag.....	371	184	187	223	114	34	.....
Cagayán.....	488	248	240	315	119	52	2
Catarmán.....	263	118	145	140	97	26	.....
Gingoog.....	304	177	127	129	139	36	.....
Iligan.....	174	103	71	126	29	19	.....
Initao.....	191	115	76	106	59	26	.....
Iponan.....	262	139	123	159	71	32	.....
Jasaan.....	161	89	72	94	55	12	.....
Jiménez.....	1,066	586	480	625	331	108	2
Lagonlong.....	160	95	65	79	58	23	.....
Langaran.....	779	429	350	439	284	56	.....
Loculan.....	356	210	146	230	94	32	.....
Mahinog.....	281	119	112	149	71	11	.....
Mambajao.....	786	402	384	480	181	50	25
Misamis.....	310	147	163	218	58	36	3
Opol.....	225	123	102	133	74	18	.....
Oroquieta.....	1,650	907	743	1,007	477	164	2
Sagay.....	226	129	97	140	66	20	.....
Salay.....	42	22	20	20	18	4	.....
Salvador.....	232	138	94	145	69	18	.....
Santa Ana.....	147	71	76	75	54	18	.....
Tagoloan.....	180	73	107	78	42	10	.....
Talisayan.....	296	157	138	133	134	28	.....
Negros Occidental.....	24,461	13,538	10,923	15,106	5,686	2,333	1,337
Bacolod.....	1,712	964	748	1,102	349	255	6
Bago.....	981	512	469	624	196	57	104
Binalbagan.....	481	251	230	297	145	89	.....
Cádiz.....	746	417	329	438	226	79	3
Calatrava.....	163	96	68	88	49	17	9
Cavancalan.....	330	446	384	422	216	84	108
Escalante.....	675	393	282	405	226	40	4
Eustaquio Lopez.....	284	163	121	167	75	32	10
Granada.....	324	197	127	179	77	68	.....
Guiljungan.....	411	191	220	253	109	49	.....
Guimbalan.....	266	158	108	144	51	32	39
Ilog.....	689	370	319	442	197	50	.....

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Negros Occidental—Con.							
Imbela.....	978	545	433	725	146	98	9
Isid.....	106	52	54	65	29	12	.....
Jimamailan.....	669	360	309	386	208	80	.....
Jinigaran.....	1,608	847	761	966	422	194	6
La Carlota.....	1,335	758	577	876	319	189	1
La Castellana.....	497	275	222	327	120	44	6
Máao.....	441	254	187	238	124	31	3
Manapla.....	448	240	208	232	161	51	4
Murcia.....	307	162	145	185	54	30	38
Pontevedra.....	1,313	727	586	807	289	70	147
Pulupandan.....	458	264	189	309	115	29	.....
Sagay.....	300	174	126	152	67	19	62
San Carlos.....	170	106	64	112	38	15	5
San Enrique.....	727	397	330	519	143	65	.....
Saravia.....	1,131	632	499	689	336	106	.....
Silay.....	1,795	967	828	1,122	159	67	447
Soledad.....	391	228	163	254	91	41	6
Suay.....	391	213	178	242	90	50	9
Súmag.....	449	242	207	249	140	49	11
Talisay.....	1,691	991	700	992	376	254	69
Valladolid.....	1,208	645	563	776	345	87	.....
Victorias.....	491	307	184	256	8	.....	232
Negros Oriental.....	5,972	3,082	2,890	3,446	1,586	549	391
Amblán.....	199	106	93	118	65	16	.....
Ayquitán.....	207	111	96	113	80	14	.....
Bacón.....	459	241	218	324	107	28	.....
Bais.....	459	240	219	260	145	51	8
Bayauan.....	93	54	39	51	18	7	17
Canoan.....	84	44	40	47	23	8	1
Dauin.....	387	211	176	216	134	34	8
Dumaguete.....	736	393	343	378	22	1	335
Guiljugan.....	230	120	110	132	75	23	.....
Jimalalud.....	88	43	45	70	14	4	.....
Larena.....	89	49	40	50	30	9	.....
Lazi.....	107	48	59	66	32	9	.....
Libertad.....	102	59	43	58	42	7	.....
Manjuyod.....	189	107	82	96	65	29	.....
María.....	60	28	32	32	.....	.....	28
Nueva Valencia.....	233	141	92	145	54	34	.....
San Juan.....	108	57	51	65	22	21	.....
Siatón.....	185	79	106	81	59	45	.....
Sibulan.....	394	198	201	229	115	49	1
Siquijor.....	180	85	95	87	80	12	1
Tanjay.....	922	456	466	596	240	84	.....
Tayasan.....	114	59	55	82	20	12	.....
Tolong.....	31	17	14	16	9	4	2
Zamboanguita.....	316	141	175	138	130	48	.....
Nueva Écija.....	3,487	4,518	3,969	5,196	2,000	914	377
Alfaga.....	691	349	342	419	175	97	.....
Bongabón.....	182	90	92	110	35	31	6
Cabanatuan.....	585	329	256	346	170	68	1
Cabiao.....	578	300	278	370	154	54	.....
Carranglán.....	59	35	24	35	8	16	.....
Cuyapo.....	956	558	398	584	282	90	.....
Gapán.....	396	446	450	559	214	123	.....
Jaén.....	346	185	161	221	75	50	.....
Licab.....	368	189	179	226	101	41	.....
Lupao.....	40	25	14	28	8	4	.....
Nampicdan.....	263	130	133	137	57	19	.....
Pantabangan.....	56	28	28	35	11	10	.....
Peñaranda.....	299	153	141	202	74	23	.....
Puncán.....	12	4	8	5	6	1	.....
San Antonio.....	521	269	252	326	123	72	.....
San Isidro.....	371	463	408	438	11	4	363
San José.....	135	72	63	109	17	9	.....
San Juan de Guimba.....	239	144	95	145	63	31	.....
San Leonardo.....	584	321	263	331	144	59	.....

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Nueva Ecija—Cont'd.							
Santa Rosa	210	126	84	130	54	26	.....
Santo Domingo	187	91	96	74	82	29	2
Talavera	134	63	71	65	87	32	.....
Zaragoza	275	142	133	151	99	25	.....
Nueva Vizcaya	1,228	639	589	717	360	148	8
Aritao	102	57	45	64	24	13	1
Baguio	112	55	57	71	34	7	.....
Bambang	238	135	103	107	86	45	.....
Bayombong	225	115	110	162	46	17	.....
Dupax	191	98	93	101	67	21	2
Solano	360	179	181	212	108	45	.....
Pampanga	14,383	7,445	6,938	9,283	3,559	1,421	120
Angeles	431	238	193	310	68	53	.....
Apalit	771	418	353	502	182	84	8
Arayat	864	437	427	533	220	104	7
Bacolor	1,181	602	579	805	233	85	58
Betis	361	176	185	219	108	39	.....
Candaba	565	298	267	335	173	57	.....
Floridablanca	623	328	296	428	148	43	4
Guagua	467	235	232	279	137	49	2
Lubao	2,003	1,006	997	1,225	585	193	.....
Mabalacat	201	109	92	137	40	24	.....
Macabebe	1,263	662	601	841	286	91	45
Magalang	373	195	178	236	71	66	.....
México	581	302	279	397	133	51	.....
Minalin	496	273	222	315	119	61	.....
Porac	490	296	194	326	109	55	.....
San Fernando	483	245	238	309	130	44	.....
San Luis	562	319	263	362	164	56	.....
San Miguel	417	185	232	236	88	43	.....
San Simón	225	124	101	145	58	21	.....
Santa Ana	310	165	145	206	67	37	.....
Santa Rita	500	259	241	338	115	47	.....
Santo Tomás	206	109	97	142	88	25	1
Sexmoán	991	464	527	606	292	93	.....
Pangasinán	24,701	13,237	11,464	14,452	6,596	2,490	1,164
Aguilar	288	147	141	159	89	40	.....
Alava	131	70	61	69	50	6	6
Alcala	531	313	218	392	101	37	1
Asingan	596	325	270	341	167	76	11
Balungao	174	104	70	103	46	25	.....
Bautista	446	247	199	271	132	42	1
Bayambang	610	312	298	350	173	84	8
Binalonan	889	496	393	514	219	117	39
Binmaley	1,189	662	527	647	405	136	.....
Calasiao	1,321	690	631	715	439	153	14
Dagupan	1,852	1,018	834	1,119	555	165	13
Lingayén	1,869	446	423	506	244	113	6
Magaldán	1,502	807	695	841	499	161	1
Malasqui	985	531	454	582	272	131	.....
Manaoag	974	517	457	573	269	112	.....
Mangatarom	627	319	308	344	212	71	.....
Mapandan	219	113	106	121	68	30	.....
Natividad	227	111	116	124	72	30	1
Pozorublo	606	347	259	355	215	36	.....
Rosales	434	216	218	271	114	47	2
Salasa	738	388	350	381	256	100	1
San Carlos	1,856	1,016	840	1,071	108	55	627
San Fabián	804	413	391	416	287	101	.....
San Isidro	255	131	124	161	66	27	1
San Jacinto	380	196	184	221	116	43	.....
San Manuel	320	182	138	201	94	25	.....
San Nicolás	328	179	149	180	107	41	.....

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Pangasinán—Cont'd.							
San Quintín.....	456	224	232	278	108	43	27
Santa Bárbara.....	743	411	332	397	243	98	10
Santa María.....	404	204	200	268	107	29	
Santo Tomás.....	156	84	72	97	36	23	
Sual.....	137	70	67	79	33	25	
Tayug.....	569	287	272	332	72	33	122
Umingan.....	454	253	201	260	126	65	8
Urbistondo.....	816	490	326	475	46	21	274
Urdaneta.....	1,378	704	674	918	344	115	1
Villasis.....	448	224	224	320	89	89	
Paragua.....	611	310	301	250	256	101	5
Arecebi.....	219	121	98	66	125	28	
Cagayanillo.....	33	19	14	19	8	6	
Corón.....	65	36	29	23	20	18	4
Cuyo.....	130	58	77	69	28	32	1
Taytay.....	164	81	83	73	74	17	
Paragua Sur¹.....	58	30	23	27	17	9	
Puerto Princesa.....	51	28	23	25	17	9	
Rizal.....	11,883	6,227	5,656	6,846	3,388	1,837	812
Angono.....	259	127	132	140	88	31	
Antipolo.....	275	121	154	146	94	35	
Baras.....	139	78	66	87	40	12	
Binalonan.....	804	415	389	497	242	64	1
Bosoboso.....	23	11	12	11	7	5	
Cainta.....	217	112	105	157	60		5
Calocan.....	223	118	110	139	64	15	5
Cardona.....	269	143	126	153	86	30	
Jalajala.....	221	123	98	148	59	19	
Las Pifas.....	116	70	46	72	32	12	
Malibay.....	68	34	34	29	25	14	
Mariguina.....	600	307	293	308	6	1	285
Montalban.....	79	43	36	51	24	4	
Morong.....	815	432	383	488	91	36	
Muntinlupa.....	850	477	373	474	120	56	
Navotas.....	1,165	599	566	721	313	131	
Novaliches.....	88	47	41	40	36	12	
Paranaque.....	478	242	236	236	142	50	
Pasig.....	878	442	436	542	231	100	
Pateros.....	929	472	457	497	258	161	18
Pateros.....	305	153	152	190	93	22	
Pila.....	181	92	89	85	71	25	
Quinao.....	77	42	35	42	24	11	
San Felipe Neri.....	450	222	228	291	111	48	
San Juan del Monte.....	103	45	58	52	33	17	1
San Mateo.....	182	96	86	112	45	25	
San Pedro Macati.....	220	109	111	127	57	36	
Taguig.....	427	244	183	218	164	45	
Tambobong.....	1,596	833	710	899	490	206	1
Tanay.....	336	170	166	197	110	29	
Taytay.....	404	200	144	211	123	69	1
Teresa.....	111	55	56	41	54	16	
Romblón.....	1,422	778	644	830	419	152	21
Badajoz.....	116	63	53	62	41	13	
Banton.....	282	115	117	153	52	27	
Cajidiocan.....	78	43	30	45	23	10	
Corcuera.....	46	22	24	31	7	8	
Despujols.....	65	40	25	50	13	2	
Looc.....	99	57	42	58	25	16	5
Magalanes.....	78	43	30	43	28	7	

¹ Includes 2 deaths not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Romblón—Continued.							
Odiongan.....	242	127	115	183	75	34	.....
Romblón.....	340	186	154	196	118	26	.....
San Fernando.....	63	32	31	38	21	4	.....
Santa Fé.....	63	40	23	26	16	5	16
Samar.....	13,614	7,457	6,157	8,101	4,144	1,339	30
Almagro.....	58	37	21	37	17	4	.....
Balangiga.....	198	99	99	119	58	26	.....
Basey.....	352	487	365	481	325	42	4
Bobón.....	197	117	80	98	60	39	.....
Borongan.....	428	219	209	276	129	23	.....
Calbayog.....	450	221	229	302	118	30	.....
Calbiga.....	475	257	218	330	118	27	.....
Capul.....	45	25	20	28	13	4	.....
Catarman.....	204	106	98	116	63	25	.....
Catbalogan.....	289	151	138	190	72	27	.....
Catbig.....	724	377	347	505	164	55	.....
Gándara.....	715	440	275	342	271	102	.....
Guluan.....	485	266	219	209	219	55	2
Hernani.....	206	113	92	107	78	20	.....
Jiabong.....	280	162	118	190	69	21	.....
La Granja.....	65	43	22	39	10	3	13
Lenang.....	129	61	68	79	35	12	3
Laoang.....	744	367	377	301	319	121	3
Lavezares.....	50	29	21	40	7	3	.....
Mercedes.....	157	82	75	84	58	20	.....
Mondragón.....	78	49	29	35	30	12	.....
Motiong.....	414	219	195	252	122	40	.....
Oquendo.....	183	117	66	85	63	35	.....
Orás.....	309	171	138	164	107	38	.....
Palápag.....	200	107	93	122	47	30	1
Pambuján.....	331	201	130	173	112	45	1
Paranas.....	720	392	328	479	171	70	.....
Páris.....	296	155	141	184	87	23	2
Pinabacdao.....	17	7	10	14	1	2	.....
Quinapundan.....	141	71	70	69	57	15	.....
Salcedo.....	263	152	111	106	123	34	.....
San Antonio.....	88	22	16	27	10	1	.....
San Julián.....	430	193	237	320	81	29	.....
San Sebastián.....	191	109	82	129	51	11	.....
Santa Margarita.....	329	201	128	187	117	25	.....
Santa Rita.....	100	66	34	59	31	10	.....
Santo Niño.....	45	20	25	33	6	6	.....
Súlat.....	499	272	227	256	166	76	1
Tarangnán.....	549	296	253	349	152	48	.....
Tubig.....	292	165	127	156	79	67	.....
Villareal.....	150	80	70	95	47	8	.....
Weyler.....	456	260	196	337	101	18	.....
Zumárraga.....	833	473	360	597	190	46	.....
Siassi.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Siassi.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Sorogón.....	4,380	2,380	2,060	2,382	999	451	8
Bacón.....	337	178	159	218	82	36	1
Barcelona.....	237	136	101	159	56	22	.....
Bulan.....	442	233	209	308	94	40	.....
Bulusan.....	318	168	150	224	56	38	.....
Castiguran.....	238	151	142	168	86	37	2
Castilla.....	124	59	65	83	27	14	.....
Donsol.....	245	124	121	159	49	37	.....
Gubat.....	620	325	295	467	121	32	.....
Irocin.....	329	173	156	224	62	42	1
Jubán.....	206	112	96	146	44	17	1
Magallanes.....	125	69	56	76	40	9	.....
Matnog.....	64	30	34	41	12	11	.....
Pilar.....	333	177	156	240	61	32	.....
Santa Magdalena.....	88	53	35	46	32	9	1
Sorogón.....	617	342	275	373	167	75	2

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Surigao	3,304	1,775	1,529	1,879	1,072	352	1
Anaozon.....	90	58	37	42	35	13	
Bacua.....	100	68	37	70	28	7	
Bislig.....	15	7	8	6	6	3	
Butuan.....	584	313	271	337	190	57	
Cabarbaran.....	184	97	87	92	78	14	
Cabintog.....	28	14	14	17	5	6	
Cantilan.....	190	114	76	107	50	33	
Carrascal.....	47	26	21	26	15	6	
Claver.....	100	46	54	66	24	10	
Cortés.....	9	3	6	7	2		
Dapa.....	82	41	41	51	19	12	
Dinagat.....	95	50	45	52	34	9	
Gigaquit.....	115	62	53	61	41	13	
Hinatian.....	49	27	22	26	21	2	
Jabonga.....	28	11	12	8	8	7	
La Paz.....	40	19	21	27	8	5	
Lanusa.....	51	30	21	35	14	2	
Liang.....	68	30	38	28	28	7	
Lingig.....	10	5	5	8	7		
Loreto.....	51	28	23	35	9	7	
Mainit.....	128	56	67	69	24	30	
Nasipit.....	87	54	33	39	43	5	
Nonoc.....	33	14	19	23	7	3	
Numancia.....	101	53	48	54	40	7	
Placer.....	88	51	37	49	25	14	
Sapao.....	49	25	24	25	14	10	
Surigao.....	396	238	158	268	115	29	
Taganan.....	56	27	29	31	22	3	
Tago.....	129	53	76	91	29	8	1
Talacogon.....	92	56	36	45	37	10	
Tandag.....	33	15	18	16	12	5	
Tigao.....	16	10	6	12	4		
Tibay.....	50	26	24	7	35	8	
Veruela.....	125	58	67	70	48	7	
Tarlac	7,088	3,756	3,332	4,432	1,813	664	179
Anao.....	91	52	39	63	18	10	
Bambán.....	140	66	74	90	33	17	
Camiling.....	1,238	690	598	889	248	97	59
Capas.....	208	112	96	157	29	19	3
Concepción.....	600	340	260	376	154	64	6
Gerona.....	685	350	285	391	177	66	2
La Paz.....	254	117	137	132	86	37	
Moncada.....	609	326	283	410	150	49	
Moriones.....	94	52	42	46	35	13	
Murcia.....	67	44	23	38	22	7	
O'Donnell.....	68	27	41	47	15	6	1
Paniqui.....	756	396	360	492	217	43	4
Pura.....	182	95	87	113		1	68
San Clemente.....	68	36	27	39	20	8	1
Santa Ignacia.....	79	51	28	42	25	11	1
Tarlac.....	808	439	364	525	184	98	1
Victoria.....	1,151	563	588	582	406	130	33
Tawi Tawi	2	2		2			
Bongao	2	2		2			
Tayabas	9,418	5,047	4,371	5,821	2,606	1,842	149
Alabat.....	116	66	50	62	32	22	
Atimonan.....	446	260	186	233	117	46	
Baler.....	51	29	22	36	13	2	
Bondoc.....	82	33	44	51	21	10	
Calauag.....	143	78	70	81	39	23	
Castiguran.....	97	47	50	77	14	6	
Cataganan.....	183	91	92	108	43	32	
Guinayangan.....	196	109	86	131	43	15	6

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and un- known.
Tayabas—Continued.							
Gumaca.....	284	162	122	149	105	80	
Infanta.....	140	70	70	86	89	15	
Lopez.....	470	289	231	222	148	100	
Lucban.....	589	283	256	325	142	72	
Lucena.....	589	341	248	333	74	182	
Macalelon.....	657	370	287	384	194	79	
Mauban.....	750	458	297	444	227	79	
Mulanay.....	129	59	70	81	84	14	
Pagbilao.....	380	194	186	208	108	89	80
Pitogo.....	644	355	289	310	298	41	
Poilillo.....	51	23	28	27	15	9	
Sampaloc.....	70	35	35	35	27	8	
San Narciso.....	114	64	50	77	28	9	
Sariaya.....	704	374	330	341	157	98	108
Tayabas.....	841	434	407	470	259	109	8
Tiaong.....	1,692	840	852	966	428	296	2
Unisan.....	51	38	13	34	11	6	2
Zambales.....	6,772	3,589	3,183	4,387	1,720	632	88
Agno.....	417	214	203	298	88	80	1
Alaminos.....	420	225	195	268	88	64	
Alós.....	116	61	55	98	10	8	
Anda.....	305	172	133	150	128	27	
Balincaguin.....	189	78	61	76	49	14	
Bani.....	365	204	161	210	124	81	
Bolinao.....	169	89	80	100	44	21	4
Botolan.....	464	230	234	266	154	44	
Cabañán.....	229	127	102	143	56	25	
Candelaria.....	245	136	109	153	69	20	3
Castillejos.....	332	155	177	226	77	27	2
Dasol.....	160	82	78	82	61	17	
Iba.....	175	90	85	136	25	10	4
Infanta.....	226	121	105	140	70	15	1
Masinloc.....	208	104	104	130	48	80	
Olongapo.....	101	55	46	55	36	10	
Paláulig.....	137	68	69	99	24	14	
San Antonio.....	366	198	178	259	75	82	
San Felipe.....	287	146	141	190	58	29	10
San Isidro.....	212	120	92	161	39	12	
San Marcelino.....	261	135	126	181	62	18	
San Narciso.....	665	328	337	433	138	44	
Santa Cruz.....	596	371	225	372	151	78	
Sdbic.....	144	68	76	98	82	12	7
Zaragoza.....	83	17	16	13	14	5	1
Zamboanga.....	1,108	601	502	787	250	66	

TABLE 3.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by sex and conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.

ISLAND.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced and unknown.
Bantayán.....	901	445	456	747	118	41	.....
Batán.....	362	172	190	242	67	48	10
Biliran.....	1,247	694	553	944	282	68	3
Bohol.....	10,386	5,426	4,909	6,199	3,259	852	.....
Camiguín.....	1,456	768	688	909	415	107	25
Catanduanes.....	1,069	585	474	625	258	185	.....
Cebu.....	18,965	10,008	8,952	12,868	4,688	1,617	282
Cuyo.....	130	58	77	69	28	32	1
Dinagat.....	146	78	68	87	43	16	.....
Guimarás.....	1,302	709	593	702	407	182	11
Laguán.....	744	367	377	301	319	121	3
Leyte.....	15,868	8,613	6,770	10,463	3,464	1,186	300
Lubang.....	235	116	119	185	85	16	.....
Luzón.....	248,881	131,560	117,271	155,098	61,285	26,892	6,556
Mactán.....	564	328	236	348	191	45	.....
Marinduque.....	3,222	1,630	1,592	2,020	774	398	30
Masbate.....	1,574	869	705	920	462	188	4
Mindanao.....	12,572	6,900	5,672	7,527	3,520	1,209	16
Mindoro.....	2,281	1,182	1,049	1,314	587	312	18
Negros.....	29,805	16,309	13,496	18,204	7,080	2,822	1,698
Panaón.....	358	207	151	236	100	20	2
Panay.....	72,585	36,547	35,988	41,687	18,524	10,484	1,960
Panglao.....	516	233	283	279	184	58	.....
Paragua.....	217	111	106	100	91	26	.....
Pasíjan.....	210	112	98	132	58	20	.....
Poro.....	184	98	86	118	47	19	.....
Romblón.....	340	186	154	196	118	26	.....
Samar.....	11,984	6,555	5,379	7,128	3,606	1,164	27
Sargao.....	280	133	127	147	78	35	.....
Sibuyán.....	219	128	91	126	72	21	.....
Siquijor.....	428	211	217	347	192	59	30
Tablas.....	585	327	258	324	170	70	21
Ticao.....	241	133	108	129	98	19	.....

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Philippine Islands.....	442,068	54,045	148,469	78,512	41,208	49,350	87,592	58,639	33,293
Abra.....	1,296	151	367	208	105	136	136	212	182
Albay.....	11,564	2,747	5,483	1,898	727	867	574	1,273	1,297
Amboe Camarines.....	10,872	1,586	3,740	1,625	1,057	1,069	911	1,548	1,047
Antique.....	7,411	588	2,348	1,170	473	696	608	1,265	856
Basilan.....	7,69	10	19	4	7	9	9	12	3
Batáán.....	4,479	556	1,376	644	456	611	516	662	215
Batangas.....	34,257	3,274	11,940	6,724	2,983	3,209	2,336	4,512	2,553
Benguet.....	7	2	3			2		1	1
Bohol.....	10,851	815	2,965	1,911	1,273	1,273	1,059	1,476	894
Bulacán.....	13,015	2,187	4,850	1,814	1,022	1,459	1,071	1,671	1,128
Cagayán.....	9,783	1,227	4,955	1,417	693	798	549	876	496
Cápi.....	16,564	1,156	4,160	3,164	1,861	1,663	1,282	2,463	1,481
Cavite.....	8,983	1,235	3,629	1,304	711	905	653	1,163	618
Cebú.....	20,920	2,980	7,149	3,800	2,097	2,278	1,821	2,873	1,397
Cotabato.....	35	4	5	5	4	7	4	6	
Dapitan.....	897	24	164	86	41	80	29	49	48
Dávao.....	557	28	226	94	52	50	46	71	18
Ilocos Norte.....	10,657	1,174	4,828	1,458	962	900	712	1,272	1,040
Ilocos Sur.....	12,694	1,164	4,865	2,315	1,145	1,294	925	1,556	994
Iloilo.....	54,153	3,435	11,951	10,493	5,189	6,506	5,234	7,891	3,989
Isabela.....	4,584	571	1,961	799	871	419	802	684	196
Joló.....	2					1		1	
La Laguna.....	15,918	1,890	4,697	2,281	1,686	1,919	1,695	2,305	1,385
La Unión.....	8,821	748	2,878	1,831	987	917	591	1,006	661
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	4,449	7	95	51	58	78	47	91	29
Leyte.....	17,016	1,423	5,481	3,551	1,922	2,056	1,432	1,808	921
Manila city.....	15,223	5,354	6,887	380	1,336	2,143	1,394	1,626	957
Marinduque.....	3,222	639	1,196	438	293	224	245	459	363
Masbate.....	1,881	164	484	302	186	241	181	316	171
Mindoro.....	2,466	270	767	400	288	263	214	352	182
Misamis.....	9,088	699	2,656	1,489	922	1,205	1,028	1,264	474
Negros Occidental.....	24,461	2,125	7,150	4,981	2,845	3,309	2,409	2,906	1,361
Negros Oriental.....	5,972	836	1,809	850	645	712	561	981	464
Nueva Ecija.....	8,487	1,502	3,081	1,854	770	1,029	704	954	595
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1,228	131	425	182	138	147	99	167	70
Pampanga.....	14,883	2,630	5,756	2,251	1,188	1,535	1,108	1,558	967
Pangasinán.....	24,701	3,153	8,940	3,787	2,401	2,826	1,819	2,908	2,025
Paragua.....	611	41	120	68	75	85	96	121	46
Paragua Sur.....	53	10	15	4	4	6	9	13	2
Rizal.....	11,883	1,808	4,086	1,587	1,089	1,491	1,096	1,726	908
Romblón.....	1,422	270	565	151	118	135	110	218	125
Samar.....	13,614	254	3,327	2,880	1,427	1,550	1,388	2,314	728
Siamí.....	2					1		1	
Sorsogón.....	4,380	1,364	2,134	346	311	395	252	470	472
Surigao.....	3,304	284	886	565	368	409	367	505	209
Tarlac.....	7,088	1,423	3,064	908	586	743	524	762	516
Tawi Tawi.....	2	1				1			
Tayabas.....	9,418	1,542	3,213	1,122	915	956	848	1,546	818
Zambales.....	6,772	696	2,634	1,220	531	671	513	734	479
Zamboanga.....	1,108	62	246	325	172	124	89	111	36
Abra.....	1,296	151	367	208	105	136	136	212	182
Bangued.....	436	52	106	85	40	57	48	65	35
Bucay.....	71	18	25	8	4	5	5	15	14
Doloros.....	124	28	49	13	7	11	11	20	13
La Paz.....	58	3	16	6	6	7	6	9	9
Pidigan.....	152	6	45	30	13	15	17	24	8
Pilar.....	36	3	13	5	3	5	4	2	4
San Gregorio.....	52	5	15	8	1	2	4	14	8
San José.....	41	5	8	4	2	2	4	12	9
San Juan.....	86	10	23	11	11	11	7	14	9
San Quintín.....	34	1	5	4	6	8	4	4	8
Tayum.....	102	18	41	15	3	5	11	14	13
Villavieja.....	104	2	21	24	9	13	16	19	2
Albay.....	11,564	2,747	5,483	1,898	727	867	574	1,273	1,297
Albay.....	495	169	267	50	29	22	18	45	64
Bacacay.....	432	108	231	58	17	24	11	40	56
Bagamanoc.....	85	2	13			2	3	9	8

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Albay—Continued.									
Barás	96	51	55	2	10	2	3	11	13
Bató	358	152	198	18	18	34	14	38	88
Calolbon	128	38	55	5	6	13	4	12	33
Camalig	669	155	318	66	49	48	34	81	73
Caramoran	87	2	8	7	1	1	1	10	10
Daraga	967	254	517	103	60	80	51	78	78
Guinobatan	1,269	229	467	210	98	114	78	152	150
Jovellar	540	72	206	93	36	45	32	83	45
Legaspi	415	164	226	26	23	34	21	43	42
Libog	198	56	116	23	11	9	5	16	18
Libón	122	4	43	12	7	11	14	28	12
Ligao	1,057	252	433	120	78	104	66	137	119
Malilipot	249	74	147	29	9	10	6	19	29
Malinao	1,080	334	544	81	64	92	48	113	118
Manito	49	3	23	1	1	1	3	8	7
Oas	790	111	308	154	60	53	37	89	89
Pandán	59	23	29	2	1	8	1	9	14
Payo	60	—	21	5	3	—	8	13	10
Polangui	448	50	210	88	29	28	27	34	32
Rapurapu	50	22	22	5	2	5	1	5	10
Tabaco	1,384	312	730	177	89	78	57	126	127
Tiuf	801	68	159	42	16	21	14	27	22
Viga	84	6	17	3	2	13	8	16	25
Virac	212	41	65	18	8	21	9	36	55
Ambos Camarines	10,872	1,588	3,740	1,525	1,087	1,069	911	1,543	1,047
Baso	487	—	111	77	57	61	37	61	33
Basod	93	25	40	12	10	10	7	8	6
Bató	147	6	44	16	15	22	12	27	11
Bombón	174	16	40	43	15	10	17	29	20
Buhí	382	59	197	69	22	17	18	46	43
Bula	122	11	50	28	6	7	8	12	12
Calabanga	206	12	42	23	18	26	23	46	28
Capalonga	26	—	3	1	4	4	1	7	5
Caramoran	174	38	67	16	11	11	11	24	34
Diet	582	115	210	52	83	55	71	67	44
Gainza	159	8	42	17	17	23	22	28	10
Goa	652	192	336	69	40	58	48	51	50
Indán	390	70	172	54	24	29	16	43	52
Iriga	610	77	239	118	46	50	37	61	59
Labo	253	36	78	37	24	37	32	34	11
Lagonoy	801	88	133	36	15	26	13	45	33
Libmanan	583	47	117	57	58	50	63	114	74
Lupi	22	—	3	—	4	3	4	8	5
Magarao	416	—	79	62	58	42	38	78	59
Mambúiao	54	5	24	8	4	3	2	14	4
Milaor	294	29	70	32	24	35	32	62	39
Minalabag	146	20	33	26	14	6	13	39	15
Nabua	856	—	222	199	109	78	54	116	78
Nueva Cáceres	843	152	288	68	83	91	95	146	72
Pamplona	137	15	41	13	13	13	6	30	21
Paracale	158	38	68	11	7	11	12	26	23
Pasacao	48	—	8	4	6	8	6	6	5
Pili	76	—	13	12	7	14	3	18	9
Qnipayo	94	3	25	14	5	6	10	17	17
Ragay	176	88	73	19	16	14	14	21	19
Sagñay	379	94	165	46	37	48	31	37	15
San Fernando	106	11	16	24	9	15	14	17	11
San José	486	124	244	36	36	36	32	57	45
San Vicente	119	9	45	8	7	12	14	23	10
Sipocot	36	2	5	5	3	5	6	3	9
Siloma	88	1	20	4	3	—	1	6	4
Talisy	348	67	115	62	38	33	30	40	30
Tigson	655	108	223	117	80	94	48	64	24
Tinambac	150	20	64	35	10	6	10	17	8
Antique	7,411	583	2,348	1,170	473	696	603	1,265	856
Antiny	202	15	49	41	6	28	15	32	31
Antique	542	52	133	69	36	50	56	138	60
Barbaza	72	6	22	16	—	5	7	8	14
Bugason	354	45	127	36	17	30	21	60	63
Caritan	147	15	51	23	11	18	9	27	13

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Antique—Cont'd.									
Culasi.....	363	42	120	55	25	32	23	55	53
Dao.....	523	58	159	91	30	46	42	86	69
Egafia.....	384	25	112	80	9	30	42	72	39
Guilisan.....	154	19	60	31	2	12	7	21	21
Guinátas.....	269	35	97	40	19	20	14	45	34
Lauaan.....	39	3	12	3	2	5	1	11	5
Pandan.....	469	38	142	60	36	45	38	88	60
Patnongón.....	334	29	123	62	20	27	29	45	28
San José de Buenavista.....	449	40	123	85	50	55	41	54	41
San Pedro.....	449	53	126	80	31	39	40	74	59
San Remigio.....	306	35	113	38	17	30	21	51	36
Sebaste.....	551	31	186	77	44	79	61	98	56
Sibalom.....	1,493	.....	516	252	112	129	110	250	124
Tibiao.....	134	24	50	11	3	11	14	20	25
Valderrama.....	177	18	77	20	3	10	12	30	25
Basilan.....	59	10	19	4	5	7	9	12	3
Isabela de Basilan.....	59	10	19	4	5	7	9	12	3
Bataan.....	4,479	556	1,375	644	456	611	516	662	215
Abdcay.....	426	47	124	71	38	60	45	70	18
Bagac.....	177	8	32	27	17	24	25	45	7
Balanga.....	765	79	210	134	96	103	72	112	38
Dinalupjan.....	226	58	83	25	17	33	28	30	10
Hermosa.....	122	13	46	14	9	15	17	17	4
Mabutan.....	95	18	54	8	3	7	10	12	1
Mariveles.....	101	19	25	8	17	15	11	21	4
Moron.....	186	17	44	14	16	31	25	46	10
Orani.....	850	161	379	89	60	98	91	115	23
Orlón.....	823	49	185	141	112	136	109	112	28
Pilar.....	266	43	90	35	24	36	15	30	36
Sámal.....	442	44	103	78	47	58	63	52	36
Batangas.....	34,267	3,274	11,940	6,724	2,983	3,209	2,336	4,512	2,553
Balayán.....	754	80	181	133	96	94	96	123	31
Batangas.....	4,221	546	1,688	783	372	399	269	459	276
Bauan.....	2,854	253	1,091	579	241	262	173	322	186
Calaca.....	445	50	110	101	31	61	46	79	17
Calatagan.....	735	19	95	191	116	99	88	124	22
Cuenca.....	841	88	314	173	77	77	63	88	64
Ibaán.....	1,059	51	318	215	108	88	70	169	91
Lemery.....	1,251	131	390	255	114	154	95	178	75
Liang.....	346	.....	66	88	25	43	33	66	21
Lipa.....	6,303	773	2,961	1,339	403	532	355	854	459
Loboó.....	306	.....	248	112	64	54	26	101	200
Nasugbu.....	1,075	62	237	274	115	113	95	141	100
Rosario.....	864	85	213	191	76	87	79	162	57
San José.....	1,031	142	402	214	107	89	69	107	73
San Juan de Boacboe.....	3,276	362	1,007	723	320	337	246	391	247
San Luis.....	693	35	232	142	66	71	44	102	36
Santo Tomás.....	1,243	157	474	189	94	120	85	135	101
Taal.....	1,971	159	534	377	201	201	164	297	197
Talisay.....	700	.....	219	151	79	87	49	98	37
Tanauan.....	2,066	206	785	332	185	187	136	266	195
Tayasan.....	303	43	326	144	63	49	37	125	54
Tuy.....	266	25	64	63	21	25	28	51	14
Benguet.....	7	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
Kabayan.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
La Trinidad.....	6	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Bohol.....	10,851	815	2,965	1,911	1,273	1,273	1,059	1,476	894
Albuquerque.....	238	.....	62	47	21	45	24	27	12
Anda.....	98	5	32	19	4	7	10	13	13
Antiguera.....	149	.....	60	10	10	20	29	17	3
Baclayón.....	350	29	89	62	36	38	33	41	51
Balilián.....	63	7	26	6	1	8	11	7	9
Batuanán.....	50	2	14	9	5	2	4	7	9

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Bohol—Continued.									
Bilar.....	240	.....	88	83	19	18	17	37	28
Calape.....	768	96	212	122	116	112	88	99	24
Candijay.....	260	24	56	51	28	30	21	47	17
Carmen.....	233	.....	53	27	9	24	82	71	17
Catigbian.....	69	5	19	6	8	9	4	18	6
Corella.....	145	20	51	26	9	22	6	19	12
Cortés.....	209	.....	64	41	18	18	23	23	22
Dausi.....	865	16	44	61	56	65	31	63	45
Dimiao.....	249	84	87	30	28	26	18	30	30
Duero.....	184	16	36	34	22	14	19	30	29
García Hernández.....	97	8	52	3	9	4	8	8	13
Guindulman.....	478	24	98	122	64	53	61	54	26
Inabanga.....	870	74	224	177	86	98	86	133	66
Ipil.....	95	.....	14	12	7	15	23	16	8
Jagna.....	289	64	115	33	27	31	24	34	25
Jetafe.....	216	5	66	40	27	18	28	31	6
Lila.....	113	.....	47	12	1	9	4	19	21
Loay.....	307	.....	56	63	47	51	41	37	12
Loboc.....	577	.....	156	107	70	51	55	88	50
Loón.....	959	112	243	196	164	98	81	106	66
Maribojoc.....	570	42	143	113	108	76	47	57	26
Panglao.....	151	16	37	16	14	17	12	19	34
Sevilla.....	156	.....	53	11	7	23	12	25	25
Sierra Bullones.....	94	.....	9	33	6	5	23	10	8
Tagbilaran.....	472	32	101	80	51	47	55	76	62
Talibón.....	263	15	96	36	24	23	32	41	16
Tubigon.....	1,100	122	323	210	125	155	82	129	76
Ubay.....	208	24	58	35	38	33	11	23	10
Valencia.....	171	25	76	24	13	13	7	21	17
Bulacán.....	13,015	2,157	4,850	1,814	1,022	1,459	1,071	1,671	1,128
Angat.....	409	53	131	82	31	45	41	61	18
Baliuag.....	979	259	449	99	66	91	70	109	95
Barasacín.....	446	99	173	52	26	68	20	54	48
Bigaa.....	535	107	212	76	42	66	35	65	49
Bocane.....	515	77	204	65	34	53	45	71	43
Bulacán.....	297	45	96	22	23	35	37	50	34
Bustos.....	343	64	150	53	24	28	20	51	22
Calumpit.....	739	79	201	135	62	77	80	115	69
Guiguinto.....	228	42	80	21	17	23	34	28	30
Hagonoy.....	961	189	407	167	58	97	84	95	83
Malolos.....	620	125	296	52	28	67	37	71	69
Maricao.....	270	40	82	45	24	40	27	30	22
Meycauayan.....	758	95	263	110	55	75	65	111	74
Norazaray.....	331	66	144	43	30	28	24	33	19
Obando.....	723	134	299	80	43	81	73	91	56
Pambong.....	625	.....	235	92	33	65	31	59	50
Polo.....	398	55	107	50	36	54	47	71	38
Pulilan.....	499	53	133	77	40	50	44	33	67
Quingua.....	522	94	201	65	43	56	47	61	49
San Ildefonso.....	255	63	93	13	35	29	13	43	14
San José.....	130	11	27	13	16	21	18	25	5
San Miguel.....	966	193	341	166	100	123	77	112	67
San Rafael.....	300	52	83	47	31	52	32	33	17
Santa Isabel.....	333	23	85	50	35	43	30	54	31
Santa Maria.....	306	124	233	124	90	97	65	35	64
Cagayan.....	9,733	1,227	4,955	1,417	698	798	549	376	495
Abulug.....	441	121	229	50	32	33	25	36	36
Aicalá.....	332	24	136	37	27	25	23	40	24
Amulung.....	259	60	135	51	16	12	11	30	14
Aparri.....	1,172	263	433	139	107	157	103	125	52
Baggao.....	196	36	111	35	11	10	7	11	11
Buguey.....	114	13	66	19	5	3	6	9	6
Calayan.....	33	.....	20	2	1	.....	2	5	8
Camalanigan.....	302	54	132	29	30	29	13	39	25
Claveria.....	243	31	72	26	13	30	22	43	32
Cordoba.....	123	.....	30	16	8	6	2	9	2
Eurle.....	465	34	279	86	10	37	24	24	5
Gattaran.....	137	13	42	21	10	13	16	21	9
Ilig.....	257	44	145	44	13	17	8	23	7
Ibayat.....	24	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Cagayan—Cont'd.									
Laloc.....	435	11	190	80	57	72	85	84	17
Malaueg.....	140	.....	70	28	9	6	8	14	5
Maunanan.....	88	12	33	10	9	10	10	14	2
Nasinglap.....	67	12	29	8	4	5	10	9	2
Pamplona.....	186	36	64	10	6	12	10	17	16
Peña Blanca.....	515	65	267	104	89	28	20	39	18
Plat.....	258	22	92	42	17	41	36	22	8
San Carlos, or Magatay.....	125	19	67	12	9	8	7	20	12
San José, or Ibanag.....	125	29	61	5	18	6	6	14	14
San Vicente, or Saptán.....	74	.....	12	5	2	1	4	9	11
Sanchez Mira.....	95	24	41	19	4	3	6	11	11
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	123	82	75	2	6	8	9	7	21
Santo Niño.....	199	7	108	24	14	17	13	22	6
Solana.....	772	51	549	98	85	30	15	26	24
Tuao.....	505	.....	287	94	89	42	38	73	22
Tuguegarao.....	1,875	204	1,043	356	180	135	55	118	43
Cápis.....	15,564	1,156	4,160	3,154	1,861	1,663	1,282	2,463	1,481
Balete.....	151	19	41	22	9	24	8	19	28
Bañga.....	572	47	127	95	42	52	47	113	96
Batán.....	684	55	138	110	62	79	68	134	98
Buruanga.....	132	5	52	12	8	15	12	27	11
Calibo.....	1,257	108	323	319	113	129	77	147	144
Cápis.....	2,668	243	765	559	251	357	216	309	151
Casanayan.....	270	4	53	59	35	35	18	56	14
Cuartero.....	114	.....	29	14	3	13	14	24	17
Dao.....	343	39	98	74	12	37	25	56	41
Dumalag.....	245	14	72	41	20	19	30	37	26
Dumarao.....	136	21	40	11	6	9	22	31	17
Ibajay.....	904	59	218	201	117	104	62	107	95
Ivisan.....	440	38	121	88	43	47	58	57	31
Jagnaya.....	33	6	9	.....	1	8	2	7	6
Jamindán.....	51	10	16	3	2	2	4	18	6
Jimeno.....	342	35	85	65	23	36	31	70	32
Lezo.....	324	21	75	55	25	29	26	77	37
Libacao.....	175	2	55	27	15	13	16	25	24
Loctugan.....	228	4	59	54	30	24	22	27	12
Maayon.....	142	18	37	32	11	16	11	26	9
Macato.....	731	34	147	149	77	65	41	181	71
Madalag.....	126	21	50	12	14	6	6	27	11
Malinao.....	996	42	205	185	74	109	106	182	135
Mambuso.....	592	62	192	106	50	52	45	102	45
Nabas.....	255	26	92	64	17	19	17	30	26
Numancia.....	524	.....	129	133	40	53	34	78	62
Panay.....	933	76	285	231	76	80	68	99	94
Panitan.....	415	38	135	81	25	43	40	67	24
Pilar.....	210	7	43	55	15	30	23	35	9
Pontevedra.....	795	38	269	159	61	74	71	97	64
Saplán.....	162	2	30	18	23	20	19	33	19
Sigma.....	325	30	90	57	36	38	31	56	17
Tangalan.....	237	28	61	61	27	21	12	42	13
Tapas.....	42	4	14	2	3	5	5	12	1
Cavite.....	8,963	1,285	3,629	1,304	711	905	653	1,163	613
Alfonso.....	437	100	191	91	36	39	25	42	13
Amadeo.....	251	.....	92	34	23	34	21	38	9
Bacoar.....	600	100	261	86	52	50	47	64	40
Bailén.....	199	6	58	62	23	19	23	13	1
Carmona.....	371	56	99	63	37	47	33	56	36
Cavite.....	192	58	80	11	21	20	17	23	20
Cavite Viejo.....	537	56	234	75	45	36	38	78	31
Corregidor Island.....	27	11	11	1	3	4	2	5	1
Imus.....	881	115	330	141	66	115	66	102	61
Indang.....	446	.....	131	52	22	31	27	67	66
La Caridad.....	367	40	82	38	47	54	42	81	23
Magallanes.....	333	37	137	64	31	43	10	29	19
Maragondon.....	295	54	98	39	39	39	23	33	24
Méndez Núñez.....	236	8	119	73	13	21	11	32	17
Naic.....	733	198	313	95	49	33	50	102	46
Noveleta.....	121	8	58	20	8	10	11	17	2
Pérez Dasmariñas.....	370	78	143	60	33	27	31	44	27
Rosario.....	253	45	123	22	7	29	16	37	19
San Francisco de Malabón.....	641	.....	302	75	33	58	44	82	47

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Cavite—Cont'd.									
San Roque	372	68	149	84	89	40	27	53	80
Santa Cruz de Malabón ..	566	113	310	68	26	40	35	59	28
Silang	545	88	192	72	49	49	41	87	55
Ternate	155	.....	61	28	9	22	13	19	8
Cebú	20,920	2,980	7,149	3,300	2,097	2,278	1,821	2,878	1,397
Alcántara	103	36	50	18	5	9	6	18	2
Alcoy	105	43	60	7	8	11	5	14	5
Alegria	259	.....	101	79	17	14	8	25	15
Aloguinsán	220	16	89	89	26	34	24	41	17
Argao	796	188	298	109	84	66	58	107	74
Asturias	370	46	116	62	40	40	22	69	21
Badján	389	71	112	59	31	43	34	37	28
Belambán	576	61	167	115	52	74	45	84	89
Bantayán	748	153	397	135	35	45	32	55	49
Barili	677	147	242	111	83	71	47	90	33
Bogó	318	27	176	68	12	13	16	30	3
Bolhoón	198	58	84	11	5	20	30	38	15
Borbon	165	52	89	19	13	9	10	18	7
Cácar	899	39	177	139	126	97	98	238	24
Carmen	272	32	81	59	31	20	17	47	17
Catmon	250	34	140	1	85	87	22	10	5
Cebú	3,113	725	1,074	357	354	417	319	390	212
Compostela	114	.....	28	27	4	17	20	15	8
Consolación	207	14	43	40	19	14	20	52	19
Córdova	242	.....	50	29	48	58	25	26	6
Dean-Bantayán	314	11	169	49	33	28	18	20	2
Dalaguete	644	256	368	43	40	40	52	76	25
Danao	764	130	269	112	74	63	50	115	81
Del Pilar	86	13	34	14	6	8	8	11	5
Dumanjug	390	.....	90	89	51	41	38	63	18
Ginatlan	276	.....	119	34	26	18	16	41	22
Iloán	273	25	63	43	20	31	37	52	27
Mabolo	188	1	25	29	28	29	31	26	15
Madridejos	59	17	38	10	.....	2	3	2	4
Malabiyoc	339	1	51	142	45	23	32	36	10
Mandaue	461	58	182	67	32	37	27	32	34
Medellín	220	12	87	49	28	19	9	28	5
Minglanilla	334	24	93	44	38	65	44	60	40
Moalbal	307	80	110	77	36	27	14	20	23
Naga	361	29	51	50	78	72	56	50	9
Nueva Cáceres	60	19	34	.....	1	2	7	3	8
Opón	342	39	125	50	24	44	32	43	24
Osiob	186	16	90	6	7	15	15	28	25
Pardo	338	30	97	65	42	52	32	69	26
Pinamungajan	447	51	114	99	38	63	47	66	20
Poró	94	26	39	4	6	11	9	13	12
Ronda	234	30	81	29	14	25	19	51	15
Samboan	350	22	115	89	20	22	24	47	33
San Fernando	359	20	63	32	29	35	20	29	151
San Francisco	210	31	75	32	21	39	14	14	15
San Remigio	190	.....	76	25	28	14	16	23	12
San Sebastián	37	10	29	10	15	12	4	8	9
Santa Fé	94	14	43	18	8	15	6	7	2
Santa Rosa	128	4	16	37	22	18	9	18	8
Santander	159	.....	30	9	10	12	13	19	16
Sibonga	675	118	264	107	52	72	66	88	26
Sógod	237	8	96	51	13	13	15	26	18
Tabogón	160	.....	37	32	14	28	25	22	2
Talissay	794	8	160	167	127	108	96	119	20
Toledo	300	38	62	69	35	30	22	59	23
Tuburan	309	47	136	33	20	35	27	40	18
Tudela	90	.....	44	9	8	6	8	10	5
Cotabato	35	4	9	5	4	7	4	6	.....
Dapitan¹	397	24	164	36	41	30	29	49	48
Dapitan	166	15	62	13	19	16	13	21	22
Dipólog	132	7	65	10	13	7	9	8	20
Ilaya	50	.....	22	8	4	4	3	7	2
Lubungan	48	2	15	5	4	3	4	13	4

¹ Includes 1 death not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Dávao.....	557	28	226	94	52	50	46	71	18
Baganiga.....	62	2	32	7	8	2	3	8	2
Caraga.....	264	19	113	47	28	25	20	33	3
Cateel.....	82	2	26	21	6	5	5	15	4
Dávao.....	104	5	37	10	12	12	15	9	9
Matti.....	45	.....	18	9	8	6	3	6	.....
Ilocos Norte.....	10,657	1,174	4,328	1,453	952	900	712	1,272	1,040
Bacarra.....	793	73	261	139	74	78	54	104	83
Badoc.....	637	77	192	115	78	62	46	85	64
Bangui.....	435	61	198	47	45	40	24	59	27
Banna.....	351	44	159	46	22	24	28	46	24
Batac.....	1,660	131	648	271	142	150	112	199	133
Dingras.....	900	106	392	107	78	90	49	102	92
Laog.....	2,071	290	888	260	206	171	122	254	220
Nagpartian.....	25	5	7	2	3	1	3	6	8
Paoay.....	592	62	304	64	36	36	33	46	78
Pasquin.....	345	63	129	57	25	28	28	39	39
Piddig.....	338	72	150	48	31	26	33	51	59
San Miguel.....	330	50	398	125	71	82	57	89	58
San Nicolás.....	788	.....	345	96	72	67	60	65	93
Solsóna.....	287	43	113	30	22	31	28	44	19
Vintar.....	495	97	199	44	52	34	35	38	48
Ilocos Sur.....	12,694	1,164	4,365	2,315	1,145	1,294	925	1,656	994
Bantay.....	580	52	192	97	40	53	27	77	44
Cabigao.....	846	80	272	161	85	84	50	109	85
Candón.....	1,016	55	826	188	127	116	69	135	55
Caoayan.....	514	37	170	97	38	62	47	75	35
Lapo.....	518	49	145	126	52	44	40	79	29
Magsingal.....	370	53	144	66	27	33	19	41	40
Narvacán.....	1,223	91	397	259	112	118	96	158	93
Nueva Coveta.....	140	19	51	28	9	11	7	17	16
Salcedo.....	89	8	28	7	8	15	7	16	9
San Esteban.....	186	13	67	30	20	25	14	19	11
San Ildefonso.....	116	13	36	22	4	4	15	26	9
San José.....	162	13	52	26	19	19	13	26	7
San Vicente.....	492	40	214	72	27	39	26	65	49
Santa.....	765	93	294	145	69	62	61	79	55
Santa Catalina.....	432	38	182	62	37	35	38	50	33
Santa Cruz.....	326	25	101	46	35	32	35	50	25
Santa Lucia.....	618	71	211	112	57	61	42	78	57
Santa Maria.....	805	78	277	150	68	91	70	101	48
Santiago.....	238	22	48	37	31	39	22	45	16
Santo Domingo.....	618	58	232	123	48	60	36	68	56
Sevilla.....	81	.....	14	6	6	15	7	20	11
Sinalit.....	674	47	164	114	39	100	58	100	54
Tarudin.....	331	71	106	56	23	36	20	44	36
Vigan.....	1,549	138	579	281	119	150	115	183	122
Iloilo.....	51,158	3,435	11,951	10,498	5,139	6,506	5,234	7,891	3,939
Ájuy.....	963	26	198	239	84	142	114	111	30
Alimodían.....	1,798	112	372	406	218	192	190	230	130
Anilao.....	170	14	34	53	17	12	11	31	12
Arévalo.....	392	.....	110	30	41	40	34	58	34
Balasan.....	276	21	78	54	38	38	17	37	19
Banate.....	575	36	122	153	51	76	49	87	37
Barotac Nuevo.....	1,113	38	223	243	142	155	103	136	61
Barotac Viejo.....	311	25	51	82	43	43	31	42	19
Bátad.....	216	1	50	51	20	27	28	29	11
Buenavista.....	370	11	73	71	39	67	34	68	23
Cabatúan.....	3,193	157	704	600	308	391	361	565	264
Calinog.....	244	17	47	56	28	30	27	38	13
Carles.....	291	28	67	70	15	45	22	44	23
Concepción.....	252	23	58	52	21	36	31	34	20
Córdoba.....	522	34	111	102	46	58	51	108	46
Dingle.....	1,440	28	292	337	138	181	141	190	111
Duchas.....	367	13	32	71	50	43	41	50	25
Dumangas.....	1,531	55	260	334	143	226	156	234	99
Estancia.....	252	8	47	51	32	40	42	29	11

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Iloilo—Continued.									
Guimbal	1,562	76	296	291	147	162	171	325	170
Igbaras	1,801	88	396	280	152	198	126	412	181
Iloilo	1,794	415	622	284	240	280	154	148	66
Januay	4,125	272	1,061	801	877	510	472	607	297
Jaro	1,565	119	345	308	238	217	159	197	108
Jordan	408	80	189	60	32	37	88	60	87
La Paz	560	45	123	129	66	97	51	66	28
Lambdiao	780	62	193	122	88	96	87	113	66
Leganes	462	28	103	91	64	59	43	59	43
Lebery	165	.....	46	86	15	17	20	24	7
Leon	2,385	106	588	507	238	248	266	372	181
Lucena	550	48	149	77	67	51	60	89	47
Maasin	1,568	152	462	263	119	200	144	261	134
Mandurriao	496	21	106	99	49	69	50	94	31
Miasao	2,386	188	648	524	228	315	274	484	368
Mina	484	22	97	64	59	76	59	78	51
Molo	765	136	278	112	66	101	70	72	66
Nabalas	191	.....	80	34	16	25	25	44	17
Nueva Valencia	338	29	66	60	48	50	31	58	30
Oton	1,970	130	445	462	168	276	197	289	134
Passi	441	27	106	84	44	64	49	66	29
Pavia	924	31	183	210	96	118	112	130	78
Pototan	2,400	182	584	591	249	340	244	238	148
San Dionisio	470	41	82	103	55	101	44	67	18
San Enrique	146	.....	18	50	19	28	15	14	1
San Joaquin	608	77	159	76	38	62	59	135	79
San Miguel	1,444	68	299	317	150	181	140	237	120
Santa Barbara	1,946	120	449	410	202	244	194	281	166
Sara	1,162	133	379	249	99	133	94	155	46
Tigbauan	1,348	96	346	309	109	133	119	214	113
Tubungan	432	13	96	85	44	47	64	103	43
Zarraga	765	38	134	150	101	114	72	98	46
Isabela	4,564	571	1,961	799	371	419	302	584	198
Angadanan	341	14	105	100	39	27	18	33	19
Cabagan Nuevo	276	56	92	33	24	30	26	43	23
Cabagan Viejo	176	2	57	23	20	21	15	25	9
Carig	261	17	130	41	23	18	15	23	11
Canayan	242	34	99	43	19	24	13	34	10
Cordon	66	.....	30	13	3	2	2	6	.....
Echague	769	46	331	156	50	49	53	47	31
Gami	156	9	58	23	18	16	15	21	5
Iigan	1,023	211	464	133	86	109	64	121	41
Naguilian	245	41	113	39	20	20	14	25	9
Palanan	86	.....	13	14	1	2	2	4	.....
Reina Mercedes	206	13	74	35	13	18	12	47	7
Santa Maria	267	49	116	37	19	28	21	35	11
Santo Tomas	120	33	43	18	16	9	8	17	4
Tamauini	411	47	176	74	20	46	24	53	18
Jolo	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Jolo	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
La Laguna	15,918	1,890	4,697	2,231	1,686	1,919	1,695	2,306	1,335
Alaminos	300	24	84	53	32	32	17	44	36
Bay	279	38	61	37	29	45	35	49	23
Bifan	1,761	102	298	420	178	278	422	131	34
Cabuyao	750	.....	227	126	101	76	57	101	62
Calamba	571	74	143	82	55	68	67	95	56
Calatun	213	25	54	37	22	25	22	45	8
Cavinti	311	43	106	30	41	31	27	41	35
Famy	59	15	19	6	8	9	5	7	5
Lilio	394	79	154	46	33	31	25	65	35
Lontos	94	16	23	8	15	5	16	11	11
Los Baños	179	8	26	23	27	34	24	29	11
Luisiana	327	46	116	43	37	39	21	51	20
Lumban	274	23	61	41	33	33	35	47	19
Mabitac	72	10	25	8	10	7	2	15	5
Magdalena	256	52	79	21	23	23	27	52	31
Majajay	611	89	174	64	73	73	69	113	40

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
La Laguna—Cont'd.									
Nagcarlán.....	1,240	166	461	166	119	109	100	168	117
Pacte.....	126	29	43	7	13	14	9	23	17
Paganján.....	908	103	256	142	108	102	91	188	71
Páñgil.....	112	13	29	8	9	20	11	22	13
Páquil.....	98	14	23	6	11	15	13	18	12
Pila.....	997	118	311	142	126	130	69	130	89
Risal.....	65	.....	32	2	5	8	11	9	3
San Antonio.....	69	.....	21	7	14	11	5	9	2
San Pablo.....	2,908	392	955	375	305	288	251	442	287
San Pedro Tunasán.....	450	59	134	56	33	67	39	65	56
Santa Cruz.....	1,383	181	462	169	127	197	114	177	137
Santa María.....	36	.....	11	2	2	7	6	8	.....
Santa Rosa.....	932	128	242	133	80	129	91	173	84
Siniloan.....	153	88	57	16	12	13	14	27	14
La Unión.....	8,821	748	2,573	1,831	967	917	591	1,006	661
Agoo.....	886	50	269	196	104	92	59	109	57
Aringay.....	544	44	161	120	68	53	39	48	50
Bacnotan.....	621	35	209	146	61	65	42	71	27
Balaocan.....	416	56	169	66	34	39	28	48	33
Bangar.....	680	97	270	118	70	58	40	76	48
Bauang.....	704	51	185	166	88	77	46	102	60
Cabá.....	299	27	74	51	31	27	36	53	27
Gallano.....	10	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Naguilian.....	724	80	274	134	68	65	40	71	72
Namagpacán.....	532	76	171	83	52	66	44	64	52
Rosario.....	323	24	86	54	44	51	28	35	25
San Fernando.....	1,175	85	388	239	124	107	77	123	67
San Juan.....	911	86	329	223	87	74	43	93	57
Santo Tomás.....	597	44	200	116	51	69	37	74	50
Tubao.....	399	43	109	69	55	69	27	35	35
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	449	7	95	51	58	78	47	91	29
Alilem.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anaqui.....	25	.....	5	3	2	1	3	9	2
Bagnén.....	21	.....	2	1	7	1	.....	8	2
Bansao.....	17	.....	3	4	3	2	.....	8	2
Bauco.....	33	.....	8	9	15	16	9	23	8
Cayán.....	71	.....	31	16	8	5	7	5	4
Cervantes.....	63	7	16	5	3	14	6	13	6
Concepción.....	34	.....	6	2	4	11	8	7	1
Mancayán.....	14	.....	.....	1	1	5	3	2	2
Sabangan.....	42	.....	5	3	9	8	7	6	5
San Emilio.....	78	.....	19	7	10	15	9	16	2
Leyte.....	17,016	1,423	5,431	3,551	1,822	2,056	1,432	1,308	921
Abdyog.....	378	.....	79	60	48	61	35	77	18
Alangalang.....	376	7	144	52	56	32	23	49	15
Albuera.....	92	6	19	16	14	13	6	20	4
Almería.....	170	13	90	30	12	10	5	13	10
Babatungon.....	48	.....	8	10	8	3	6	9	4
Barugo.....	475	65	131	68	39	67	67	87	16
Bató.....	346	27	136	86	31	32	25	25	11
Baybay.....	708	79	121	40	56	68	57	84	278
Biliran.....	281	12	98	63	31	31	23	31	4
Burauen.....	822	173	327	156	83	82	68	78	28
Cabillán.....	447	.....	135	26	32	54	46	89	15
Cabugayan.....	130	.....	36	21	8	6	2	6	1
Cajaguán.....	189	.....	57	23	13	8	16	17	.....
Capococan.....	128	26	70	19	11	7	7	10	4
Carigara.....	772	13	237	145	38	140	34	70	8
Caybiran.....	227	.....	124	33	17	20	10	13	5
Culaba.....	127	.....	35	26	5	17	15	27	2
Dagami.....	791	181	324	155	85	82	65	51	29
Dilag.....	704	147	308	111	94	98	51	35	12
Hilongos.....	250	33	58	31	28	32	16	20	15
Hindang.....	628	35	110	132	31	77	40	63	25
Hinunangan.....	372	.....	39	155	72	52	36	17	1
Hinundayan.....	250	13	61	90	39	25	14	17	4
Inopacan.....	195	8	66	37	23	14	13	23	14

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1904—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All Ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Leyte—Continued.									
Jaro.....	424	.....	9	173	85	128	19	8	2
Leyte.....	250	.....	49	72	44	38	20	22	5
Liloan.....	134	7	32	19	19	7	18	35	4
Maasin.....	762	80	155	201	107	67	56	53	128
Mac Crohon.....	240	14	54	69	31	29	27	27	3
Malibago.....	29	.....	.....	4	3	6	8	9	.....
Malitbog.....	607	15	215	123	37	68	96	60	5
Maripipi.....	28	.....	6	6	7	3	4	2	.....
Matalóm.....	448	.....	188	124	34	27	28	36	11
Merida.....	152	7	49	22	22	18	15	17	9
Naval.....	312	5	126	71	22	38	15	36	9
Ormoc.....	880	107	315	118	94	127	67	127	82
Palo.....	387	151	325	176	83	91	59	119	34
Palompon.....	450	.....	80	142	56	74	44	45	9
Pastrana.....	267	25	65	105	35	23	16	17	6
Quilot.....	184	3	33	27	11	25	8	19	11
San Isidro.....	70	.....	22	21	10	6	4	6	1
San Miguel.....	122	3	19	27	18	17	13	19	9
San Ricardo.....	224	.....	99	48	10	20	22	23	2
Sogod Norte.....	126	.....	19	17	25	31	16	18	.....
Sogod Sur.....	58	.....	12	3	4	14	9	12	4
Tabangó.....	148	.....	50	24	10	21	15	22	6
Tabontabón.....	100	.....	36	19	14	15	8	5	3
Tacloban.....	741	94	279	145	68	69	49	74	57
Tanauan.....	300	33	128	68	21	18	23	17	26
Tolosa.....	150	3	34	43	17	15	20	11	10
Villaba.....	222	33	84	31	12	36	13	28	18
Manila city.....	15,223	5,354	6,887	880	1,336	2,143	1,394	1,626	957
Marinduque.....	3,222	639	1,195	438	293	224	245	459	388
Bóac.....	875	133	259	140	108	59	75	125	109
Gasán.....	639	106	220	135	80	50	53	96	45
Mogpog.....	730	150	259	72	70	56	52	93	113
Santa Cruz.....	762	208	365	71	22	46	56	119	83
Torrijos.....	166	42	72	20	13	13	9	26	13
Maabate.....	1,381	164	484	302	196	241	181	316	171
Baleno.....	121	.....	51	16	9	15	13	7	10
Catanduan.....	101	9	39	13	14	10	4	8	3
Claveria.....	36	4	12	8	1	.....	4	8	3
Magdalena.....	36	8	16	2	1	5	3	6	4
Malibug.....	27	.....	5	4	2	2	4	7	3
Mandaón.....	35	.....	13	4	3	1	1	5	4
Maabate.....	363	23	99	78	50	54	50	53	13
Milagros.....	127	4	16	29	16	21	9	28	8
Mobó.....	50	6	13	7	2	3	6	9	5
Palanas.....	356	3	31	74	43	71	40	81	16
Placer.....	47	.....	11	5	9	5	4	8	5
Pulanduta.....	80	.....	16	13	7	8	10	13	13
San Agustín.....	81	15	41	14	6	4	3	6	7
San Fernando.....	171	37	54	10	9	15	16	42	25
San Jacinto.....	70	29	37	1	5	5	2	6	14
San Pascual.....	30	6	14	7	4	1	.....	2	2
Usón.....	144	14	50	12	5	16	12	28	26
Mindoro.....	2,466	270	767	400	288	263	214	352	182
Abra de Ilog.....	12	3	5	.....	2	1	1	1	2
Bulalacao.....	51	9	28	1	1	4	4	10	6
Calapán.....	761	79	238	129	88	81	64	100	66
Looc.....	52	15	24	7	2	4	2	6	7
Lubang.....	188	39	114	51	10	6	8	8	6
Mamburao.....	32	.....	6	2	3	.....	2	12	7
Mangarin.....	37	5	11	5	.....	2	5	3	11
Nauján.....	829	66	188	158	127	120	82	116	43
Paldan.....	58	9	17	7	4	6	9	6	9
Panamalayan.....	188	15	47	19	23	21	15	39	14
Pola.....	173	30	66	29	19	13	13	29	4
Puerto Galera.....	95	.....	38	12	4	5	9	22	5

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Misamis.....	9,088	689	2,656	1,489	922	1,205	1,028	1,264	474
Agusan.....	82	2	15	10	8	14	7	24	4
Alubijid.....	157	.....	88	85	17	22	20	15	10
Balingasag.....	371	40	116	53	44	45	88	60	15
Cagayan.....	486	56	121	103	53	57	51	58	45
Cataraman.....	263	.....	60	36	39	42	46	26	14
Gingoog.....	304	5	52	37	49	68	49	46	3
Iligan.....	174	20	68	28	19	17	14	22	6
Initao.....	191	6	30	38	26	24	33	32	8
Iponan.....	262	25	67	56	32	23	38	31	15
Jassan.....	161	15	55	22	14	20	18	28	9
Jimenez.....	1,066	114	349	167	96	123	97	150	84
Lagonlong.....	160	13	34	15	29	15	32	30	5
Langaran.....	779	.....	234	134	58	129	112	88	24
Loculan.....	356	.....	122	51	33	51	39	42	18
Mahinog.....	231	16	78	40	31	21	23	34	9
Mambajao.....	736	190	283	70	72	97	75	89	50
Misamis.....	310	.....	91	69	32	23	26	49	20
Opol.....	225	13	42	55	27	29	25	40	7
Oroquieta.....	1,650	156	558	258	124	217	165	253	75
Sagay.....	226	.....	48	62	28	32	26	28	7
Salay.....	42	2	7	9	5	4	6	10	1
Salvador.....	232	.....	36	36	19	27	21	20	23
Santa Ana.....	147	.....	38	26	20	21	17	22	8
Tagoloan.....	130	.....	27	22	22	19	21	18	6
Talisayan.....	295	16	47	57	30	65	34	54	8
Negros Occidental.....	24,461	2,125	7,150	4,961	2,345	3,309	2,409	2,906	1,861
Bacolod.....	1,712	160	496	323	145	258	178	229	83
Bago.....	981	99	346	181	76	107	104	106	61
Binalbagan.....	481	17	125	120	46	76	40	60	14
Cadiz.....	746	106	217	108	70	120	80	106	45
Calatrava.....	163	32	61	11	10	16	25	29	11
Cavacalan.....	830	30	163	177	87	136	94	130	43
Escalante.....	675	52	153	159	81	106	80	57	34
Eustaquio Lopez.....	234	34	83	43	27	38	39	40	9
Granada.....	324	6	60	81	26	53	43	41	20
Gulljungan.....	411	.....	91	99	43	66	37	52	13
Guimbalaon.....	266	10	60	59	19	35	33	36	24
Ilog.....	639	41	173	153	81	104	73	68	27
Isabela.....	978	102	351	170	97	130	81	100	49
Idig.....	106	4	23	20	11	12	8	13	9
Jimamailan.....	669	44	133	155	65	100	90	99	27
Jiniganan.....	1,608	139	466	334	167	213	149	134	95
La Carlota.....	1,335	145	435	243	122	179	110	170	71
La Castellana.....	497	53	160	87	61	56	51	53	29
Máao.....	441	51	149	87	38	53	32	61	21
Manapla.....	443	53	121	62	43	73	51	72	21
Murcia.....	307	14	79	75	31	33	33	44	12
Pontevedra.....	1,313	122	395	305	106	170	115	146	76
Pulupandan.....	453	30	121	127	40	59	32	47	27
Sagay.....	300	43	72	43	40	46	35	39	20
San Carlos.....	170	43	71	23	14	18	19	16	9
San Enrique.....	727	30	197	215	60	90	59	78	23
Saravia.....	1,131	60	344	224	114	142	113	126	68
Silay.....	1,795	202	622	373	160	232	163	169	76
Soledad.....	391	51	137	77	32	47	37	37	24
Suay.....	391	22	90	101	37	47	41	51	24
Sidmag.....	449	23	113	91	55	54	57	53	21
Talisay.....	1,091	153	476	279	139	225	163	201	153
Valladolid.....	1,206	101	402	273	99	133	94	115	87
Victorias.....	491	43	150	83	43	77	45	63	25
Negros Oriental.....	5,972	336	1,309	350	645	712	561	931	464
Ambian.....	199	26	60	27	20	28	20	23	21
Ayungin.....	207	23	56	21	29	30	17	50	4
Bacon.....	459	95	180	69	46	36	32	60	36
Bala.....	459	42	89	103	74	73	33	57	25
Bayanan.....	38	13	25	13	11	13	13	9	4
Canocan.....	34	4	17	13	5	9	15	9	11
Dauin.....	337	30	130	35	34	47	46	60	35

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Negros Oriental—Con.									
Dumaguete	736	110	252	98	65	72	66	123	60
Gulljugan	230	33	73	29	37	30	21	28	12
Jimalalud	88	—	42	11	11	10	3	10	1
Larena	89	20	36	7	5	12	5	18	6
Lazi	107	35	52	7	4	10	11	18	10
Libertad	102	18	22	10	20	19	15	15	1
Manjuyod	189	17	32	26	26	31	20	39	15
Maria	60	19	26	5	2	2	9	7	9
Nueva Valencia	233	48	87	22	16	20	28	45	20
San Juan	108	18	46	12	8	3	11	22	11
Siabon	186	20	56	8	11	19	27	45	20
Sibulan	394	60	110	53	42	54	39	75	21
Siquijor	180	29	52	20	22	29	9	29	19
Tanjay	922	72	238	208	118	101	68	116	78
Tayasan	114	18	44	19	14	11	10	10	6
Tolong	31	7	11	—	4	4	4	8	—
Zamboanguita	316	39	74	29	26	44	39	60	44
Nueva Ecija	3,487	1,502	3,081	1,354	770	1,029	704	954	596
Allaga	691	160	270	108	51	88	48	80	46
Bongabon	182	33	85	10	11	26	12	25	18
Cabanatuan	585	109	190	82	58	80	61	74	40
Cabiao	578	107	230	98	46	60	35	60	54
Carrangian	59	5	25	8	1	4	5	11	5
Cuyapo	966	150	377	139	100	116	74	76	74
Gapán	896	155	290	158	89	111	69	114	70
Jaén	846	61	116	55	28	46	38	42	21
Licab	868	92	155	52	80	46	29	34	22
Lupao	40	10	20	4	3	4	1	5	8
Nampicuan	263	46	154	26	13	20	14	32	4
Pantabangan	56	19	28	5	4	3	3	8	5
Peñaranda	299	49	99	61	39	34	21	30	15
Puncán	12	—	4	1	—	2	3	—	2
San Antonio	521	80	151	117	47	67	39	78	22
San Isidro	871	181	322	124	91	107	80	84	63
San José	135	44	62	19	12	10	7	10	15
San Juan de Guimba	239	26	103	31	17	16	22	38	17
San Leonardo	584	80	191	130	51	62	56	62	32
Santa Rosa	210	24	59	35	28	26	22	26	19
Santo Domingo	187	8	32	31	29	35	22	21	17
Talavera	184	28	40	15	6	23	17	14	19
Zaragoza	275	40	78	55	21	43	26	35	17
Nueva Vizcaya	1,228	181	425	182	138	147	99	167	70
Aritao	102	—	32	24	7	9	8	18	4
Bagabag	112	2	45	18	12	10	11	15	1
Bambang	288	—	29	32	41	60	33	38	5
Bayombong	225	32	107	41	18	18	7	21	13
Dupax	191	26	55	26	30	19	17	29	15
Solano	360	71	157	41	30	31	23	46	32
Pampanga	14,383	2,630	5,756	2,251	1,133	1,535	1,106	1,558	987
Angeles	431	147	242	45	13	30	29	47	25
Apalit	771	145	298	120	75	74	61	94	49
Arayat	364	142	307	142	72	117	68	101	57
Bacolor	1,181	269	585	175	86	123	83	107	72
Beta	361	61	120	56	43	88	21	49	34
Candaba	565	41	176	92	58	62	53	77	47
Florida Blanca	623	168	295	77	60	80	40	42	39
Guagua	467	111	157	66	43	51	41	51	58
Lubao	2,003	289	674	309	212	248	139	239	122
Mabalacat	201	72	101	25	9	17	16	16	17
Macabebe	1,263	194	476	252	103	123	94	106	104
Magalang	373	144	198	26	14	26	37	36	36
México	581	119	276	34	44	44	35	66	32
Minalin	496	43	197	30	33	44	57	61	23
Porac	490	45	225	59	22	58	51	58	22
San Fernando	433	146	235	39	33	41	43	50	42
San Luis	582	49	213	95	45	74	42	54	31
San Miguel	417	78	179	74	39	37	23	34	31

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Pampanga—Cont'd.									
San Simón	225	.....	94	32	11	27	18	29	14
Santa Ana	310	70	115	57	19	32	24	50	18
Santa Rita	500	93	229	78	41	43	35	60	39
Santo Tomás	206	51	108	19	13	13	16	21	16
Sexmoán	991	148	321	194	102	133	82	110	49
Pangasinán	24,701	3,153	8,940	3,787	2,401	2,826	1,819	2,908	2,025
Agullar	288	49	112	28	28	87	18	44	21
Alava	131	.....	11	54	12	24	8	17	5
Alcalá	531	103	293	59	30	49	19	34	47
Asiigan	595	85	233	80	56	55	50	71	50
Balungao	174	31	75	20	6	20	8	29	16
Bautista	446	68	169	66	48	56	39	58	15
Bayambang	610	88	238	66	55	69	33	84	65
Binalonan	389	143	346	134	70	96	60	107	76
Binmaley	1,189	114	332	184	143	157	120	174	79
Calasiao	1,321	174	433	205	124	159	121	180	99
Dagupan	1,852	151	604	353	182	193	153	222	145
Lingayén	869	144	311	122	72	92	72	115	85
Magaldán	1,502	142	492	257	153	163	119	168	150
Malasiquí	985	128	349	144	104	123	62	101	102
Manaoag	974	117	352	162	106	102	60	118	74
Mangatarem	627	104	232	78	62	81	41	74	59
Mapandan	219	5	72	33	27	26	20	23	18
Natividad	227	14	56	49	30	33	26	25	8
Pozorubio	606	92	225	97	59	73	29	76	47
Rosales	434	111	206	38	38	37	15	53	47
Salaia	738	44	178	148	78	96	65	92	81
San Carlos	1,856	191	588	343	197	245	180	214	139
San Fabián	804	63	222	124	91	112	83	106	64
San Isidro	255	34	91	44	24	30	21	24	21
San Jacinto	380	49	134	55	45	48	30	50	18
San Manuel	320	42	129	46	40	24	18	37	26
San Nicolás	323	57	126	39	28	56	20	42	17
San Quintín	456	71	205	54	32	48	26	46	45
Santa Bárbara	743	75	215	103	112	117	52	87	57
Santa María	404	45	192	59	35	33	24	35	26
Santo Tomás	156	11	60	28	13	10	14	16	15
Sual	137	27	57	17	9	11	11	18	14
Tayug	559	104	258	52	42	47	28	63	69
Umingan	454	64	165	62	36	40	55	52	44
Urbistondo	316	72	292	133	89	110	66	77	49
Urdaneta	1,373	213	623	212	106	125	79	123	105
Villasis	443	128	264	39	19	29	24	46	27
Paragua	611	41	120	68	75	85	96	121	46
Areceñi	219	.....	11	35	42	38	42	44	7
Cagayancillo	33	10	18	.....	1	2	2	4	6
Corón	65	2	12	7	2	6	8	22	8
Cuyo	130	28	43	11	6	9	17	23	21
Taytay	164	1	36	15	24	30	27	28	4
Paragua Sur¹	53	10	15	4	4	6	9	13	2
Puerto Princesa	51	10	15	4	2	6	9	13	2
Rizal	11,883	1,306	4,066	1,537	1,039	1,491	1,096	1,726	908
Angono	259	27	79	39	27	30	31	42	11
Antipolo	275	50	90	20	32	34	25	45	29
Baría	139	23	62	27	11	13	8	21	7
Binañonan	304	1	326	102	30	91	47	114	44
Bocoboco	23	1	6	3	1	1	4	6	2
Caintá	217	.....	30	41	12	16	30	30	8
Calococan	223	.....	63	27	32	44	20	32	5
Cardona	269	13	62	70	46	24	32	23	17
Jalajala	221	18	53	72	14	21	18	26	18
Las Piñas	116	63	63	3	7	15	8	11	9
Malibay	68	12	15	6	3	11	9	15	4

¹Includes 2 deaths not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Rizal—Continued.									
Mariquina	600	71	182	87	73	81	53	78	51
Montalban	79	9	40	8	2	3	5	14	7
Morong	315	59	102	50	84	40	25	49	15
Muntinlupa	350	54	94	47	29	60	41	61	18
Navotas	1,165	291	475	118	75	126	136	114	120
Novaliches	88	10	19	15	6	11	13	18	6
Parañaque	478	80	168	46	42	48	34	72	68
Pasig	873	224	343	98	70	108	69	128	57
Pasig	929	195	328	106	60	118	94	142	81
Pateros	305	33	83	53	21	51	40	49	8
Pililla	181	40	29	15	83	24	28	12	7
Quisao	77	16	20	2	11	8	13	7	7
San Felipe Neri	450	171	218	35	26	66	23	55	27
San Juan del Monte	108	19	27	13	10	13	15	16	9
San Mateo	182	46	76	22	10	18	10	24	22
San Pedro Macati	220	91	24	12	27	21	37	8	8
Taguig	427	125	51	37	64	84	87	29	29
Tambobong	1,596	276	519	197	149	204	159	228	140
Tanay	336	126	47	28	48	19	52	16	16
Taytay	404	48	117	58	58	42	27	63	49
Teressa	111	9	18	8	14	19	14	34	4
Romblón	1,422	270	565	151	118	135	110	218	125
Badajoz	116	20	41	9	11	15	8	21	11
Banton	232	21	86	45	21	16	14	29	19
Cajidiocan	78	18	24	7	6	14	8	18	6
Corcuera	46	1	27	2	1	4	3	3	6
Despujols	65	42	6	2	4	1	1	8	3
Looc	98	29	41	6	4	9	10	15	14
Magallanes	73	19	31	7	4	4	6	12	11
Odiongan	242	54	84	26	30	21	14	43	24
Romblón	340	97	140	37	30	38	32	43	20
San Fernando	63	5	25	5	6	8	10	5	5
Santa Fé	68	11	22	2	2	4	6	21	6
Samar	13,614	254	3,327	2,890	1,427	1,550	1,388	2,314	728
Almagro	58	23	9	8	10	1	11	1	1
Balañgiga	198	7	61	52	27	26	38	7	7
Bacay	862	81	146	200	105	114	101	142	44
Bobón	197	29	86	29	25	81	37	9	9
Borongan	428	52	161	89	27	37	58	27	27
Calbayog	450	19	158	84	58	42	57	56	20
Calbiga	475	178	79	50	49	29	77	13	13
Capul	45	13	23	4	1	2	1	10	4
Calarman	204	24	56	22	21	17	23	35	30
Calbalogan	239	8	61	74	34	40	24	41	15
Calbig	724	259	148	88	55	51	51	62	62
Gándara	715	65	118	98	106	108	173	57	57
Guinan	485	1	28	118	67	89	72	106	15
Hernani	206	47	37	17	29	26	46	8	7
Jabong	230	5	91	72	22	28	89	26	7
La Granja	65	24	10	6	19	5	5	6	6
Lanang	129	25	34	14	19	14	17	7	7
Lacang	744	46	134	91	79	89	71	191	89
Lavezares	50	30	6	6	8	8	1	1	2
Mercedes	157	20	41	18	27	16	22	13	13
Mondragon	78	2	14	7	15	14	22	4	4
Motiong	414	113	96	35	55	53	50	11	11
Oquendo	158	22	27	21	25	24	49	15	15
Orla	309	56	70	35	32	34	62	20	20
Palapag	200	62	35	13	30	10	38	22	22
Pambujan	331	44	64	21	48	68	68	18	18
Paranas	720	9	167	220	71	57	95	28	28
Pirio	236	90	62	32	25	27	50	11	11
Pinalcedo	17	6	3	1	4	3	3	2	2
Quinsapundan	141	6	33	26	14	19	41	15	15
Salcedo	263	38	41	18	29	51	71	4	4
San Antonio	88	19	7	1	2	1	4	4	4
San Julian	430	14	133	108	25	21	45	28	28
San Sebastian	191	64	58	20	27	12	17	3	3
Santa Margarita	323	75	63	36	40	24	78	18	18
Santa Rita	100	10	17	18	16	16	21	2	2

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Samar—Continued.									
Santo Niño.....	46	1	15	14	2	6	2	5	1
Silat.....	499		117	82	49	50	58	134	14
Tarangnan.....	549	10	150	114	64	69	52	69	81
Tubig.....	292		86	85	17	42	24	69	19
Villareal.....	150		58	24	16	11	17	21	3
Weyler.....	456	1	164	125	38	31	32	47	19
Zumarraga.....	838	18	242	234	89	88	67	88	25
Siassi.....	2						1	1	
Siassi.....	2						1	1	
Sorsogón.....	4,380	1,364	2,134	346	311	395	262	470	472
Bacón.....	837	101	149	28	34	41	17	29	44
Barcelona.....	237	107	136	7	12	19	12	28	28
Bulan.....	442	182	237	24	19	35	81	57	39
Buluan.....	318	98	173	21	18	14	11	41	45
Caiguran.....	298	67	102	29	27	46	19	22	48
Castilla.....	124		61	20	10	10	7	16	10
Donsoi.....	245	35	110	21	21	23	10	38	22
Gubat.....	620	308	398	19	48	37	26	57	40
Irocin.....	329	114	187	24	19	20	12	33	34
Jubán.....	208	62	84	24	20	18	13	26	23
Magallanes.....	125	35	62	3	14	13	10	25	8
Matnog.....	64	24	27	6	6	8	2	4	11
Pilar.....	333	78	152	54	17	30	25	31	24
Santa Magdalena.....	88	16	33	5	9	5	6	8	22
Sorsogón.....	617	142	243	66	47	76	51	60	74
Surigao.....	3,304	234	396	565	363	409	367	505	209
Anao-on.....	90		6	20	11	11	18	18	6
Bacrag.....	100	33	43	12	9	12	5	7	7
Bialig.....	15		3		2	3	4	1	2
Butuan.....	584	19	65	160	97	76	51	102	33
Cabarbaran.....	184		43	31	17	34	30	28	6
Cabuntog.....	28		10	1	3	2	3	4	5
Cantilan.....	190		49	35	20	16	17	38	20
Carrascal.....	47	6	24	1	3	2	2	12	3
Claver.....	100	23	39	19	14	7	5	3	8
Cortés.....	9		6	1			1		
Dapát.....	82	24	44	4	3	5	6	11	9
Dinagat.....	95		19	22	7	10	14	19	4
Gigaquit.....	115		44	8	11	7	11	22	12
Hinatian.....	49	2	16	6	4	6	8	6	3
Jabonga.....	23		2	6	2	4	3	6	1
La Paz.....	40		17	6	3	2	2	6	5
Lanusa.....	51	1	15	8	3	7	5	4	4
Litang.....	63		15	10	3	12	2	18	3
Litig.....	10		2			2	1	4	1
Loreto.....	51		25	7	8	3	3	6	5
Mainit.....	123		24	23	12	13	19	24	3
Nasipit.....	37		5	17	17	20	16	12	
Nonoc.....	33		14	4	4	4	2	5	
Numancia.....	101	12	29	15	10	5	14	19	9
Placer.....	38	7	40	5	4	12	3	13	6
Sapeo.....	49		16	6	4	4	5	9	5
Surigao.....	396	36	133	64	34	54	35	46	25
Taganaan.....	56	19	21	4	4	6	6	5	10
Tago.....	129	2	57	16	15	11	11	12	7
Talsogon.....	92		15	17	3	16	20	15	1
Tandag.....	33		13	2	3	3	4	4	4
Tigao.....	16		10	2			3	1	
Tubay.....	50				3	19	16	12	
Vernela.....	125		12	30	25	22	17	17	2
Tarlac.....	7,088	1,423	3,054	908	586	743	524	762	516
Anao.....	91	23	50	9	6	11	2	7	6
Bambán.....	140	34	62	20	12	13	11	16	4
Camiling.....	1,238	296	645	185	85	100	86	113	74
Capes.....	208	71	115	31	8	12	12	12	13
Concepción.....	600	139	275	51	36	74	49	69	46

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Tarlac—Continued.									
Gerona.....	635	119	287	72	41	63	56	47	69
La Paz.....	254	53	98	21	18	28	28	89	22
Moncada.....	609	124	810	65	45	56	38	67	38
Moriones.....	94	.....	27	10	18	11	9	13	6
Murcia.....	67	22	28	8	5	4	5	13	4
O'Donnell.....	68	17	37	6	2	5	8	14	1
Paniqui.....	756	143	348	104	51	70	35	81	67
Pura.....	182	27	76	80	13	19	14	16	14
San Clemente.....	63	6	28	7	8	4	8	8	7
Santa Ignacia.....	79	11	25	11	9	5	6	16	7
Tarlac.....	808	185	361	73	67	97	64	87	54
Victoria.....	1,151	108	282	200	167	171	98	162	81
Tawi Tawi.....									
	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol.....									
	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas.....									
	9,418	1,542	3,213	1,122	915	966	848	1,546	818
Alabat.....	116	23	40	11	9	10	11	20	15
Atimonan.....	446	152	200	42	25	39	38	66	36
Baler.....	51	4	21	4	4	5	5	10	2
Bondoc.....	82	9	35	7	4	6	6	10	14
Calauag.....	143	40	61	11	6	15	9	22	19
Casiguran.....	97	4	41	33	8	4	2	7	7
Catanauan.....	183	59	88	8	17	14	8	28	25
Guinayanagan.....	196	38	87	17	12	15	20	23	21
Gumaca.....	284	59	98	24	27	25	26	51	38
Infanta.....	140	43	68	10	7	15	6	19	15
López.....	470	94	152	35	25	25	36	122	76
Lubán.....	539	123	256	35	27	40	26	90	65
Lucena.....	589	10	147	98	75	86	62	88	38
Macalelón.....	657	.....	179	113	96	75	58	89	43
Mauban.....	750	245	327	53	53	71	68	122	56
Mulanay.....	129	42	67	8	8	17	6	13	15
Pagbilao.....	380	68	110	40	64	42	42	49	33
Pitogo.....	644	62	117	104	106	80	80	132	25
Poillo.....	51	.....	23	2	.....	3	4	16	3
Sampaloc.....	70	9	29	8	7	6	8	13	4
San Narciso.....	114	5	51	13	6	7	12	21	5
Sariaya.....	704	127	216	59	83	89	80	114	63
Tayabas.....	841	208	322	43	74	91	109	137	60
Tiaong.....	1,692	107	467	333	181	169	124	283	130
Union.....	51	8	21	6	8	7	2	6	6
Zambales.....									
	6,772	696	2,634	1,220	531	671	513	724	479
Agno.....	417	68	193	83	21	32	21	33	34
Alaminos.....	420	65	141	77	33	45	32	44	43
Alós.....	118	15	68	25	4	4	4	8	8
Anda.....	305	25	67	59	29	42	34	51	23
Balinaguán.....	139	12	36	25	17	18	13	19	11
Bani.....	365	13	85	90	43	53	23	44	27
Bolinao.....	169	37	82	12	11	12	7	21	24
Botolan.....	464	37	193	50	37	60	36	64	24
Cabarrán.....	229	15	86	46	11	15	14	32	25
Candelaria.....	245	30	74	59	27	23	21	34	7
Castillejos.....	332	37	156	49	18	37	20	35	17
Dasol.....	180	2	83	40	15	19	19	24	10
Iba.....	175	47	108	19	7	7	11	12	11
Infanta.....	226	1	75	45	18	32	22	20	13
Masinloc.....	208	31	78	33	17	12	22	30	16
Olongapo.....	101	12	41	5	13	18	9	16	4
Palaui.....	137	32	77	17	4	6	9	16	8
San Antonio.....	366	13	131	76	28	34	31	29	37
San Felipe.....	237	32	125	47	15	25	20	25	31
San Isidro.....	212	15	113	32	8	15	10	17	12
San Marcelino.....	261	50	137	29	20	22	22	18	13
San Narciso.....	665	61	315	126	43	54	39	65	33
Santa Cruz.....	596	39	170	137	63	69	57	65	42
Sibic.....	144	5	37	35	24	19	13	12	4
Zaragoza.....	33	1	7	4	7	5	3	5	2
Zamboanga.....									
	1,108	62	246	325	172	124	89	111	36

TABLE 4.—Deaths at specified ages for each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1908—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.

ISLAND.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Bantayán	901	184	478	156	43	62	41	64	55
Batán	362	80	188	19	38	17	22	41	47
Biliran	1,247	30	549	254	96	117	75	126	31
Bohol	10,335	783	2,884	1,834	1,203	1,191	1,014	1,394	815
Camiguín	1,456	208	464	208	165	192	170	177	80
Catanduanes	1,069	315	461	60	49	88	51	164	206
Cebu	18,955	2,637	6,804	3,004	1,941	2,050	1,684	2,697	1,275
Cuyo	130	28	43	11	6	9	17	23	21
Dinagat	146	.....	44	29	10	12	17	25	9
Guimaras	1,302	120	308	225	130	179	128	220	112
Lagúan	744	46	134	91	79	89	71	191	89
Leyte	15,383	1,386	4,745	3,224	1,691	1,909	1,313	1,617	884
Lubang	235	54	138	88	12	10	10	14	13
Luzón	248,831	37,565	98,980	37,177	21,968	26,347	19,244	30,901	19,214
Maclán	584	39	175	79	72	102	57	69	30
Marinduque	3,222	639	1,195	438	293	224	245	459	368
Masbate	1,574	88	367	276	167	220	159	258	127
Mindanao	12,572	799	3,580	2,251	1,359	1,605	1,348	1,761	668
Mindoro	2,231	216	629	362	276	253	204	338	169
Negros	29,905	2,841	8,730	5,762	2,949	3,956	2,910	3,739	1,759
Panay	358	7	131	67	29	27	40	58	6
Panay	72,585	5,026	18,084	14,522	6,828	8,641	6,969	11,355	6,136
Panglao	516	32	81	77	70	82	45	82	79
Paragua	217	11	51	19	28	36	36	41	6
Pasijan	210	81	75	32	21	39	14	14	15
Poró	184	26	83	18	14	17	17	23	17
Romblón	340	97	140	37	30	38	32	43	20
Samar	11,984	177	2,905	2,542	1,255	1,361	1,248	2,014	609
Sargao	260	36	99	26	20	16	28	43	28
Sibuyán	219	37	80	19	17	24	22	35	22
Siquijor	628	120	229	69	41	65	60	98	66
Tablas	585	114	230	48	49	58	39	108	58
Ticao	241	66	91	11	14	20	18	48	39

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1908.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Dysentery and diarrhoeal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beri-beri.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Philippine Islands...	442,068	118,476	14,860	137,505	29,981	66	200	5,666	306	29,543	105,506
Abra	1,296	398	1	464	64	1		6		133	229
Albay	11,564	3,108	1,239	480	628		2	187	49	818	5,068
Ambos Camarines	10,872	2,684	1,189	1,144	586		1	494	1	1,312	3,561
Antique	7,411	3,181	173	827	1,806		1	19		826	1,078
Basilan	50	12		3	7					8	29
Bataan	4,479	613	3	2,252	845			29		406	881
Batangas	34,257	13,216	44	10,388	2,737	2	2	282	47	1,758	5,791
Benguet	7	4		1							2
Bohol	10,851	2,748	425	4,888	699		3	30		542	1,521
Bulacan	18,015	2,041	248	2,494	688		1	196	8	1,704	5,688
Cagayan	9,788	2,724	2,418	1,375	810		8	57		557	1,584
Capiz	15,564	3,254	694	5,908	1,924	10	4	263	9	951	2,562
Cavite	8,988	2,078	289	1,898	885		2	87	6	766	2,982
Cebu	20,920	7,020	1,269	5,800	870	13	20	673	1	1,004	4,750
Cotabato	35	5		14	2					2	11
Dapitan	397	152			83					8	204
Davao	557	256			106		3	2		28	163
Ilocos Norte	10,657	2,286	288	3,907	1,675		11	28		488	2,079
Ilocos Sur	12,694	1,214	4	8,187	712		7	13		522	2,085
Iloilo	51,158	16,572	33	21,772	1,457		5	168	49	2,081	9,066
Isabela	4,584	1,357	569	861	708	2	1	23		259	809
Jolo	2	1									1
La Laguna	15,918	4,877	2	4,768	1,306		3	241	3	1,994	2,727
La Unión	8,821	1,008	449	4,647	794		4	30		358	1,536
Lepanto-Bontoc	449	386		10	10					12	31
Leyte	17,016	5,011	2,465	3,613	991	26	8	881		597	3,919
Manila city	15,228	320	29	3,428	1,122	10	53	828		1,062	8,871
Marinduque	3,222	1,466		265	195			43		252	1,001
Masbate	1,881	811	18	664	15			7		72	294
Mindoro	2,466	621	118	854	266			66		139	407
Misamis	9,488	4,961		2,886	265		8	190		361	872
Negros Occidental	24,461	8,220	17	12,710	1,460		2	72	4	1,392	5,584
Negros Oriental	5,972	2,185	77	1,875	285		8	92		492	1,068
Nueva Ecija	8,487	2,553	121	1,642	788		5	75	66	724	2,518
Nueva Vizcaya	1,228	511	1	433	20			1		80	202
Pampanga	14,383	3,247	127	2,672	1,095		1	60	7	1,382	5,792
Pangasinan	24,701	6,581	104	9,536	1,373	1	22	86	22	1,907	5,119
Paragua	611	148		185	89			18		39	187
Paragua Sur	58	17			5			1		8	22
Risal	11,883	1,648	148	3,370	873		8	187	20	1,172	4,482
Romblon	1,422	531		164	85		2	33		180	427
Samar	13,614	3,913	1,789	4,226	1,011		9	235		826	2,106
Sasali	2							1		1	
Sorsogon	4,380	998	82	810	286		1	92		391	2,220
Surigao	8,304	1,200	85	1,142	106		1	62		216	542
Tarlac	7,088	2,453	55	1,464	225		1	34	13	654	2,189
Tawi Tawi	2				1						1
Tayabas	9,418	3,501	1	1,569	885		1	254		1,077	2,180
Zambales	6,772	1,388	896	2,180	772	1	2	16		537	1,470
Zamboanga	1,108	202		749	25			1		25	101
Abra	1,296	398	1	464	64	1		6		133	229
Bangued	486	86		204	8					28	110
Bucay	71	32			4					6	29
Dolores	124	59	1	13	5			4		20	22
La Paz	56	35		17						6	
Pidigan	152	85		90	6					18	8
Pilar	36	14		3	5					2	12
San Gregorio	52	14		12	1					18	12
San José	41	22		1	2	1				12	3
San Juan	86	20		49						6	11
San Quintin	34	4			14					6	10
Tayum	102	64		7	8					14	9
Villavieja	104	13		68	11			2		7	3
Albay	11,564	3,108	1,239	480	628		2	187	49	818	5,068
Albay	496	138	8		8			7		27	812
Bacay	432	136	93		6		1	1		51	147
Bagamanoc	35	17								1	17

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Albay—Cont'd.											
Bardas	96	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	4	20
Bató	358	12	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	24	.....	36	251
Calolbon	128	24	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	82
Camalig	699	160	98	56	28	.....	.....	3	.....	18	811
Caramoran	87	14	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	18
Daraga	967	526	69	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	802
Guinobatan	1,269	554	119	84	80	.....	.....	1	49	120	812
Jovellar	540	308	101	.....	8	.....	.....	10	.....	19	108
Legaspi	415	86	13	.....	18	.....	.....	1	.....	20	268
Libog	198	36	48	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	97
Libón	122	42	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	58
Ligao	1,057	220	53	55	65	.....	.....	2	.....	98	564
Malilipot	249	31	58	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	129
Malinao	1,080	97	128	138	26	.....	.....	60	.....	52	559
Manito	49	8	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2	.....	2	38
Oda	790	171	25	40	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	380
Pandán	59	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	5	37
Payo	60	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	38
Polangui	448	81	103	58	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	146
Rapuru	50	12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	31
Tabaco	1,884	240	276	67	69	.....	.....	83	.....	86	613
Tinl	801	28	48	34	18	.....	1	7	.....	25	140
Viga	84	20	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	42
Virac	212	66	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	91
Ambos Camarines	10,872	2,684	1,189	1,144	586	.....	1	494	1	1,312	3,561
Baao	487	99	7	156	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	95
Basod	98	88	25	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	11	15
Bató	147	28	.....	22	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	74
Bombón	174	79	3	23	7	.....	.....	1	.....	14	47
Buhl	382	65	131	47	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	67
Bula	122	28	56	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	26
Calabanga	206	82	5	50	5	.....	.....	1	.....	20	43
Capalonga	25	13	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	6	2
Caramoan	174	45	33	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	24	68
Daet	582	143	11	68	37	.....	1	24	.....	85	208
Gainza	159	27	21	2	9	.....	.....	4	.....	31	65
Goa	652	86	84	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	413
Indán	890	193	13	1	6	.....	.....	5	.....	47	125
Iriga	610	161	189	58	18	.....	.....	2	.....	82	155
Labo	253	106	7	.....	8	.....	.....	61	.....	86	86
Lagonoy	801	51	24	6	32	.....	.....	2	.....	80	156
Lilimanan	683	70	19	103	10	.....	.....	2	.....	118	211
Lupl	22	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Magárao	416	57	.....	181	20	.....	.....	12	.....	28	118
Mambúlao	54	25	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	11
Milaor	294	39	31	22	16	.....	.....	30	.....	38	118
Minaabag	146	27	4	3	29	.....	.....	4	.....	20	59
Nabua	856	201	124	211	24	.....	.....	3	.....	111	181
Nueva Cáceres	843	216	23	80	68	.....	.....	68	.....	105	333
Pamplona	137	23	3	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	64
Paracale	158	64	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	5	.....	22	64
Pasacao	43	18	.....	11	3	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3
Pili	76	24	1	12	3	.....	.....	5	.....	8	28
Quipayo	94	32	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	5	.....	6	9
Ragay	176	35	.....	17	19	.....	.....	6	.....	6	45
Sagñay	379	80	95	13	4	.....	.....	31	.....	33	123
San Fernando	106	12	3	34	1	.....	.....	4	.....	19	33
San José	486	40	62	2	9	.....	.....	52	.....	48	278
San Vicente	119	47	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	14	.....	20	33
Sipócot	36	15	.....	1	8	.....	.....	4	.....	3	10
Sitoma	38	6	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	12
Tallay	848	184	.....	63	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	66
Tigaon	655	98	182	3	5	.....	.....	127	.....	51	144
Tinambac	150	20	63	7	7	.....	.....	7	.....	10	36
Antique	7,411	3,181	173	827	1,306	.....	1	19	.....	826	1,078
Anini-y	202	28	.....	67	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	59
Antique	542	369	9	62	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	28
Barbaza	72	11	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	16

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malaria fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Dysentery and diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Antique—Con.											
Bugason	354	88	14	-----	46		1	-----	-----	97	118
Carlitan	147	55	5	-----	49			-----	-----	14	24
Culasi	863	58	-----	88	107			1	-----	48	111
Dao	523	116	1	170	60			1	-----	60	115
Egafia	384	808	2	8	19			8	-----	37	12
Guilisan	164	24	-----	1	71			1	-----	17	40
Guintás	269	182	35	5	19				-----	25	58
Lauanan	39	12	-----	1	6				-----	11	9
Pandan	469	145	-----	20	111			8	-----	80	110
Patnongón	334	147	-----	-----	78				-----	44	70
San José de Buenavista	449	58	5	215	58			1	-----	54	58
San Pedro	449	96	12	150	28				-----	99	65
San Remigio	806	143	3	24	51				-----	54	31
Sebasté	551	506	-----	-----	25			8	-----	9	4
Sibalom	1,498	798	65	66	437			1	-----	44	87
Tibiao	134	39	-----	-----	22				-----	28	50
Valderrama	177	65	22	-----	42				-----	27	21
Basilan	59	12	-----	3	7				-----	8	29
Isabela de Basilan	59	12	-----	3	7				-----	8	29
Bataán	4,479	613	3	2,252	345			29	-----	406	881
Abdcay	426	85	-----	218	13			1	-----	39	120
Bagac	177	82	-----	131	-----				-----	13	1
Balanga	765	123	1	356	84				-----	49	152
Dinalupijan	226	58	-----	69	6			8	-----	30	60
Hermosa	122	60	-----	31	-----				-----	14	17
Mabatan	95	17	-----	21	3			1	-----	26	27
Mariveles	101	35	-----	27	7			2	-----	21	9
Moron	186	56	-----	69	6			6	-----	28	21
Orani	850	51	-----	490	92			2	-----	60	155
Orion	823	56	-----	556	64			4	-----	36	107
Pilar	266	56	-----	90	28			2	-----	39	51
Sámal	442	39	2	194	42			3	-----	51	111
Batangas	34,257	13,216	44	10,383	2,737	2	2	282	47	1,753	5,791
Balayán	764	141	-----	370	22			17	5	67	132
Batangas	4,221	2,127	-----	947	271			70	5	170	631
Bauan	2,854	1,266	-----	1,041	251			20	-----	18	237
Calacá	445	1,250	-----	88	30		1	5	-----	35	87
Calatagán	785	97	5	619	2			2	-----	4	6
Cuenca	841	254	-----	391	71			23	-----	44	58
Ibañ	1,059	499	-----	454	2				-----	94	10
Lamery	1,251	215	1	640	62			9	18	48	263
Liang	346	58	22	239	4	1	1		-----	11	10
Lipa	6,908	3,018	-----	1,493	641			39	-----	948	1,364
Loboó	806	703	-----	1	33			5	2	16	45
Nasugbu	1,075	371	11	13	407	1		7	-----	70	195
Rosario	864	275	-----	365	47			23	5	47	102
San José	1,061	515	-----	353	72			6	-----	47	68
San Juan de Bocboc	3,276	743	1	391	244			10	-----	153	1,234
San Luis	698	211	-----	385	20			3	4	85	35
Santo Tomás	1,243	557	-----	188	104				-----	130	266
Taal	1,971	493	1	910	60			18	8	171	310
Tallay	700	189	8	459	14			2	-----	12	21
Tanauan	2,086	747	-----	437	254			3	-----	187	453
Tayán	808	422	-----	90	109			16	-----	18	143
Tuy	266	65	-----	9	17			1	-----	33	141
Benguet	7	4	-----	1	-----				-----	-----	2
Kabayan	1	-----	-----	1	-----				-----	-----	-----
La Trinidad	6	4	-----	-----	-----				-----	-----	2
Bohol	10,851	2,743	425	4,383	699		3	30	-----	542	1,521
Alburquerque	233	94	-----	69	58		1	-----	-----	-----	16
Anda	98	35	-----	25	19			-----	-----	8	11
Antequera	149	12	1	28	25			2	-----	21	60

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipalty, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Dysentery and diarrhoeal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Bohol—Cont'd.											
Baclayón	850	87	.....	165	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	87
Balilihan	63	23	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	22
Batunán	50	28	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Bilar	240	181	.....	35	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	85
Calape	788	109	.....	486	45	.....	1	.....	.....	26	101
Candijay	250	68	.....	146	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	18
Carmen	238	168	.....	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
Catigbian	69	44	.....	9	5	.....	.....	1	.....	4	6
Corella	145	7	2	77	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	32
Cortés	209	14	.....	106	62	.....	.....	2	.....	6	20
Dauis	365	13	.....	288	4	.....	.....	2	.....	8	50
Dimalao	249	92	27	38	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	17
Duero	184	48	.....	85	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	27
García Hernández	97	66	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	8	.....	13	1
Guindulman	478	186	2	242	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	20
Inabanga	870	304	34	360	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	144
Ipil	95	46	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11
Jagna	289	119	.....	52	20	.....	.....	1	.....	42	56
Jetafe	216	38	39	122	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14
Lila	113	46	29	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	19
Loay	307	86	.....	149	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loboc	577	141	.....	326	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	68
Loón	959	.....	107	561	56	.....	.....	4	.....	7	225
Maribojoc	570	8	3	341	65	.....	1	7	.....	46	99
Panglao	151	4	8	67	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	41
Sevilla	156	46	.....	20	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	57
Sierra Bullones	94	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tagbilaran	472	29	.....	307	5	.....	.....	8	.....	28	100
Talibón	268	99	81	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17
Tubigon	1,100	431	65	517	3	.....	.....	1	.....	19	64
Ubay	208	33	27	114	8	.....	.....	4	.....	4	18
Valencia	171	51	56	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	26
Bulacán	13,015	2,041	248	2,494	688	.....	1	198	8	1,704	5,638
Angat	409	98	1	99	65	.....	.....	16	.....	3	87
Bailuag	979	180	.....	100	94	.....	1	14	5	185	600
Barasoain	446	67	.....	41	27	.....	.....	7	.....	61	253
Bigaa	535	140	.....	42	8	.....	.....	6	.....	75	264
Bocaue	515	30	24	119	25	.....	.....	10	.....	70	237
Bulacán	297	30	1	54	2	.....	.....	8	.....	56	151
Bustos	343	76	.....	84	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	140
Calumpit	739	134	4	321	5	.....	.....	5	.....	91	179
Guiguintó	228	31	4	57	11	.....	.....	3	.....	27	95
Hagonoy	961	109	44	40	50	.....	.....	4	.....	132	582
Malolos	620	65	34	68	41	.....	.....	12	.....	123	277
Marilao	270	43	2	38	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	126
Meycauayan	758	188	.....	69	94	.....	.....	21	.....	87	299
Norazaray	331	30	.....	85	11	.....	.....	1	.....	42	112
Obando	723	89	2	146	51	.....	.....	11	.....	159	285
Paombong	625	81	127	124	12	.....	.....	9	.....	66	206
Polo	398	79	4	112	13	.....	.....	16	.....	40	134
Pullian	499	101	.....	114	42	.....	.....	8	.....	73	161
Quingua	522	18	.....	75	14	.....	.....	4	.....	62	349
San Ildefonso	255	97	.....	39	2	.....	.....	6	.....	81	80
San José	130	9	.....	43	11	.....	.....	6	.....	15	46
San Miguel	966	121	.....	455	13	.....	.....	1	.....	64	332
San Rafael	300	24	.....	74	29	.....	.....	15	.....	81	127
Santa Isabel	333	122	.....	39	2	.....	.....	10	.....	45	112
Santa María	306	89	1	56	12	.....	.....	10	.....	124	516
Cagayan	9,783	2,724	2,418	1,375	810	.....	8	57	.....	567	1,884
Abulug	441	59	49	61	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	161
Alcala	382	98	10	61	44	.....	1	1	.....	15	152
Amulung	269	147	35	24	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	24
Apurri	1,172	102	.....	423	75	.....	.....	2	.....	47	623
Baggao	196	82	10	.....	23	.....	.....	1	.....	5	75
Buguey	114	42	17	5	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	39
Calayan	33	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Camalanligan	302	74	8	71	17	.....	1	8	.....	34	94
Claveria	248	32	.....	40	19	.....	.....	13	.....	25	119
Cordoba	123	38	74	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Dysentery.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Cagayan—Con.											
Enrile.....	465	108	274	25	27			3		21	7
Gattaran.....	187	49	14	48	3					8	15
Iguig.....	267	199	81	15	2					5	15
Ibayat.....	24	14								7	3
Laloc.....	485	128	14	182	18		1	2		17	78
Malabug.....	140	57		29	50					4	
Mananan.....	88	32		89	5			8		4	5
Nassiping.....	67	22		12	9					10	14
Pampuna.....	185	51	1	6	14			1		19	43
Peta Blanca.....	515	167	247	17	7			8		28	46
Piat.....	258	127	85	70	7					7	12
San Carlos, or Magat.....	125	25		50	12		3			12	28
San José, or Ibanag.....	114	48		20	11					18	17
San Vicente, or Sapitan.....	74	17			5					5	47
Sanchez Mira.....	95	62			6					14	13
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	128	26			26		1			14	56
Santo Nifo.....	199	59	54	32	9					7	38
Solana.....	772	287	371	5	45			3		17	44
Tuao.....	595	208	194	180	10		1	8		84	15
Tuguegarao.....	1,875	857	980		267			11		125	135
Cápi	15,564	3,264	694	5,903	1,924	10	4	268	9	951	2,582
Balete.....	151	45	1	14	23			23		11	34
Bariga.....	872	87		122	90			75		89	159
Basán.....	684	140		290	31					69	154
Burnanga.....	182	44			44		2			25	17
Calibo.....	1,257	168	2	680	152			22		117	121
Cápi.....	2,008	829	215	1,166	204		1	44	7	189	564
Casayan.....	270	48	2	148	19	10				13	85
Cuartero.....	114	50	2	8	26					14	14
Dao.....	848	58	22	69	75				2	19	108
Dumalag.....	245	81	81	47	22					24	40
Dumarao.....	186	19	1	18	25					21	52
Ibayat.....	904	72	1	587	97			6		52	189
Ivisan.....	440	82	16	171	11					10	180
Jagnaya.....	38	28			1					2	2
Jamindán.....	51	7			9			7		9	19
Jimeno.....	842	197	1	78	87					2	27
Lezo.....	824	90		95	20			19		19	81
Libacao.....	175	119	14	25	8					8	6
Loctugan.....	228	82	6	81	22					10	27
Maayon.....	142	84	28	51	10					5	14
Macato.....	781	327	5	854	28					7	10
Madalag.....	126	69	14		7					1	85
Malinao.....	996	414		158	292			18		9	110
Mambisao.....	592	91	8	214	138					51	90
Nabas.....	265	5		118	82					59	1
Numancia.....	524	49		318	58			12		86	51
Panay.....	988	48	114	874	125			18		56	208
Panitan.....	415	114	27	78	107					25	64
Pilar.....	210	16	3	183	17					19	22
Pontevedra.....	795	145	144	268	78			11		86	113
Sepán.....	162	51		88						10	6
Sigma.....	825	31	87	103	56		1	6		80	61
Tangalan.....	237	93		108	15					3	28
Tapas.....	42	36								1	5
Cavite	8,988	2,073	289	1,893	885		2	87	6	766	2,982
Alfonso.....	437	150		17	79			8	5	13	170
Amadeo.....	251	56		135	4					12	44
Bacoor.....	600	62	1	144	66			5		57	265
Bailén.....	199	60		98	19						22
Carmona.....	871	206		10	7		1	5		28	114
Cavite.....	182	7		47	11			2		29	98
Cavite Viejo.....	587	21	46	154	83			3		55	225
Corregidor Island.....	27	3		8				2		8	11
Imus.....	881	108		277	132			8		67	294
Indang.....	446	189	5	81	83			10		28	180
La Caridad.....	367	20	4	78	108					19	143

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Cavite—Cont'd.											
Magallanes.....	333	100	26	68	18			2		14	105
Maragondong.....	236	16	4	37	1			1		8	178
Méndez Núñez.....	236	156		34	85			2		19	40
Naic.....	738	40		208	56			10		67	367
Novleta.....	121	10	13	37	5					8	43
Pérez Dasmariñas.....	370	131	11	89	15			10		36	78
Rosario.....	258	48	7	29	53			7		39	70
San Francisco de Malabón.....	641	257	46	104	28			8		82	116
San Roque.....	372	23	55	79	22		1	4	1	68	119
Santa Cruz de Malabón.....	566	200	58		73			8		65	167
Silang.....	545	168	1	116	79			2		54	125
Ternate.....	155	42	17	48	13						35
Cebú.....	20,920	7,030	1,269	5,800	370	13	20	673	1	1,004	4,750
Alcántara.....	108	34		32						17	20
Alcoy.....	105	29									76
Alegria.....	259	54	144							7	54
Aloguinsán.....	220	28	1	187	1		2				1
Argao.....	796	138	6	178	18					52	404
Asturias.....	370	126		139	32					15	58
Badján.....	339	86	3	200		12				16	22
Balambán.....	576	198		225	8					69	81
Bantayán.....	748	291	235	175	4					18	30
Barili.....	677	82	1	176	13		1	84		39	261
Bogó.....	318	73	188	1	21					14	21
Bolhoón.....	198	48	3		8					28	116
Borboón.....	165	62	36	10	4					7	39
Cárcar.....	899	224		377	32		2	231		25	8
Carmen.....	272	131	9	96	2					8	26
Catmon.....	250	122	68	60							
Cebú.....	3,113	733	65	731	86	1		263	1	119	1,114
Compostela.....	114	43		18	10					8	36
Consolación.....	207	112		67	2					7	19
Córdova.....	242	55	8	141			6	9		8	20
Daan-Bantayán.....	314	246	32	13	2					7	14
Dalaguete.....	644	335	34	62	33		1	3		24	152
Danao.....	764	421		123	10			5		27	178
Del Pilar.....	86	21		10	15					22	18
Dumanjug.....	390	140	5	213	2			8		3	24
Ginatlán.....	276	212	26				2			25	11
Liloan.....	273	100	3	68	8					28	66
Mabolo.....	183	39	25	66				4		17	32
Madridejos.....	59	10	32		8					2	12
Malabuyoc.....	339	167	11	92				22		5	42
Mandaue.....	461	39	57	136	15			2		14	198
Medellín.....	220	12	19	31	4					2	102
Minglanilla.....	384	221		140						23	
Moalbual.....	307	66		150			1	2		6	82
Naga.....	361	117		135						21	38
Nueva Cáceres.....	60	31						3		13	13
Opón.....	342	133	30	51	2		4	15		33	19
Osiob.....	186	10	30		3					15	123
Pardo.....	383	214	3	105	14			1		8	38
Pinamungajan.....	447	169		252				5		14	7
Poro.....	34	29	2		4					13	46
Ronda.....	234	97	3	45				1		5	38
Samboan.....	356	120	20	43						9	158
San Fernando.....	359	173	15	69						14	38
San Francisco.....	210	88	13	39	9					5	46
San Remigio.....	190	66	27	39	7			1		17	33
San Sebastián.....	37	28		43						6	11
Santa Fé.....	94	29	18	30				1		6	7
Santa Rosa.....	128	14	11	39				1		6	8
Santander.....	159	69	15	3						8	64
Sibonga.....	675	135		239	5					61	235
Sigod.....	237	153	8	66				2		6	3
Talagón.....	160	61	2	35						6	6
Talisay.....	794	420	10	229			1	1		50	38
Toledo.....	300	134	1	138				3		10	14
Tuburan.....	309	24		16				4		3	262
Tudela.....	90	58		2	3					20	7

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Cotabato	85	5	.....	14	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	11
Dapitan ¹	397	152	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	204
Dapitan	166	101	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	46
Dipolog	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132
Ilaya	50	31	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	13
Lubungan	48	19	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Davao	557	256	.....	.....	105	.....	3	2	.....	28	163
Baganga	62	18	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4
Caraga	264	184	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	29
Cateel	82	29	.....	.....	6	.....	2	1	.....	8	36
Davao	104	24	.....	.....	17	.....	1	1	.....	6	56
Maiti	45	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Ilocos Norte	10,657	2,236	233	3,907	1,675	.....	11	23	.....	438	2,079
Bacarra	793	143	.....	446	61	.....	2	.....	.....	54	87
Badoc	637	143	1	401	9	.....	1	.....	.....	39	43
Banguian	435	150	.....	130	72	.....	3	.....	.....	33	47
Banna	351	122	71	46	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	55
Batac	1,660	194	73	463	684	.....	.....	1	.....	32	213
Dingras	900	208	15	316	61	.....	.....	15	.....	34	251
Laong	2,071	500	1	566	225	.....	3	7	.....	95	674
Nagpartian	25	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2
Paoy	592	139	70	165	153	.....	1	.....	.....	20	44
Pasquin	345	81	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	13	75
Piddig	393	87	1	74	62	.....	.....	1	.....	37	136
San Miguel	330	30	1	606	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	160
San Nicolás	783	84	.....	264	223	.....	1	.....	.....	39	172
Soloma	237	122	.....	75	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	52
Vintar	496	213	.....	133	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	68
Ilocos Sur	12,694	1,214	4	3,137	712	.....	7	13	.....	522	2,035
Bantay	530	29	.....	341	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	89
Cabugao	346	40	.....	560	45	.....	1	7	.....	22	163
Candon	1,016	63	.....	300	12	.....	1	.....	.....	36	104
Casayan	514	26	.....	390	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	56
Lapo	513	30	.....	237	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	94
Magalang	370	94	1	124	23	.....	1	2	.....	32	94
Narvacan	1,223	104	.....	333	11	.....	1	.....	.....	42	237
Nueva Coveta	140	34	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	17
Salcedo	89	32	.....	44	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Esteban	136	29	.....	73	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	53
San Ildefonso	116	22	.....	55	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	21
San José	162	21	.....	113	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	6
San Vicente	492	32	.....	203	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	143
Santa	765	36	.....	495	62	.....	3	.....	.....	32	57
Santa Catalina	432	21	.....	216	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	72
Santa Cruz	325	21	.....	252	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	35
Santa Lucia	613	61	.....	406	19	.....	.....	1	.....	24	107
Santa Maria	305	77	1	350	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	33	133
Santiago	233	40	.....	160	6	.....	.....	1	.....	15	16
Santo Domingo	613	31	2	425	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	125
Sevilla	31	14	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1
Sinala	674	101	.....	499	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	27
Tagudin	331	79	.....	134	43	.....	.....	1	.....	35	64
Vigan	1,549	67	.....	1,065	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	302
Iloilo	51,153	16,572	33	21,772	1,457	.....	5	163	49	2,031	9,066
Ajuy	363	163	4	640	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	85
Almodian	1,793	361	.....	794	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	121
Anilao	170	30	.....	105	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	24
Arévalo	392	35	3	135	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	123
Balsan	276	121	.....	33	23	.....	.....	1	.....	14	29
Barate	575	96	.....	337	17	.....	1	2	.....	41	31
Barotac Nuevo	1,113	252	1	543	31	.....	.....	1	.....	36	244

¹ Includes 1 death not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Iloilo—Cont'd.											
Barotac Viejo.....	311	60		178	10					18	56
Bátad.....	216	87		102	17					7	3
Buenavista.....	370	98			66			4		22	185
Cabañan.....	3,193	1,172		1,594	55		1	1		177	198
Calinog.....	244	81		77	8					23	60
Carles.....	291	50		97	44			8		12	86
Concepción.....	252	107		81	2					3	59
Córdoba.....	522	256		250						1	15
Dingle.....	1,440	318		688	100					29	305
Duñas.....	367	113		158	2					5	89
Dumangas.....	1,581	327	2	939	59			1		53	150
Estancia.....	252	48		170	13					5	16
Gumbal.....	1,562	696		436	8			3		14	406
Igbarsa.....	1,801	1,414		326	6					2	58
Iloilo.....	1,794	60	3	845	70			55		95	666
Janluay.....	4,125	2,035		1,851	131		1			123	484
Jaro.....	1,565	187	1	965	49			17		33	263
Jordan.....	408	167		61	18			3		13	141
La Paz.....	560	28	1	398	21			10		8	94
Lambunao.....	760	282		265	81					65	117
Leganés.....	462	40	2	329	5			8		39	44
Lemery.....	165	47		37	23					20	38
León.....	2,335	1,411	1	393	92		2	3		40	393
Lucena.....	550	196	3	140	6			1		33	171
Maasin.....	1,583	1,081		411	2					44	45
Mandurriao.....	498	87	1	296	13			2		15	84
Magao.....	2,336	486		1,245							1,105
Mina.....	484	61		355				3		18	52
Molo.....	765	62	3	267	23			28		47	335
Nabalás.....	191	46		46	10			3		8	78
Nueva Valencia.....	338	173		98	10					3	59
Otón.....	1,970	698		715	60			1		146	360
Pasal.....	441	182		173	33					27	76
Pavia.....	924	151		573	22				2	32	144
Pototan.....	2,400	448		1,343	68					206	321
San Dionisio.....	470	42		320	3					8	97
San Enrique.....	145	37		33	6					8	11
San Joaquín.....	608	212		61	35			1	1	40	258
San Miguel.....	1,444	368		733	1					3	339
Santa Bárbara.....	1,946	353		977	43				46	203	319
Sara.....	1,162	248	1	464	94					89	266
Tigbauan.....	1,343	539	2	600	7			20		26	149
Tubungan.....	482	420		16						3	43
Zárraga.....	765	91	5	424	67			2		48	123
Isabela.....	4,584	1,357	569	861	703	2	1	23		259	809
Angadanan.....	341	182	21		33			3		10	42
Cabagán Nuevo.....	276	105		72	5		1			25	68
Cabagán Viejo.....	175	59		62	2	2		2		12	86
Carig.....	261	42	45	91	62					15	6
Cauayan.....	242	113	12		73					11	33
Córdon.....	56	22	18		1					2	13
Echague.....	789	90	210	328	39			4		21	82
Gamu.....	156	66			59			2		15	14
Iligan.....	1,023	220	109	8	239			4		68	375
Nagullian.....	245	108	1		92			4		5	35
Palanan.....	36	13		9	9					4	1
Reina Mercedes.....	306	92	8	78	10					18	5
Santa María.....	267	38	40	64	4			2		23	51
Santo Tomás.....	120	59		22	1					16	22
Tamaulini.....	411	103	105	137	24			2		14	26
Joló.....	2	1									1
Joló.....	2	1									1
La Laguna.....	15,918	4,877	2	4,763	1,308		3	241	3	1,994	2,727
Alaminos.....	300	97		158	14			2		18	11
Bay.....	279	84		65	14			16		32	68
Bifan.....	1,761	268		943	93		1	40	2	153	351
Cabdyao.....	750	357		197	67			1		89	39

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
La Laguna—Con.											
Calamba	571	134		160	36			1		54	186
Calanan	213	113			20			3		36	41
Cavinti	311	182		78	1			4		39	7
Famy	69	21	1		1					15	21
Lillo	394	77		69	20			2		109	117
Londos	94	28		19	1			2		26	18
Los Baños	179	51		87						24	17
Luisiana	327	166		70	37					30	24
Lumban	274	61		95	16			13		43	41
Mabita	72	24		26	3			2		7	10
Magdalena	256	73		40	23			9		53	58
Mayjay	611	277		143	25			5		69	87
Nagcarlan	1,240	391		335	106			25		159	224
Pacte	126	30		16	8			4		25	43
Paganján	908	180	1	423	74			26		97	147
Pangil	112	43		16	2					20	31
Paguil	96	13		13	3		1	6		11	46
Pila	997	292		107	214			1		161	222
Risal	63	38			11					7	9
San Antonio	69	27		9	8			1		19	5
San Pablo	2,908	1,194		758	329			11		289	322
San Pedro Tunaán	450	108		184	25			5		60	68
Santa Cruz	1,383	156		561	125		1	34	1	177	328
Santa Maria	86	22			1			1		10	3
Santa Rosa	982	331		261	17			24		107	142
Siniloan	153	39		10	15			3		45	41
La Unión	8,821	1,008	449	4,647	794		4	30		353	1,536
Agoó	386	117	119	531	25					12	82
Aritagay	544	123	6	264	78			3		20	45
Bacnotan	621	36	3	434	15			2		11	70
Balsao	416	56	4	114	106					26	110
Bangar	680	95		224	216		2	7		22	114
Batang	704	77	22	335	41					48	131
Caba	299	80		208	96			4		14	43
Gallano	10	6									4
Naguilian	724	111	141	264	47			1		42	118
Namagpacán	582	90	2	154	34					42	160
Rosario	323	35	25	202	13			9		4	35
San Fernando	1,175	128	20	704	121			3		44	157
San Juan	911	35	1	624	1					43	207
Santo Tomás	597	49	97	336	11		1	1		16	86
Tubao	399	17	9	158	31		1			9	174
Lepanto-Bontoc	449	386		10	10					12	31
Alfem	1										1
Angaqui	25	25									
Bagnén	21	21									
Banasa	17	17									
Bauco	33	33									
Cayán	71	69			1						1
Cervantes	63	25			6					3	23
Concepción	34	33								1	
Mancayán	14	13									1
Sabangan	42	42									
San Emilio	78	67		10	3					3	5
Leyte	17,016	5,011	2,465	3,613	991	26	8	331		597	3,919
Abdyog	373	166	30	93	6		1	10		19	53
Alangalang	376	153	71	33	9					16	39
Albuera	92	15		31						3	13
Almeria	170	39	33		17					7	21
Babatugon	43	21		1				3		5	1
Batugo	475	125		133	34			1		36	96
Bato	346	19	103	154	4			12		17	37
Baybay	703	53	11	170	14			33		32	330
Biliran	231	101	27	129	9					6	9
Burauen	322	402	34	46	56			15		55	163
Cabilian	447	94	7	173	17			15		21	117
Cabugayan	130	20	53	6	17					3	37

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Leyte—Cont'd.											
Cajaguasán	189	19	61	57	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Capocoran	128	31	57	7	6	...	...	...	...	8	19
Carigara	772	288	86	77	100	...	...	5	...	65	201
Caybiran	227	102	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	116
Culaba	127	45	5	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Dagami	791	800	127	111	88	...	...	17	...	84	114
Dilag	704	280	121	19	10	...	2	47	...	88	187
Hilongos	250	61	37	136	9	...	...	2	...	8	4
Hindang	528	97	105	212	3	...	...	...	...	20	89
Hinunadigan	372	1	14	122	...	...	...	1	...	...	235
Hinundayan	250	25	130	85	...	...	...	...	...	6	8
Inopacan	196	33	35	89	1	...	...	3	...	14	20
Jaro	424	404	9	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Leyte	250	71	53	112	1	...	...	...	...	3	10
Liloan	184	56	13	30	...	...	...	20	...	4	11
Maasin	762	97	179	199	7	...	...	66	...	23	191
Mac Crohon	240	37	5	94	1	...	...	1	...	3	98
Malibago	29	17	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...
Malitbog	607	217	134	...	152	...	...	2	...	5	97
Maripipi	28	18	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Matalóm	448	58	242	65	8	26	1	...	...	11	42
Mérida	152	42	3	77	2	...	...	...	...	9	19
Naval	312	121	49	23	48	...	...	9	...	15	47
Ormoc	880	251	...	160	3	...	...	17	...	10	439
Palo	887	262	142	17	216	...	...	...	...	28	222
Palompón	450	129	...	236	3	...	...	5	...	14	68
Pastrana	267	101	107	22	16	...	...	...	...	2	19
Quiot	184	12	...	55	2	...	...	...	...	3	62
San Isidro	70	41	...	2	13	...	...	...	...	8	6
San Miguel	122	35	15	40	11	...	...	...	...	7	14
San Ricardo	224	15	146	14	8	...	...	34	...	5	2
Sógod Norte	126	49	15	53	...	...	...	2	...	4	3
Sógod Sur	58	23	3	20	...	...	...	3	...	5	4
Tabarog	148	99	...	39	1	...	...	...	...	5	4
Tabontabón	100	60	8	22	...	...	...	1	...	4	5
Tacloban	741	153	12	154	98	...	1	21	...	19	238
Tanauan	300	20	106	...	...	...	...	15	...	3	156
Tolosa	150	66	9	...	3	...	1	14	...	2	55
Villaba	222	72	...	69	1	...	...	...	...	...	80
Manila city	15,228	320	29	3,428	1,122	10	53	828	...	1,062	8,371
Marinduque	3,222	1,466	...	265	195	...	...	43	...	252	1,001
Bóac	875	306	...	66	76	...	...	14	...	69	344
Gasán	699	234	...	199	16	...	...	6	...	43	191
Mogpog	730	431	...	...	29	...	...	9	...	35	226
Santa Cruz	762	390	...	...	65	...	...	18	...	83	221
Torrijos	166	115	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	22	19
Masbate	1,381	311	18	664	15	...	...	7	...	72	294
Baleno	121	75	...	29	1	...	...	...	...	15	1
Catanduan	101	82	...	26	2	...	...	...	...	5	36
Claveria	36	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Magdalena	36	24	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	7
Malibng	27	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
Mandaón	36	24	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Masbate	368	86	...	247	...	...	...	3	...	6	26
Millagros	127	20	...	80	1	...	...	1	...	4	21
Mobó	50	26	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	15
Palanas	366	69	...	277	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Placer	47	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5
Polanduta	30	68	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	10
San Agustín	51	59	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	17
San Fernando	171	96	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	13	61
San Jacinto	70	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	55
San Pascual	30	6	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Usón	144	122	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	16

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Dysenteric diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beri-beri.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Mindoro	2,466	621	118	854	266	.....	.....	66	.....	189	407
Abra de Ilog	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulalacao	51	22	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	11	11
Calapan	761	107	.....	284	182	.....	.....	21	.....	85	182
Looc	52	18	12	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10
Lubang	183	80	101	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	29
Mamburao	32	15	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6
Mangarin	37	16	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	8	11
Naujan	829	187	.....	490	45	.....	.....	17	.....	27	68
Pailan	58	24	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	22
Pinamalan	183	50	.....	72	8	.....	.....	6	.....	15	32
Polá	173	74	.....	1	48	.....	.....	8	.....	8	39
Puerto Galera	95	66	.....	5	5	.....	.....	8	.....	9	2
Misamis	9,088	4,961	.....	2,386	265	.....	3	190	.....	361	872
Agusan	82	18	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	9	11
Alubijid	157	55	.....	94	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Balingasag	371	182	.....	143	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	10	31
Cagayan	488	21	.....	259	20	.....	.....	18	.....	20	140
Cataraman	263	87	.....	163	10	.....	.....	1	.....	88	14
Gingoog	304	49	.....	199	2	.....	.....	4	.....	11	39
Iligan	174	72	.....	89	15	.....	.....	21	.....	10	17
Initao	191	95	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	4
Iponan	262	77	.....	140	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	25
Jasán	161	90	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	20	4
Jiménez	1,066	1,019	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	1	7
Lagonlong	160	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	18	9
Langaran	779	587	.....	.....	124	.....	1	6	.....	81	43
Loculan	866	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	1	.....
Mabinog	231	4	.....	122	5	.....	.....	1	.....	21	78
Mambajao	736	102	.....	231	64	.....	.....	24	.....	41	274
Misamis	810	290	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	13	.....	5	1
Opol	225	55	.....	142	3	.....	1	.....	.....	10	14
Oroquieta	1,650	1,572	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	8	.....	15	55
Sagay	226	1	.....	147	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	61
Salay	42	11	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Salvador	232	116	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19
Santa Ana	147	38	.....	77	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	12
Tagoloan	130	43	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	1
Talisayan	295	88	.....	191	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	9
Negros Occidental	24,461	8,220	17	12,710	1,400	.....	2	72	4	1,892	5,584
Bacolod	1,712	177	.....	965	82	.....	.....	7	.....	87	404
Bago	981	92	.....	437	97	.....	.....	1	.....	77	277
Binalbagan	481	22	2	398	13	.....	.....	1	.....	13	82
Cádiz	746	158	.....	280	81	.....	.....	3	.....	56	218
Calatrava	163	63	.....	24	5	.....	.....	8	.....	16	52
Cavacalan	630	86	.....	531	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	148
Escalante	675	4	1	568	11	.....	.....	2	.....	24	65
Eustaquio Lopez	284	81	.....	119	36	.....	.....	8	.....	29	66
Granada	324	72	.....	208	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	27
Guiljungan	411	74	.....	291	8	.....	.....	8	.....	14	21
Guimbalaon	266	83	.....	205	3	.....	.....	1	.....	6	18
Ilog	699	27	.....	525	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	35	101
Imabala	978	128	.....	454	126	.....	.....	1	.....	86	238
Istá	106	23	.....	42	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	29
Jimamallan	669	20	.....	527	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	83
Jinagan	1,608	222	.....	943	55	.....	.....	7	4	53	324
La Carlota	1,835	295	.....	560	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	292
La Castellana	497	160	.....	134	23	.....	.....	1	.....	37	142
Máao	441	105	2	121	27	.....	.....	1	.....	29	156
Manapla	448	52	1	245	16	.....	.....	1	.....	23	110
Murcia	307	69	.....	162	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	47
Ponteredra	1,813	314	.....	460	81	.....	.....	10	.....	85	413
Pulupandan	458	44	.....	304	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	47
Sagay	300	54	.....	98	9	.....	.....	2	.....	27	110
San Carlos	170	63	11	.....	23	.....	.....	1	.....	6	65
San Enrique	727	61	.....	502	54	.....	1	.....	.....	36	73

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Negros Occidental—Cont'd.											
Saravia	1,181	98	.....	356	96	.....	.....	2	.....	96	489
Silay	1,796	187	.....	903	171	.....	.....	7	.....	98	429
Soledad	391	81	.....	191	42	.....	1	.....	.....	33	98
Suay	891	19	.....	263	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	66
Sidmag	449	81	.....	275	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	64
Talisay	1,691	146	.....	793	54	.....	.....	9	.....	96	594
Valladolid	1,208	111	.....	684	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	152
Victorias	491	103	.....	158	54	.....	.....	5	.....	33	143
Negros Oriental.	5,972	2,185	77	1,875	235	.....	8	92	.....	492	1,068
Ambián	199	83	.....	93	1	.....	.....	6	.....	5	11
Ayquitán	207	34	.....	109	7	.....	1	2	.....	17	37
Bacón	450	138	.....	191	11	.....	.....	20	.....	45	54
Bala	459	156	6	247	10	.....	.....	1	.....	18	26
Bayatan	93	19	.....	64	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5
Canaoan	84	27	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	12
Dauin	387	171	.....	113	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	57
Dumaguete	738	253	.....	64	52	.....	1	29	.....	112	225
Guilliguan	280	109	7	71	18	.....	1	2	.....	10	12
Jimalalud	88	64	2	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8
Larena	59	34	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8
Lasí	107	82	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	19	50
Libertad	102	24	.....	61	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10
Manjuyod	189	110	42	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32
Maria	60	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	37
Nueva Valencia	283	112	.....	33	5	.....	.....	12	.....	16	55
San Juan	108	14	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	83
Siatón	185	163	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	12	6
Sibulan	394	108	.....	99	41	.....	.....	9	.....	46	91
Siquijor	180	57	4	45	20	.....	.....	1	.....	46	28
Tanjay	922	182	1	515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	172
Tayasan	114	42	5	32	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	7
Tolong	31	17	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	6	3
Zamboanguita	316	171	.....	66	10	.....	.....	8	.....	27	84
Nueva Ecija	8,487	2,558	121	1,642	788	.....	5	75	66	724	2,518
Alfaga	691	222	1	144	30	.....	.....	4	.....	50	240
Bongabón	182	103	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	12	.....	14	42
Cabanatuan	586	247	.....	155	7	.....	1	6	1	47	121
Cabiao	578	189	25	21	62	.....	.....	8	.....	68	210
Carranglán	59	20	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	24
Cuyapo	966	317	1	298	31	.....	2	9	.....	44	254
Gapán	896	182	.....	228	77	.....	.....	8	24	91	286
Jaén	346	67	.....	56	66	.....	.....	3	6	22	126
Licab	368	107	18	39	46	.....	.....	3	.....	25	180
Lupao	40	14	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10
Nampicdan	263	104	56	49	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	34
Pantabangan	56	8	.....	6	6	.....	.....	8	.....	9	24
Peñaranda	299	82	1	100	11	.....	.....	3	.....	19	83
Puncán	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
San Antonio	521	180	6	149	25	.....	.....	5	.....	56	105
San Isidro	871	149	12	126	139	.....	.....	4	4	96	341
San José	185	57	1	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	71
San Juan de Guimba	289	70	.....	72	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	38	123
San Leonardo	584	196	.....	5	220	.....	.....	2	.....	29	74
Santa Rosa	210	58	.....	26	3	.....	.....	1	19	15	8
Santo Domingo	187	42	.....	105	1	.....	.....	4	12	17	61
Talavera	184	58	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	28	94
Zaragoza	276	79	.....	57	18	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Vizcaya.	1,228	511	1	433	20	.....	.....	1	.....	60	202
Aritao	102	7	.....	44	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	48
Bagabag	112	57	.....	31	1	.....	.....	1	.....	11	11
Bambang	288	45	.....	120	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	56
Bayombong	226	139	.....	43	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	24
Dúpax	191	61	1	105	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13
Solano	380	202	.....	85	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	60

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beri-beri.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Pampanga	14,383	3,247	127	2,672	1,066	.....	1	60	7	1,882	5,792
Ángeles.....	431	119	.....	15	40	.....	.....	3	4	42	206
Apalit.....	771	208	7	179	41	.....	.....	3	.....	72	261
Arayat.....	864	171	.....	178	113	.....	.....	7	.....	36	359
Bacolor.....	1,181	164	.....	188	108	.....	1	7	2	125	586
Betis.....	861	31	.....	189	11	.....	.....	3	.....	34	143
Candaba.....	565	95	1	273	16	.....	.....	2	.....	60	119
Florida Blanca.....	623	328	.....	20	19	.....	.....	3	.....	89	164
Guagua.....	467	49	1	89	53	.....	.....	5	.....	87	233
Lubao.....	2,003	830	.....	89	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	1,165
Mabalacat.....	201	126	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	35	33
Macabebe.....	1,263	273	79	488	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	816
Magalang.....	873	67	.....	15	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	215
México.....	581	151	.....	45	33	.....	.....	.....	1	48	308
Minalin.....	485	139	.....	150	6	.....	.....	1	.....	41	158
Porac.....	490	251	1	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	112
San Fernando.....	483	143	.....	51	4	.....	.....	5	.....	91	182
San Luis.....	582	71	7	23	45	.....	.....	9	.....	86	391
San Miguel.....	417	100	24	185	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	77
San Simón.....	225	85	.....	51	6	.....	.....	1	.....	19	60
Santa Ana.....	310	91	.....	90	23	.....	.....	1	.....	24	81
Santa Rita.....	500	90	.....	80	117	.....	.....	9	.....	74	180
Santo Tomás.....	206	87	.....	20	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	62
Sexmoán.....	991	75	.....	341	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	434
Pangasinán	24,701	6,531	104	9,536	1,373	1	22	86	22	1,907	5,119
Aguilar.....	288	99	.....	69	13	.....	1	1	.....	35	70
Alava.....	131	29	8	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8
Alcalá.....	531	185	.....	72	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	168
Asingan.....	596	135	1	263	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	90
Belungao.....	174	79	.....	34	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	42
Bautista.....	446	84	1	209	24	.....	.....	4	.....	25	99
Bayambang.....	610	170	1	129	58	.....	.....	3	.....	125	129
Binaionan.....	889	313	12	382	18	.....	.....	8	.....	47	109
Binnaley.....	1,189	153	.....	589	48	.....	5	.....	.....	148	296
Calasiao.....	1,321	809	.....	689	47	.....	1	.....	.....	147	178
Dagupan.....	1,852	250	.....	1,089	46	.....	.....	8	.....	119	395
Lingayén.....	869	157	1	133	115	.....	5	6	13	120	319
Magaldán.....	1,602	225	.....	713	98	.....	.....	1	1	84	375
Malasqui.....	985	425	.....	344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	106
Manaoag.....	974	198	22	472	44	.....	1	1	.....	89	197
Mangatarem.....	627	178	1	181	47	.....	.....	10	7	53	200
Mapandan.....	219	78	.....	82	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	84
Natividad.....	227	62	.....	107	22	.....	.....	2	.....	25	9
Pozorubio.....	606	151	11	227	23	.....	.....	1	.....	87	156
Rosales.....	434	114	.....	89	33	1	.....	10	.....	37	150
Salasa.....	733	199	.....	267	58	.....	2	4	.....	59	149
San Carlos.....	1,866	744	1	823	21	.....	1	.....	.....	94	167
San Fabián.....	804	144	4	511	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	106
San Isidro.....	255	57	.....	98	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	67
San Jacinto.....	390	63	.....	182	15	.....	.....	2	.....	26	92
San Manuel.....	320	108	.....	91	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	70
San Nicolás.....	323	103	.....	143	19	.....	.....	4	.....	16	43
San Quintín.....	456	192	.....	89	23	.....	.....	11	.....	86	105
Santa Bárbara.....	743	303	.....	363	9	.....	6	.....	.....	87	20
Santa María.....	404	111	4	138	7	.....	.....	1	.....	20	128
Santo Tomás.....	156	19	.....	66	51	.....	.....	.....	1	11	8
Sual.....	187	46	1	13	11	.....	.....	1	.....	14	51
Tayug.....	559	55	.....	128	71	.....	.....	1	.....	19	234
Umingan.....	454	125	29	176	16	.....	.....	1	.....	29	78
Urbistondo.....	316	197	.....	138	141	.....	.....	8	.....	38	249
Urdaneta.....	1,373	498	6	457	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	207
Villasis.....	448	167	1	22	42	.....	.....	8	.....	43	170
Paragua	611	143	.....	185	39	.....	.....	18	.....	39	187
Areceli.....	219	18	.....	185	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2
Cagayanillo.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30
Corón.....	65	38	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9
Cuyo.....	130	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	118
Taytay.....	164	83	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	18	.....	14	28

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Paragua Sur ¹ ..	58	17	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	8	22
Puerto Princesa.....	51	16	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	8	21
Rizal.....	11,883	1,648	148	3,370	873	.....	3	187	20	1,172	4,462
Angono.....	259	22	21	139	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	25
Antipolo.....	275	50	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	28	81
Baras.....	189	13	1	60	12	.....	1	.....	.....	12	40
Binangonan.....	804	146	81	357	50	.....	.....	5	.....	82	188
Bosoboso.....	23	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7
Caintá.....	217	26	6	109	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	45
Calocan.....	223	69	3	58	17	.....	.....	8	.....	8	65
Cardona.....	269	15	.....	218	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	26
Jalajala.....	221	70	.....	139	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	3
Las Piñas.....	116	37	.....	6	3	.....	.....	1	.....	22	48
Malibay.....	68	3	.....	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	4	49
Mariquina.....	600	79	.....	138	54	.....	1	.....	4	66	258
Montalban.....	79	25	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	18	34
Morong.....	315	42	.....	151	23	.....	.....	1	.....	83	66
Muntinlupa.....	350	126	.....	137	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	33
Navotas.....	1,165	47	8	248	119	.....	.....	36	.....	116	591
Novaliches.....	88	32	.....	41	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4
Parañaque.....	478	52	12	126	6	.....	.....	4	.....	60	218
Pásay.....	873	117	2	166	37	.....	.....	42	.....	73	436
Pásig.....	929	148	.....	159	163	.....	.....	14	9	68	363
Pateros.....	306	27	11	152	19	.....	1	7	.....	35	53
Pililla.....	181	28	.....	91	4	.....	.....	.....	3	22	88
Quisoa.....	77	55	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9
San Felipe Nery.....	450	54	1	65	45	.....	.....	17	.....	59	209
San Juan del Monte.....	103	16	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	7	45
San Mateo.....	182	22	.....	28	29	.....	.....	.....	2	33	68
San Pedro Macati.....	220	29	.....	49	6	.....	.....	16	.....	16	104
Taguig.....	427	87	.....	133	5	.....	.....	1	.....	51	150
Tambobong.....	1,598	109	1	258	140	.....	.....	27	1	214	846
Tanay.....	386	3	.....	131	41	.....	.....	1	.....	1	159
Taytay.....	404	50	1	29	9	.....	.....	1	.....	62	252
Teresa.....	111	47	.....	28	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	2
Romblón.....	1,422	531	.....	164	85	.....	2	33	.....	130	427
Badajoz.....	116	55	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	27
Bantón.....	232	66	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	18	58
Cajidiocan.....	78	24	.....	.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	19	25
Corcuera.....	46	20	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20
Despujols.....	65	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Looc.....	99	22	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	45
Magallanes.....	78	56	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	14	6
Odiorgan.....	242	115	.....	56	1	.....	.....	8	.....	34	28
Romblón.....	340	50	.....	20	23	.....	.....	21	.....	47	179
San Fernando.....	63	34	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	10	14
Santa Fé.....	63	28	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	9	23
Samar.....	13,614	3,913	1,789	4,226	1,011	.....	9	235	.....	326	2,106
Almagro.....	58	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balañgiga.....	198	107	24	46	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	5
Basey.....	852	73	27	692	.....	.....	1	9	.....	2	44
Bobón.....	197	68	8	8	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	69
Borongon.....	428	133	72	25	41	.....	3	5	.....	21	123
Calbayog.....	450	67	112	156	10	.....	.....	40	.....	10	55
Calbiga.....	475	36	163	213	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	54
Capul.....	45	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42
Catarman.....	204	52	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	101
Catbalogan.....	289	135	21	113	5	.....	.....	3	.....	3	7
Catubig.....	724	360	.....	.....	296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
Gándara.....	715	129	59	373	2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	149
Guiuan.....	485	144	.....	11	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	104
Hernani.....	205	21	.....	84	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	80
Jiabong.....	280	68	115	48	23	.....	.....	12	.....	2	7
La Granja.....	65	20	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	10
Lanang.....	129	21	8	54	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	47

¹ Includes 2 deaths not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malaria fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diar-rheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Samar—Cont'd.											
Laeang	744	502	.....	122	17	.....	.....	6	.....	3	94
Lavezares	50	13	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4
Mercedes	157	7	.....	123	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9
Mondragón	78	9	.....	2	14	.....	.....	12	.....	6	35
Motiong	414	189	68	148	23	.....	.....	23	.....	1	7
Oguendo	188	28	18	78	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	8	28
Orás	309	121	.....	40	51	.....	.....	5	.....	2	90
Palápag	200	122	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	69
Pambuján	331	174	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	10	.....	39	104
Paranas	720	167	167	287	5	.....	1	41	.....	8	49
Paric	296	110	29	79	36	.....	.....	1	.....	10	31
Pinabacdao	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quinapundan	141	14	.....	120	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Salcedo	263	12	.....	136	19	.....	2	.....	.....	6	88
San Antonio	38	6	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7
San Julián	430	23	230	84	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	22
San Sebastián	191	2	64	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Santa Margarita	829	129	82	118	5	.....	.....	14	.....	6	25
Santa Rita	100	86	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35
Santo Niño	45	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Silat	499	99	86	261	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	66
Tarangnan	549	234	77	206	6	.....	.....	6	.....	7	13
Tubig	292	92	16	.....	65	.....	.....	4	.....	18	102
Villareal	150	49	19	.....	7	.....	1	1	.....	12	61
Weyler	456	70	170	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
Zumarraga	833	229	208	369	2	.....	.....	7	.....	8	15
Siassi	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Siassi	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Sorsogón	4,390	998	82	310	236	.....	1	92	.....	391	2,220
Bacon	337	76	.....	12	11	.....	.....	1	.....	56	181
Barcelona	237	123	.....	3	5	.....	.....	9	.....	17	80
Bulan	442	64	.....	23	19	.....	.....	5	.....	45	288
Bulusan	318	18	2	.....	60	.....	.....	8	.....	25	206
Casiguran	293	61	.....	50	28	.....	.....	7	.....	34	113
Castilla	124	61	17	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	89
Donsol	245	131	1	7	7	.....	.....	5	.....	9	85
Gubat	620	125	.....	7	17	.....	1	11	.....	52	407
Ilocos	829	64	9	8	29	.....	.....	18	.....	30	171
Jubán	208	69	13	12	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	22	88
Magallanes	125	40	.....	19	8	.....	.....	1	.....	8	49
Mainog	64	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	42
Pilar	333	114	42	41	2	.....	.....	2	.....	17	115
Santa Magdalena	88	23	.....	1	8	.....	.....	1	.....	4	51
Sorsogón	617	30	11	113	79	.....	.....	20	.....	56	308
Surigao	3,304	1,200	35	1,142	106	.....	1	62	.....	216	542
Anao-aon	90	59	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Bacuag	100	77	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Bislig	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Butuan	584	64	.....	458	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	29
Cabararan	184	41	1	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabuntog	28	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Cantilan	190	76	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	59
Carrascal	47	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	3	20
Claver	100	48	.....	23	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3
Cortés	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dapát	82	74	.....	58	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2
Dinagat	96	21	6	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Gigaquit	115	63	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	25	7
Hinatian	49	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	47
Jabonga	23	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
La Paz	40	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Lanuza	51	16	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Laniga	68	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	8
Lingig	10	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Loreto	51	29	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....
Mainit	128	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Nasipit	87	7	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malaria fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Surigao—Cont'd.											
Nonoc.....	33	10	9	7	1						6
Numancia.....	101	38			5					4	54
Placer.....	88	58						1		19	15
Sapao.....	49	25						1		17	6
Surigao.....	396	83	1	122	8			44		22	116
Taganaan.....	56	20		1				2		1	32
Tago.....	129	60			28					5	41
Talacogon.....	92	18		74							
Tandag.....	33	14			1					6	12
Tigao.....	16	8			8						5
Tubay.....	50	4		46							
Vernela.....	125	50		75							
Tarlac.....	7,068	2,458	55	1,464	225		1	34	13	654	2,189
Anao.....	91	39	6	2	10					12	22
Bambán.....	140	44			1			2		31	62
Camiling.....	1,288	513		215	33			11		79	487
Capas.....	208	81		3	6			1		12	105
Concepción.....	600	211						4		134	251
Gerona.....	635	257		112	8					45	213
La Paz.....	254	149			2			3		31	69
Moncada.....	609	263	48	149	35					39	75
Moriones.....	94	88		28	13					1	19
Murcia.....	67	51	1							12	3
O'Donnell.....	68	32			1			8		11	21
Paniqui.....	756	181		163	43		1	6	18	74	270
Pura.....	182	66		22						17	77
San Clemente.....	63	25		12	12					7	7
Santa Ignacia.....	79	32		29	1					5	12
Tarlac.....	803	273		119	30					94	287
Victoria.....	1,151	203		610	25			4		50	259
Tawi Tawi.....	2				1						1
Bongao.....	2				1						1
Tayabas.....	9,418	3,501	1	1,569	885		1	254		1,077	2,130
Alabat.....	116	40		30	9			2		1	34
Atimonan.....	446	102		6	26			33		41	233
Baler.....	51	14			7			8		9	18
Bondoc.....	82	44			5			4		11	18
Calauag.....	143	67			11			7		18	40
Casiguran.....	97	2			53					7	85
Catanduan.....	183	121			14			9		12	27
Guinayanigan.....	195	79		36	17			7		21	35
Gumaca.....	284	175		9	37			7		10	46
Infanta.....	140	31			29			3		32	45
López.....	476	245			89			1		50	85
Lucbán.....	589	114		28	109			11		89	188
Lucena.....	589	239		110	51			25		99	65
Macalelón.....	657	175		296	71			1		26	88
Maubán.....	750	322	1	43	51			90		49	194
Mulanay.....	129	89			10			7		19	4
Pagbilao.....	380	127		126	23			2		35	67
Pitogo.....	644	50		364	53					30	147
Pollillo.....	51	18			14			2		12	5
Sampaloc.....	70	19		33	1			1		15	1
San Narciso.....	114	38			37		1			11	27
Saraya.....	704	178		152	63			4		84	223
Tayabas.....	841	350		44	39			22		162	224
Tiaong.....	1,692	841		292	59			11		282	257
Unisan.....	51	21			7			2		2	19
Zambales.....	6,772	1,398	396	2,180	772	1	2	16		587	1,470
Agno.....	417	48	119	72	15			1		36	126
Alaminos.....	420	87	44	160	24			3		32	70
Alós.....	116		64	3	22			1		9	17
Anda.....	305	79	4	153	20					25	24
Balincaguin.....	189	43	28	30		1				15	23
Bani.....	365	48	27	207	25					34	24

TABLE 5.—Deaths from certain principal causes in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beri-beri.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Zambales—Con.											
Bolinao	109	68	10	9	14					16	57
Botolan	464	69		123	58					81	133
Cabangan	229	99			30					41	59
Candelaria	245	95		120	5					12	13
Castillejos	332	95		94	36			6		21	80
Dasol	180	17	1	134	1					2	5
Iba	175	81			46			1		16	81
Infanta	225	75		117	10					7	17
Masinloc	208	113	7	15	8					28	37
Olongapo	101	23		38	3			1		9	27
Palang	137	32	1		13					19	72
San Antonio	366	81		123	78					16	63
San Felipe	287	41		58	70		2			22	94
San Isidro	212	35	91	43	21			2		7	13
San Marcelino	261	43		57	56					24	81
San Narciso	665	38		343	112					31	136
Santa Cruz	596	117		171	78					25	205
Sidic	144	21		72	27			1		9	14
Zaragoza	33	5		28							
Zamboanga	1,108	202		749	25			1		25	101

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.

ISLAND.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beri-beri.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Bantayan	901	330	235	205	7			1		21	52
Batán	382	99		70	49		4			44	96
Biliran	1,247	423	230	235	91			18		30	225
Bohol	10,335	2,731	422	4,523	635		8	28		508	1,430
Camiguin	1,456	144		663	81			26		115	427
Catanduanes	1,009	234	4		76			59		100	596
Cebu	18,955	6,356	881	5,292	330	13	10	648	1	882	4,542
Cuyo	130	4			3					5	118
Dinagat	146	50	24	58	7			1		3	3
Guimaras	1,302	479		200	104			10		46	463
Laguán	744	502		122	17			6		3	94
Leyte	15,333	4,499	2,071	3,339	892	26	8	314		557	3,677
Lubang	235	48	113		11					24	89
Luzón	248,831	60,516	7,744	69,209	19,154	17	127	3,243	242	19,836	68,743
Maclán	564	188	88	192	2		10	24		41	39
Marinduque	3,222	1,466		265	195			43		252	1,001
Masbate	1,574	668		664	13			7		50	172
Mindanao	12,572	6,423	11	3,570	443		7	228		489	1,401
Mindoro	2,231	573		854	255			66		115	368
Negros	29,805	5,176	82	14,471	1,695		6	164	4	1,733	6,423
Panaón	358	71	159	44	8			54		9	13
Panay	72,535	22,478	900	23,205	4,539	10	10	437	58	3,750	12,143
Panglao	516	17	3	355	14			2		34	91
Paragua	217	100			26			19		22	50
Pasijan	210	38	13	99	9					5	46
Poro	184	87	2	2	7					33	53
Romblón	340	50		20	23			21		47	179
Samar	11,934	3,124	1,580	3,735	992		9	222		318	1,954
Sargao	260	159			5			1		33	62
Sibuyan	219	114			13		2	2		43	45
Siquijor	623	179	12	114			4			101	218
Tablas	585	281		55	45			8		70	125
Ticao	241	105			2					18	116

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.										All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundrers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.		
Philippine Islands..	160,007	90,291	2,140	2,424	5,845	688	1,606	1,436	4,697	38,517	12,368	
Abra.....	507	289		8	9	5	1	7	2	171	20	
Albay.....	2,816	1,712		18	13	2		6	16	876	173	
Ambos Camarines..	4,350	2,589		48	83	8	2	39	85	1,188	318	
Antique.....	3,328	1,718		5	5	1	2	16	1	1,523	57	
Basilan.....	29	10		6	2	1		1	1		8	
Bataán.....	1,994	1,048		36	812		8	38	380	1	171	
Batangas.....	10,843	6,222		30	199	10	20	50	195	3,424	698	
Benguet.....	3	2			1							
Bohol.....	3,556	2,098		5	122	8	21	28	190	983	151	
Bulacán.....	4,097	2,413		86	528	29	247	35	178	44	587	
Cagayán.....	2,867	2,484		16	94	14	22	5	31	80	171	
Cápiz.....	6,454	3,447		33	12	4	517	61	179	2,086	165	
Capite.....	3,052	1,468		56	195	29		46	172	625	461	
Cebu.....	8,699	3,846	508	223	445	24		112	291	2,834	421	
Cottabato.....	17	9		2	4			1			1	
Dapitan.....	172	144		3	1				1	17	6	
Dávao.....	150	120			1	1			3	23	2	
Ilocos Norte.....	3,783	1,919		7	8		22	11	5	1,580	231	
Ilocos Sur.....	4,182	2,376	144	6	89	62	11	40	171	940	398	
Iloilo.....	22,641	12,556	516	149	212	28	5	116	262	7,992	705	
Isabela.....	1,667	1,607		4	16	11		1			28	
Joló.....	2										2	
La Laguna.....	5,608	3,562		117	413	39	18	9	229	116	1,110	
La Unión.....	3,143	1,797		10	17			10	10	1,144	155	
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	302	296								4	8	
Leyte.....	6,412	3,527		117	180	5	1	67	91	2,142	282	
Manila city.....	3,296	60	977	241	255	129	2	72	83	3	1,474	
Marinduque.....	1,184	628		3	12			11	9	435	36	
Maabato.....	859	441		2	4	2	9	5	18	297	81	
Mindoro.....	882	428		3	11	2		16	16	815	41	
Misamis.....	3,566	2,288		20	50	3		41	58	916	210	
Negros Occidental..	8,520	5,220		83	208	11	1	125	183	2,098	641	
Negros Oriental.....	2,447	1,258		12	24	1		9	60	1,017	66	
Nueva Ecija.....	2,832	1,846		78	365		3		2	151	387	
Nueva Vizcaya.....	872	360						8		1	8	
Pampanga.....	4,676	1,717		290	864	43	265	129	303	282	833	
Pangasinán.....	7,438	4,566		218	125	62	116	111	387	1,227	626	
Paragua.....	414	281		1	3			12	2	95	20	
Paragua Sur.....	33	22						2	1	2	6	
Rizal.....	4,663	1,879		200	663	135	158	98	818	22	690	
Romblón.....	649	398			2			5	8	197	44	
Samar.....	6,506	3,621		41	55	5	61	29	183	2,372	189	
Siasi.....	2				1						1	
Sorsogón.....	1,277	881		2	8	1		8	20	329	28	
Surigao.....	1,495	899		21	15	1		14	22	406	117	
Tárlac.....	1,825	1,386		46	152	1		11	9	23	197	
Tawi Tawi.....	1										1	
Tayabas.....	3,881	3,030		122	41	7	27	20	19	509	106	
Zambales.....	2,171	1,533		37	48	4	69		58	232	190	
Zamboanga.....	424	191		24	28		8	16			162	
Abra.....	507	289		8	9	5	1	7	2	171	20	
Bangued.....	105	77			7	5		4		1	11	
Bucay.....	40	16			2			1		18	3	
Dolores.....	59	82						1	1	25		
La Paz.....	29	12		1			1			14	1	
Pidigan.....	76	89								87		
Pilar.....	12	5								6	1	
San Gregorio.....	27	14								12	1	
San José.....	29	16								13		
San Juan.....	40	24								16		
San Quintín.....	24	8		1					1	13	1	
Tayum.....	35	19								16		
Villavieja.....	31	27		1				1			2	

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO- MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All oc- cupa- tions.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occu- pations.	
		Farm- ers and farm la- borers.	Day la- borers.	Laun- derers.	Mer- chants	Sail- ors, pi- lots, and boat- men.	Bam- boo and palm work- ers, etc.	Car- pen- ters.	Fish- ermen.		Spin- ners and weav- ers.
Albay	2,816	1,712	.....	18	18	2	.....	6	16	876	178
Albay	114	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	6
Bacacay	128	65	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	81	21
Bagamanoc	16	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Baras	17	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1
Batô	95	74	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2
Calolbon	83	23	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camalig	205	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Caramoran	22	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	15
Guinobatan	455	296	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	1
Jovellar	283	121	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	18
Legaspi	115	49	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	5
Libog	85	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	8
Libón	62	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	4
Ligao	89	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16	8
Malilipot	56	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	4
Malinao	288	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	1
Manito	14	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	3
Oás	169	141	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	8	17
Pandán	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Payo	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Polangui	74	59	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	11
Rapurapu	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Tabaco	456	214	.....	7	1	.....	.....	1	18	157	63
Tini	42	38	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	20	2
Viga	52	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Virac	56	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1
Ambos Cama- rines	4,350	2,539	.....	48	88	3	2	39	85	1,183	318
Baao	227	133	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	5	76	7
Basod	41	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1
Batô	66	13	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	17	26	6
Bombón	42	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	7
Buhl	109	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	10	8
Bula	84	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2
Calabanga	122	79	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5	84	2
Capalonga	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Caramoan	61	26	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	82	.....
Daet	318	154	.....	6	8	.....	.....	1	2	87	110
Gainza	102	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....
Goa	190	117	.....	1	7	.....	.....	2	.....	57	6
Indán	97	78	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1
Iriga	209	100	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	.....
Labô	70	49	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8
Lagonoy	86	85	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
Libmanan	268	163	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	12	78	12
Lupi	14	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Magáao	200	89	.....	5	13	.....	.....	3	11	63	16
Mambulao	25	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Milaor	194	127	.....	1	.....	1	.....	14	.....	46	5
Minalabag	75	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	17	11
Nabua	257	160	.....	1	11	2	.....	8	7	87	36
Nueva Cáceres	482	196	.....	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	18
Pamplona	78	44	.....	2	6	.....	2	3	.....	13	8
Paracale	80	70	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	4
Pasacao	82	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Pili	52	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Quipayo	25	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Ragay	85	46	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15
Sagñay	97	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
San Fernando	51	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
San José	161	70	.....	2	8	.....	.....	2	1	72	11
San Vicente	32	26	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Sipocot	16	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4
Siroma	18	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	7	.....
Talisay	164	97	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	62	2
Tigaon	178	172	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Tinambac	87	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	12	6

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO- MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All oc- cupa- tions.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other oc- cupa- tions.	
		Farm- ers and farm la- borers.	Day la- borers.	Laun- derers.	Mer- chants	Sail- ors, pi- lots, and boat- men.	Bam- boo and palm work- ers, etc.	Carp- enters.	Fish- ermen.		Spin- ners and weav- ers.
Antique.....	3,328	1,718	.....	5	5	1	2	16	1	1,528	57
Anini-y	74	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	48	.....
Antique.....	385	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	175	.....
Barbaza	83	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
Bugason	173	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	1
Caritan	49	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Culasi	157	53	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	77	22
Dao	175	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	5
Egana	152	78	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	4
Guijisan	51	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....
Guintás	110	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	64	.....
Lausan	19	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Pandan	266	114	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	148	.....
Patnongón	136	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....
San José de Buena- vista	186	173	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10
San Pedro	170	67	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	96	3
San Remigio	88	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5
Sebaste	326	164	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	155	5
Sibalom	696	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	345	2
Tibiao	52	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
Valderrama	80	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....
Basilan	29	10	.....	6	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	8
Isabela de Basilan ..	29	10	.....	6	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	8
Bataan	1,994	1,048	.....	36	312	.....	8	38	380	1	171
Abdcay	231	139	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	3	40	.....	21
Bagac	68	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2
Balanga	389	214	.....	2	26	.....	.....	4	79	.....	14
Dinalupijan	66	37	.....	2	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	21
Hermosa	44	23	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	4	.....	10
Mabatan	26	20	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Mariveles	43	33	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	4
Morón	125	107	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	11
Orani	255	42	.....	5	95	.....	.....	6	93	.....	18
Orlón	494	214	.....	13	114	.....	.....	7	117	.....	29
Pilar	98	44	.....	3	16	.....	.....	4	16	.....	15
Sámal	206	112	.....	2	18	.....	8	7	29	.....	29
Batangas	10,843	6,222	.....	30	199	10	20	50	195	3,424	698
Bayán	362	144	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	8	17	161	14
Batangas	631	342	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	7	266	4
Bauan	935	844	.....	.....	21	1	.....	1	51	472	45
Calaca	247	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	118	1
Calatagán	257	217	.....	2	3	.....	20	1	18	.....	1
Cuenca	285	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	85	82
Ibañ	374	199	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	157	6
Lemery	452	161	.....	2	41	3	.....	1	44	126	74
Liang	209	84	.....	4	1	.....	.....	3	6	100	11
Lipa	1,830	1,227	.....	1	17	.....	.....	2	.....	680	18
Lobo	302	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	147	1
Nasugbu	529	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	251	1
Rosario	351	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	129	.....
San José	202	110	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	24
San Juan de Bocbok ..	386	353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5
San Luis	321	188	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	22	158	50
Santo Tomás	430	297	.....	20	29	.....	.....	18	.....	16	6
Taal	984	397	.....	.....	39	4	.....	8	11	301	224
Talimay	355	197	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	154	4
Tanauan	552	341	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	18	16	179
Tayán	147	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuy	141	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	76	2

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All oc- cupa- tions.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occu- pations.	
		Farm- ers and farm la- borers.	Day la- borers.	Laun- derers.	Mer- chants.	Sail- ors, pi- lots, and boat- men.	Bam- boo and palm work- ers, etc.	Carp- enters.	Fish- ermen.		Spin- ners and weav- ers.
Benguet	8	2			1						
Kabayan	1	1									
La Trinidad	2	1			1						
Bohol	3,556	2,098		5	122	8	21	28	190	933	151
Albuquerque	66	43			1	1			10	3	8
Anda	43	22								20	1
Antequera	30	30									
Baclayón	60	34			2				22		2
Balilián	12	11			1						
Batunán	1	1									
Bilar	64	62						1			1
Calape	387	158			3	3		1	20	191	11
Candijay	76	52							5	17	2
Carmen	154	76								72	6
Catigbian	17	17									
Corella	23	20						1		1	1
Cortés	74	37						1	1	30	5
Dausi	127	60			8			7	22	22	8
Dimiao	117	59								58	
Duro	89	38			1				2	46	2
García Hernández	24	14								10	
Guindulman	172	95		1	2			1	2	68	3
Inabanga	349	135		1					21	167	25
Ipil	25	25									
Jagna	104	54			3				3	44	
Jetafe	34	31			3		15	1	9	12	10
Lila	23	15								8	
Loay	132	37			31					38	22
Loboc	130	115						3	1		5
Loón	251	250									
Maribojoc	130	88			23				1		1
Pangasinan	36	33									
Sevilla	72	34						1	1	36	2
Sierra Bullones	43	31								12	
Tagbilaran	119	34			31			6	23	1	24
Talibón	111	50			2		6		10	42	1
Tubigon	325	274			2	4		2	20	18	10
Ubay	31	41			4				13	22	1
Valencia	25	22						3			
Bulacán	4,097	2,413		36	523	29	247	35	178	44	537
Angat	92	79		1	1						11
Baliuag	391	156			56		40			23	116
Barasain	166	51		11	36	14		16	2		36
Bigaa	37	34									3
Bocane	136	109		3	16	12		2	18	11	15
Bulacán	124	71		4	6	3			27	7	6
Bustos	40	40									
Calumpit	374	167		2	33		66	3	6	3	37
Guiguinto	2	1									1
Malolos	100	50		1	22			3	5		19
Maricao	7	3			1			1			2
Meycauayan	352	191		19	65						77
Normagay	70	67			1						4
Obando	171	46			1			1	119		71
Pambong	157	70		13	3						2
Polo	229	106		2	115			1			5
Pullian	256	107			2		135				9
Quingua	256	141		1	65			1			43
San Ildefonso	78	74		1							3
San José	49	49									
San Miguel	459	335		12	50		4				56
San Rafael	32	30			1						1
Santa Isabel	161	156		2							3
Santa María	211	130		14	4			2	1		10

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm-laborers.	Day-laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
Cagayán	2,867	2,484	.....	16	94	14	22	5	31	30	171
Abulug	72	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Alcalá	127	117	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Amulung	88	82	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aparri	455	295	.....	8	78	.....	.....	1	30	2	51
Baggao	50	49	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buguey	30	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Calayan	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camalanigan	144	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Claveria	133	62	.....	.....	1	8	19	.....	.....	28	25
Cordoba	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enrile	98	90	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Gattaran	48	37	.....	.....	1	6	8	.....	.....	.....	1
Iguig	77	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isbayat	17	16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laloc	101	89	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Malaueg	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matuanan	47	44	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Nasiping	31	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Pampuna	61	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peña Blanca	149	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Plat	115	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Carlos, or Magd- tao	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San José, or Ibanag	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Vicente, or Sap- tán	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sanchez Mira	19	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7
Santo Domingo, or Basco	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Niño	62	50	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8
Solana	103	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuao	210	208	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuguegarao	409	363	.....	8	10	.....	.....	8	1	1	28
Cápiz	6,454	3,447	.....	33	12	4	517	61	179	2,036	165
Balete	56	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Baripá	235	107	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	120	3
Batán	377	135	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	12	46	175	2
Buruanga	20	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Calibo	588	318	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	1
Cápiz	1,091	453	.....	11	7	4	416	7	76	66	51
Casanayan	141	62	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	6	53	16
Cuartero	48	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	5
Dao	136	68	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	19
Dumalag	98	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	1
Dumarao	63	37	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	13	4
Ibajay	435	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	191	4
Ivisan	128	39	.....	1	1	.....	61	.....	19	.....	7
Jagnaya	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamindán	28	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	4
Jimeno	78	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....
Lezo	191	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	69	2
Libacao	83	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....
Loctugan	94	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	16	6
Maayon	59	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Macato	405	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	141	2
Madalag	60	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1
Malinao	539	245	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17	.....	265	11
Mambesao	248	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	62	2
Nabas	98	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....
Numancia	104	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panay	258	182	.....	1	.....	.....	10	8	7	50	5
Panitan	35	24	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	2
Pilar	96	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	47	4
Pontevedra	346	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	136	4
Sapián	118	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	26	4

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboos and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
Cápis—Cont'd.											
Sigma.....	154	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	78	2
Tangalan.....	49	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tapas.....	26	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1
Cavite.....	3,062	1,468	.....	56	196	29	.....	46	172	625	461
Alfonso.....	133	75	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....
Amadeo.....	119	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....
Bacoar.....	130	96	.....	8	4	3	.....	.....	5	4	10
Bailén.....	98	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....
Carmona.....	182	109	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	1	.....	1	53
Cavite.....	24	2	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	15
Cavite Viejo.....	176	69	.....	8	6	18	.....	3	4	.....	68
Corregidor Island.....	12	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4
Imus.....	234	188	.....	1	9	.....	.....	2	.....	1	33
Indang.....	170	84	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	2
La Caridad.....	182	14	.....	25	17	.....	.....	16	59	.....	51
Magallanes.....	139	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2
Maragondong.....	145	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	4
Méndez Núñez.....	88	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....
Naic.....	256	130	.....	8	2	.....	.....	1	12	77	26
Noveleta.....	39	12	.....	2	4	.....	.....	3	.....	11	7
Pérez Dasmariñas.....	67	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rosario.....	38	18	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	41	3	22
San Francisco de Malabón.....	224	97	.....	1	70	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	49
San Roque.....	85	20	.....	1	7	7	.....	7	12	.....	31
Santa Cruz de Malabón.....	190	61	.....	1	32	.....	.....	2	18	.....	76
Silang.....	225	139	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	3	.....	62	8
Ternate.....	68	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	39	.....
Cebu.....	8,699	3,846	503	223	445	24	.....	112	291	2,634	421
Alcántara.....	40	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....
Alcoy.....	37	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1
Alegria.....	85	41	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	41	.....
Alguinésan.....	154	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....
Argao.....	267	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	1
Asturias.....	119	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	3
Badián.....	130	57	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	58	.....
Balambán.....	160	122	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	4	9	5
Bantayán.....	157	62	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	80	3
Barili.....	292	171	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	.....
Bogó.....	56	33	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	3	9	3
Bolhoón.....	31	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	36	5
Borbon.....	39	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	9	2
Cácar.....	430	234	.....	1	15	.....	.....	4	2	219	5
Carmen.....	111	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	53	4
Catmon.....	107	55	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23
Cebu.....	1,196	15	508	136	210	7	.....	73	81	7	164
Compostela.....	35	22	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	4	.....	4
Consolación.....	118	53	.....	8	35	2	.....	2	6	4	8
Córdova.....	124	21	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	30	45	10
Daan-Bantayán.....	63	41	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	34	4
Dalagute.....	219	116	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	92	4
Danao.....	264	113	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	2
Del Pilar.....	32	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Dumanjug.....	195	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....
Ginatlan.....	100	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....
Liloan.....	143	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	1
Mabolo.....	116	69	.....	8	16	.....	.....	3	2	5	13
Madridejos.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Malabiyoc.....	144	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75	2
Mandana.....	138	115	.....	1	2	7	.....	1	1	53	8
Medellin.....	79	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	3
Minglanilla.....	194	95	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	94	.....
Moalbal.....	118	55	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	50	3

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO- MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All oc- cupa- tions.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occu- pations.
		Farm- ers and farm la- borers.	Dayla- borers.	Laun- derers.	Mer- chants	Sail- ors, pl- ots, and boat- men.	Bam- boo and palm work- ers, etc.	Car- pen- ters.	Fish- ermen.	Spin- ners and weav- ers.	
Cebu—Cont'd.											
Naga.....	175	96		6	29			1	9	21	13
Nueva Cáceres.....	28	10								16	
Opón.....	112	44			3			1	20	28	16
Oslob.....	89	48			1			1	1	39	4
Pardo.....	201	62		15	39			8	6	54	17
Pinamungajan.....	260	182			1				1	125	1
Poró.....	52	23								29	
Ronda.....	107	62						1		43	1
Samboan.....	183	90			4				4	33	2
San Fernando.....	225	181								94	
San Francisco.....	96	41				1			2	48	4
San Remigio.....	87	45			1					41	
San Sebastián.....	45	38								21	1
Santa Fé.....	86	7			1	1			1	6	2
Santa Rosa.....	76	24			1				42	7	
Santander.....	67	29								37	1
Sibonga.....	307	126		16	5	6		2	12	87	53
Sógod.....	86	45			1	1			1	32	8
Tabogón.....	88	50		1	1					33	2
Talisay.....	408	210			17			4	10	166	1
Toledo.....	178	84								94	
Tuburan.....	126	58						1		66	2
Tudela.....	83	19								13	
Cottabato.....	17	9		2	4			1			1
Dapitan ¹	172	144		3	1				1	17	6
Dapitan.....	85	74		3	1				1	4	2
Dipolog.....	39	26								13	
Ilaya.....	19	15									4
Lubungan.....	28	28									
Dávao.....	150	120			1	1			3	28	2
Baganga.....	14	14									
Caraga.....	55	55									
Cateel.....	32	17								15	
Dávao.....	38	24			1	1			3	7	2
Matti.....	11	10								1	
Ilocos Norte ..	3,788	1,919		7	8		22	11	5	1,680	231
Bacarra.....	144	189			1				3		1
Badoc.....	258	132			1					120	
Bangul.....	160	82		2	2		21			42	11
Banna.....	128	63								65	
Bátac.....	616	304			1			10		261	40
Dingras.....	404	185								210	9
Leang.....	738	325		1	1			1		375	35
Nagpartian.....	9	5					1				3
Paoay.....	143	70			1				2	70	
Pasuguin.....	118	63								45	10
Piddig.....	114	82								22	10
San Miguel.....	841	182								142	17
San Nicolás.....	247	109		4	1					42	91
Solsona.....	120	53								63	4
Vintar.....	248	125								128	
Ilocos Sur.....	4,182	2,376	144	6	39	62	11	40	171	940	393
Bantay.....	223	95		1	2			1	1	104	19
Cabigao.....	207	207									
Candon.....	466	282			1					157	46
Cacayan.....	158	83			1	30		1	62	15	16
Lapo.....	241	119								119	3

¹ Includes 1 death not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO- MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All oc- cupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occu- pations.	
		Farm- ers and farm la- borers.	Dayla- borers.	Laun- derers.	Mer- chants	Sail- ors, pi- lots, and boat- men.	Bam- boo and palm work- ers, etc.	Car- pen- ters.	Fish- ermen.		Spin- ners and weav- ers.
Ilocos Sur— Continued.											
Magsingal	107	56			1			1	7	27	15
Narvacan	215	168			1		5		29		12
Nueva Coveta	60	23						1		36	
Salcedo	51	27								18	6
San Esteban	74	45				1			1	22	5
San Ildefonso	58	28						4		26	
San José	49	49									
San Vicente	148	16					1	17	5	57	52
Santa	148	141							2		5
Santa Catalina	167	100			16			2	12	4	33
Santa Cruz	94	94									
Santa Lucia	291	290									1
Santa Maria	216	162		1	1			4	5	30	13
Santiago	129	96							2	27	6
Santo Domingo	178	91			6		5	8	1	58	8
Sevilla	50	20		2	1			1	1	15	10
Sinalit	843	208							3	126	6
Tagudin	119	42			2				4	69	2
Vigan	895	4	144	2	7	31		5	37	30	135
Iloilo	22,641	12,656	516	149	212	28	5	116	262	7,992	705
Ajuy	448	306								134	1
Alimodian	985	442		2	1			6		467	17
Anilao	77	38			1			1	3	39	
Arévalo	164	67			5					89	8
Balasan	73	48		4	1	1		5			14
Banate	265	31		19	4				96	104	11
Barotac Nuevo	546	262			23	1		1	2	242	10
Barotac Viejo	146	77		2				1	11		55
Bátad	49	47									2
Buenavista	223	91		6	1	4	1		5	88	27
Cabatúan	882	796		1				9		1	25
Calinog	184	106			1			2	1	24	
Carles	72	39		1	2			2	21	1	6
Concepción	143	70						1		70	2
Córdoba	134	133									1
Dingle	722	508						1		217	1
Ducas	180	127		16							37
Dumangas	825	406							1	414	4
Estancia	58	28			10	1			18		6
Guimbal	622	360		8	1	1		8	82	166	56
Igaras	1,090	498						2		585	4
Iloilo	877	3	516		10	9				311	28
Januay	2,264	1,665			2			7		589	8
Jaro	458	270		15	37			7	8	71	50
Jordan	197	90		11	8	2		6	2	64	14
La Paz	258	147			1	1		1		106	2
Lambdiao	216	208		5				1		1	6
Leganes	229	125			1					97	5
Lemery	89	19									
Leon	1,050	397		48	22	1	1	23		430	128
Lucena	258	123			1			1		130	8
Maasin	855	875			1					479	
Mandurriao	801	124		8	13		1	3	2	110	45
Misago	1,181	564		1	10	1	2	4	5	562	32
Mina	224	186		2	8			4		9	15
Molo	176	114		7	7				15	19	14
Nabalas	108	50				8			4	48	3
Nueva Valencia	209	105		1		1		1	1	96	4
Olón	995	494			8				27	463	3
Pasig	114	101			9			2			2
Pavia	216	182			7			2		20	5
Pototan	942	683								308	1
San Dionisio	298	214			2	2		2	4	87	12
San Enrique	51	30		1	2			4		10	4
San Joaquin	850	186						1	3	160	
San Miguel	844	488								356	

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Ali occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occupations.	
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
Iloilo—Cont'd.											
Santa Bárbara	486	449		1	7			11			18
Sans	443	206								285	2
Tigbauan	657	306						3	3	386	9
Tubungan	287	120								167	
Zarraga	335	220						5	3	97	10
Isabela	1,667	1,607		4	16	11		1			28
Angadanan	87	86				1					
Cabagán Nuevo	143	139				1					3
Cabagán Viejo	91	90			1						
Carig	84	82			1						1
Cauayan	101	100			1						
Córdón	13	8		2							3
Echague	222	220			1					1	1
Gamu	71	65		1	1					4	4
Ilagan	420	390		1	11	6					12
Nagullian	88	88									
Palanan	2	2									
Reina Mercedes	97	97									
Santa María	108	105				3					
Santo Tomás	52	50									2
Tamauini	88	86						1			2
Joló	2										2
Joló	2										2
La Laguna	5,608	3,562		117	413	89	13	9	229	116	1,110
Alaminos	126	126									
Bay	138	96			16	2			12	6	6
Bifan	579	243		25	90	31			58	4	123
Cabdyao	196	194							1		1
Calamba	346	176		2	153						15
Caláuan	105	66		29							10
Cavinti	86	77			2					1	6
Famy	31	31									
Lilio	145	104		1	14	1	1				24
Longos	55	40							3		12
Los Baños	120	65		9		1					45
Luisiana	161	68								85	8
Lumban	144	104		5					21		14
Mabítac	39	39									
Magdalena	76	57			6						13
Majayjay	375	316		5	17		12			18	7
Nagcarlán	344	259		19	33						33
Paete	37	15		2	4				5	1	10
Pagsanján	198	193			2						3
Pángil	56	41		1	2				6		6
Páquill	34	21			1				9		3
Pila	143	101			2				36		4
Rizal	27	23			8					1	
San Antonio	42	36		2							4
San Pablo	1,459	756		3	11						689
San Pedro Tunasán	197	58		9	50	2		6	44		28
Santa Cruz	5	1									4
Santa María	18	13		1	1	1					3
Santa Rosa	289	220		4	5			3	27		29
Siniloan	37	23			1	1			7		5
La Unión	3,143	1,797		10	17			10	10	1,144	155
Agóo	329	198						4		114	13
Aritnay	242	131						2		104	5
Bacnotan	130	127			1						2
Balácan	130	52								76	2
Bangar	255	127								128	

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
La Unión—Con.											
Bauang	235	180	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	2
Cabá	144	77	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	68	2
Gallano	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Naguilian	253	187	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	.....
Namagpacán	269	122	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	15
Rosario	152	78	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	62	6
San Fernando	321	197	.....	5	8	.....	.....	5	.....	39	72
San Juan	266	180	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	8	130	.....
Santo Tomás	236	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	81	17
Túbao	176	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	56	19
Lepanto-Bontoc	302	295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3
Alilem											
Angaqui	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Bagnén	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bansao	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bauco	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayán	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cervantes	43	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Concepción	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mancayán	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sabatán	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Emilio	51	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leyte	6,412	3,527	.....	117	180	5	1	67	91	2,142	282
Abdyog	198	104	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	64	13
Alangalang	164	87	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	7
Albuera	50	35	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Almeria	40	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Babatungon	80	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	12	.....
Barugo	175	126	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	47	.....
Bató	66	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	23	.....
Baybay	212	156	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	8	8	20	9
Biliran	123	62	.....	4	4	.....	.....	2	.....	49	2
Burauen	314	175	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	2
Cablian	222	45	.....	10	72	4	.....	15	.....	28	48
Cabugayan	13	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1
Cajaguán	41	20	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	16	2
Capocan	37	13	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	18	4
Carigara	329	177	.....	3	9	.....	.....	4	8	116	17
Caybiran	59	34	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
Culaba	58	37	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....
Dagami	257	155	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	3	.....	84	8
Dilag	238	142	.....	4	5	1	.....	2	7	42	35
Hilongos	98	55	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	28
Hindang	260	108	.....	14	6	.....	.....	.....	9	101	22
Hinunangan	149	80	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....
Hinundayan	98	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....
Inopacan	80	43	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	29	3
Jaro	240	131	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....
Leyte	61	51	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Liloan	58	42	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	8
Maaadn	330	177	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	140	6
Mac Crohon	112	70	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	81	6
Malibago	25	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Malibog	156	137	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1
Maripipi	12	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Matulom	116	60	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	4	44	2
Merida	68	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	3
Naval	108	46	.....	3	3	.....	.....	2	4	48	2
Ormoc	346	192	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	.....
Palo	322	150	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	158	8
Palompon	218	115	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	96	2
Pastrana	71	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
Quilot	72	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	36	.....

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO- MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All oc- cupa- tions.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occu- pations.	
		Farm- ers and farm la- borers.	Day la- borers.	Laun- derers.	Mer- chants	Sail- ors, pi- lots, and boat- men.	Bam- boo and palm work- ers, etc.	Car- pen- ters.	Fish- ermen.		Spin- ners and weav- ers.
Leyte—Cont'd.											
San Isidro.....	23	14								8	1
San Miguel.....	34	30							4		
San Ricardo.....	69	44		8				1	1	19	1
Sógod Norte.....	56	54			2						
Sógod Sur.....	40	24			1					14	1
Tabango.....	69	46		2	1			5		15	
Tabontabón.....	41	15			2					24	
Tacloban.....	267	96		58	6			13	12	56	31
Tanauan.....	55	35			1		1	2		15	1
Tolosa.....	58	33			1				6	17	1
Villaba.....	79	34								44	1
Manila city...	3,296	60	977	241	255	129	2	72	88	3	1,474
Marinduque..	1,134	628		8	12			11	9	435	36
Bac											
Bac.....	390	183		1	7			1	3	184	11
Gasán.....	195	111		1	4			2		65	12
Mogpog.....	158	143						3	3		4
Santa Cruz.....	321	145		1	1			4	8	159	8
Torrijos.....	70	41						1		27	1
Masbate.....	859	441		2	4	2	9	5	18	297	81
Baleno											
Baleno.....	52	10					2			38	2
Catangan.....	40	22						1		14	8
Claveria.....	15	6			1		5			2	1
Magdalena.....	15	7								8	
Malbug.....	19	7				1				7	4
Mandaón.....	12	8								4	
Masbate.....	122	76		1		1		3	6		35
Millagros.....	81	45							2	32	2
Mobó.....	21	8								6	7
Palanas.....	246	123			1					120	2
Placer.....	30	9			2				2	16	1
Pulanduta.....	46	20		1					6	11	8
San Agustín.....	11	8								2	3
San Fernando.....	49	45						1		7	1
San Jacinto.....	15	7							1		
San Pascual.....	7	2					2				8
Usón.....	78	33							1	30	9
Mindoro.....	882	428		8	11	2		16	16	315	41
Abra de Ilog.....	6	6									
Bulalacao.....	6	5									1
Calapán.....	46	29			8	1		3	2	4	4
Looc.....	21	8			2					11	
Lubang.....	29	15								18	1
Mamburao.....	24	15			1					8	
Mangarin.....	19	10			1			1		6	1
Nauján.....	475	219		2	1			11	11	210	21
Paldán.....	25	16		1						4	4
Pinamalayan.....	104	50			1				3	47	3
Polá.....	47	41			2	1		1			2
Puerto Galera.....	30	14								12	4
Misamis.....	3,586	2,288		20	50	3		41	58	916	210
Agusan											
Agusan.....	57	23			1					38	
Alubijid.....	45	40						3			3
Balingasag.....	96	94						1	1		
Cagayan.....	127	71			12	3		3	20	3	15
Catarmán.....	92	59			1			1	7	21	3
Gingoog.....	163	113			2			2	3	37	6
Iligan.....	82	50						1		31	
Initao.....	122	71								51	

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1909—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboos and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
Misamis—Con.											
Iponan.....	140	61						1	4	47	27
Jamán.....	51	28						9		10	4
Jiménez.....	339	329	1		1					1	7
Lagonlong.....	84	44			1			2	2	29	6
Langaran.....	240	223								17	
Loculan.....	94	94									
Mahinog.....	112	60						2	1	44	5
Mambajao.....	347	128	19		22			4	10	84	82
Misamis.....	119	54			2			1	1	87	24
Opol.....	121	58						4	2	47	10
Oroquieta.....	725	384			7			1	4	325	8
Sagay.....	114	71								41	2
Salay.....	13	13									
Sanvador.....	86	58								27	1
Santa Ana.....	89	34						2			4
Tagoloan.....	78	34						2	2	30	5
Talisayan.....	105	96			1			3	1		4
Negros Occidental.....	8,520	5,220	83	208	11	1	125	133	2,098	641	
Bacod.....	796	418	21	5				10	9	296	37
Bago.....	269	126		16				2	7	36	82
Binalbagan.....	206	70	2	9	1			4	8	87	25
Cádiz.....	291	206	7	9	5	1		4	13	16	30
Calatrava.....	98	32	2	3					1	7	3
Cavacalan.....	431	233								197	1
Escalante.....	194	189	1								4
Eustaquio Lopez.....	108	96								12	
Granada.....	103	94	1	1				6			1
Guiljungan.....	197	87	1						1	101	7
Guimbalaon.....	65	46	1	2				2		6	8
Ilog.....	356	198							1	153	1
Imbela.....	236	233								1	2
Irid.....	58	30								28	
Jmamatlan.....	360	198	1							100	1
Jinigan.....	594	392		2				3	10	175	12
La Carlota.....	453	326	2	2				25		5	92
La Castellana.....	221	161		1						68	1
Máao.....	193	112		1						79	1
Manapla.....	253	212		4				1	2	26	8
Murcia.....	113	42		4						63	3
Pontevedra.....	422	221	3	10				4	13	70	101
Pulupandan.....	160	80		5	1			3	7	43	21
Sagay.....	67	50		1				1	14		1
San Enrique.....	299	97	31	1				11	12	78	69
Sanvía.....	443	241	8	15	4			5	10	141	24
Silay.....	246	158	1						8	75	9
Soledad.....	167	72		4				6		49	36
Suay.....	189	87	1	10				3	2	82	4
Sdmag.....	130	124		2							
Talisay.....	498	307		95				32	15		48
Valladolid.....	299	242		5				1	1	41	9
Victoria.....	8									3	
Negros Oriental.....	2,447	1,258	12	24	1			9	60	1,017	66
Amblán.....	112	56		6						48	2
Ayugutan.....	129	73								56	
Bacon.....	163	90		1					5	63	9
Bais.....	249	139								102	7
Bayanan.....	55	27							2	26	
Cancon.....	47	17		1				2		24	2
Davin.....	161	96							4	59	2
Dumaguete.....	22	7						1	1	12	1
Guiljungan.....	110	63	11	7						19	10
Jimaland.....	32	13				1			1	12	5

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occupations.	
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboos and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
Negros Oriental—Cont'd.											
Larena.....	32	26								6	
Lasi.....	22	13			1			1		4	8
Libertad.....	58	30						1	2	18	2
Manjuyod.....	119	70							1	48	
Nueva Valencia.....	116	64			1					51	
San Juan.....	37	22							2	12	1
Siatón.....	122	56						1		65	
Sibulan.....	184	108								75	1
Siquijor.....	48	40							8		
Tanjay.....	422	154		1	6			3	27	217	14
Tayasan.....	48	20							1	28	4
Tolong.....	20	9								10	1
Zamboanguita.....	189	65			1				4	67	2
Nueva Ecija.....	2,832	1,846		78	365		8		2	151	887
Allaga.....	214	142		1	5						66
Bongabón.....	80	45		1							34
Cabanatuan.....	138	117		1	3						17
Cabiao.....	247	158		27	40					2	20
Carranglán.....	13	13									
Cuyapo.....	347	190		2	9					143	3
Gapán.....	326	222		6	48						50
Jaén.....	125	105			18						2
Licab.....	121	83			3						35
Lupao.....	12	5								3	4
Nampicuan.....	45	39								3	3
Pantabangan.....	12	6		2					1		3
Pesaraña.....	43	42									1
Puncán.....	4	1									3
San Antonio.....	180	121			58						
San Isidro.....	326	118		19	127				1		62
San José.....	42	25		1	8						8
San Juan de Guimba.....	62	51									11
San Leonardo.....	135	106		5	9		3				12
Santa Rosa.....	76	55		3	1						17
Santo Domingo.....	118	98			17						8
Talavera.....	58	33		7	13						
Zaragoza.....	113	76		3	6						28
Nueva Vizcaya.....	372	360						3		1	8
Aritao.....	27	25									2
Baguio.....	24	23									1
Bambang.....	97	96						1			1
Bayombong.....	88	86									2
Dipax.....	105	100						2		1	2
Solano.....	81	81									
Pampanga.....	4,676	1,717		290	864	43	265	129	303	282	833
Ángeles.....	47	29		5	8			8			7
Apalit.....	322	111		3	6	2	115	6	8	1	70
Ariyat.....	323	100		11	35	9	11	7	29	98	29
Bacolor.....	808	88		9	98	1	5	23	28	4	57
Beta.....	126	21		8	40	2		20	9		81
Candaba.....	225	95		15	82			10	27	2	44
Florida Blanca.....	106	76						3		1	28
Guagua.....	119	17		4	18			9	5		66
Lubao.....	323	339		108	226			8	33		114
Mabalacat.....	59	53		2							4
Macabebe.....	373	98		21	106	5	7	17	25	26	68
México.....	168	117		22	12			8		1	13
Minalin.....	192	51		2	29				47	25	38
Pórac.....	152	67		18	17			7	1	1	46
San Fernando.....	133	72		19	19			1	1		21
San Luis.....	265	120		19	1		88	2	1	7	27

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occupations.	
		Farmers and farm-laborers.	Day-laborers.	Laundrers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
Pampanga—Continued.											
San Miguel.....	144	72		3	1				3	65	21
San Simón.....	97	34		1			37		4		9
Santa Ana.....	104	58		12	22		2			1	32
Santa Rita.....	148	80		3	25			7	1		12
Santo Tomás.....	58	23			14			3	6		101
Sermonán.....	386	1		20	160	24			80		
Pangasinán.....	7,488	4,566		218	125	62	116	111	387	1,227	626
Aguilar.....	102	74							4	16	8
Alava.....	64	35								28	1
Alcalá.....	153	76								78	4
Asingan.....	192	101		1	1			8	8	88	35
Balungao.....	54	26								25	8
Bautista.....	177	98		4	44				1		30
Bayambang.....	154	99			4				6		46
Binalonan.....	258	156		15	3			24		44	11
Binmaley.....	287	102							169	1	15
Calasiao.....	327	277		2	8		32				78
Dagupan.....	504	246		20	9	60		5	84	2	78
Lingayén.....	272	144		20	6			16	15		71
Magaldán.....	345	282		8	7					21	80
Malasiqui.....	289	196		29			43				21
Manaoag.....	349	177		6	11			1		140	14
Mangatarem.....	258	219			8			1		21	9
Mapandan.....	78	43		1	8					24	2
Natividad.....	120	59								59	2
Pozorubio.....	259	137		75				1		43	8
Rosales.....	189	77		7	1					43	10
Salasa.....	201	143			6	1	7	2	8		29
San Carlos.....	454	458			1						
San Fabián.....	258	70			1		1	42	84	57	8
San Isidro.....	90	52		2					1		7
San Jacinto.....	90	81		1	1						5
San Manuel.....	110	86		8	3				1	48	19
San Nicolás.....	162	75		2						69	16
San Quintín.....	162	73		1	1			2		48	27
Santa Bárbara.....	229	176			1	1	33	1		5	12
Santa María.....	110	73						1		33	4
Santo Tomás.....	46	27								19	
Sual.....	28	18			2			1	6		1
Tayug.....	87	47		4				3		14	19
Umingan.....	230	105		14	1			4		80	26
Urbisondo.....	208	208									
Urdaneta.....	525	245		1						236	43
Villasís.....	109	55								40	14
Paragua.....	414	281		1	3			12	2	95	20
Areceh.....	172	79		1				11	2	76	8
Cagayancillo.....	10	4								4	2
Corón.....	43	32						1		9	1
Cuyo.....	75	73			1						1
Taytay.....	114	98			2					6	13
Paragua Sur ¹	33	22						2	1	2	6
Puerto Princesa.....	31	22						2	1	2	4
Rizal.....	4,663	1,979		200	663	135	158	98	313	22	690
Angono.....	78	19			9				38		7
Antipolo.....	162	116		24	14						8
Baras.....	27	22			2						3
Binaugonan.....	338	137		8	33	2			85		73

¹Includes 2 deaths not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
Rizal—Cont'd.											
Bosoboso.	11	7									4
Calatá.	104	100				2					2
Calococan.	118	52		1	15				3	14	33
Cardona.	81	34							37		10
Jalajala.	109	26		30	21			1	28		2
Las Piñas.	28	26									2
Malibay.	22	22									
Marikina.	4										
Montalban.	20										4
Morong.	18		3		1						8
Muntinlupa.	181	139	2	1	1				7		12
Navotas.	214	84		1	30				35		18
Novaliches.	352	36		8	74			4	213	1	16
Novaliches.	49	45			1						2
Paradique.	218	87		4	1			1	8		115
Pasay.	379	117		15	77		19	2	25		124
Pásig.	434	91		17	164	68		5	22		67
Pateros.	95	61			16	16			7		5
Pililla.	111	48					58		3		7
Quisao.	26	14		2			10				
San Felipe Nery.	152	48		52	9	1		2			40
San Juan del Monte.	58	14		28	3	1				1	6
San Mateo.	68	35		5	14	2		1	1		10
San Pedro Macati.	108	45		3	23	2					32
Taguig.	259	27		1	61	2	2		138		58
Tambobong.	480	163			1	40		76	165		35
Tanay.	167	69		1	4		74	3	11		5
Taytay.	195	149			30	1			2		13
Teresa.	47	43						1			3
Romblón.	649	396			2			5	3	197	44
Badajoz.	64	33						2		26	3
Bantón.	76	37								36	3
Cajidiocan.	41	36							2	1	2
Corcuera.	13	8								4	1
Despujols.	16	8								8	
Looc.	45	23			1			8	1	11	6
Magallanes.	40	23								14	3
Odióngan.	180	62			1					64	3
Romblón.	158	126								22	10
San Fernando.	31	20								11	
Santa Fé.	35	22									18
Samar.	6,506	3,621		41	55	5	61	29	183	2,372	139
Almagro.	26	18								8	
Balangiga.	114	49		2				1	10	50	2
Basey.	503	233		2	1		38	7	11	150	11
Bobón.	126	75								51	
Borongan.	176	86			1					89	
Calbayog.	182	74			4		23	2	4	12	18
Calbiga.	208	127						1		78	2
Cápul.	16	10								6	
Catarman.	107	49				1		1	3	50	3
Catbalogan.	146	17		6	10				49	62	2
Catbig.	312	138								173	1
Gándara.	375	302		6	8					69	
Guiuan.	329	157			1	1		2	22	145	1
Hernani.	106	59								45	2
Jiabong.	108	65						1	6	36	
La Granja.	20	11								9	
Lanang.	69	33								35	1
Laoang.	411	226			1	2		1	3	173	5
Lavezares.	14	8								6	
Mercedes.	73	40								33	
Mondragón.	54	33						1		30	
Motiong.	206	111		6	4				1	76	3
Oquendo.	113	74								39	

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occupations.	
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
Samar—Con.											
Orís	180	98	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....
Palapag	97	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....
Pambuján	128	111	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	69	1
Paranas	328	180	.....	17	8	.....	.....	8	15	51	54
Paric	158	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....
Pinabacdao	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Quinapundan	89	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....
Salcedo	148	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....
San Antonio	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
San Julián	189	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
San Sebastián	64	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	27	.....
Santa Margarita	190	109	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	78	.....
Santa Rita	71	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
Santo Niño	18	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1
Silat	208	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	63	6
Tarangnan	258	187	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	1	1	106	4
Tubig	167	102	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	50	11
Villareal	66	36	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	28	.....
Weyer	97	96	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zumarraga	385	152	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	46	123	11
Siasi	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Siasi	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Sorsogón	1,277	881	.....	2	8	1	.....	8	20	329	28
Bacón	185	81	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	51	1
Barcelona	65	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
Bulan	89	87	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bulan	65	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	6
Casiguran	88	82	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Castilla	47	20	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	23	.....
Donsol	97	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	47	1
Gubat	199	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	99	2
Irocin	66	45	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	15	4
Jubán	64	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	2
Magallanes	35	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1
Matnog	38	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	8
Pilar	78	60	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
Santa Magdalena	46	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
Sorsogón	178	164	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	2	7
Surigao	1,496	899	.....	21	15	1	.....	14	22	406	117
Anao-aon	88	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bacrag	38	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1
Bialig	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Butuan	341	198	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	128	22
Cabarbaran	53	50	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cabintog	17	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Canlian	68	37	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	28	1
Carrascal	14	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Claver	81	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Cortés	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Dapá	35	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Dinagat	54	25	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....
Gigatquit	68	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	20	16
Hinatian	27	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1
Jabonga	16	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
La Paz	18	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Lanusa	24	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Liangá	37	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	18	8
Litig	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Loreto	11	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Mainit	70	22	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	27
Nasipit	62	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	2
Nonoc	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	5
Numancia	46	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10
Placer	24	28	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occupations.	
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundrers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
Surigao—Con.											
Sapao	26	10						1	3	10	
Surigao	184	99		7	6	1		8	6	4	9
Taganaan	14	8							2	4	
Tago	53	42								9	2
Talacogon	58	34			1					23	
Tándag	17	7								10	
Tigao	2	2			1						
Tubay	36	36			1						
Veruela	40	36								1	3
Tarlac	1,825	1,386		46	152	1		11	9	23	197
Anao											
Bambán	20	15							1	4	
Camiling	50	18		8	7			3			14
Capas	171	159			5	1		1	1		4
Concepción	87	31		1	1			2			2
Gerona	247	173		24	4			3	5		38
Gerona	21	18			3						
La Paz	110	51			4			1			54
Moncada	100	90			3			1	2		4
Moriones	37	31		2							4
Murcia	27	21									6
O'Donnell	24	13		4	2						5
Paniqui	146	144									2
San Clemente	27	26								1	
Santa Ignacia	41	41									
Tarlac	267	182		6	43						36
Victoria	500	373		1	30					18	23
Tawi Tawi	1										1
Bongao	1										1
Tayabas											
Alabat	49	38								11	
Atimonan	192	107			7			2		72	4
Baler	23	13					6				4
Bondoc	36	29		1					1	4	1
Calauag	38	37				1					
Casiguran	14	4								8	2
Catanauan	91	39		8					4	41	4
Guinayangan	48	30			2			1	1		14
Gumaca	169	168									1
Infanta	33	32									1
López	277	275		1						1	
Lucbán	204	99			3			1		90	11
Lucena	323	214		108							1
Macalelón	279	224		5	2			1	6	25	16
Maubán	316	207		3	19			2	1	79	5
Mulanay	53	20						1	1	29	2
Pagbilao	120	108			2					4	6
Pitogo	344	180				6		9	4	134	11
Polillo	23	9			1			2	1	9	1
Sampaloc	38	13			3			1			
San Narciso	49	43									1
Sariaya	222	213									7
Tayabas	282	221		1	2						8
Tiaong	685	631									4
Unisan	23	21									2
Zambales	2,171	1,533		37	43	4	69		53	232	190
Agno											
Alaminos	165	112		4	3				2	11	7
Alós	27	27		1	23		2		12	2	3
Anda	126	75			2		36		2	4	7
Balincaguin	39	36									3
Bani	170	87		1	2		13		2	36	29
Bollinao	45	24					11				10

TABLE 6.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, municipality, and principal island, by occupation of decedents: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES, COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occupations.	
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundrers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboos and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
Zambales—Con.											
Botolan	109	105							1		3
Cabataan	77	71				1				1	4
Candelaria	100	71			1				1	9	18
Castillejos	90	60			6	4			2	9	9
Dasol	85	85									
Iba	84	27			2	1					4
Infanta	108	69								28	6
Masinloc	66	49			8	1					8
Olongapo	29	28							2		4
Palauig	43	24			4						15
San Antonio	154	87					1			55	3
San Felipe	67	62					1		8		1
San Iddro	62	58			1					5	3
San Marcelino	88	40			1	1				46	
San Narciso	147	97			2		2		6	22	18
Santa Cruz	188	155			5	1					22
Sibic	55	25			1	4			17		8
Zaragoza	21	10						7		4	
Zamboanga ...	424	191			24	28		3	16		162

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.

ISLAND.	All occu- pations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occu- pations.
		Farm- ers and farm la- borers.	Day labor- ers.	Laun- derers.	Mer- chants	Sail- ors, pi- lots, and boat- men.	Bam- boo and palm work- ers, etc.	Carp- enters.	Fish- ermen.	Spin- ners and weav- ers.	
Bantayán	208	74			1	1			12	105	10
Batán	187	137									
Billiran	401	213		7	11			5	4	156	5
Bohol	3,398	2,005		5	114	8	21	21	167	911	141
Camiguín	665	316		19	28			7	18	190	92
Catanduanes	828	227		4	2					90	5
Cebu	8,047	3,602	508	228	423	22		110	227	2,556	381
Cuyo	75	78			1						1
Dinagat	65	29		2	1					83	
Guimaras	787	336		18	9	10	1	7	12	296	48
Laguna	411	226			1	2		1	3	178	5
Leyte	5,872	3,221		105	168	5	1	61	80	1,963	268
Lubang	50	28			2					24	1
Luzón	80,923	45,506	1,121	1,667	4,441	586	950	747	3,166	12,753	8,986
Macán	286	65			21			1	50	78	25
Marinigue	1,184	628		8	12			11	9	485	86
Masbate	173	381		2	3	2	2	4	17	286	76
Mindanao	4,990	3,248		49	75	5	3	64	63	1,089	394
Mindoro	782	405		8	9	2		16	16	291	40
Negros	10,781	6,360		95	230	12	1	181	182	3,069	701
Panaón	127	86		5				1	7	19	9
Panay	31,614	17,446	516	168	218	23	523	184	409	11,254	873
Panglao	168	98			8			7	23	22	10
Paragua	147	115			2			2	1	8	19
Pasíjan	96	41				1			2	48	4
Poro	85	42						1		42	
Romblón	158	126								22	10
Samar	5,718	3,215		41	53	3	61	26	184	2,062	123
Sargao	124	58						1	3	50	12
Sibuyan	112	79							2	26	5
Siquijor	186	118			2			8	11	46	6
Tablas	290	148			2			5	1	109	25
Ticao	64	52						1	1	9	1

TABLE 7.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island at specified ages, by color and sex: 1902.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS.

COLOR, SEX, AND PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Philippine Islands.	442,068	54,045	148,469	78,512	41,208	49,350	37,592	58,639	83,298
Brown	231,816	29,687	80,161	39,717	18,850	23,667	20,168	32,077	17,176
White	208,228	24,294	68,097	33,704	22,158	25,128	16,977	26,175	16,999
Yellow	1,077	8	15	22	91	865	315	242	37
Black	210	25	47	29	29	28	26	88	18
Mixed	75	5	18	10	10	10	8	9	10
F	32	6	9	5	2	4	2	8	2
M	85	14	29	4	10	17	11	8	6
F	85	17	34	5	8	9	9	15	5
Abra	1,296	151	367	206	105	186	186	212	132
Brown	656	95	202	113	39	72	54	118	65
White	625	56	163	95	65	62	80	95	65
Yellow	9		1		1	2	1	2	1
Black	3						1	1	1
Mixed	1		1						
Albay	11,564	2,747	5,438	1,398	727	867	574	1,278	1,297
Brown	6,078	1,500	2,918	750	335	419	312	689	655
White	5,466	1,244	2,509	641	390	445	258	581	642
Yellow	7				1	8	2	1	
Black	1	1	1						
Mixed	6	1	2	1	1		1	1	
F	5	1	3				1	1	
Ambos Camarines	10,872	1,536	3,740	1,525	1,067	1,069	911	1,548	1,047
Brown	5,695	824	1,995	818	490	584	468	869	521
White	5,137	709	1,741	707	546	580	428	661	524
Yellow	6					1	1	2	2
Black	27				1	3	14	9	
Mixed	6	3	4			1		1	
F	1							1	
Antique	7,411	583	2,348	1,170	478	696	608	1,265	856
Brown	3,707	322	1,286	624	199	278	270	616	434
White	3,708	260	1,061	546	274	418	333	649	422
Yellow	1	1	1						
Basilan	59	10	19	4	5	7	9	12	3
Brown	29	4	9		3	5	4	6	2
White	28	6	10	4	1	2	5	5	1
Yellow	2				1			1	
Bataan	4,479	566	1,375	644	456	611	516	662	215
Brown	2,333	319	747	347	195	276	276	365	127
White	2,139	287	628	297	261	332	237	296	88
Yellow	2					1	1		
Black	3						2	1	
Mixed	1					1			
Batangas	34,257	3,274	11,940	6,724	2,983	3,209	2,336	4,512	2,558
Brown	17,996	1,810	6,362	3,573	1,392	1,564	1,219	2,562	1,324
White	16,258	1,464	5,578	3,151	1,591	1,644	1,116	1,950	1,228
Yellow	1								1
Benguet	7	2	3			2		1	1
Brown	5	1	2			2		1	
F	2	1	1						1

TABLE 7.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island at specified ages, by color and sex: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

COLOR, SEX, AND PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.		All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Bohol		10,861	815	2,965	1,911	1,278	1,278	1,069	1,476	894
Brown	(M. F.)	5,652 5,191	481 394	1,659 1,305	1,097 814	576 696	564 707	516 548	818 657	422 469
White	(M. F.)	8 1		1			2			1
Yellow	(M. F.)	4				1			1	2
Bulacán		13,015	2,157	4,850	1,814	1,022	1,450	1,071	1,671	1,128
Brown	(M. F.)	6,736 6,249	1,227 980	2,681 2,167	1,004 809	484 587	617 831	519 540	920 745	561 561
White	(M. F.)	6 3			1		3	2	1	
Yellow	(M. F.)	8 2		1			2		3	2
Black	(M. F.)	2						1		1
Mixed	(M. F.)	6 5		1		1	2 3		1	2 1
Cagayán		9,783	1,227	4,955	1,417	698	798	549	876	495
Brown	(M. F.)	5,252 4,511	689 587	2,666 2,288	761 656	331 358	412 376	318 229	487 386	277 218
White	(M. F.)	9				3	5	1		
Yellow	(M. F.)	11	1	1		1	5	1	3	
Cápiiz		15,564	1,156	4,180	3,154	1,861	1,663	1,282	2,468	1,481
Brown	(M. F.)	7,524 8,034	635 521	2,209 1,951	1,662 1,492	562 798	662 1,000	588 692	1,187 1,524	704 777
White	(M. F.)	1						1		
Yellow	(M. F.)	5				1	1	1	2	
Cavite		8,983	1,235	3,629	1,804	711	905	653	1,163	618
Brown	(M. F.)	4,629 4,347	682 552	1,923 1,705	707 597	314 397	416 489	323 322	641 520	300 317
Yellow	(M. F.)	7	1	1				3	2	1
Cebú		20,920	2,980	7,149	3,300	2,097	2,278	1,821	2,878	1,397
Brown	(M. F.)	10,988 9,887	1,525 1,388	3,821 3,298	1,818 1,471	1,049 1,084	1,096 1,151	984 864	1,512 1,843	708 681
White	(M. F.)	14 5	4 1	4 2			6 2		3	1
Yellow	(M. F.)	47 23			1 5	5 3	13 1	17	11	
Black	(M. F.)	17 15	3 5	14 8	5 4	3 2	1 1		1	1
Mixed	(M. F.)	15 19	1 4	1 6	1	2 2	6 2	2 4	1 5	3
Cottabato		35	4	9	5	4	7	4	6	
Brown	(M. F.)	13 8	1 1	2 3	1 2	2 1	4 2	2	2	
White	(M. F.)	1 1				1				
Yellow	(M. F.)	2 7					1			
Black	(M. F.)	2 2						2	2	
Mixed	(M. F.)	1		1						
Dapitan		397	24	164	36	41	30	29	49	48
Brown	(M. F.)	240 155	14 10	98 66	23 13	21 20	21 8	15 14	37 12	25 22
Yellow	(M. F.)	2					1			1
Davao		557	28	226	94	52	50	46	71	18
Brown	(M. F.)	325 226	19 8	128 97	58 36	30 21	22 27	26 17	47 24	14 4
White	(M. F.)	5				1	1	3		
Mixed	(M. F.)	1	1	1						

TABLE 7.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island at specified ages, by color and sex: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

COLOR, SEX, AND PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Ilocos Norte.....	10,657	1,174	4,328	1,453	952	900	712	1,272	1,040
Brown.....(M.....)	5,364	618	2,271	761	417	414	379	623	499
.....(F.....)	5,286	555	2,056	692	535	483	333	643	539
White.....(M.....)	4	1	1			1			2
.....(F.....)	1								
Yellow.....(M.....)	1							1	
.....(F.....)	1								
Mixed.....(M.....)	1					1			
.....(F.....)									
Ilocos Sur.....	12,694	1,164	4,365	2,315	1,145	1,294	925	1,656	994
Brown.....(M.....)	6,711	674	2,420	1,233	508	642	510	910	438
.....(F.....)	5,980	490	1,945	1,081	637	651	414	746	506
White.....(M.....)	1						1		
.....(F.....)	1					1			
Mixed.....(M.....)	1								
.....(F.....)	1			1					
Iloilo.....	51,153	3,435	11,951	10,493	5,139	6,506	5,234	7,891	3,939
Brown.....(M.....)	26,064	1,882	6,331	5,581	2,265	3,042	2,705	4,138	2,062
.....(F.....)	24,822	1,529	5,570	4,985	2,844	3,422	2,490	3,691	1,870
Yellow.....(M.....)	77	1	2	8	10	19	15	20	8
.....(F.....)	136	16	30	15	13	15	18	33	12
Black.....(M.....)	12			2	1	4	8	1	1
.....(F.....)	5					3		2	
Mixed.....(M.....)	18	4	10	1	4		2	1	1
.....(F.....)	19	3	8	1	2	1	1	5	1
Isabela.....	4,584	571	1,961	799	371	419	302	534	198
Brown.....(M.....)	2,490	298	1,050	439	175	241	167	303	115
.....(F.....)	2,075	273	909	358	194	173	131	227	83
White.....(M.....)	3		1		1	1			
.....(F.....)	3		1	2					
Yellow.....(M.....)	11				1	4	3	3	
.....(F.....)	1						1		
Black.....(M.....)	1							1	
.....(F.....)	1								
Joló.....	2					1		1	
Yellow.....(M.....)	2					1		1	
La Laguna.....	15,918	1,890	4,697	2,231	1,636	1,919	1,695	2,305	1,335
Brown.....(M.....)	8,186	1,036	2,524	1,210	779	863	899	1,224	637
.....(F.....)	7,700	853	2,171	1,069	903	1,047	787	1,075	648
Yellow.....(M.....)	22		1	1	2	8	9	2	
.....(F.....)	3		1					1	
Black.....(M.....)	4	1	1		1	1		1	
.....(F.....)	2							2	
Mixed.....(M.....)	1				1				
.....(F.....)									
La Unión.....	8,821	743	2,378	1,331	937	917	591	1,006	661
Brown.....(M.....)	4,694	403	1,583	1,005	447	441	327	540	351
.....(F.....)	4,124	345	1,294	826	489	476	264	465	310
White.....(M.....)	1							1	
.....(F.....)	1		1		1				
Mixed.....(M.....)	1								
.....(F.....)									
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	449	7	95	51	58	78	47	91	29
Brown.....(M.....)	236	6	43	26	31	34	30	52	20
.....(F.....)	211	1	52	25	27	43	17	39	8
White.....(M.....)	2					1			1
.....(F.....)									
Leyte.....	17,016	1,423	5,431	3,551	1,822	2,056	1,432	1,808	921
Brown.....(M.....)	9,500	789	3,018	1,979	921	1,065	874	1,108	535
.....(F.....)	7,471	632	2,406	1,567	894	982	547	691	384
Yellow.....(M.....)	25		1		3	7	9	8	2
.....(F.....)	5		1	2	1		1		
Black.....(M.....)	2			1	1				
.....(F.....)	3	1	1	1			1		
Mixed.....(M.....)	4		1	1	1	1			
.....(F.....)	6	1	3		1	1		1	

TABLE 7.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island at specified ages, by color and sex: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

COLOR, SEX, AND PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Manila city	15,223	5,354	6,887	880	1,336	2,143	1,394	1,626	957
Brown	7,699	2,890	3,697	475	678	944	688	807	410
White	6,474	2,429	3,187	386	569	844	438	607	503
Yellow	241	13	22	5	23	77	50	44	20
Black	52	14	18	2	8	10	2	9	3
Mixed	720	1	2	8	57	200	216	158	20
Brown	26	4	6	4	8	7		1	1
White	4								
Yellow	8	2	2			1			
Black	4	1	3						
Mixed	4								
Marinduque	3,222	689	1,195	438	293	224	245	459	368
Brown	1,626	344	638	235	115	112	112	239	175
White	1,592	296	567	203	178	111	132	218	193
Yellow	4					1	1	2	
Maabate	1,881	164	484	302	186	241	181	316	171
Brown	1,088	88	274	175	80	122	100	183	102
White	888	76	210	127	106	116	79	131	69
Yellow	6					2	2	1	
Mixed	2					1		1	
Mindoro	2,466	270	767	400	283	263	214	352	182
Brown	1,294	137	394	226	135	129	121	199	90
White	1,168	133	378	174	153	134	92	153	89
Yellow	8								3
Mixed	1						1		
Misamis	9,088	689	2,656	1,489	922	1,205	1,028	1,284	474
Brown	4,907	375	1,470	786	456	641	601	712	241
White	4,125	313	1,185	703	464	564	427	551	231
Yellow	1	1	1		2			1	2
Mixed	5								
Negros Occidental	24,461	2,125	7,150	4,961	2,345	3,309	2,409	2,906	1,361
Brown	13,529	1,117	3,776	2,779	1,120	1,801	1,507	1,747	799
White	10,923	1,008	3,374	2,202	1,224	1,505	901	1,157	560
Yellow	2				1	1			1
Mixed	7				2	2	1	2	1
Negros Oriental	5,972	836	1,809	850	645	712	561	931	464
Brown	3,075	489	983	441	320	344	298	473	216
White	2,837	346	824	408	325	365	282	455	248
Yellow	2			1		1		1	
Mixed	4	1	1			1	1	1	
Yellow	1		1						
Mixed	1							1	
Nueva Ecija	8,487	1,502	3,081	1,354	770	1,029	704	954	595
Brown	4,512	826	1,739	758	294	466	386	540	329
White	3,965	675	1,341	596	474	560	316	412	266
Yellow	2					1	1		
Mixed	3				1	1		1	
Yellow	8				1	1		1	
Mixed	1		1				1		
Mixed	1	1	1						
Nueva Vizcaya	1,228	131	425	182	133	147	99	167	70
Brown	687	72	231	73	64	59	65	100	45
White	539	59	194	109	73	88	34	67	24
Mixed	2				1				1
Pampanga	14,383	2,630	5,756	2,251	1,188	1,535	1,108	1,558	987
Brown	7,440	1,455	3,130	1,177	496	674	582	865	516
White	6,934	1,174	2,624	1,074	691	857	525	693	470
Yellow	4	1	2			1	1		
Mixed	4				1	3			
Mixed	1								1

TABLE 7.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island at specified ages, by color and sex: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

COLOR, SEX, AND PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Pangasinán	24,701	8,158	8,940	8,787	2,401	2,826	1,819	2,903	2,025
Brown	(M. 13,208 F. 11,447)	(1,793 1,852)	(4,994 8,940)	(2,143 1,642)	(1,609 1,385)	(1,359 1,454)	(1,004 807)	(1,639 1,263)	(1,060 966)
White	(M. 22 F. 6)	(1 1)	(2 1)	(1 1)	(4 2)	(7 2)	(3 1)	(1 1)	(6 1)
Yellow	(M. 4 F. 7)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(2 1)	(2 1)	(2 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Mixed	(M. 3 F. 4)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(2 2)
Paragua	611	41	120	68	75	85	96	121	46
Brown	(M. 295 F. 287)	(23 18)	(52 65)	(39 24)	(29 43)	(41 40)	(53 86)	(64 54)	(17 25)
White	(M. 2 F. 8)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 4)	(3 3)	(1 1)	(2 3)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Yellow	(M. 13 F. 5)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(4 1)	(3 1)	(1 1)	(3 2)	(1 1)	(1 2)
Black	(M. 1 F. 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Paragua Sur	58	10	15	4	4	6	9	13	2
Brown	(M. 30 F. 28)	(6 4)	(8 7)	(2 4)	(4 2)	(7 2)	(7 2)	(7 6)	(2 2)
Rizal	11,888	1,808	4,066	1,587	1,089	1,491	1,096	1,726	908
Brown	(M. 6,197 F. 5,639)	(980 817)	(2,212 1,859)	(816 714)	(447 589)	(720 762)	(575 513)	(982 741)	(445 461)
White	(M. 6 F. 2)	(2 2)	(2 2)	(2 2)	(1 1)	(5 1)	(3 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Yellow	(M. 15 F. 8)	(1 1)	(2 1)	(2 1)	(1 1)	(5 1)	(3 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Black	(M. 2 F. 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Mixed	(M. 7 F. 12)	(4 4)	(5 6)	(2 2)	(2 2)	(2 2)	(2 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Romblón	1,422	270	565	151	118	135	110	218	125
Brown	(M. 775 F. 643)	(147 123)	(308 282)	(86 66)	(48 70)	(68 67)	(60 49)	(134 82)	(76 48)
White	(M. 1 F. 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Yellow	(M. 1 F. 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Mixed	(M. 1 F. 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Samar	18,614	254	8,827	2,880	1,427	1,550	1,888	2,814	728
Brown	(M. 7,451 F. 6,154)	(140 113)	(1,760 1,566)	(1,569 1,810)	(672 754)	(829 720)	(810 575)	(1,859 963)	(452 276)
White	(M. 8 F. 2)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(2 1)	(2 1)
Yellow	(M. 2 F. 2)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Mixed	(M. 1 F. 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Siassi	2						1	1	
Yellow	(M. 2)						1	1	
Sorsogón	4,380	1,364	2,134	846	811	895	252	470	472
Brown	(M. 2,822 F. 2,048)	(720 643)	(1,180 1,003)	(184 162)	(186 154)	(201 191)	(144 108)	(268 206)	(244 228)
White	(M. 6 F. 2)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(2 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Yellow	(M. 3 F. 3)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Surigao	3,304	284	886	565	368	409	367	505	209
Brown	(M. 1,768 F. 1,529)	(137 97)	(471 415)	(295 289)	(176 186)	(217 189)	(206 157)	(285 219)	(114 95)
White	(M. 1 F. 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Yellow	(M. 9 F. 2)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(2 1)	(2 1)	(4 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)
Mixed	(M. 2 F. 2)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)	(1 1)

TABLE 7.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island at specified ages, by color and sex: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

COLOR, SEX, AND PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Tarlac	7,088	1,423	3,064	908	586	743	524	762	516
Brown	M. 3,754	812	1,697	485	252	346	271	431	272
Yellow	F. 3,330	610	1,366	418	334	396	253	329	244
Mixed	M. 2	1	1			1		2	
	F. 2								
Tawi Tawi	2	1	1			1			
Brown	M. 1	1	1						
Yellow	M. 1					1			
Tayabas	9,418	1,642	3,213	1,122	915	956	848	1,546	818
Brown	M. 5,042	830	1,739	589	464	489	510	840	411
White	F. 4,370	712	1,474	533	450	466	337	704	406
Yellow	M. 4				1	1	1		1
Mixed	M. 1							1	
	F. 1							1	
Zambales	6,772	696	2,634	1,220	531	671	513	724	479
Brown	M. 3,581	872	1,400	671	239	323	271	418	254
White	F. 3,182	324	1,232	548	292	342	240	306	223
Yellow	M. 2		1	1			1		
Black	F. 1								
Mixed	M. 8					1	1		1
	M. 2							1	1
	M. 1		1						
Zamboanga	1,103	62	246	325	172	124	89	111	36
Brown	M. 587	24	114	175	83	67	58	70	20
White	F. 496	37	130	149	85	49	27	40	16
Yellow	M. 6					3	2		
Mixed	M. 4				4				
	F. 8			1		4	2	1	
	F. 2	1	2						
	M. 1					1			

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.

COLOR, SEX, AND ISLAND.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Bohol	10,385	783	2,884	1,834	1,203	11,191	1,014	1,394	815
Brown	M. 5,419	463	1,613	1,053	554	531	501	781	386
White	F. 4,906	320	1,270	781	648	658	513	612	426
Yellow	M. 8		1			2			1
	F. 1								
Cebu	18,955	2,637	6,304	3,004	1,941	2,050	1,684	2,697	1,275
Brown	M. 9,899	1,375	3,857	1,652	973	997	856	1,408	656
White	F. 8,911	1,265	2,912	1,341	954	1,022	806	1,266	611
Yellow	M. 14	4	4			6		3	1
Black	F. 5	1	2	1		2			
Mixed	M. 47			1	5	13	17	11	
	F. 28	3	14	5	3	1			3
	M. 17	5	8	4	2	1		1	1
	F. 15		1		2	6	2	1	3
	M. 19	4	6		2	2	4	5	
Leyte	15,383	1,386	4,745	3,224	1,691	1,909	1,313	1,617	884
Brown	M. 8,582	765	2,646	1,795	853	987	796	995	510
White	F. 6,757	619	2,093	1,424	831	913	506	618	372
Yellow	M. 25		1		3	7	9	8	2
Black	F. 5		1	2	1		1		
Mixed	M. 2			1	1				
	F. 8	1	1	1			1		
	M. 4		1	1	1	1			
	F. 5	1	2		1	1		1	

TABLE 7.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island at specified ages, by color and sex: 1902—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS—Continued.

COLOR, SEX, AND ISLAND.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over and unknown.
Luzón.....	248,881	87,565	98,980	87,177	21,968	26,347	19,244	30,901	19,214
Brown.....	(M.. 130,332	20,661	50,899	20,088	9,917	12,454	10,225	17,016	9,788
F.. 117,109	16,842	42,980	17,102	11,921	13,450	8,681	13,619	9,356	
White.....	(M.. 816	15	25	9	34	101	65	49	33
F.. 75	16	23	5	10	17	4	11	5	
Yellow.....	(M.. 849	6	10	11	64	295	255	188	26
F.. 44	6	10	7	11	12	1	8	5	
Black.....	(M.. 26	2	8	1	5	5	8	5	4
F.. 6							1	4	1
Mixed.....	(M.. 37	10	15	1	8	8	5	2	3
F.. 87	7	15	8	3	5	4	4	4	3
Marinduque.....	8,222	689	1,195	438	298	224	245	459	368
Brown.....	(M.. 1,626	344	638	285	115	112	112	239	175
F.. 1,592	296	567	203	178	111	132	218	198	
Yellow.....	M.. 4					1	1	2	
Masbate.....	1,574	88	367	276	167	220	159	258	127
Brown.....	(M.. 863	46	207	161	71	112	92	145	75
F.. 705	42	160	115	96	105	65	112	52	
Yellow.....	M.. 4					2	2		
Mixed.....	M.. 2					1		1	
Mindanao.....	12,572	799	8,580	2,251	1,359	1,605	1,848	1,761	668
Brown.....	(M.. 6,859	431	1,961	1,201	681	852	789	1,021	354
F.. 5,656	363	1,611	1,046	669	739	545	734	812	
White.....	(M.. 12				2	5	5		
F.. 6	1	1			4	1			
Yellow.....	(M.. 23			1	8	7	6	4	2
F.. 9	8	4					2	2	
Black.....	M.. 2		1	1					
Mixed.....	(M.. 4		1	1		1	1		
F.. 1	1	1							
Mindoro.....	2,281	216	629	362	276	253	204	338	169
Brown.....	(M.. 1,178	104	327	204	129	124	116	192	86
F.. 1,049	112	302	158	147	129	87	146	80	
White.....	M.. 3							8	
Yellow.....	M.. 1						1		
Negros.....	29,805	2,841	8,730	5,762	2,949	3,956	2,910	8,739	1,759
Brown.....	(M.. 16,298	1,585	4,641	3,180	1,416	2,122	1,776	2,174	984
F.. 13,498	1,305	4,087	2,581	1,582	1,828	1,132	1,560	773	
White.....	(M.. 4					2		1	
F.. 2			1			1			
Yellow.....	(M.. 11	1	1		1	3	2	3	1
F.. 1		1							
Mixed.....	M.. 1							1	
Panay.....	72,585	5,026	18,084	14,522	6,828	8,641	6,969	11,355	6,136
Brown.....	(M.. 36,433	2,745	9,615	7,646	2,966	3,884	3,470	5,749	3,103
F.. 35,823	2,256	8,418	6,849	8,881	4,714	3,458	5,458	3,016	
White.....	(M.. 2	1	1				1		
F.. 82	1	2	8	11	20	16	22	3	
Yellow.....	(M.. 186	16	30	15	13	16	18	33	12
F.. 12				2	1	4	8	1	
Black.....	(M.. 5					3		2	1
F.. 18		10	1	4			2	1	
Mixed.....	(M.. 19	3	8	1	2	1	1	5	1
F.. 1									
Samar.....	11,984	177	2,905	2,542	1,255	1,361	1,248	2,014	609
Brown.....	(M.. 6,550	93	1,526	1,385	600	739	724	1,192	384
F.. 5,376	83	1,378	1,156	654	621	522	522	820	225
White.....	M.. 3	1	1					2	
Yellow.....	(M.. 2					1	1		
F.. 2					1		1		
Mixed.....	F.. 1			1					

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	442,068	440,043	450	1,288	107	170
Typhoid fever	1,669	1,641	9	19		
Malarial fever	118,476	118,280	18	188	20	20
Smallpox	14,860	14,840	9		6	5
Measles	2,758	2,756	1	1		
Scarlet fever	298	298				
Whooping cough	864	864				
Diphtheria and croup	1,567	1,564		3		
Influenza	1,929	1,915	2	8	2	2
Asiatic cholera	187,505	186,824	198	404	81	58
Cholera nostras	391	369		22		
Dysentery	16,180	16,086	27	61	8	8
Bubonic plague	66	62		4		
Leprosy	200	198		2		
Beri-beri	5,666	5,553	1	107	1	4
Dengue	305	305				
Tuberculosis of lungs	29,243	29,044	15	161	8	15
Tuberculous meningitis	41	38	3			
Other forms of tuberculosis	259	255	2	2		
Cancer and other malignant tumors	301	295	4	2		
Simple meningitis	1,087	1,077	6	4		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	1,083	1,049	14	20		
Organic diseases of heart	556	528	10	16		2
Bronchitis	2,944	2,913	3	24		4
Pneumonia	609	595	4	10		
Diseases of stomach	5,318	5,291	7	11	6	8
Diarrhea and enteritis	13,751	13,696	15	36	1	3
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	82	78	1	2	1	
Cirrhosis of liver	57	49	2	6		
Nephritis and Bright's disease	223	200	5	18		
Diseases of female genital organs	259	257	1	1		
Puerperal septicemia	223	222	1			
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	2,940	2,934	2	1		3
Congenital debility and malformations	723	712	7	1		8
Senile debility	6,397	6,384	5	8		
Suicide	47	38	5	3	1	
Other deaths from external causes	3,088	3,051	10	19	1	2
Other diseases	56,183	55,964	55	132	12	80
Unknown or ill-defined causes	14,420	14,333	13	42	14	18

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

All causes	1,296	1,283			12	1
Malarial fever	396	396			2	
Smallpox	1	1				
Measles	2	2				
Asiatic cholera	464	460			3	1
Dysentery	41	40			1	
Bubonic plague	1	1				
Beri-beri	6	6				
Tuberculosis of lungs	133	129			4	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	2	2				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	2	2				
Organic diseases of heart	1	1				
Bronchitis	4	4				
Diseases of stomach	11	11				
Diarrhea and enteritis	23	23				
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	1				1	
Diseases of female genital organs	1	1				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	19	19				
Senile debility	16	16				
Deaths from external causes	6	6				
Other diseases	123	122			1	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	41	41				

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	11,564	11,544	.....	8	1	11
Typhoid fever	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever	3,108	3,101	.....	1	.....	1
Smallpox	1,289	1,289	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles	52	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	480	478	.....	1	.....	1
Cholera nostras	78	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	279	279	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	187	187	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dengue	49	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	815	814	.....	1	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	46	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	158	155	.....	.....	.....	3
Pneumonia	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	422	420	.....	1	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	349	349	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	151	150	.....	.....	.....	1
Congenital debility and malformations	8	7	.....	.....	.....	1
Senile debility	625	625	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes	71	70	.....	1	.....	.....
Other diseases	3,109	3,108	.....	2	.....	4
Unknown or ill-defined causes	285	284	.....	1	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

All causes	10,872	10,882	6	27	.....	7
Typhoid fever	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever	2,684	2,625	.....	9	.....	.....
Smallpox	1,189	1,187	1	.....	.....	1
Measles	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarlet fever	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	1,144	1,140	2	1	.....	1
Cholera nostras	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	327	323	1	2	.....	1
Leprosy	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	494	485	.....	8	.....	1
Dengue	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	1,309	1,304	1	4	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	72	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	46	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	875	872	.....	2	.....	1
Diarrhea and enteritis	209	209	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	169	169	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	474	474	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes	120	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases	1,929	1,927	.....	.....	.....	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes	319	317	1	1	.....	.....

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	7,411	7,410	1			
Typhoid fever.....	18	18				
Malarial fever.....	8,181	8,181				
Smallpox.....	178	178				
Measles.....	8	8				
Whooping cough.....	4	4				
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	2				
Influenza.....	60	60				
Asiatic cholera.....	827	827				
Cholera nostras.....	12	12				
Dysentery.....	872	872				
Leprosy.....	1	1				
Beri-beri.....	19	19				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	826	826				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	6				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	7	7				
Organic diseases of heart.....	8	8				
Bronchitis.....	3	3				
Pneumonia.....	4	4				
Diseases of stomach.....	32	32				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	984	984				
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	2				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	49	49				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	34	34				
Senile debility.....	124	124				
Suicide.....	2	2				
Other deaths from external causes.....	44	44				
Other diseases.....	898	892	1			
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	265	265				

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

All causes	59	57	2		
Malarial fever.....	12	12			
Whooping cough.....	1	1			
Asiatic cholera.....	3	2	1		
Dysentery.....	6	6			
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	8	7	1		
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	2			
Bronchitis.....	6	6			
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	1	1			
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	1			
Puerperal septicemia.....	2	2			
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	3	3			
Senile debility.....	1	1			
Other diseases.....	10	10			
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	3	3			

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	4,479	4,472	2	8	1	1
Typhoid fever.....	10	10				
Malarial fever.....	618	611		2		
Smallpox.....	8	8				
Measles.....	11	11				
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	2				
Influenza.....	2	2				
Asiatic cholera.....	2,262	2,247	2	1	1	1
Cholera nostras.....	1	1				
Dysentery.....	218	218				
Beri-beri.....	29	29				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	406	406				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	7	7				
Simple meningitis.....	8	8				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	13	13				
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	2				
Bronchitis.....	6	6				
Pneumonia.....	6	6				
Diseases of stomach.....	68	68				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	127	127				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	2				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	81	81				
Senile debility.....	20	20				
Suicide.....	1	1				
Other deaths from external causes.....	17	17				
Other diseases.....	598	598				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	82	82				

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

All causes	34,257	34,254	1	2		
Typhoid fever.....	69	69				
Malarial fever.....	13,216	13,216				
Smallpox.....	44	44				
Measles.....	839	839				
Scarlet fever.....	224	224				
Whooping cough.....	3	3				
Diphtheria and croup.....	49	49				
Influenza.....	98	98				
Asiatic cholera.....	10,388	10,383				
Cholera nostras.....	10	10				
Dysentery.....	1,784	1,784				
Bubonic plague.....	2	2				
Leprosy.....	2	2				
Beri-beri.....	282	281		1		
Dengue.....	47	47				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,747	1,746		1		
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	6	6				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	14	14				
Simple meningitis.....	8	8				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	65	65				
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	2				
Bronchitis.....	215	215				
Pneumonia.....	19	19				
Diseases of stomach.....	518	518				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	968	968				
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1				
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	1				
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	15	15				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	15	15				
Puerperal septicemia.....	12	12				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	176	176				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1	1				
Senile debility.....	84	84				
Suicide.....	1	1				
Other deaths from external causes.....	167	166	1			
Other diseases.....	2,820	2,820				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	870	870				

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	7	7				
Malarial fever.....	4	4				
Asiatic cholera.....	1	1				
Senile debility	1	1				
Other diseases.....	1	1				

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

All causes	10,851	10,843	4	4		
Typhoid fever.....	15	15				
Malarial fever.....	2,748	2,748				
Smallpox.....	425	424	1			
Measles.....	48	48				
Influenza.....	81	81				
Asiatic cholera.....	4,883	4,879	2	2		
Dysentery.....	279	279				
Leprosy.....	8	8				
Beri-beri.....	30	30				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	542	541		1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	11	11				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	12	11	1			
Bronchitis.....	12	11		1		
Pneumonia.....	18	18				
Diseases of stomach.....	78	78				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	420	420				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	2				
Puerperal septicemia.....	13	13				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	23	23				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	9	9				
Senile debility.....	173	173				
Suicide.....	2	2				
Other deaths from external causes.....	97	97				
Other diseases.....	636	636				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	336	336				

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

All causes	13,015	12,965	9	8	2	11
Typhoid fever.....	164	163		1		
Malarial fever.....	2,041	2,039	1			1
Smallpox.....	248	248				
Measles.....	47	47				
Whooping cough.....	6	6				
Diphtheria and croup.....	15	15				
Influenza.....	64	64				
Asiatic cholera.....	2,494	2,484	7		2	1
Cholera nostras.....	208	208				
Dysentery.....	413	413				
Leprosy.....	1	1				
Beri-beri.....	198	198				
Dengue.....	8	8				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,602	1,598		1		3
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	102	102				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	12	12				
Simple meningitis.....	46	46				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	34	34				
Organic diseases of heart.....	11	11				
Bronchitis.....	74	74				
Pneumonia.....	17	17				
Diseases of stomach.....	64	64				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	276	274				1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	5	5				
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	1				
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	16	16				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	7	7				
Puerperal septicemia.....	9	9				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	156	155				1
Congenital debility and malformations.....	29	29				
Senile debility.....	396	394		2		
Suicide.....	2	2				
Other deaths from external causes.....	80	80				
Other diseases.....	3,978	3,974		2		2
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	192	187	1	2		2

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	9,783	9,763	9	11		
Malarial fever	2,724	2,721		3		
Smallpox	2,418	2,418				
Measles	111	111				
Scarlet fever	1	1				
Whooping cough	58	58				
Diphtheria and croup	2	2				
Influenza	10	10				
Asiatic cholera	1,875	1,875		2		
Dysentery	249	247	2			
Leprosy	8	8				
Beri-beri	57	56	1			
Tuberculosis of lungs	557	555		2		
Cancer and other malignant tumors	2	2				
Simple meningitis	9	9				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	17	17				
Organic diseases of heart	9	9				
Bronchitis	27	27				
Pneumonia	3	3				
Diseases of stomach	51	51				
Diarrhea and enteritis	561	559	2			
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	1		1			
Diseases of female genital organs	2	2				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	46	46				
Congenital debility and malformations	1	1				
Senile debility	78	78				
Suicide	1	1				
Other deaths from external causes	41	41				
Other diseases	1,274	1,270	8	1		
Unknown or ill-defined causes	100	97		3		

PROVINCE OF CÁPÍZ.

All causes	15,564	15,558	1	5		
Typhoid fever	82	82				
Malarial fever	3,254	3,254				
Smallpox	694	694				
Whooping cough	14	14				
Diphtheria and croup	2	2				
Influenza	231	231				
Asiatic cholera	5,908	5,900	1	2		
Dysentery	1,839	1,838		1		
Bubonic plague	10	10				
Leprosy	4	4				
Beri-beri	263	263				
Dengue	9	9				
Tuberculosis of lungs	949	949				
Other forms of tuberculosis	2	2				
Cancer and other malignant tumors	4	4				
Simple meningitis	1	1				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	23	23				
Organic diseases of heart	2	2				
Bronchitis	32	32				
Pneumonia	2			1		
Diseases of stomach	163	163				
Diarrhea and enteritis	585	585				
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	1	1				
Diseases of female genital organs	7	7				
Puerperal septicemia	3	3				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	51	51				
Congenital debility and malformations	4	4				
Senile debility	105	105				
Deaths from external causes	146	146				
Other diseases	761	761				
Unknown or ill-defined causes	968	967		1		

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	8,983	8,976	.....	7	.....	.....
Typhoid fever.....	82	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	2,073	2,071	.....	2	.....	.....
Smallpox.....	289	289	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	66	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarlet fever.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1,898	1,898	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cholera nostras.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	374	374	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	87	87	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dengue.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	744	742	.....	2	.....	.....
Tuberculous meningitis.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	86	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	96	96	.....	1	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	378	378	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	511	511	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	67	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	81	81	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suicide.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	55	54	.....	1	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	1,762	1,761	.....	1	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	257	257	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

All causes	20,920	20,775	19	47	45	84
Typhoid fever.....	80	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	7,020	6,993	8	12	3	9
Smallpox.....	1,269	1,261	1	.....	6	1
Measles.....	145	144	.....	1	.....	.....
Scarlet fever.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	112	112	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	66	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	5,800	5,761	7	9	12	11
Cholera nostras.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	216	215	1	.....	.....	.....
Bubonic plague.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	678	662	.....	9	.....	2
Dengue.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,001	994	.....	8	1	8
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	20	19	.....	1	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	20	19	.....	1	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	64	64	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	269	264	.....	.....	4	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	154	150	1	2	1	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	9	7	.....	2	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	144	144	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	157	157	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	163	163	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suicide.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	142	140	.....	1	.....	1
Other diseases.....	1,572	1,555	5	4	8	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,755	1,737	.....	2	10	6

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	85	21	2	9	2	1
Malarial fever	5	4		1		
Asiatic cholera	14	11	1		2	
Dysentery	2			2		
Beri-beri	1	1				
Tuberculosis of lungs	2	1		1		
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	1		1			
Senile debility	1			1		
Other diseases	6	4		1		1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	8			8		

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

All causes	397	396		2		
Malarial fever	152	152				
Dysentery	88	82		1		
Tuberculosis of lungs	8	8				
Diseases of stomach	7	7				
Deaths from external causes	5	5				
Other diseases	7	7				
Unknown or ill-defined causes	185	184		1		

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

All causes	557	551	5			1
Typhoid fever	5	5				
Malarial fever	256	256				1
Whooping cough	8	8				
Influenza	1	1				
Dysentery	49	45	4			
Leprosy	3	8				
Beri-beri	2	2				
Tuberculosis of lungs	28	28				
Bronchitis	2	2				
Diseases of stomach	8	8				
Diarrhea and enteritis	56	56				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	9	9				
Deaths from external causes	4	4				
Other diseases	48	47	1			
Unknown or ill-defined causes	83	83				

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

All causes	10,657	10,650	5	1		1
Typhoid fever	4	4				
Malarial fever	2,286	2,286				
Smallpox	233	233				
Measles	3	3				
Influenza	13	13				
Asiatic cholera	3,907	3,905	2			
Dysentery	1,057	1,057				
Leprosy	11	11				
Beri-beri	28	28				
Tuberculosis of lungs	488	486		1		1
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	1				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	8	8				
Organic diseases of heart	8	8				
Bronchitis	6	6				
Pneumonia	12	12				
Diseases of stomach	58	58				
Diarrhea and enteritis	618	617	1			
Diseases of female genital organs	9	9				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	68	68				
Congenital debility and malformations	14	14				
Senile debility	359	356	1			
Suicide	5	5				
Other deaths from external causes	64	64				
Other diseases	1,142	1,141	1			
Unknown or ill-defined causes	315	315				

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	12,694	12,691	1			2
Typhoid fever	58	58				
Malarial fever	1,214	1,214				
Smallpox	4	4				
Measles	3	3				
Whooping cough	1	1				
Diphtheria and croup	1	1				
Influenza	6	6				
Asiatic cholera	8,187	8,185	1			1
Dysentery	293	293				
Leprosy	7	7				
Beri-beri	13	13				
Tuberculosis of lungs	521	520				1
Other forms of tuberculosis	1	1				
Cancer and other malignant tumors	12	12				
Simple meningitis	2	2				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	28	28				
Organic diseases of heart	3	3				
Bronchitis	12	12				
Pneumonia	96	96				
Diseases of stomach	67	67				
Diarrhea and enteritis	419	419				
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	1	1				
Diseases of female genital organs	6	6				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	50	50				
Congenital debility and malformations	4	4				
Senile debility	275	275				
Deaths from external causes	52	52				
Other diseases	1,214	1,214				
Unknown or ill-defined causes	144	144				

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

All causes	51,153	50,886	213	17	37
Typhoid fever	98	91	2		
Malarial fever	16,572	16,517	51	4	
Smallpox	88	83			
Measles	87	87			
Scarlet fever	7	7			
Whooping cough	7	7			
Diphtheria and croup	696	692	3		
Influenza	890	822	6	2	
Asiatic cholera	21,772	21,717	27	6	22
Cholera nostras	54	32	22		
Dysentery	645	682	10	2	1
Leprosy	5	5			
Beri-beri	168	158	9	1	
Dengue	49	49			
Tuberculosis of lungs	2,028	1,996	80		2
Other forms of tuberculosis	3	3			
Cancer and other malignant tumors	26	26			
Simple meningitis	60	60			
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	81	80			
Organic diseases of heart	55	51	3		1
Bronchitis	76	75			1
Pneumonia	2	2			
Diseases of stomach	105	105	3		
Diarrhea and enteritis	812	804	7		1
Cirrhosis of liver	2	2			
Nephritis and Bright's disease	5	7			
Diseases of female genital organs	5	5	2		
Puerperal septicemia	7	7			
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	104	104			
Congenital debility and malformations	114	114			
Senile debility	438	434	4		
Deaths from external causes	284	282	1		
Other diseases	3,824	3,798	23	1	7
Unknown or ill-defined causes	2,748	2,737	9		2

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	4,584	4,565	6	11	2	.....
Typhoid fever.....	2	2				
Malarial fever.....	1,357	1,348		7	2	
Smallpox.....	569	565	4			
Measles.....	9	9				
Influenza.....	5	5				
Asiatic cholera.....	861	859	1	1		
Dysentery.....	267	266		1		
Bubonic plague.....	2	2				
Leprosy.....	1	1				
Beri-beri.....	23	23				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	257	255		2		
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2	2				
Simple meningitis.....	7	7				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	17	17				
Organic diseases of heart.....	21	21				
Bronchitis.....	18	18				
Pneumonia.....	6	6				
Diseases of stomach.....	115	114	1			
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	436	436				
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	6	6				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	1				
Puerperal septicemia.....	5	5				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	11	11				
Senile debility.....	9	9				
Suicide.....	1	1				
Other deaths from external causes.....	36	36				
Other diseases.....	369	369				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	171	171				

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

All causes.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

All causes	15,918	15,886	.....	25	6	1
Typhoid fever.....	56	56	.....			
Malarial fever.....	4,877	4,870	.....	5	2	
Smallpox.....	2	2	.....			
Measles.....	34	34	.....			
Diphtheria and croup.....	6	6	.....			
Influenza.....	52	52	.....			
Asiatic cholera.....	4,763	4,751	.....	11		1
Dysentery.....	806	804	.....	2		
Leprosy.....	3	3	.....			
Beri-beri.....	241	240	.....	1		
Dengue.....	8	8	.....			
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,987	1,982	.....	8	2	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	7	7	.....			
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	3	3	.....			
Simple meningitis.....	10	10	.....			
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	86	85	.....	1		
Organic diseases of heart.....	6	6	.....			
Bronchitis.....	72	72	.....			
Pneumonia.....	10	10	.....			
Diseases of stomach.....	342	341	.....		1	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	502	502	.....			
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	4	4	.....			
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	10	10	.....			
Diseases of female genital organs.....	8	8	.....			
Puerperal septicemia.....	8	8	.....			
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	135	135	.....			
Congenital debility and malformations.....	8	8	.....			
Senile debility.....	91	91	.....			
Suicide.....	1	1	.....			
Other deaths from external causes.....	79	79	.....			
Other diseases.....	1,514	1,512	.....	1	1	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	197	196	.....	1		

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	8,821	8,818	1			2
Typhoid fever.....	170	170				
Malarial fever.....	1,008	1,008				
Smallpox.....	449	448				1
Measles.....	18	18				
Whooping cough.....	8	8				
Influenza.....	6	6				
Asiatic cholera.....	4,647	4,645	1			1
Dysentery.....	696	696				
Leprosy.....	4	4				
Beri-beri.....	30	30				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	338	338				
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	20	20				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	6				
Simple meningitis.....	30	30				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	21	21				
Organic diseases of heart.....	4	4				
Bronchitis.....	10	10				
Pneumonia.....	17	17				
Diseases of stomach.....	84	84				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	98	98				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6	6				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	41	41				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	8	8				
Senile debility.....	184	184				
Deaths from external causes.....	10	10				
Other diseases.....	876	876				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	48	48				

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

All causes	449	447	2			
Malarial fever.....	386	386				
Asiatic cholera.....	10	10				
Dysentery.....	8	7	1			
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	12	12				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	2	2				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	8	2	1			
Senile debility.....	5	5				
Other diseases.....	12	12				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	11	11				

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	17,016	16,971	.....	80	5	10
Typhoid fever.....	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	5,011	5,002	.....	6	1	2
Smallpox.....	2,465	2,464	.....	.....	.....	1
Measles.....	162	162	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarlet fever.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	48	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	48	47	.....	.....	.....	1
Asiatic cholera.....	3,618	3,611	.....	5	1	1
Cholera nostras.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	269	268	.....	1	.....	.....
Bubonic plague.....	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	381	377	.....	4	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	594	592	.....	2	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	74	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	102	101	.....	1	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	722	722	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	116	116	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	163	163	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suicide.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	182	180	.....	2	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	1,523	1,521	.....	2	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,426	1,412	.....	6	3	5

CITY OF MANILA.

All causes	15,223	14,173	298	746	4	7
Typhoid fever.....	181	110	9	12	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	320	297	2	21	.....	.....
Smallpox.....	29	27	2	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	45	48	2	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	3,428	3,013	125	287	2	1
Dysentery.....	413	363	14	86	.....	.....
Bubonic plague.....	10	6	.....	4	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	53	51	.....	2	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	828	762	.....	66	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	998	887	12	98	.....	1
Tuberculous meningitis.....	22	19	3	.....	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	47	43	2	2	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	39	33	4	2	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	378	370	5	3	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	181	152	12	17	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	209	188	7	18	.....	1
Bronchitis.....	833	808	3	22	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	112	99	4	9	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	114	108	5	3	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	709	672	11	25	.....	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	19	17	.....	2	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	41	33	2	6	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	117	99	5	13	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	72	71	1	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	247	237	7	1	.....	2
Senile debility.....	281	277	4	.....	.....	.....
Suicide.....	8	3	3	1	1	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	197	179	7	11	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	5,146	5,022	37	86	.....	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	106	98	3	9	1	.....

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	3,222	3,218		4		
Typhoid fever.....	17	17				
Malarial fever.....	1,466	1,466				
Measles.....	1	1				
Asiatic cholera.....	265	262		3		
Cholera nostras.....	1	1				
Dysentery.....	156	156				
Beri-beri.....	43	43				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	252	252				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	4	4				
Simple meningitis.....	4	4				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	17	17				
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	1				
Bronchitis.....	7	7				
Pneumonia.....	1	1				
Diseases of stomach.....	65	65				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	39	38		1		
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	2				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	27	27				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	3	3				
Senile debility.....	104	104				
Deaths from external causes.....	31	31				
Other diseases.....	690	690				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	26	26				

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

All causes	1,881	1,874		5		2
Typhoid fever.....	4	4				
Malarial fever.....	811	807		3		1
Smallpox.....	18	18				
Measles.....	5	5				
Asiatic cholera.....	664	663		1		
Dysentery.....	9	9				
Beri-beri.....	7	7				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	72	70		1		1
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	1				
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	1				
Diseases of stomach.....	27	27				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	6	6				
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	8	8				
Senile debility.....	34	34				
Deaths from external causes.....	10	10				
Other diseases.....	187	187				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	15	15				

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

All causes	2,466	2,462	3	1		
Typhoid fever.....	7	7				
Malarial fever.....	621	620		1		
Smallpox.....	113	113				
Scarlet fever.....	1	1				
Asiatic cholera.....	854	854				
Dysentery.....	226	226				
Beri-beri.....	66	66				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	139	139				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	3				
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	1				
Bronchitis.....	1	1				
Pneumonia.....	1	1				
Diseases of stomach.....	15	16				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	40	40				
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	2				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	4	4				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	22	22				
Senile debility.....	24	24				
Deaths from external causes.....	25	25				
Other diseases.....	234	231				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	66	63	3			

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	9,038	9,032	1	5		
Typhoid fever.....	45	45				
Malarial fever.....	4,961	4,961				
Scarlet fever.....	20	20				
Whooping cough.....	2	2				
Influenza.....	26	26				
Asiatic cholera.....	2,386	2,381		5		
Dysentery.....	155	155				
Leprosy.....	8	8				
Beri-beri.....	190	190				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	361	361				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	6				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	2	2				
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	1				
Bronchitis.....	1	1				
Pneumonia.....	2	2				
Diseases of stomach.....	9	9				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	110	110				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	24	24				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1	1				
Senile debility.....	23	23				
Deaths from external causes.....	17	17				
Other diseases.....	233	233				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	410	409	1			

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

All causes	24,461	24,451	2	8		
Typhoid fever.....	4	8		1		
Malarial fever.....	3,220	3,218		2		
Smallpox.....	17	17				
Measles.....	190	190				
Scarlet fever.....	17	17				
Whooping cough.....	58	58				
Diphtheria and croup.....	706	706				
Influenza.....	149	149				
Asiatic cholera.....	12,710	12,708		2		
Cholera nostras.....	2	2				
Dysentery.....	837	835		2		
Leprosy.....	2	2				
Beri-beri.....	72	72				
Dengue.....	4	4				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,390	1,390				
Tuberculous meningitis.....	2	2				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	26	26				
Simple meningitis.....	6	6				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	25	25				
Organic diseases of heart.....	21	20	1			
Bronchitis.....	45	45				
Pneumonia.....	8	8				
Diseases of stomach.....	103	103				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	623	623				
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1				
Cirrhosis of liver.....	4	4				
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1	1				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	8	8				
Puerperal septicemia.....	4	4				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	105	105				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	5	6				
Senile debility.....	208	208				
Deaths from external causes.....	197	196	1			
Other diseases.....	3,174	3,173		1		
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	623	623				

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	5,972	5,962	4	5	.....	1
Malarial fever.....	2,135	2,129	2	4	.....	.....
Smallpox.....	77	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	62	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1,875	1,878	2	.....	.....	.....
Cholera nostras.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	110	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	92	91	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	492	491	.....	1	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	38	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	123	123	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	125	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	58	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	57	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	345	345	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	237	237	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

All causes	8,487	8,477	5	3	.....	2
Typhoid fever.....	91	90	.....	1	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	2,553	2,552	1	.....	.....	.....
Smallpox.....	121	121	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	106	106	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1,642	1,640	2	.....	.....	.....
Cholera nostras.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	332	332	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	75	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dengue.....	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	720	718	1	1	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	74	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	451	451	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	134	134	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	107	107	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	1,605	1,605	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	154	150	1	1	.....	2

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	1,228	1,226	2			
Typhoid fever.....	1	1				
Malarial fever.....	511	511				
Smallpox.....	1	1				
Measles.....	78	78				
Whooping cough.....	2	2				
Asiatic cholera.....	483	481	2			
Dysentery.....	14	14				
Beri-beri.....	1	1				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	60	60				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	1				
Bronchitis.....	2	2				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	6	6				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	4	4				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2				
Senile debility.....	4	4				
Deaths from external causes.....	7	7				
Other diseases.....	88	88				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	68	68				

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

All causes	14,888	14,874	8	1
Typhoid fever.....	268	262	1	
Malarial fever.....	3,247	3,246	1	
Smallpox.....	127	127		
Measles.....	319	319		
Scarlet fever.....	1	1		
Whooping cough.....	13	13		
Diphtheria and croup.....	22	22		
Influenza.....	25	25		
Asiatic cholera.....	2,672	2,671		1
Cholera nostras.....	2	2		
Dysentery.....	502	502		
Leprosy.....	1	1		
Beri-beri.....	60	60		
Dengue.....	7	7		
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,352	1,347	5	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	30	30		
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	6		
Simple meningitis.....	66	66		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	54	54		
Organic diseases of heart.....	13	13		
Bronchitis.....	162	162		
Pneumonia.....	28	28		
Diseases of stomach.....	481	481		
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	598	598		
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	7	7		
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	2		
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	5	5		
Diseases of female genital organs.....	29	29		
Puerperal septicemia.....	13	13		
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	141	141		
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2		
Senile debility.....	352	352		
Suicide.....	1	1		
Other deaths from external causes.....	48	48		
Other diseases.....	3,666	3,666	1	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	131	131		

TABLE S.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	24,701	24,655	28	11	.....	7
Typhoid fever	38	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever	6,531	6,528	2	.....	.....	1
Smallpox	104	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles	125	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarlet fever	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	119	119	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	9,536	9,507	20	6	.....	8
Dysentery	1,023	1,027	.....	.....	.....	1
Bubonic plague	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	86	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dengue	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	1,905	1,903	.....	1	.....	1
Other forms of tuberculosis	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart	14	13	1	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	156	156	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	263	263	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	345	345	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	258	257	.....	1	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	495	495	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suicide	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes	80	79	.....	.....	.....	1
Other diseases	3,232	3,226	3	3	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	230	230	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

All causes	611	582	2	21	6	.....
Malarial fever	143	135	.....	2	6	.....
Measles	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	185	168	.....	17	.....	.....
Dysentery	26	24	1	1	.....	.....
Beri-beri	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	39	38	.....	1	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	147	146	1	.....	.....	.....

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

All causes	53	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Typhoid fever	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	11,883	11,836	8	18	2	19
Typhoid fever.....	81	81				
Malarial fever.....	1,648	1,648	1	1		3
Smallpox.....	148	148				
Measles.....	48	48				
Influenza.....	204	201		2		1
Asiatic cholera.....	3,370	3,352	5	8	1	4
Dysentery.....	453	451	1	1		
Leprosy.....	3	3				
Beri-beri.....	187	186		1		
Dengue.....	20	20				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,167	1,167				
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	5	5				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	6				
Simple meningitis.....	180	180				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	56	56				
Organic diseases of heart.....	33	33				
Bronchitis.....	210	210				
Pneumonia.....	43	43				
Diseases of stomach.....	252	250	1			1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	420	420				
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	5	5				
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	1				
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	15	15				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	30	29		1		
Puerperal septicemia.....	26	26				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	53	53				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	35	35				
Senile debility.....	218	217		1		
Deaths from external causes.....	57	57				
Other diseases.....	2,665	2,651		3	1	10
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	244	244				

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

All causes	1,422	1,418	1	1		2
Malarial fever.....	531	530	1			
Measles.....	1	1				
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1				
Influenza.....	10	10				
Asiatic cholera.....	164	164				
Dysentery.....	30	30				
Leprosy.....	2	2				
Beri-beri.....	33	33				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	178	177				1
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2	2				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	3	3				
Simple meningitis.....	1	1				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	3				
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	2				
Bronchitis.....	12	12				
Pneumonia.....	10	10				
Diseases of stomach.....	18	17		1		
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	55	55				
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	2				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	18	18				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2				
Senile debility.....	36	36				
Deaths from external causes.....	14	14				
Other diseases.....	199	198				1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	96	96				

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	13,614	13,605	3	4	.....	2
Typhoid fever.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	3,913	3,911	1	.....	.....	1
Smallpox.....	1,789	1,788	.....	.....	.....	1
Measles.....	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	82	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	4,226	4,222	1	3	.....	.....
Cholera nostras.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	258	258	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	235	235	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	320	320	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	97	97	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	79	79	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	758	758	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	52	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	47	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suicide.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	348	348	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	656	656	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	676	674	1	1	.....	.....

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

All causes	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

All causes	4,380	4,870	7	3	.....	.....
Typhoid fever.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	998	998	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smallpox.....	82	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	310	309	1	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	157	157	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	92	92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	391	388	1	2	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	25	24	1	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	187	187	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	112	112	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	129	129	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	86	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	245	245	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	96	98	1	1	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	1,306	1,304	2	.....	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	87	87	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	3,304	3,292	1	9		2
Typhoid fever.....	43	43				
Malarial fever.....	1,200	1,200				
Smallpox.....	35	35				
Measles.....	37	37				
Influenza.....	2	2				
Asiatic cholera.....	1,142	1,141		1		
Dysentery.....	25	25				
Leprosy.....	1	1				
Beri-beri.....	62	56		6		
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	216	215				1
Bronchitis.....	9	9				
Pneumonia.....	2	2				
Diseases of stomach.....	32	32				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	81	81				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	1				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	40	40				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2				
Senile debility.....	23	23				
Suicide.....	1			1		
Other deaths from external causes.....	17	16		1		
Other diseases.....	216	216				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	117	115	1			1

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

All causes	7,088	7,084		2		2
Typhoid fever.....	92	91		1		
Malarial fever.....	2,453	2,453				
Smallpox.....	55	55				
Measles.....	59	59				
Whooping cough.....	1	1				
Diphtheria and croup.....	3	3				
Influenza.....	1	1				
Asiatic cholera.....	1,464	1,464				
Dysentery.....	143	143				
Leprosy.....	1	1				
Beri-beri.....	34	34				
Dengue.....	13	13				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	653	653				
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1	1				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1				
Simple meningitis.....	134	134				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	13	13				
Organic diseases of heart.....	6	6				
Bronchitis.....	15	15				
Pneumonia.....	4	4				
Diseases of stomach.....	68	68				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	82	82				
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	2				
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	1				
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1	1				
Puerperal septicemia.....	2	2				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	83	82				1
Senile debility.....	98	98				
Suicide.....	3	2		1		
Other deaths from external causes.....	47	47				
Other diseases.....	1,161	1,160				1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	394	394				

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

All causes	2	1		1		
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	1			1		
Other diseases.....	1	1				

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	9,418	9,412	4	1	.....	1
Typhoid fever	18	18				
Malarial fever	8,601	8,500	1			
Smallpox	1	1				
Measles	136	136				
Whooping cough	8	8				
Diphtheria and croup	17	17				
Influenza	7	7				
Asiatic cholera	1,569	1,569				
Dysentery	680	679	1			
Leprosy	1	1				
Beri-beri	254	253		1		
Tuberculosis of lungs	1,075	1,075				
Other forms of tuberculosis	2	2				
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	1				
Simple meningitis	5	5				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	61	61				
Organic diseases of heart	14	14				
Bronchitis	106	106				
Pneumonia	94	94				
Diseases of stomach	105	105				
Diarrhea and enteritis	205	205				
Nephritis and Bright's disease	1	1				
Diseases of female genital organs	2	2				
Puerperal septicemia	2	2				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	69	69				
Congenital debility and malformations	8	8				
Senile debility	74	74				
Suicide	1	1				
Other deaths from external causes	128	128				
Other diseases	914	911	2			1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	369	369				

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

All causes	6,772	6,768	8	3	2	1
Typhoid fever	10	10				
Malarial fever	1,398	1,396		2		
Smallpox	396	396				
Measles	44	44				
Whooping cough	7	7				
Influenza	33	33				
Asiatic cholera	2,180	2,176	2		1	1
Dysentery	584	582	1	1		
Bubonic plague	1	1				
Leprosy	2	2				
Beri-beri	16	16				
Tuberculosis of lungs	587	586			1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	6	6				
Simple meningitis	3	3				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	9	9				
Organic diseases of heart	5	5				
Bronchitis	24	24				
Pneumonia	3	3				
Diseases of stomach	120	120				
Diarrhea and enteritis	188	188				
Diseases of female genital organs	9	9				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	50	50				
Congenital debility and malformations	1	1				
Senile debility	101	101				
Deaths from external causes	55	55				
Other diseases	876	876				
Unknown or ill-defined causes	114	114				

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	1, 103	1, 083	9	10	.....	1
Typhoid fever	15	15				
Malarial fever	202	198	3	1		
Whooping cough	2	2				
Asiatic cholera	749	734	6	8		1
Cholera nostras	3	3				
Dysentery	25	25				
Beri-beri	1	1				
Tuberculosis of lungs	25	25				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	1	1				
Organic diseases of heart	1	1				
Pneumonia	2	2				
Diseases of stomach	1	1				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	4	4				
Deaths from external causes	1	1				
Other diseases	68	67		1		
Unknown or ill-defined causes	3					

ISLAND OF BOHOL.

All causes	10, 335	10, 327	4	4	.....	.....
Typhoid fever	15	15				
Malarial fever	2, 731	2, 731				
Smallpox	422	421	1			
Measles	47	47				
Influenza	30	30				
Asiatic cholera	4, 528	4, 524	2	2		
Dysentery	275	275				
Leprosy	3	3				
Beri-beri	28	28				
Tuberculosis of lungs	508	507		1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors	11	11				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	10	9	1			
Bronchitis	11	10		1		
Pneumonia	18	18				
Diseases of stomach	69	69				
Diarrhea and enteritis	410	410				
Diseases of female genital organs	2	2				
Puerperal septicemia	12	12				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	22	22				
Congenital debility and malformations	9	9				
Senile debility	155	155				
Suicide	1					
Other deaths from external causes	94	94				
Other diseases	590	590				
Unknown or ill-defined causes	334	334				

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	18,965	18,810	19	47	45	34
Typhoid fever.....	80	30				
Malarial fever.....	6,866	6,329	3	12	8	9
Smallpox.....	881	878	1		6	1
Measles.....	145	144		1		
Whooping cough.....	111	111				
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1				
Influenza.....	61	61				
Asiatic cholera.....	5,292	5,253	7	9	12	11
Cholera nostras.....	1	1				
Dysentery.....	194	193	1			
Bubonic plague.....	13	13				
Leprosy.....	10	10				
Beri-beri.....	648	637		9		2
Dengue.....	1	1				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	881	874		8	1	3
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1	1				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	18	18				
Simple meningitis.....	20	19		1		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	20	19		1		
Organic diseases of heart.....	11	10	1			
Bronchitis.....	64	64				
Pneumonia.....	4	4				
Diseases of stomach.....	265	260				1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	136	132	1	2	1	
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	9	7		2		
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6	6				
Puerperal septicemia.....	9	9				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	139	139				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	167	167				
Senile debility.....	160	160				
Suicide.....	7	7				
Other deaths from external causes.....	132	130		1		1
Other diseases.....	1,479	1,462	5	4	6	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,698	1,675		2	10	6

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	15,888	15,839		30	5	9
Typhoid fever.....	84	84				
Malarial fever.....	4,499	4,490		6	1	2
Smallpox.....	2,071	2,071				
Measles.....	53	53				
Scarlet fever.....	1	1				
Whooping cough.....	30	30				
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1				
Influenza.....	48	47				1
Asiatic cholera.....	8,839	8,832		5	1	1
Cholera nostras.....	5	5				
Dysentery.....	197	196		1		
Bubonic plague.....	26	26				
Leprosy.....	8	8				
Beri-beri.....	314	310		4		
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	554	552		2		
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	3	3				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	13	13				
Simple meningitis.....	34	34				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	7	7				
Organic diseases of heart.....	5	5				
Bronchitis.....	72	72				
Pneumonia.....	1	1				
Diseases of stomach.....	100	99		1		
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	695	695				
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1				
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	2	1		1		
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	2				
Puerperal septicemia.....	2	2				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	114	114				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	7	7				
Senile debility.....	160	160				
Suicide.....	5	5				
Other deaths from external causes.....	116	114		2		
Other diseases.....	1,450	1,448		2		
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,414	1,400		6	8	5

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	248,831	247,441	391	998	32	74
Typhoid fever	1,294	1,269	9	16		
Malarial fever	60,516	60,445	8	51	6	6
Smallpox	7,744	7,785	7			2
Measles	2,038	2,087	1			
Scarlet fever	243	243				
Whooping cough	99	99				
Diphtheria and croup	183	183				
Influenza	830	825	2	2		1
Asiatic cholera	69,209	68,690	178	318	10	18
Cholera nostras	302	302				
Dysentery	10,999	10,932	21	48	1	2
Bubonic plague	17	13		4		
Leprosy	127	125		2		
Beri-beri	8,243	8,164	1	77		1
Dengue	242	242				
Tuberculosis of lungs	19,559	19,411	16	119	7	7
Tuberculous meningitis	39	36	3			
Other forms of tuberculosis	238	234	2	2		
Cancer and other malignant tumors	161	155	4	2		
Simple meningitis	968	949	6	8		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	906	876	18	18		1
Organic diseases of heart	410	388	8	13		1
Bronchitis	2,451	2,424	8	23		1
Pneumonia	540	527	4	9		
Diseases of stomach	4,022	4,005	7	6	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis	8,155	8,114	14	25		2
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	61	57	1	2	1	
Cirrhosis of liver	61	43	2	6		
Nephritis and Bright's disease	202	184	6	13		
Diseases of female genital organs	209	207	1	1		
Puerperal septicemia	173	172	1			
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	2,062	2,047	1	1		3
Congenital debility and malformations	372	361	7	1		
Senile debility	4,558	4,550	5	3		
Suicide	29	21	6	2	1	
Other deaths from external causes	1,587	1,514	8	14		1
Other diseases	40,866	40,696	48	99	8	20
Unknown or ill-defined causes	4,246	4,217	6	18	1	4

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

All causes	3,222	3,218		4		
Typhoid fever	17	17				
Malarial fever	1,466	1,466				
Measles	1					
Asiatic cholera	265	262		3		
Cholera nostras	1	1				
Dysentery	156	156				
Beri-beri	43	48				
Tuberculosis of lungs	252	252				
Cancer and other malignant tumors	4	4				
Simple meningitis	4	4				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	17	17				
Organic diseases of heart	1	1				
Bronchitis	7	7				
Pneumonia	1	1				
Diseases of stomach	65	65				
Diarrhea and enteritis	39	38		1		
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2	2				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	27	27				
Congenital debility and malformations	8	8				
Senile debility	104	104				
Deaths from external causes	81	81				
Other diseases	690	690				
Unknown or ill-defined causes	26	26				

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	1,574	1,568		4		2
Typhoid fever.....	4	4				
Malarial fever.....	668	664		3		1
Measles.....	5	5				
Asiatic cholera.....	664	663		1		
Dysentery.....	7	7				
Beri-beri.....	7	7				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	50	49				1
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	1				
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	1				
Diseases of stomach.....	15	15				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	6	6				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	4	4				
Senile debility.....	10	10				
Deaths from external causes.....	6	6				
Other diseases.....	118	118				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	12	12				

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

All causes	12,572	12,515	18	32	2	5
Typhoid fever.....	107	107				
Malarial fever.....	6,428	6,417	8	2		1
Smallpox.....	11	11				
Measles.....	87	87				
Scarlet fever.....	20	20				
Whooping cough.....	12	12				
Influenza.....	29	29				
Asiatic cholera.....	3,570	3,549	7	11	2	1
Cholera nostras.....	8	8				
Dysentery.....	231	224	4	3		
Leprosy.....	7	7				
Beri-beri.....	228	222		6		
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	489	487		1		1
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	6				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	2	2				
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	2				
Bronchitis.....	7	7				
Pneumonia.....	6	6				
Diseases of stomach.....	41	41				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	212	212				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	1				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	67	66	1			
Congenital debility and malformations.....	8	8				
Senile debility.....	45	44				
Suicide.....	1	1				
Other deaths from external causes.....	44	43		1		
Other diseases.....	450	446	1	2		1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	519	512	2	4		1

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	2,231	2,227	3	1	.....	.....
Typhoid fever.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	573	572	.....	1	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	854	854	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	216	216	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	115	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	39	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	212	212	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	64	61	3	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

All causes	29,806	29,785	6	13	.....	1
Typhoid fever.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	5,176	5,168	2	6	.....	.....
Smallpox.....	82	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	193	193	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarlet fever.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	53	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	706	706	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	211	211	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	14,471	14,467	2	2	.....	.....
Cholera nostras.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	947	946	.....	2	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	164	163	.....	.....	.....	1
Dengue.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,781	1,780	.....	1	.....	.....
Tuberculous meningitis.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	56	55	1	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	88	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	214	214	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	748	748	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	149	149	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	263	263	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	245	244	1	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	3,504	3,503	.....	1	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	592	592	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 8.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by color: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Brown.	White.	Yellow.	Black.	Mixed.
All causes	72,585	72,261	2	218	17	37
Typhoid fever.....	131	129		2		
Malarial fever.....	22,478	22,423		51	4	
Smallpox.....	900	900				
Measles.....	45	45				
Scarlet fever.....	7	7				
Whooping cough.....	25	25				
Diphtheria and croup.....	666	663		3		
Influenza.....	558	550		6	2	
Asiatic cholera.....	28,205	28,147	1	29	6	22
Cholera nostras.....	66	44		22		
Dysentery.....	2,291	2,277		11	2	1
Bubonic plague.....	10	10				
Leprosy.....	10	10				
Beri-beri.....	437	427		9	1	
Dengue.....	58	58				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	3,745	3,713		30		2
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	5	5				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	85	35				
Simple meningitis.....	61	61				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	60	59		1		
Organic diseases of heart.....	65	61		3		1
Bronchitis.....	111	110				1
Pneumonia.....	8	7		1		
Diseases of stomach.....	299	296		3		
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	2,248	2,240		7		1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	2				
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	2				
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	9	7		2		
Diseases of female genital organs.....	13	13				
Puerperal septicemia.....	10	10				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	196	195				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	149	149				
Senile debility.....	628	624		4		
Suicide.....	2	2				
Other deaths from external causes.....	414	412		1	1	
Other diseases.....	4,644	4,612	1	23	1	7
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	3,942	3,930		10		2

ISLAND OF SAMAR.

All causes	11,934	11,925	8	4		1
Typhoid fever.....	2	2				
Malarial fever.....	3,124	3,123	1			
Smallpox.....	1,580	1,579				1
Measles.....	42	42				
Influenza.....	72	72				
Asiatic cholera.....	3,735	3,731	1	3		
Dysentery.....	238	238				
Leprosy.....	9	9				
Beri-beri.....	222	222				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	312	312				
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	6	6				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1				
Bronchitis.....	80	80				
Diseases of stomach.....	65	65				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	754	754				
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	8	8				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	7	7				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	41	41				
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2				
Senile debility.....	44	44				
Suicide.....	1	1				
Other deaths from external causes.....	335	335				
Other diseases.....	615	615				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	639	637	1	1		

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes	442,068	271,729	111,694	47,683	11,052
Typhoid fever.....	1,669	924	537	160	48
Malarial fever.....	118,476	75,891	27,777	13,415	1,893
Smallpox	14,860	14,412	367	55	26
Measles	2,758	2,615	76	16	51
Scarlet fever.....	293	285	7	1	—
Whooping cough.....	364	341	10	9	4
Diphtheria and croup.....	1,567	1,535	28	6	3
Influenza	1,929	1,048	577	259	45
Asiatic cholera.....	137,506	75,690	43,861	12,294	5,760
Cholera nostras.....	391	248	92	19	32
Dysentery.....	16,180	11,711	2,758	1,425	291
Bubonic plague.....	66	45	17	2	2
Leprosy	200	97	80	19	4
Beri-beri.....	5,666	2,171	2,483	872	140
Dengue	305	153	95	49	8
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	29,243	6,678	13,643	7,925	997
Tuberculous meningitis.....	41	41	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	259	107	97	48	7
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	301	126	110	56	9
Simple meningitis.....	1,087	1,020	54	10	3
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1,083	484	390	162	47
Organic diseases of heart.....	566	218	237	74	27
Bronchitis	2,944	2,290	365	266	23
Pneumonia	609	336	175	70	28
Diseases of stomach.....	5,318	3,800	1,056	376	87
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	13,751	9,930	2,622	1,021	178
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	82	30	36	14	2
Cirrhosis of liver.....	57	24	26	6	1
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	223	95	90	29	9
Diseases of female genital organs.....	259	73	154	21	11
Puerperal septicemia.....	223	25	178	8	12
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	2,940	300	2,470	91	79
Congenital debility and malformations.....	723	723	—	—	—
Senile debility.....	6,397	472	1,512	4,156	257
Suicide.....	47	14	19	9	5
Other deaths from external causes.....	3,083	1,821	960	203	99
Other diseases.....	56,183	48,454	5,191	2,161	877
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	14,420	8,102	3,555	2,276	487

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

All causes.....	1,296	681	346	210	19
Malarial fever	398	258	64	72	4
Smallpox	1	—	1	—	—
Measles	2	2	—	—	—
Asiatic cholera.....	464	237	166	54	7
Dysentery.....	41	28	6	7	—
Bubonic plague.....	1	—	1	—	—
Beri-beri.....	6	3	2	1	—
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	133	19	70	41	3
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	—	1	1	—
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	2	—	1	1	—
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	—	—	1	—
Bronchitis	4	8	—	1	—
Diseases of stomach.....	11	7	4	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	28	10	12	—	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	—	1	—	—
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	—	1	—	—
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	19	1	17	1	—
Senile debility.....	16	—	—	16	—
Deaths from external causes.....	6	4	—	1	1
Other diseases.....	123	95	19	8	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	41	14	20	5	2

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	11,564	7,977	2,018	1,125	444
Typhoid fever	8	8	1	2	2
Malarial fever	3,103	2,111	601	297	94
Smallpox	1,239	1,205	28	6	5
Measles	52	51	1	1	1
Whooping cough	14	11	1	2	1
Diphtheria and croup	9	9	1	1	1
Influenza	5	2	2	1	1
Asiatic cholera	480	239	161	49	81
Cholera nostras	73	86	6	8	29
Dysentery	279	168	66	87	8
Leprosy	2	1	1	1	1
Beri-beri	187	70	94	21	2
Dengue	49	8	22	24	1
Tuberculosis of lungs	815	192	362	180	81
Other forms of tuberculosis	8	2	1	1	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors	8	8	8	1	2
Simple meningitis	10	8	2	1	1
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	46	18	21	10	2
Organic diseases of heart	16	6	7	1	3
Bronchitis	138	128	11	7	12
Pneumonia	18	6	2	2	8
Diseases of stomach	422	361	34	15	12
Diarrhea and enteritis	349	220	81	30	18
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	5	1	2	1	1
Cirrhosis of liver	2	1	1	1	1
Nephritis and Bright's disease	2	1	1	1	1
Diseases of female genital organs	12	4	5	1	8
Puerperal septicemia	4	1	1	1	2
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	151	21	112	6	12
Congenital debility and malformations	8	8	1	1	1
Senile debility	625	70	166	323	66
Deaths from external causes	71	82	27	2	10
Other diseases	3,109	2,661	140	74	84
Unknown or ill-defined causes	285	129	64	30	12

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

All causes.....	10,872	6,678	2,860	1,320	14
Typhoid fever	1	1	1	1	1
Malarial fever	2,684	1,791	616	226	1
Smallpox	1,189	1,166	23	1	1
Measles	9	9	1	1	1
Scarlet fever	2	2	1	1	1
Whooping cough	1	1	1	1	1
Diphtheria and croup	1	1	1	1	1
Influenza	8	7	7	1	1
Asiatic cholera	1,144	599	424	116	5
Cholera nostras	5	4	1	1	1
Dysentery	327	196	89	42	1
Leprosy	1	1	1	1	1
Beri-beri	494	186	268	54	1
Dengue	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of lungs	1,309	229	714	364	2
Other forms of tuberculosis	8	2	1	1	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors	8	1	1	1	1
Simple meningitis	1	1	1	1	1
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	72	89	22	10	1
Organic diseases of heart	7	8	4	1	1
Bronchitis	46	43	1	2	1
Pneumonia	11	4	8	4	1
Diseases of stomach	375	296	50	26	1
Diarrhea and enteritis	209	126	56	26	1
Diseases of female genital organs	8	6	2	1	1
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	169	29	187	8	1
Senile debility	474	33	114	325	2
Deaths from external causes	120	77	82	11	1
Other diseases	1,929	1,695	178	66	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	319	187	131	51	1

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	7,411	4,265	2,001	1,094	51
Typhoid fever.....	18	14	8	1	.....
Malarial fever.....	3,181	1,687	1,001	474	19
Smallpox.....	178	171	2	.....	.....
Measles.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	60	25	19	14	2
Asiatic cholera.....	827	525	225	75	2
Cholera nostras.....	12	6	4	.....	2
Dysentery.....	372	326	29	15	2
Leprosy.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	19	7	8	4	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	826	175	371	266	14
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	4	2	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	7	5	2	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	8	5	8	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	8	2	.....	1	.....
Pneumonia.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	32	16	18	8	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	934	849	58	25	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	49	6	42	1	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	34	34	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	124	7	29	85	3
Suicide.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	44	32	12	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	393	230	88	74	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	265	119	86	55	5

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

All causes.....	59	36	19	4	.....
Malarial fever.....	12	7	4	1	.....
Whooping cough.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	6	4	1	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	8	2	5	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	6	5	1	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Other diseases.....	10	8	2	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	4,479	2,548	1,452	480	4
Typhoid fever.....	10	5	2	3	.....
Malarial fever.....	618	888	168	71	1
Smallpox.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	2,262	1,082	942	226	8
Cholera nostras.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	218	189	20	9	.....
Beri-beri.....	29	11	18	5	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	406	101	176	180	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	7	4	3	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	8	7	1	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	13	4	8	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	6	4	.....	1	.....
Pneumonia.....	6	1	4	1	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	63	48	18	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	127	86	86	6	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	81	3	28	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	20	2	3	15	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	17	9	.....	1	.....
Other diseases.....	698	569	26	4	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	82	18	14	5	.....

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

All causes.....	34,267	21,808	7,402	3,697	1,460
Typhoid fever.....	69	40	21	8	.....
Malarial fever.....	18,216	8,688	2,700	1,398	480
Smallpox.....	44	43	1	.....	.....
Measles.....	889	794	86	5	4
Scarlet fever.....	224	22	2	1	.....
Whooping cough.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	49	48	1	.....	.....
Influenza.....	98	68	22	10	8
Asiatic cholera.....	10,888	6,161	2,644	884	694
Cholera nostras.....	10	4	8	3	.....
Dysentery.....	1,784	1,318	246	190	30
Subonic plague.....	2	.....	1	1	.....
Leprosy.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	282	116	86	44	87
Dengue.....	47	81	18	2	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,747	847	728	568	84
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	6	2	.....	3	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	14	6	7	1	.....
Simple meningitis.....	8	6	8	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	66	48	10	8	4
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Bronchitis.....	216	166	27	82	1
Pneumonia.....	19	11	4	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	618	817	118	66	17
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	968	699	202	91	21
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	16	10	6	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	16	4	9	2	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	12	1	11	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	176	10	161	8	7
Conjugal debility and malformations.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	84	6	16	69	6
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	167	81	60	12	6
Other diseases.....	2,820	2,469	187	128	41
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	370	226	77	82	16

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	7	5	1	1	.....
Malarial fever.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Other diseases.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

All causes.....	10,851	6,478	3,443	905	25
Typhoid fever.....	15	6	8	1	.....
Malarial fever.....	2,748	1,839	703	205	1
Smallpox.....	425	403	20	2	.....
Measles.....	48	48	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	31	19	10	2	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	4,883	2,702	1,840	325	16
Dysentery.....	279	205	64	10	.....
Leprosy.....	3	1	2	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	30	11	14	4	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	542	176	262	108	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	11	5	3	3	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	12	9	1	.....	2
Bronchitis.....	12	1	3	8	.....
Pneumonia.....	18	17	1	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	78	45	23	10	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	420	284	114	21	1
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	13	2	10	1	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	28	5	23	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	173	20	53	100	.....
Suicide.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	97	71	23	2	1
Other diseases.....	636	389	178	69	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	336	209	87	38	2

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

All causes.....	13,015	7,994	3,347	1,473	201
Typhoid fever.....	164	84	56	23	1
Malarial fever.....	2,041	1,153	616	246	26
Smallpox.....	248	247	1	.....	.....
Measles.....	47	43	3	.....	1
Whooping cough.....	6	4	2	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	64	44	15	4	1
Asiatic cholera.....	2,494	1,268	908	258	65
Cholera nostras.....	208	135	66	6	1
Dysentery.....	413	304	79	27	3
Leprosy.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	196	77	79	38	4
Dengue.....	8	5	3	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,602	438	716	398	50
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	102	80	50	20	2
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	12	3	5	3	1
Simple meningitis.....	46	43	1	2	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	34	9	18	7	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	11	1	6	3	1
Bronchitis.....	74	37	21	16	.....
Pneumonia.....	17	10	4	3	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	64	41	17	6	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	275	185	55	28	7
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	5	2	2	1	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	15	6	6	4	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	7	1	3	1	2
Puerperal septicemia.....	9	1	7	1	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	156	9	136	7	4
Congenital debility and malformations.....	29	29	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	395	27	99	254	15
Suicide.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	80	54	20	5	1
Other diseases.....	3,978	3,603	280	88	7
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	192	85	71	28	3

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	9,788	7,075	1,919	752	87
Malarial fever.....	2,724	2,002	489	224	9
Smallpox.....	2,418	2,319	94	5	.....
Measles.....	111	99	1	.....	11
Scarlet fever.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	58	48	.....	1	4
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Influenza.....	10	3	4	3	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1,875	684	584	156	1
Dysentery.....	249	167	44	38	.....
Leprosy.....	8	3	4	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	57	28	20	9	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	557	137	276	144	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	9	5	8	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	17	5	7	5	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	9	2	6	1	.....
Bronchitis.....	27	12	7	8	.....
Pneumonia.....	8	1	1	1	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	51	46	4	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	561	324	178	58	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	46	6	39	1	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	78	7	21	45	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	41	18	17	6	.....
Other diseases.....	1,274	1,154	77	33	10
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	100	50	38	11	1

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

All causes.....	15,564	9,182	3,290	2,024	1,118
Typhoid fever.....	82	16	9	4	8
Malarial fever.....	8,254	1,821	780	509	144
Smallpox.....	694	676	10	5	3
Whooping cough.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	231	118	74	35	9
Asiatic cholera.....	5,903	3,578	1,276	468	581
Dysentery.....	1,339	926	188	144	81
Bubonic plague.....	10	6	3	1	.....
Leprosy.....	4	3	.....	.....	1
Beri-beri.....	268	104	68	89	7
Dengue.....	9	3	4	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	949	222	327	288	117
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	4	1	2	1	.....
Simple meningitis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	23	10	9	1	3
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	.....	.....	1	1
Bronchitis.....	32	27	2	2	1
Pneumonia.....	2	1	.....	.....	10
Diseases of stomach.....	163	114	26	13	10
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	586	412	85	67	21
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	7	4	2	.....	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	51	5	39	1	6
Congenital debility and malformations.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	105	4	13	77	11
Deaths from external causes.....	146	75	47	13	11
Other diseases.....	761	510	138	82	31
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	968	480	191	228	74

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	8,983	5,786	2,119	1,055	23
Typhoid fever.....	82	16	11	5	..
Malarial fever.....	2,073	1,322	491	258	2
Smallpox.....	289	288	1	..	..
Measles.....	63	62	..	1	..
Scarlet fever.....	12	12	..	..	..
Whooping cough.....	2	2	..	..	..
Diphtheria and croup.....	3	..	..	1	..
Influenza.....	28	16	10	2	..
Asiatic cholera.....	1,893	1,010	678	198	7
Cholera nostras.....	1	..	..	1	..
Dysentery.....	374	284	60	30	..
Leprosy.....	2	1	1	..	..
Beri-beri.....	87	38	28	20	1
Dengue.....	6	3	2	1	..
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	744	175	328	238	3
Tuberculous meningitis.....	17	17	..	..	..
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	16	4	1	..	..
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	16	11	2	3	..
Simple meningitis.....	20	18	1	1	..
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	36	16	9	11	..
Organic diseases of heart.....	9	2	3	4	..
Bronchitis.....	96	70	19	7	..
Pneumonia.....	23	10	10	3	..
Diseases of stomach.....	378	292	56	30	..
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	511	325	119	66	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	3	2	1	..	..
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	..	..	1	..
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	10	1	7	2	..
Diseases of female genital organs.....	19	2	14	3	..
Puerperal septicemia.....	5	1	4	..	..
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	67	5	57	5	..
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1	1	..	..	..
Senile debility.....	81	7	14	60	..
Suicide.....	2	..	..	2	..
Other deaths from external causes.....	55	30	19	3	3
Other diseases.....	1,762	1,590	102	70	..
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	257	151	70	30	6

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

All causes.....	20,920	18,767	5,122	1,748	283
Typhoid fever.....	30	17	11	2	..
Malarial fever.....	7,020	5,018	1,444	461	97
Smallpox.....	1,269	1,245	17	4	3
Measles.....	145	142	2	1	..
Scarlet fever.....	8	8	..	..	..
Whooping cough.....	112	109	2	1	..
Diphtheria and croup.....	18	18	..	..	..
Influenza.....	65	53	7	5	..
Asiatic cholera.....	5,800	3,457	1,845	894	104
Cholera nostras.....	1	1	..	..	..
Dysentery.....	216	160	87	19	..
Bubonic plague.....	13	12	1	..	..
Leprosy.....	20	10	10	..	..
Beri-beri.....	673	225	292	148	8
Dengue.....	1	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,001	334	461	189	17
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	3	3	..	..	..
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	24	15	5	3	1
Simple meningitis.....	20	20	..	..	..
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	20	15	4	1	..
Organic diseases of heart.....	11	3	4	4	..
Bronchitis.....	64	63	..	1	..
Pneumonia.....	4	4	..	..	..
Diseases of stomach.....	269	222	31	12	4
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	154	131	16	5	2
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	9	5	3	..	1
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6	2	2	1	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	9	4	4	..	1
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	144	30	112	2	..
Congenital debility and malformations.....	157	157	..	..	..
Senile debility.....	163	13	80	116	4
Suicide.....	7	2	4	1	..
Other deaths from external causes.....	142	79	52	8	8
Other diseases.....	1,572	1,158	292	98	24
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,755	1,037	433	272	18

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	35	22	10	3	.....
Malarial fever.....	5	3	2	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	14	8	4	2	.....
Dysentery.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2	.....	1	1	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	6	5	1	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	3	2	1	.....	.....

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

All causes.....	397	258	98	51	.....
Malarial fever.....	152	127	21	4	.....
Dysentery.....	33	19	12	2	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	8	2	6	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	7	6	1	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	5	3	2	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	185	96	44	45	.....

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

All causes.....	557	359	153	39	6
Typhoid fever.....	5	4	1	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	256	189	52	13	2
Whooping cough.....	3	7	1	.....	.....
Influenza.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	49	24	23	2	.....
Leprosy.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	28	3	17	8	.....
Bronchitis.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	3	.....	1	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	56	42	9	5	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	43	36	6	5	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	38	46	29	5	3

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

All causes.....	10,657	6,735	2,632	1,214	76
Typhoid fever.....	4	2	2	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	2,236	1,611	401	207	17
Smallpox.....	233	229	3	1	.....
Measles.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	13	6	4	3	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	3,907	2,154	1,301	435	17
Dysentery.....	1,057	937	82	85	3
Leprosy.....	11	5	3	3	.....
Beri-beri.....	28	13	13	2	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	483	75	270	130	13
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	1	2	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	3	5	3	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	6	4	.....	1	1
Pneumonia.....	12	7	3	2	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	53	29	22	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	618	491	85	33	4
Diseases of female genital organs.....	9	5	3	1	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	63	12	54	1	1
Congenital debility and malformations.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	359	16	120	214	9
Suicide.....	5	.....	2	3	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	64	25	35	4	.....
Other diseases.....	1,142	923	155	50	9
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	315	162	69	82	2

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	12,694	7,965	3,317	1,368	44
Typhoid fever.....	58	44	12	2	
Malarial fever.....	1,214	789	277	138	10
Smallpox.....	4	4			
Measles.....	3	3			
Whooping cough.....	1	1			
Diphtheria and croup.....	1		1		
Influenza.....	6	2	2	2	
Asiatic cholera.....	8,187	4,426	2,426	772	22
Dysentery.....	298	262	21	10	
Leprosy.....	7	8	3	1	
Beri-beri.....	18	8	1	4	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	521	86	281	152	8
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1		1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	12	4	4	4	
Simple meningitis.....	2	2			
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	28	11	14	2	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	12	2	1		
Bronchitis.....	12	2	2	2	
Pneumonia.....	96	92	1		3
Diseases of stomach.....	67	49	9	9	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	419	373	30	15	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1			
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6	1	5		
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	50	5	48	2	
Congenital debility and malformations.....	4				
Senile debility.....	276	25	55	194	1
Deaths from external causes.....	52	34	18	6	
Other diseases.....	1,214	1,121	66	25	8
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	144	66	50	29	

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

All causes.....	51,158	29,022	13,753	7,575	803
Typhoid fever.....	98	52	23	14	4
Malarial fever.....	16,572	7,842	5,146	3,389	195
Smallpox.....	35	31		2	
Measles.....	87	82	4	1	
Scarlet fever.....	7	6	1		
Whooping cough.....	7	7			
Diphtheria and croup.....	695	674	15	5	1
Influenza.....	330	133	120	70	7
Asiatic cholera.....	21,772	18,098	6,025	2,220	429
Cholera nostras.....	54	41	8	5	
Dysentery.....	645	425	126	78	16
Leprosy.....	5	2	2	1	
Beri-beri.....	168	75	62	24	7
Dengue.....	49	25	17	7	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2,023	560	833	595	40
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	3	1	1		1
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	28	9	9	7	1
Simple meningitis.....	40	58	2		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	31	9	12	10	
Organic diseases of heart.....	55	27	18	10	
Bronchitis.....	76	71	2		3
Pneumonia.....	2	1	1		
Diseases of stomach.....	108	53	34	17	4
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	812	567	133	81	11
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	1	1		
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	9	7	2		
Diseases of female genital organs.....	5	1	3	1	
Puerperal septicemia.....	7	2	5		
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	104	9	88	5	2
Congenital debility and malformations.....	114	114			
Senile debility.....	438	21	75	330	12
Deaths from external causes.....	234	133	66	23	12
Other diseases.....	3,824	3,367	294	138	25
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	2,748	1,543	625	542	33

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes	4,584	3,065	1,118	376	25
Typhoid fever.....	2	2			
Malarial fever.....	1,357	1,008	225	122	7
Smallpox.....	569	541	26	2	
Measles.....	9	9			
Influenza.....	5		5		
Asiatic cholera.....	861	452	337	71	1
Dysentery.....	267	185	64	15	3
Bubonic plague.....	2	2			
Leprosy.....	1		1		
Beri-beri.....	28	13	5	6	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	257	30	164	60	3
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2		1		1
Simple meningitis.....	7	4	3		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	17	4	8	1	4
Organic diseases of heart.....	21	11	7	8	
Bronchitis.....	18	15	2	1	
Pneumonia.....	6	2	2	2	
Diseases of stomach.....	115	54	45	14	2
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	436	307	98	28	3
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	6	5	1		
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1		1		
Puerperal septicemia.....	5	5			
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	11	1	9	1	
Senile debility.....	9		6	3	
Suicide.....	1	1			
Other deaths from external causes.....	36	20	13	2	1
Other diseases.....	369	299	44	26	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	171	105	46	20	

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

All causes.....	2		2		
Malarial fever.....	1		1		
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1		1		

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

All causes.....	15,918	8,807	4,744	2,203	164
Typhoid fever.....	56	24	25	7	
Malarial fever.....	4,877	2,919	1,267	671	20
Smallpox.....	2	1	1		
Measles.....	34	34			
Diphtheria and croup.....	6	6	1		
Influenza.....	52	28	13	11	
Asiatic cholera.....	4,768	2,856	1,764	584	110
Dysentery.....	806	686	172	96	8
Leprosy.....	3	2	1		
Beri-beri.....	241	104	99	84	4
Dengue.....	3	1	2		
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,967	550	825	596	16
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	7	6	2		
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	3	2	1		
Simple meningitis.....	10	9	1		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	86	54	28	9	
Organic diseases of heart.....	6		5	1	
Bronchitis.....	72	41	16	15	
Pneumonia.....	10	4	5	1	
Diseases of stomach.....	342	292	37	18	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	502	323	182	47	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	4	1	2	1	
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	10	4	3	3	
Diseases of female genital organs.....	8	1	6	1	
Puerperal septicemia.....	8	1	7		
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	135	12	119	4	
Congenital debility and malformations.....	3	3			
Senile debility.....	91	4	18	68	1
Suicide.....	1		1		
Other deaths from external causes.....	79	42	31	6	
Other diseases.....	1,514	1,846	110	54	4
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	197	105	55	31	6

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	8,821	5,515	2,477	707	122
Typhoid fever.....	170	111	41	7	11
Malarial fever.....	1,008	744	172	90	2
Smallpox.....	449	440	8	1	
Measles.....	18	12	1		
Whooping cough.....	8	8			
Influenza.....	5	4	1		
Asiatic cholera.....	4,647	2,555	1,651	362	89
Dysentery.....	696	596	72	18	10
Leprosy.....	4		4		
Beri-beri.....	30	18	10	2	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	338	62	206	61	4
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	20	6	8	6	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	2	3	1	
Simple meningitis.....	30	12	14	3	1
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	21	18	2	1	
Organic diseases of heart.....	4	3	1		
Bronchitis.....	10	7	2	1	
Pneumonia.....	17	13	4		
Diseases of stomach.....	84	45	32	6	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	98	82	10	5	1
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6	2	2	2	
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	41	3	37	1	
Congenital debility and malformations.....	8	8			
Senile debility.....	184	10	62	111	1
Deaths from external causes.....	10	4	5	1	
Other diseases.....	876	728	119	28	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	48	27	10	10	1

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

All causes.....	449	194	188	67	
Malarial fever.....	386	175	158	53	
Asiatic cholera.....	10		8	2	
Dysentery.....	8	1	3	4	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	12	8	8	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	2	2			
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	3	1	1	1	
Senile debility.....	5		2	3	
Other diseases.....	12	8	4		
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	11	4	4	3	

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	17,016	11,682	3,804	1,225	305
Typhoid fever.....	37	19	9	5	4
Malarial fever.....	5,011	3,898	801	256	56
Smallpox.....	2,465	2,371	73	8	13
Measles.....	162	161	1		
Scarlet fever.....	2	2			
Whooping cough.....	48	36	8	4	
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1			
Influenza.....	48	29	14	5	
Asiatic cholera.....	3,618	1,961	1,307	271	79
Cholera nostras.....	7	4	3		
Dysentery.....	269	185	65	25	4
Bubonic plague.....	26	19	7		
Leprosy.....	6	2	2	1	
Beri-beri.....	381	185	208	31	12
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	594	158	274	149	13
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	3	2	1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	15	8	6	2	
Simple meningitis.....	34	34			
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	8	3	3	1	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	6	3	1	1	
Bronchitis.....	74	61	5	7	1
Pneumonia.....	1	1			
Diseases of stomach.....	102	45	44	12	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	722	502	179	37	4
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1		1		
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	2	2			
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2				
Puerperal septicemia.....	2	1	1		
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	116	22	86	5	3
Congenital debility and malformations.....	8	6			
Senile debility.....	163	9	42	109	3
Suicide.....	6	3	1	1	
Other deaths from external causes.....	182	96	25	8	3
Other diseases.....	1,523	963	376	171	13
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,426	933	282	116	95

CITY OF MANILA.

All causes.....	15,223	9,909	2,827	865	1,622
Typhoid fever.....	181	94	80	5	2
Malarial fever.....	320	205	95	15	5
Smallpox.....	29	27	2		
Measles.....	3	3			
Whooping cough.....	7	7			
Diphtheria and croup.....	4	3	1		
Influenza.....	45	31	12	2	
Asiatic cholera.....	3,428	1,225	639	78	1,485
Dysentery.....	413	269	96	40	8
Bubonic plague.....	10	6	2		2
Leprosy.....	53	34	18	1	
Beri-beri.....	828	337	380	99	12
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	993	419	432	138	4
Tuberculous meningitis.....	22	22			
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	47	37	10		
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	89	13	14	12	
Simple meningitis.....	378	364	12	1	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	181	67	75	27	12
Organic diseases of heart.....	209	68	108	21	12
Bronchitis.....	833	700	74	58	1
Pneumonia.....	112	51	36	14	11
Diseases of stomach.....	114	98	18	3	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	709	639	40	29	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	19	8	8	2	1
Cirrhosis of liver.....	41	18	19	4	
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	117	48	49	15	5
Diseases of female genital organs.....	11	8	4	2	2
Puerperal septicemia.....	72	1	69	2	
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	70	4	66		
Congenital debility and malformations.....	247	247			
Senile debility.....	281	85	47	147	2
Suicide.....	8	8	2		
Other deaths from external causes.....	197	152	18	5	22
Other diseases.....	5,146	4,545	441	142	18
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	106	80	10	8	18

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	8,222	2,020	774	898	80
Typhoid fever.....	17	9	6	2	
Malarial fever.....	1,466	971	322	168	10
Measles.....	1	1			
Asiatic cholera.....	265	159	77	16	13
Cholera nostras.....	1	1			
Dysentery.....	156	69	53	33	1
Beri-beri.....	43	15	19	9	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	252	43	137	67	5
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	4	2	2		
Simple meningitis.....	4	3	1		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	17	9	6	1	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	1			
Bronchitis.....	7	6	1		
Pneumonia.....	1		1		
Diseases of stomach.....	65	43	21	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	89	25	13	1	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2		1	1	
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	27	1	25	1	
Congenital debility and malformations.....	3	3			
Senile debility.....	104	11	25	68	
Deaths from external causes.....	31	22	8	1	
Other diseases.....	690	617	44	29	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	26	9	12	5	

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

All causes.....	1,881	1,094	563	220	4
Typhoid fever.....	4		2	2	
Malarial fever.....	311	483	227	97	4
Smallpox.....	18	17	1		
Measles.....	5	5			
Asiatic cholera.....	664	371	225	68	
Dysentery.....	9	4	5		
Beri-beri.....	7	4	1	2	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	72	19	32	21	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1		1		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	1			
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	1			
Diseases of stomach.....	27	13	10	4	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	6	4	2		
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1		1		
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	8	1	7		
Senile debility.....	34	2	16	16	
Deaths from external causes.....	10	9	1		
Other diseases.....	187	153	26	8	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	15	7	6	2	

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

All causes.....	2,466	1,499	622	327	18
Typhoid fever.....	7	8	4		
Malarial fever.....	621	432	121	67	1
Smallpox.....	113	113			
Scarlet fever.....	1	1			
Asiatic cholera.....	854	474	262	106	12
Dysentery.....	226	154	89	33	
Beri-beri.....	66	24	31	10	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	139	21	69	49	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1		1		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	1		1	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	1			1	
Bronchitis.....	1	1			
Pneumonia.....	1		1		
Diseases of stomach.....	15	8	5	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	40	29	5	6	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2		1	1	
Diseases of female genital organs.....	4	1	3		
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	22	2	19	1	
Senile debility.....	24		4	20	
Deaths from external causes.....	25	10	11	4	
Other diseases.....	234	190	27	17	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	66	35	19	9	3

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	9,088	5,370	2,778	856	34
Typhoid fever.....	45	13	24	8	
Malarial fever.....	4,961	3,172	1,848	434	7
Scarlet fever.....	20	19	1		
Whooping cough.....	2	2			
Influenza.....	26	7	14	5	
Asiatic cholera.....	2,386	1,281	890	198	17
Dysentery.....	155	92	50	13	
Leprosy.....	8	1		1	
Beri-beri.....	190	68	102	25	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	361	78	174	109	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	2	4		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	2	2			
Organic diseases of heart.....	1		1		
Bronchitis.....	1	1			
Pneumonia.....	2		1	1	
Diseases of stomach.....	9	4	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	110	87	18	4	1
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	24		24		
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1	1			
Senile debility.....	28	2	4		
Deaths from external causes.....	17	10	7	16	1
Other diseases.....	283	256	19		
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	410	277	92	33	8

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

All causes.....	24,461	15,106	5,686	2,338	1,337
Typhoid fever.....	4	2	2		
Malarial fever.....	3,220	1,825	849	372	174
Smallpox.....	17	15	1		1
Measles.....	190	187	8		
Scarlet fever.....	17	15	2		
Whooping cough.....	58	53			
Diphtheria and croup.....	706	702	2		2
Influenza.....	149	82	47	15	5
Asiatic cholera.....	12,710	7,822	3,395	1,154	839
Cholera nostras.....	2				
Dysentery.....	887	680	90	38	29
Leprosy.....	2			1	1
Beri-beri.....	72	38	21	9	4
Dengue.....	4	8	1		
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,890	297	681	350	112
Tuberculous meningitis.....	2	2			
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	26	10	11	2	3
Simple meningitis.....	5	5			
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	25	17	1	2	5
Organic diseases of heart.....	21	13	3	3	2
Bronchitis.....	45	37	8		
Pneumonia.....	8	6	2		
Diseases of stomach.....	108	67	22	10	4
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	623	478	79	37	29
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1			
Cirrhosis of liver.....	4	2	1	1	
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1	1			
Diseases of female genital organs.....	8	2	4	1	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	4		3	1	
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	105	15	80	1	9
Congenital debility and malformations.....	5	5			
Senile debility.....	206	1	40	149	18
Deaths from external causes.....	197	134	44	8	11
Other diseases.....	3,174	2,804	223	96	51
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	523	282	121	83	37

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	5,972	3,446	1,586	549	391
Malarial fever.....	2,135	1,379	456	195	105
Smallpox.....	77	54	19	4	.....
Measles.....	8	1	1	1	.....
Influenza.....	62	38	15	5	4
Asiatic cholera.....	1,875	1,068	615	122	50
Cholera nostras.....	8	7	1	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	110	53	30	16	11
Leprosy.....	8	2	4	1	1
Beri-beri.....	92	29	27	15	21
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	492	92	193	96	109
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8	3	4	1	.....
Simple meningitis.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	35	20	12	2	1
Bronchitis.....	38	38	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	123	106	9	3	6
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	125	82	26	5	12
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	9	3	3	.....	3
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	55	5	45	.....	5
Congenital debility and malformations.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	58	4	13	30	11
Deaths from external causes.....	57	32	21	1	3
Other diseases.....	345	271	89	15	20
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	237	122	53	35	27

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCJA.

All causes.....	8,487	5,196	2,000	914	377
Typhoid fever.....	91	57	15	9	10
Malarial fever.....	2,553	1,675	529	268	81
Smallpox.....	121	119	2	.....	.....
Measles.....	66	63	2	1	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	106	72	22	10	2
Asiatic cholera.....	1,642	772	611	172	87
Cholera nostras.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	332	263	43	20	6
Leprosy.....	6	3	1	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	75	33	26	12	4
Dengue.....	66	35	24	3	4
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	720	143	302	201	74
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	4	1	1	.....	2
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	42	11	16	10	5
Organic diseases of heart.....	7	2	3	.....	2
Bronchitis.....	26	14	7	3	1
Pneumonia.....	3	1	1	.....	1
Diseases of stomach.....	74	40	13	9	7
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	451	279	122	41	9
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	3	.....	2	1	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	13	8	3	1	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	10	1	9	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	134	15	104	5	10
Congenital debility and malformations.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	107	2	13	77	15
Deaths from external causes.....	50	26	17	5	2
Other diseases.....	1,605	1,456	86	43	20
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	154	80	19	22	33

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	1,228	717	360	148	3
Typhoid fever.....	1		1		
Malarial fever.....	511	357	101	48	2
Smallpox.....	1			1	
Measles.....	78	75	3		
Whooping cough.....	2	2			
Asiatic cholera.....	433	213	164	55	1
Dysentery.....	14	11	3		
Beri-beri.....	1	1			
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	60	6	44	10	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	1			
Bronchitis.....	2	2			
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	6	8	2	1	
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	4		4		
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2			
Senile debility.....	4		1	3	
Deaths from external causes.....	7	2	3	2	
Other diseases.....	33	26	6	1	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	68	16	25	27	

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

All causes.....	14,383	9,288	3,559	1,421	120
Typhoid fever.....	263	136	112	13	2
Malarial fever.....	3,247	2,189	802	237	19
Smallpox.....	127	127			
Measles.....	319	309	7	3	
Scarlet fever.....	1	1			
Whooping cough.....	13	18			
Diphtheria and croup.....	22	22			
Influenza.....	25	18	4	8	
Asiatic cholera.....	2,672	1,365	991	257	59
Cholera nostras.....	2	2			
Dysentery.....	502	306	158	43	
Leprosy.....	1	1			
Beri-beri.....	60	18	33	9	
Dengue.....	7	6	1	1	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,362	334	616	384	18
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	80	5	11	14	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6		3	3	
Simple meningitis.....	66	61	3	2	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	54	18	27	8	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	13	7	4	2	
Bronchitis.....	162	86	43	33	
Pneumonia.....	23	9	11	3	
Diseases of stomach.....	431	324	93	18	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	598	469	91	32	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	7	3	3	1	
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2		2		
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	5		5		
Diseases of female genital organs.....	29	9	19	1	
Puerperal septicemia.....	13		12	1	
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	141	7	129	5	
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2			
Senile debility.....	352	24	33	230	10
Suicide.....	1		1		
Other deaths from external causes.....	43	19	18	5	1
Other diseases.....	3,666	3,350	229	82	5
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	131	43	49	36	3

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	24,701	14,452	6,596	2,490	1,164
Typhoid fever.....	88	16	17	8	2
Malarial fever.....	6,581	4,812	1,086	458	175
Smallpox.....	104	100	3	.....	1
Measles.....	125	84	6	.....	35
Scarlet fever.....	3	2	1	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	119	72	26	10	11
Asiatic cholera.....	9,586	4,509	3,494	860	673
Dysentery.....	1,028	723	136	108	61
Bubonic plague.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	22	10	9	8	.....
Beri-beri.....	86	82	28	18	8
Dengue.....	22	14	5	8	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,905	810	963	526	106
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	15	8	7	4	1
Simple meningitis.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	45	22	16	6	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	14	6	7	2	.....
Bronchitis.....	166	128	26	3	.....
Pneumonia.....	11	7	1	3	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	268	169	62	21	11
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	845	247	71	19	8
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	14	2	12	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	3	1	2	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	268	17	224	8	9
Congenital debility and malformations.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	495	17	121	320	37
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other deaths from external causes.....	80	43	29	4	4
Other diseases.....	3,232	2,968	185	47	12
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	230	102	58	62	8

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

All causes.....	611	260	255	101	5
Malarial fever.....	143	72	48	21	2
Measles.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	185	58	110	17	.....
Dysentery.....	26	18	12	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	18	4	11	8	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	89	5	22	12	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	18	9	4	1	2
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	8	2	6	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	4	.....	2	2	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	4	1	2	1	.....
Other diseases.....	14	3	5	6	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	147	81	31	34	1

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

All causes.....	58	27	17	9	.....
Typhoid fever.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	17	10	4	3	.....
Beri-beri.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	8	1	3	4	.....
Bronchitis.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	5	2	3	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	11	8	2	1	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	3	1	2	.....	.....

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	11,888	6,846	3,888	1,387	312
Typhoid fever.....	81	45	20	9	7
Malarial fever.....	1,648	867	507	230	44
Smallpox.....	148	147	1		
Measles.....	48	48			
Influenza.....	204	121	68	19	1
Asiatic cholera.....	3,870	1,514	1,424	340	92
Dysentery.....	458	322	89	37	5
Leprosy.....	3	1	1	1	1
Beri-beri.....	187	56	90	39	2
Dengue.....	20	10	1	7	2
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,167	287	576	303	51
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	5		4	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	3	2	1	
Simple meningitis.....	180	176	3		1
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	56	19	26	10	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	38	7	15	6	5
Bronchitis.....	210	182	16	12	
Pneumonia.....	48	16	15	6	6
Diseases of stomach.....	252	206	29	18	5
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	420	294	76	38	12
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	5	1	2	2	
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1		1		
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	15	5	6	1	3
Diseases of female genital organs.....	30	6	22	2	
Puerperal septicemia.....	26	4	15	1	6
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	58	3	46	2	2
Congenital debility and malformations.....	36	35			
Senile debility.....	218	13	40	144	21
Deaths from external causes.....	57	44	9	3	1
Other diseases.....	2,666	2,352	222	66	26
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	244	113	67	46	18

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

All causes.....	1,422	830	419	152	21
Malarial fever.....	581	379	111	33	8
Measles.....	1	1			
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1			
Influenza.....	10	3	5	2	
Asiatic cholera.....	164	98	58	8	
Dysentery.....	30	19	10	1	
Leprosy.....	2		2		
Beri-beri.....	33	7	21	5	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	178	41	96	35	7
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2		2		
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	3		1	2	
Simple meningitis.....	1	1			
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	1	1	1	
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	1	1		
Bronchitis.....	12	11		1	
Pneumonia.....	10	9			
Diseases of stomach.....	18	18	3		
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	55	37	12	6	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	1	1		
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	18	3	13	1	1
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2			
Senile debility.....	36				
Deaths from external causes.....	14	11	2	28	1
Other diseases.....	199	130	47	19	3
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	96	61	25	8	1

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	13,614	8,101	4,144	1,339	30
Typhoid fever.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	3,913	2,267	1,153	484	9
Smallpox.....	1,789	1,743	32	14	.....
Measles.....	42	41	1	.....	.....
Influenza.....	82	38	28	16	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	4,226	2,334	1,585	307	.....
Cholera nostras.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	253	122	87	43	1
Leprosy.....	9	3	4	2	.....
Beri-beri.....	235	86	115	33	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	320	74	189	99	8
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	6	4	2	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	97	73	19	5	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	79	33	38	7	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	758	462	234	60	2
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	8	.....	6	2	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	11	3	8	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	52	2	46	3	1
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	47	3	11	33	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	348	147	177	24	.....
Other diseases.....	656	309	222	123	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	676	354	234	83	5

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

All causes.....	2	.....	1	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

All causes.....	4,380	2,932	989	451	8
Typhoid fever.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	998	786	184	78	.....
Smallpox.....	82	81	1	.....	.....
Measles.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	310	158	185	21	1
Dysentery.....	157	97	45	15	.....
Leprosy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	92	38	45	9	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	891	79	219	91	2
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	25	13	10	2	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	187	168	15	9	.....
Pneumonia.....	18	14	4	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	112	76	21	15	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	129	91	18	19	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	3	.....	2	1	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	5	2	3	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	3	1	2	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	86	11	71	3	1
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	245	20	82	141	2
Suicide.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	95	77	15	2	1
Other diseases.....	1,306	1,198	84	28	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	87	41	27	19	.....

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	3,804	1,879	1,072	852	1
Typhoid fever.....	48	16	15	12	
Malarial fever.....	1,200	869	249	82	
Smallpox.....	35	34	1		
Measles.....	87	36	1		
Influenza.....	2	2			
Asiatic cholera.....	1,142	586	451	105	
Dysentery.....	25	13	10	2	
Leprosy.....	1				
Beri-beri.....	62	23	32	7	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	216	26	110	80	
Bronchitis.....	9	5			
Pneumonia.....	2		2		
Diseases of stomach.....	82	11	19	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	81	40	33	8	
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	40	5	34		1
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2			
Senile debility.....	23		7	16	
Suicide.....	1	1			
Other deaths from external causes.....	17	8	8	1	
Other diseases.....	216	139	66	21	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	117	63	38	16	

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

All causes.....	7,088	4,432	1,813	664	179
Typhoid fever.....	92	57	27	8	
Malarial fever.....	2,453	1,793	461	166	33
Smallpox.....	55	55			
Measles.....	59	57	1	1	
Whooping cough.....	1	1			
Diphtheria and croup.....	3	3			
Influenza.....	1	1			
Asiatic cholera.....	1,464	599	683	158	74
Dysentery.....	143	114	24	5	
Leprosy.....	1		1		
Beri-beri.....	34	15	17	2	
Dengue.....	13	13			
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	653	88	358	185	22
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1			1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1			
Simple meningitis.....	134	134			
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	13	5	5	3	
Organic diseases of heart.....	6	4	2		
Bronchitis.....	16	5	8	2	
Pneumonia.....	4	2	1	1	
Diseases of stomach.....	68	44	22	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	82	68	11	3	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	2			
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	1			
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1			1	
Puerperal septicemia.....	2		2		
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	83	4	72	2	5
Senile debility.....	98	1	19	74	4
Suicide.....	3		2		1
Other deaths from external causes.....	47	13	19	15	
Other diseases.....	1,161	1,078	65	16	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	394	274	63	19	38

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

All causes.....	2	2			
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	1	1			
Other diseases.....	1	1			

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	9,418	5,321	2,006	1,342	149
Typhoid fever.....	18	7	8	8	.....
Malarial fever.....	3,501	2,350	689	440	22
Smallpox.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	136	133	2	1	.....
Whooping cough.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	17	16	1	.....	.....
Influenza.....	7	3	3	1	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1,569	744	586	158	81
Dysentery.....	680	414	159	103	4
Leprosy.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	254	99	180	28	2
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,076	220	511	333	11
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	61	27	24	10	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	14	4	4	6	.....
Bronchitis.....	106	64	19	22	1
Pneumonia.....	94	28	46	17	3
Diseases of stomach.....	105	82	19	4	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	205	140	42	22	1
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	69	5	60	4	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	74	5	15	54	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	128	102	22	4	.....
Other diseases.....	914	633	171	100	10
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	369	231	87	37	14

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

All causes.....	6,772	4,387	1,720	682	33
Typhoid fever.....	10	2	7	1	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,398	1,060	217	116	5
Smallpox.....	396	396	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	44	43	1	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	7	6	1	.....	.....
Influenza.....	38	23	8	2	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	2,180	1,137	824	206	16
Dysentery.....	584	513	52	17	2
Bubonic plague.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	2	.....	1	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	16	6	7	2	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	587	64	324	145	4
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	4	2	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	3	1	2	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	9	1	6	2	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	5	3	5	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	24	13	5	5	1
Pneumonia.....	3	1	2	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	120	87	27	6	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	188	144	35	9	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	9	2	6	1	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	50	3	47	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	101	1	19	79	2
Deaths from external causes.....	55	38	10	5	2
Other diseases.....	876	756	97	20	3
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	114	82	18	14	.....

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	1,108	787	250	66	
Typhoid fever.....	15	6	8	1	
Malarial fever.....	202	149	30	23	
Whooping cough.....	2				
Asiatic cholera.....	749	541	176	32	
Cholera nostras.....	8	3			
Dysentery.....	25	14	8	3	
Beri-beri.....	1		1		
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	25	6	12	7	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1		1		
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	1			
Pneumonia.....	2	1	1		
Diseases of stomach.....	1	1			
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	4		4		
Deaths from external causes.....	1		1		
Other diseases.....	68	61	7		
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	3	2	1		

ISLAND OF BOHOL.

All causes.....	10,385	6,199	3,259	852	25
Typhoid fever.....	15	6	8	1	
Malarial fever.....	2,781	1,882	698	200	1
Smallpox.....	422	401	19	2	
Measles.....	47	47			
Influenza.....	30	19	9	2	
Asiatic cholera.....	4,528	2,504	1,710	298	16
Dysentery.....	275	203	62	10	
Leprosy.....	8	1	2		
Beri-beri.....	28	11	12	4	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	508	167	242	98	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	11	5	3	3	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	10	8			2
Bronchitis.....	11		3	8	
Pneumonia.....	18	17	1		
Diseases of stomach.....	69	41	20	8	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	410	274	114	21	1
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	1	1		
Puerperal septicemia.....	12	2	10		
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	22	4	18		
Congenital debility and malformations.....	9	9			
Senile debility.....	155	17	45	93	
Suicide.....	1			1	
Other deaths from external causes.....	94	69	28	1	1
Other diseases.....	590	354	172	64	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	334	207	87	38	2

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	18,955	12,868	4,688	1,617	282
Typhoid fever.....	30	17	11	2	
Malarial fever.....	6,356	4,491	1,342	426	97
Smallpox.....	881	868	16	4	3
Measles.....	145	142	2	1	
Whooping cough.....	111	108	2	1	
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1			
Influenza.....	61	49	7	5	
Asiatic cholera.....	5,292	3,188	1,640	360	104
Cholera nostras.....	1	1			
Dysentery.....	194	139	37	18	
Bubonic plague.....	13	12	1		
Leprosy.....	10	3	7		
Beri-beri.....	648	220	279	141	8
Dengue.....	1	1			
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	881	292	401	172	16
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1	1			
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	18	9	5	8	1
Simple meningitis.....	20	20			
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	20	15	4	1	
Organic diseases of heart.....	11	3	4	4	
Bronchitis.....	64	63		1	
Pneumonia.....	4	4			
Diseases of stomach.....	265	219	31	11	4
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	136	113	16	5	2
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	9	5	3		1
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6	2	2	1	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	9	4	4		1
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	139	30	107	2	
Congenital debility and malformations.....	157	157			
Senile debility.....	160	13	29	114	4
Suicide.....	7	2	4	1	
Other deaths from external causes.....	132	73	49	7	3
Other diseases.....	1,479	1,102	272	81	24
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,698	1,012	412	256	18

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

All causes.....	15,883	10,483	3,464	1,186	300
Typhoid fever.....	34	19	8	3	4
Malarial fever.....	4,499	3,509	711	225	54
Smallpox.....	2,071	1,991	59	8	13
Measles.....	53	52	1		
Scarlet fever.....	1	1			
Whooping cough.....	30	30			
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1			
Influenza.....	48	29	14	5	
Asiatic cholera.....	3,839	1,824	1,183	266	76
Cholera nostras.....	5	2	3		
Dysentery.....	197	124	47	22	4
Bubonic plague.....	26	19	7		
Leprosy.....	8	5	2	1	
Beri-beri.....	314	117	161	24	12
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	554	147	256	138	13
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	3	2	1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	13	7	5	1	
Simple meningitis.....	34	34			
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	7	2	3	1	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	5	3	1	1	
Bronchitis.....	72	61	5	5	1
Pneumonia.....	1	1			
Diseases of stomach.....	100	45	48	11	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	695	485	171	35	4
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1		1		
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	2	2			
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	2			
Puerperal septicemia.....	2	1	1		
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	114	22	84	5	8
Congenital debility and malformations.....	7	7			
Senile debility.....	160	8	42	107	3
Suicide.....	5	3	1	1	
Other deaths from external causes.....	116	86	20	7	3
Other diseases.....	1,450	915	357	165	18
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,414	927	277	115	95

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	248,881	155,098	61,285	25,892	6,556
Typhoid fever.....	1,294	742	408	107	87
Malarial fever.....	60,616	40,568	12,819	6,058	1,061
Smallpox.....	7,744	7,581	191	16	6
Measles.....	2,088	1,922	68	13	40
Scarlet fever.....	243	239	3	1	.....
Whooping cough.....	99	91	4	4	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	138	126	6	1	.....
Influenza.....	830	506	222	84	18
Asiatic cholera.....	69,209	35,826	23,881	6,384	3,618
Cholera nostras.....	802	183	75	14	30
Dysentery.....	10,999	8,129	1,796	928	146
Bubonic plague.....	17	8	6	1	2
Leprosy.....	127	66	49	11	1
Beri-beri.....	3,243	1,301	1,423	441	78
Dengue.....	242	122	72	41	7
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	19,550	4,310	9,844	5,351	554
Tuberculous meningitis.....	39	39	.....	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	238	96	90	46	6
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	161	65	58	34	4
Simple meningitis.....	958	894	51	10	3
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	906	892	842	140	32
Organic diseases of heart.....	410	141	194	52	28
Bronchitis.....	2,451	1,872	820	241	18
Pneumonia.....	540	290	158	65	27
Diseases of stomach.....	4,022	2,947	745	273	57
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	8,155	5,880	1,587	646	92
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	61	25	25	9	2
Cirrhosis of liver.....	51	21	24	5	1
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	202	80	85	29	8
Diseases of female genital organs.....	209	57	126	18	8
Puerperal septicemia.....	173	18	147	5	8
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	2,052	182	1,751	68	51
Congenital debility and malformations.....	872	372	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	4,558	366	1,106	2,892	194
Suicide.....	29	6	13	5	5
Other deaths from external causes.....	1,537	985	439	109	54
Other diseases.....	40,866	36,486	3,048	1,136	196
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	4,246	2,294	1,114	659	179

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

All causes.....	3,222	2,020	774	398	80
Typhoid fever.....	17	9	6	2	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,466	971	822	163	10
Measles.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	265	159	77	16	13
Cholera nostras.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	156	69	58	33	1
Beri-beri.....	43	15	19	9	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	252	48	187	67	5
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	4	2	2	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	4	3	1	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	17	9	6	1	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	1	6	1	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	65	43	21	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	39	25	13	1	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	.....	1	1	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	27	.....	25	1	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	104	11	25	68	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	31	22	8	1	.....
Other diseases.....	690	617	44	29	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	26	9	12	5	.....

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	1,574	920	462	188	4
Typhoid fever.....	4	.....	2	2	.....
Malarial fever.....	668	413	171	80	4
Measles.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	664	371	225	68	.....
Dysentery.....	7	2	6	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	7	4	1	2	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	50	14	19	17	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	15	6	7	3	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	6	4	2	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	4	1	3	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	10	1	2	7	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	118	86	20	7	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	12	6	4	2	.....

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

All causes.....	12,572	7,527	3,820	1,209	16
Typhoid fever.....	107	89	47	21	.....
Malarial fever.....	6,423	4,256	1,624	532	9
Smallpox.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	37	36	1	.....	.....
Scarlet fever.....	20	19	1	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	12	11	1	.....	.....
Influenza.....	29	9	15	5	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	3,570	2,010	1,273	287	.....
Cholera nostras.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	231	180	87	14	.....
Leprosy.....	7	4	2	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	228	79	120	29	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	489	71	256	162	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	5	2	3	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	6	1	4	1	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	41	19	20	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	212	154	45	13	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	67	4	62	.....	1
Congenital debility and malformations.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	45	3	10	31	1
Suicide.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	44	22	21	1	.....
Other diseases.....	450	342	81	25	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	519	287	144	84	4

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	2,231	1,314	567	312	18
Typhoid fever.....	7	3	4	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	573	400	105	67	1
Asiatic cholera.....	854	474	262	106	12
Dysentery.....	216	147	38	31	.....
Beri-beri.....	66	24	81	10	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	115	15	57	43	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	1	.....	1	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Bronchitis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	12	7	4	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	39	28	6	6	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	.....	1	1	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	19	2	16	1	.....
Senile debility.....	17	.....	.....	14	3
Deaths from external causes.....	24	9	11	4	.....
Other diseases.....	212	169	26	17	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	64	33	19	9	8

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

All causes.....	29,805	18,204	7,080	2,823	1,698
Typhoid fever.....	4	2	2	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	5,176	3,067	1,276	555	278
Smallpox.....	82	57	20	4	1
Measles.....	193	133	4	1	.....
Scarlet fever.....	17	15	2	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	53	53	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	706	702	2	.....	2
Influenza.....	211	120	62	20	9
Asiatic cholera.....	14,471	8,358	3,955	1,270	888
Cholera nostras.....	10	9	1	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	947	733	120	54	40
Leprosy.....	6	2	1	1	2
Beri-beri.....	164	67	48	24	25
Dengue.....	4	3	1	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,781	355	774	439	213
Tuberculous meningitis.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	34	13	15	8	8
Simple meningitis.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	28	13	1	2	7
Organic diseases of heart.....	56	33	15	5	3
Bronchitis.....	83	75	8	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	9	7	2	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	214	167	28	11	8
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	748	560	105	42	41
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	2	1	1	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	8	2	4	.....	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	13	3	6	1	3
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	149	19	116	1	13
Congenital debility and malformations.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	263	4	52	178	29
Deaths from external causes.....	245	160	62	9	14
Other diseases.....	3,504	3,088	258	108	70
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	592	312	189	98	48

TABLE 9.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by conjugal condition: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
All causes.....	72,585	41,567	18,524	10,484	1,960
Typhoid fever.....	131	73	33	18	7
Malarial fever.....	22,478	11,146	6,694	4,283	355
Smallpox.....	900	878	12	7	3
Measles.....	45	40	4	1	.....
Scarlet fever.....	7	6	1	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	666	659	8	3	1
Influenza.....	558	239	198	106	15
Asiatic cholera.....	28,205	17,043	7,406	2,748	1,000
Cholera nostras.....	66	47	12	5	2
Dysentery.....	2,291	1,631	329	233	98
Bubonic plague.....	10	6	3	1	.....
Leprosy.....	10	5	3	1	1
Beri-beri.....	437	183	126	114	14
Dengue.....	58	28	21	8	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	3,745	945	1,499	1,131	170
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	5	1	1	2	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	35	14	12	8	1
Simple meningitis.....	61	59	2	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	60	23	23	11	3
Organic diseases of heart.....	65	32	21	11	1
Bronchitis.....	111	100	4	8	4
Pneumonia.....	8	6	1	.....	1
Diseases of stomach.....	299	182	71	32	14
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	2,248	1,790	262	163	33
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	9	7	2	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	13	4	7	1	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	10	2	7	1	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	196	20	161	7	8
Congenital debility and malformations.....	149	149	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	628	32	110	461	25
Suicide.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	414	226	119	86	28
Other diseases.....	4,644	3,828	480	279	57
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	8,942	2,125	896	809	112

ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

All causes.....	11,984	7,188	3,605	1,164	27
Typhoid fever.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	3,124	1,870	883	368	8
Smallpox.....	1,680	1,588	29	13	.....
Measles.....	42	41	1	.....	.....
Influenza.....	72	33	28	16	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	3,785	2,066	1,392	277	.....
Dysentery.....	288	114	88	40	1
Leprosy.....	9	8	4	2	.....
Beri-beri.....	222	88	107	31	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	312	72	136	96	8
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	6	4	2	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	80	67	12	1	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	65	26	31	7	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	754	460	232	60	2
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	8	.....	6	2	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	7	2	5	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	41	2	37	1	1
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	44	3	10	31	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	385	141	170	24	.....
Other diseases.....	615	281	213	120	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	689	329	227	79	4

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Unknown.
All causes	442,068	54,045	148,469	78,512	41,203	49,350	37,592	58,639	31,687	1,606
Typhoid fever	1,669	63	298	342	245	272	169	252	90	1
Malarial fever	118,476	12,456	42,895	19,741	9,725	11,467	9,671	16,784	7,799	394
Smallpox	14,860	1,371	9,818	3,924	657	229	96	71	26	29
Measles	2,758	306	1,854	676	108	44	24	32	18	12
Scarlet fever	298	35	208	67	8	3	3	1	2	1
Whooping cough	364	110	285	45	5	6	5	8	6	4
Diphtheria and croup	1,567	621	1,396	125	18	11	4	11	6	1
Influenza	1,929	76	390	390	215	277	177	338	140	2
Asiatic cholera	137,505	1,378	20,356	34,080	20,542	22,815	15,227	18,776	5,737	522
Cholera nostras	391	1	62	121	63	56	28	41	19	1
Dysentery	16,180	960	7,368	3,172	848	1,092	873	1,719	1,088	20
Bubonic plague	66	10	25	15	4	8	8	6	.....	.....
Leprosy	200	1	5	12	37	42	44	44	16	.....
Beri-beri	5,666	58	329	448	848	1,266	975	1,311	470	19
Dengue	306	23	66	57	19	40	34	55	34	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	29,248	538	1,986	936	2,007	4,508	4,496	9,743	5,589	33
Tuberculous meningitis	41	7	81	5	8	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	259	17	60	13	21	31	32	60	42	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	301	30	55	26	25	39	39	31	35	1
Simple meningitis	1,087	528	866	125	26	26	18	19	7	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	1,083	104	176	95	129	149	153	221	154	6
Organic diseases of heart	556	23	62	29	73	104	100	127	69	2
Bronchitis	2,944	1,108	1,387	261	73	113	102	267	240	1
Pneumonia	609	143	290	49	54	71	61	95	54	5
Diseases of stomach	5,818	774	2,559	813	347	467	323	556	245	8
Diarrhea and enteritis	13,751	1,399	6,209	2,473	1,026	1,157	914	1,356	602	14
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	82	9	14	5	6	8	14	22	13	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	57	.....	2	3	6	16	10	15	5	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	223	5	23	18	34	52	36	39	21	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	259	1	5	2	37	91	48	22	3	1
Puerperal septicemia	223	.....	.....	.....	63	111	43	4	1	1
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	2,940	.....	.....	7	923	1,340	578	83	4	5
Congenital debility and malformations	723	701	722	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	6,397	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	668	5,727	2
Suicide	47	.....	.....	.....	6	10	9	16	1	5
Other deaths from external causes	3,083	583	963	298	383	508	352	415	131	38
Other diseases	56,183	23,430	42,435	3,535	1,639	2,061	1,789	3,083	1,512	159
Unknown or ill-defined causes	14,420	2,178	4,889	1,654	940	1,340	1,145	2,347	1,786	319

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	1,296	151	367	208	105	136	136	212	130	2
Malarial fever.....	398	75	181	53	21	20	27	44	52	
Smallpox.....	1					1				
Measles.....	2	2	2							
Asiatic cholera.....	464	6	57	119	55	80	58	76	18	1
Dysentery.....	41	3	20	6	2	2	2	6	3	
Bubonic plague.....	1							1		
Beri-beri.....	6			1			1	4		
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	133	1	7	6	6	11	25	51	27	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2							2		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	2							1	1	
Organic diseases of heart.....	1							1		
Bronchitis.....	4	2	2	1				1		
Diseases of stomach.....	11	1	3	2	1	2	3			
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	23	2	4	6	6	3	3		1	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1								1	
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1					1				
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	19				6	5	8			
Senile debility.....	16								16	
Deaths from external causes.....	6	1	3	1				1		1
Other diseases.....	123	55	83	10	2	7	5	11	5	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	41	3	5	3	6	4	4	13	6	

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

All causes	11,564	2,747	5,483	1,398	727	867	574	1,273	1,295	2
Typhoid fever.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	8		
Malarial fever.....	3,108	427	1,178	524	257	262	185	442	255	
Smallpox.....	1,239	169	842	307	61	18	4	5	2	
Measles.....	52	11	38	13					1	
Whooping cough.....	14	2	10				1		3	
Diphtheria and croup.....	9	7	9							
Influenza.....	5		2			1		1	1	
Asiatic cholera.....	480	5	44	90	89	87	43	94	33	
Cholera nostras.....	73		8	14	15	14	8	12	2	
Dysentery.....	279	18	101	49	15	14	21	42	37	
Leprosy.....	2						1		1	
Beri-beri.....	187	4	11	12	27	43	32	42	15	
Dengue.....	49				2	5	13	15	14	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	815	14	37	22	60	138	106	270	182	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	3		1	1				1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8			1			1	3	3	
Simple meningitis.....	10	1	3	5	1	1				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	46			5	3	7	6	11	14	
Organic diseases of heart.....	16				4	3	3	4	2	
Bronchitis.....	158	77	120	6	1	8	2	11	10	
Pneumonia.....	13	3	3	1		1		5	3	
Diseases of stomach.....	422	80	271	62	21	12	15	28	13	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	349	30	91	79	31	42	26	60	20	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	5		1				1		1	
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2		1					1		
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	2			1				1		
Diseases of female genital organs.....	12				3	2	3	3	1	
Puerperal septicemia.....	4				3	1				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	151				46	75	25	4		1
Congenital debility and malformations.....	8	8	8							
Senile debility.....	625							52	573	
Deaths from external causes.....	71	5	12	5	10	25	5	9	5	
Other diseases.....	3,109	1,871	2,600	159	56	71	49	100	73	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	235	14	41	36	21	31	23	51	32	

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	10, 872	1, 586	3, 740	1, 525	1, 087	1, 069	911	1, 543	1, 044	3
Typhoid fever	1					1				
Malarial fever	2, 684	277	912	491	291	250	218	380	142	
Smallpox	1, 189	118	746	351	69	18	8		2	
Measles	9	2	8	1						
Scarlet fever	2		2							
Whooping cough	1	1	1							
Diphtheria and croup	1	1	1							
Influenza	8					3	1	3	1	
Asiatic cholera	1, 144	4	83	281	205	175	146	201	51	2
Cholera nostras	6		1		2					
Dysentery	327	14	102	58	28	31	27	58	28	
Leprosy	1				1					
Beri-beri	494	5	15	25	79	182	108	113	22	
Dengue	1		1							
Tuberculosis of lungs	1, 309	6	12	10	105	185	225	580	242	
Other forms of tubercu- losis	3				1		1	1		
Cancer and other malign- ant tumors	3			1		1	1			
Simple meningitis	1				1					
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	72	3	7	8	13	15	8	13	8	
Organic diseases of heart	7			1	2	1	2	1		
Bronchitis	46	22	38	4			2	1	1	
Pneumonia	11	2	8	1	1		3	2	1	
Diseases of stomach	375	51	227	45	20	23	18	35	12	
Diarrhea and enteritis	209	9	42	46	34	25	20	26	16	
Diseases of female geni- tal organs	8				5	2	1			
Causes incident to preg- nancy and labor	169			1	63	73	28	4		
Senile debility	474							39	435	
Deaths from external causes	120	10	42	20	14	11	7	16	10	
Other diseases	1, 929	999	1, 452	155	58	72	51	100	40	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	319	17	45	30	45	51	46	70	32	

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

All causes	7, 411	588	2, 348	1, 170	473	696	608	1, 255	854	2
Typhoid fever	18	4	9	3	1	1	2		2	
Malarial fever	3, 181	202	799	512	247	342	322	674	285	
Smallpox	178	11	126	42	3	1	1			
Measles	8	1	5	1	2					
Whooping cough	4	3	3	1						
Diphtheria and croup	2	1	1	1						
Influenza	60		5	13	10	4	3	14	11	
Asiatic cholera	327	5	139	245	109	113	85	105	30	1
Cholera nostras	12	1	1	5			2	2	2	
Dysentery	372	32	225	81	12	13	7	20	14	
Leprosy	1								1	
Beri-beri	19		2	2	1	8	1	3	7	
Tuberculosis of lungs	325	12	51	28	30	115	105	278	219	
Cancer and other malign- ant tumors	6	2	8	1				2		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	7		1	2	2		1	1		
Organic diseases of heart	8	4	4		1	1	1	1		
Bronchitis	3			1		1		1		
Pneumonia	4		4							
Diseases of stomach	32	2	4	5	6	2	5	6	4	
Diarrhea and enteritis	984	73	634	189	15	20	13	36	27	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	1				1					
Diseases of female geni- tal organs	2						1	1		
Causes incident to preg- nancy and labor	49				8	26	13	2		
Congenital debility and malformations	34	33	34							
Senile debility	124							12	112	
Suicide	2				1			1		
Other deaths from ex- ternal causes	44	28	26	4	2	5	1	5	1	
Other diseases	393	127	186	18	15	29	18	50	76	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	265	47	86	16	7	20	22	51	69	

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1908—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	50	10	19	4	5	7	9	12	3	.....
Malarial fever.....	12	1	4	2	.....	1	1	3	1	.....
Whooping cough.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	6	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	6	8	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other diseases.....	10	5	6	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF BATAAN.

All causes	4, 479	556	1, 375	644	456	611	516	662	212	3
Typhoid fever.....	10	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	613	72	224	96	59	46	60	96	83	.....
Smallpox.....	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	11	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	2, 252	34	296	444	326	431	322	366	67	.....
Cholera nostras.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	218	28	162	18	5	6	9	10	8	.....
Beri-beri.....	29	.....	2	3	3	6	7	7	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	406	5	47	8	25	58	63	135	70	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	7	1	1	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	8	6	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	18	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	2	4	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	63	2	30	13	3	4	4	7	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	127	9	45	26	12	16	14	10	5	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	31	.....	.....	.....	8	19	4	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	17	.....	1	2	3	5	4	2	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	568	390	539	19	7	8	10	12	.....	3
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	32	.....	3	6	3	2	8	7	3	.....

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	84,287	3,274	11,940	6,724	2,963	3,209	2,336	4,512	2,290	263
Typhoid fever.....	69	8	8	16	18	10	4	5	8	.....
Malarial fever.....	13,216	1,186	5,262	2,340	989	1,069	775	1,790	890	151
Smallpox.....	44	1	25	18	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Measles.....	889	54	561	211	29	12	10	11	4	1
Scarlet fever.....	224	17	160	55	6	1	1	.....	1	.....
Whooping cough.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	49	31	47	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Influenza.....	93	2	26	18	9	18	9	13	8	2
Asiatic cholera.....	10,383	118	1,819	2,947	1,418	1,382	945	1,370	489	63
Cholera nostras.....	10	.....	.....	2	2	3	1	2	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	1,784	77	816	405	71	85	77	183	143	4
Bubonic plague.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	282	2	29	38	40	51	34	62	25	3
Dengue.....	47	18	21	5	2	3	6	8	2	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,747	21	96	70	97	204	220	627	433	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	14	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	2	.....
Simple meningitis.....	8	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	65	19	26	13	4	4	2	8	8	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Bronchitis.....	215	37	118	20	2	8	8	28	36	.....
Pneumonia.....	19	8	6	2	1	1	1	2	6	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	518	49	175	94	42	57	46	60	44	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	963	62	368	204	97	70	61	104	46	3
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	15	.....	2	2	3	5	1	2	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	15	.....	.....	.....	4	6	2	2	1	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	12	.....	.....	.....	6	4	1	1	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	176	.....	.....	.....	59	84	28	5	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	75	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other deaths from external causes.....	167	15	25	22	29	27	21	38	3	2
Other diseases.....	2,820	1,578	2,200	191	70	73	57	126	80	23
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	370	35	138	49	30	36	23	51	33	10

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	7	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....
Malarial fever.....	4	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

All causes	10,851	815	2,965	1,911	1,273	1,273	1,059	1,476	868	31
Typhoid fever.....	15	.....	2	3	.....	2	2	6	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	2,748	338	1,151	433	166	196	249	380	169	4
Smallpox.....	425	59	309	80	20	7	6	3	.....	.....
Measles.....	48	15	43	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	31	4	14	4	1	4	3	5	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	4,883	79	613	1,139	859	787	552	665	256	12
Dysentery.....	279	24	114	54	34	16	20	23	13	.....
Leprosy.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	30	2	4	2	4	4	6	5	4	1
Tuberculosis of lungs...	542	20	63	17	41	93	77	140	111	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	11	2	3	.....	1	.....	2	4	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.	12	6	7	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....
Pneumonia.....	18	5	14	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	78	11	25	4	5	14	6	14	10	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	420	39	163	60	46	58	35	36	22	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	13	.....	.....	.....	2	5	5	2	1	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	28	.....	.....	1	6	11	7	3	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	9	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	144	1
Suicide.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	97	25	43	17	10	10	8	5	4	.....
Other diseases.....	636	113	256	52	53	38	56	99	82	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	336	69	132	34	24	24	22	52	35	13

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	13,015	2,157	4,850	1,814	1,022	1,459	1,071	1,671	1,096	88
Typhoid fever	164	8	20	37	21	27	21	28	15	.....
Malarial fever	2,041	88	416	465	226	290	214	312	116	2
Smallpox	248	26	229	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles	47	6	38	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	1
Whooping cough	4	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	15	2	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Influenza	64	8	19	18	12	9	5	4	2	.....
Asiatic cholera	2,494	19	257	573	372	458	313	392	107	22
Cholera nostras	208	.....	38	76	23	34	15	18	9	.....
Dysentery	413	21	184	100	17	29	23	87	23	.....
Leprosy	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	198	8	15	21	23	47	32	36	24	.....
Dengue	8	.....	3	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	1,602	29	150	68	97	241	238	506	301	1
Other forms of tuberculosis	102	4	18	5	5	17	11	24	22	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	12	.....	2	.....	1	1	3	3	2	.....
Simple meningitis	46	16	38	5	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	34	.....	1	1	5	5	2	16	4	.....
Organic diseases of heart	11	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	3	1	.....
Bronchitis	74	3	19	11	2	9	5	13	15	.....
Pneumonia	17	2	6	2	1	2	.....	4	2	.....
Diseases of stomach	64	2	27	8	2	8	5	12	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	275	25	122	41	21	21	22	31	17	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	5	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	16	.....	2	1	3	4	1	2	3	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	7	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....	1
Puerperal septicemia	9	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	156	.....	.....	.....	42	70	39	5	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	29	27	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	356	.....
Suicide	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes	80	12	32	9	12	8	10	6	2	1
Other diseases	3,978	1,887	3,123	388	117	129	80	138	51	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes	192	27	50	14	14	32	19	40	20	3

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	9,788	1,227	4,955	1,417	698	798	549	876	461	34
Malarial fever	2,724	811	1,429	388	179	198	129	249	149	8
Smallpox	2,418	168	1,781	528	90	42	16	9	2	
Measles	111	23	73	24	8				1	10
Scarlet fever	1		1							
Whooping cough	58	1	44	4				1		4
Diphtheria and croup	2		1					1		
Influenza	10	1	2		1	1	2	2	2	
Asiatic cholera	1,375	13	204	216	217	277	193	216	52	
Dysentery	249	26	121	32	9	17	17	37	16	
Leprosy	8			2	1	2	2	1		
Beri-beri	67		6	11	7	9	8	12	4	
Tuberculosis of lungs	557	5	37	29	48	89	85	176	98	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	2	1	1			1				
Simple meningitis	9	1	3		1	1	2	1	1	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	17	1	1	2	8	2	2	2	5	
Organic diseases of heart	9	1	1	1		4	2	1		
Bronchitis	27	6	8	4		1	2	8	4	
Pneumonia	8	1	1					1	1	
Diseases of stomach	51	2	33	8	4	1	3		2	
Diarrhea and enteritis	561	41	165	97	75	76	37	80	31	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	1					1				
Diseases of female genital organs	2				1		1			
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	46				18	20	6	2		
Congenital debility and malformations	1	1	1							
Senile debility	78							6	67	
Suicide	1							1		
Other deaths from external causes	41	4	9	4	3	7	7	9	2	
Other diseases	1,274	619	1,073	59	19	30	19	39	24	11
Unknown or ill-defined causes	100	1	10	13	14	19	16	22	5	1

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	15,564	1,166	4,160	3,154	1,861	1,663	1,282	2,463	1,444	87
Typhoid fever.....	32	1	6	7	8	7	1	4	4	
Malarial fever.....	3,254	387	980	470	220	317	296	624	341	7
Smallpox.....	694	107	478	180	17	9	5	4	1	
Whooping cough.....	14	8	10	3	1					
Diphtheria and croup.....	2		2							
Influenza.....	231	15	49	34	14	37	23	55	19	
Asiatic cholera.....	5,908	62	984	1,753	806	847	623	768	252	18
Dysentery.....	1,339	98	541	298	51	83	75	152	137	7
Bubonic plague.....	10		3	8	1	1		2		
Leprosy.....	4					3		1		
Beri-beri.....	263	4	37	38	14	15	20	79	60	
Dengue.....	9		2			8		3	1	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	949	29	72	82	61	129	133	307	215	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2								2	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	4	1	1			1	1		1	
Simple meningitis.....	1		1							
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	23	2	4	1	2	4	5	3	4	
Organic diseases of heart.....	2							2		
Bronchitis.....	32	7	19	6			1	1	5	
Pneumonia.....	2	1	1				1			
Diseases of stomach.....	163	27	77	22	8	14	12	19	11	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	585	68	251	118	29	35	35	80	36	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1							1		
Diseases of female genital organs.....	7		1		3	2		1		
Puerperal septicemia.....	3				1	1	1			
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	51				18	23	8	2		
Congenital debility and malformations.....	4	4	4							
Senile debility.....	106							8	97	
Deaths from external causes.....	146	29	34	12	17	12	20	29	21	1
Other diseases.....	761	233	377	74	41	43	58	106	55	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	963	123	276	108	52	72	65	212	182	1

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes.....	8,963	1,235	3,629	1,304	711	905	658	1,163	595	23
Typhoid fever.....	32	1	5	7	6	4	3	4	8	
Malarial fever.....	2,073	94	711	399	171	210	148	294	130	10
Smallpox.....	289	34	223	62	3	1				
Measles.....	63	2	41	21	1					
Scarlet fever.....	12		7	5						
Whooping cough.....	2	1	2							
Diphtheria and croup.....	3		2						1	
Influenza.....	28		9	4	8	4	2	4	2	
Asiatic cholera.....	1,898	11	259	425	308	387	222	276	66	5
Cholera nostras.....	1									
Dysentery.....	374	28	199	63	15	19	23	36	19	
Leprosy.....	2				1				1	
Beri-beri.....	87	2	12	11	18	10	6	23	12	
Dengue.....	6	1	1		1	1	1	2		
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	744	6	53	28	45	102	99	260	154	3
Tuberculous meningitis.....	17	3	17							
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	5	2	4		1					
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	16	1	3	2	3	1	3	4		
Simple meningitis.....	20	4	15	1		1	2	1		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	36		2	9	6	3	3	8	5	
Organic diseases of heart.....	9				2	3	1	3		
Bronchitis.....	96	41	55	4	3	7	10	12	5	
Pneumonia.....	23	2	4	3	2	4		8	2	
Diseases of stomach.....	378	76	224	57	12	22	13	34	16	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	511	24	200	93	29	47	35	68	39	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	3	1	1					1	1	
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1							1		
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	10				1	2	4	3		
Diseases of female genital organs.....	19				2	9	7	1		
Puerperal septicemia.....	5				1	2	1	1		
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	67				20	32	14	1		
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1	1	1							
Senile debility.....	31							8	73	
Suicide.....	2						2			
Other deaths from external causes.....	55	2	13	4	8	15	5	6	1	3
Other diseases.....	1,762	351	1,477	72	34	40	29	68	42	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	257	47	89	34	25	29	20	35	23	2

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	20,920	2,930	7,149	3,800	2,097	2,278	1,821	2,878	1,240	157
Typhoid fever.....	30	1	8	5	6	5	4	5	2	.....
Malarial fever.....	7,020	1,082	2,958	1,089	600	609	580	840	323	71
Smallpox.....	1,269	167	875	307	55	14	7	1	7	3
Measles.....	145	46	134	7	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Scarlet fever.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	112	55	92	13	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	18	16	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	65	5	13	28	8	7	2	5	2	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	5,800	122	717	1,400	975	984	663	806	215	40
Cholera nostras.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	216	48	108	29	14	14	9	42	5	.....
Bubonic plague.....	13	10	10	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	20	.....	.....	1	5	4	6	4	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	678	3	16	24	87	130	101	240	75	.....
Dengue.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,001	63	102	21	87	148	178	330	130	5
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	24	2	5	6	3	4	2	2	2	.....
Simple meningitis.....	20	3	13	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	20	8	8	3	1	2	4	.....	2	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	11	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	4	3	.....
Bronchitis.....	64	41	56	3	2	.....	1	1	1	.....
Pneumonia.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	269	61	162	39	14	15	12	20	7	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	154	58	98	20	14	7	7	8	5	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	9	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	3	1	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	9	.....	.....	.....	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	144	.....	.....	1	40	59	34	10	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	157	157	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	140	.....
Suicide.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	142	11	26	13	25	26	25	24	3	.....
Other diseases.....	1,572	627	907	111	71	109	98	181	72	23
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,755	345	675	166	79	127	127	323	243	15

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

All causes	35	4	9	5	4	7	4	6	.....
Malarial fever.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	14	.....	2	.....	4	4	1	1	.....
Dysentery.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other diseases.....	6	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	397	24	164	36	41	30	29	49	47	1
Malarial fever	152	16	88	23	15	7	5	12	1	1
Dysentery	33	1	7	2	6	6	6	4	2	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	8	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	7	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Other diseases	7	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	185	7	67	8	15	11	14	26	44	.....

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

All causes	557	28	226	94	52	50	46	71	14	4
Typhoid fever	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Malarial fever	256	19	119	55	20	17	16	25	4	.....
Whooping cough	8	.....	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	49	1	9	8	5	10	9	6	2	.....
Leprosy	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	28	.....	.....	1	4	3	6	13	1	.....
Bronchitis	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	56	1	29	9	7	4	3	3	1	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	9	.....	.....	.....	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Other diseases	48	.....	28	7	1	3	4	3	1	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	83	7	33	7	7	7	8	19	4	3

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

All causes	10,657	1,174	4,328	1,453	962	900	712	1,272	1,033	7
Typhoid fever	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever	2,236	386	1,168	311	140	116	95	217	189	.....
Smallpox	238	26	180	40	7	4	1	1	.....	.....
Measles	8	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	18	1	4	1	2	3	.....	2	1	.....
Asiatic cholera	3,907	74	899	701	569	519	370	559	253	7
Dysentery	1,067	62	691	202	31	37	80	42	24	.....
Leprosy	11	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	3	1	.....
Beri-beri	28	1	3	5	4	3	1	2	10	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	498	5	14	8	30	73	96	182	88	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart	8	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Bronchitis	6	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pneumonia	12	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Diseases of stomach	58	5	19	3	6	3	5	3	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	618	60	372	91	29	30	31	42	23	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	9	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	68	.....	.....	.....	28	30	10	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	14	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	359	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	325	.....
Suicide	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes	64	10	13	5	14	9	8	13	2	.....
Other diseases	1,142	481	819	57	38	36	47	105	40	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	315	44	118	26	12	22	15	56	66	.....

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	12,694	1,164	4,365	2,315	1,145	1,294	925	1,656	975	19
Typhoid fever.....	58	7	27	10	5	8	2	4	2	
Malarial fever.....	1,214	149	487	190	93	99	84	157	95	9
Smallpox.....	4		8	1						
Measles.....	3	2	3							
Whooping cough.....	1		1							
Diphtheria and croup.....	1							1		
Influenza.....	6		1		1			2	2	
Asiatic cholera.....	8,187	100	2,110	1,896	937	971	698	1,111	466	3
Dysentery.....	293	22	200	48	12	6	3	14	10	
Leprosy.....	7				2	1	2	2		
Beri-beri.....	18	1	2	4		2		3	2	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	521	5	11	7	29	92	75	189	117	1
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1					1				
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	12		1	1	2	1	1	4	2	
Simple meningitis.....	2	1	2							
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	28	1	4	5	1	5	3	7	2	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	3	1	1	1				1		
Bronchitis.....	12	1	7	1		1	1	1	1	
Pneumonia.....	96	73	88	3	1			1		8
Diseases of stomach.....	67	9	35	9	4	4	1	12	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	419	56	298	49	11	12	14	25	9	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1	1							
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6				2	2	1	1		
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	50				16	24	9	1		
Congenital debility and malformations.....	4	4	4							
Senile debility.....	275							49	225	
Deaths from external causes.....	52	12	18	9	5	12	5	4	3	1
Other diseases.....	1,214	710	1,035	60	19	28	17	44	11	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	144	9	31	21	5	25	14	23	25	

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	51,153	3,435	11,951	10,493	5,139	6,506	5,234	7,891	3,889	50
Typhoid fever.....	93	5	17	17	14	15	10	12	8	.....
Malarial fever.....	16,572	709	3,148	2,395	1,437	2,196	2,226	3,652	1,512	6
Smallpox.....	33	1	19	9	1	1	1	.....	2	.....
Measles.....	37	5	26	6	1	1	1	2	.....	.....
Scarlet fever.....	7	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	7	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup...	695	289	602	63	8	8	2	8	3	1
Influenza.....	380	13	49	41	34	49	41	84	32	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	21,772	160	3,118	6,708	3,054	3,245	2,150	2,590	878	23
Cholera nostras.....	54	.....	16	17	8	1	1	6	5	.....
Dysentery.....	645	37	221	145	47	54	35	97	46	.....
Leprosy.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	163	2	8	15	30	27	34	41	12	1
Dengue.....	49	3	10	8	2	8	5	11	5	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2,023	46	213	126	125	303	292	609	358	1
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	26	3	5	3	2	4	1	6	5	.....
Simple meningitis.....	60	34	47	8	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	31	.....	.....	.....	4	6	8	6	7	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	55	3	7	2	8	13	7	12	6	.....
Bronchitis.....	76	43	62	6	1	.....	3	2	2	.....
Pneumonia.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	103	10	26	12	11	14	14	22	9	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	812	45	305	195	66	73	51	80	41	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	9	1	2	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	104	.....	.....	1	23	53	18	4	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	114	113	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	433	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	409	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	234	67	83	13	17	41	30	29	12	4
Other diseases.....	3,824	1,423	2,821	400	105	146	108	170	73	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	2,748	415	1,021	291	127	235	192	410	464	3

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	4,584	571	1,961	799	371	419	302	534	193	5
Typhoid fever.....	2		1	1						
Malarial fever.....	1,357	221	684	230	91	75	55	143	79	
Smallpox.....	569	51	387	142	13	12	6	7	2	
Measles.....	9	1	6	3						
Influenza.....	5				1		1	3		
Asiatic cholera.....	861	12	197	183	113	134	85	111	34	4
Dysentery.....	267	27	118	52	28	31	13	23	2	
Bubonic plague.....	2		2							
Leprosy.....	1							1		
Beri-beri.....	23	1	5	3	3	3	4	4	1	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	257	2	5		17	45	59	110	21	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2				2					
Simple meningitis.....	7	1	2	2		2		1		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	17	2	2		1	4	4	5	1	
Organic diseases of heart.....	21		3	4	3	1	3	5	2	
Bronchitis.....	18	6	13	1	1	1		2		
Pneumonia.....	6	1	2			1		2	1	
Diseases of stomach.....	115	8	28	18	12	15	13	23	6	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	436	39	173	98	38	49	26	43	9	
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	6		4	1		1				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1					1				
Puerperal septicemia.....	5				4		1			
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	11				5	3	2	1		
Senile debility.....	9							4	5	
Suicide.....	1					1				
Other deaths from external causes.....	36	9	13	2	5	6	5	3	1	1
Other diseases.....	369	173	256	27	19	19	9	24	15	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	171	17	60	32	15	15	16	19	14	

COMANDANCIA OF JOLO.

All causes	2					1		1		
Malarial fever.....	1					1				
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1							1		

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	15,918	1,890	4,697	2,281	1,686	1,919	1,695	2,305	1,248	92
Typhoid fever	56	8	8	6	11	11	5	15	.....	.....
Malarial fever	4,877	629	1,724	681	441	484	488	701	384	24
Smallpox	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Measles	34	4	21	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	6	8	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	52	2	8	5	9	18	5	10	2	.....
Asiatic cholera	4,763	67	567	1,016	812	786	683	666	192	41
Dysentery	806	51	308	166	55	72	67	83	63	2
Leprosy	8	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	241	8	27	29	34	50	40	42	17	2
Dengue	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	1,987	61	244	100	187	258	277	568	394	9
Other forms of tuberculosis	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	10	.....	2	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	86	26	39	5	10	8	7	8	9	.....
Organic diseases of heart	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....
Bronchitis	72	12	25	14	2	6	3	12	11	.....
Pneumonia	10	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Diseases of stomach	342	60	245	37	6	14	15	17	8	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	502	56	191	84	44	54	39	61	28	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	10	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	5	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	8	.....	.....	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	185	.....	.....	.....	44	58	29	4	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	86	.....
Suicide	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes	79	9	14	9	12	18	13	9	2	2
Other diseases	1,614	859	1,193	98	39	48	36	61	38	6
Unknown or ill-defined causes	197	85	69	20	16	21	27	29	10	5

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	8,821	748	2,878	1,881	987	917	591	1,006	658	8
Typhoid fever	170	6	61	34	17	22	8	17	11	.....
Malarial fever	1,008	137	481	188	81	49	42	89	77	1
Smallpox	449	53	336	93	14	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Measles	18	8	8	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	5	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	4,647	28	823	1,209	668	652	406	628	260	1
Dysentery	696	16	374	188	34	26	18	83	28	.....
Leprosy	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Beri-beri	80	1	4	8	4	8	3	6	2	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	338	6	8	8	28	79	50	109	61	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	20	.....	1	.....	2	4	2	6	5	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....
Simple meningitis	30	.....	1	5	5	4	6	7	2	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	21	7	14	.....	3	.....	1	1	2	.....
Organic diseases of heart	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	10	1	4	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Pneumonia	17	7	12	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
Diseases of stomach	84	8	15	13	12	15	8	14	7	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	98	19	68	8	5	4	2	7	4	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	6	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	41	.....	.....	.....	18	18	5	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	163	.....
Deaths from external causes	10	.....	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	.....
Other diseases	876	430	631	64	37	28	25	52	88	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	48	16	22	2	2	3	3	11	5	.....

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

All causes	449	7	95	51	58	78	47	91	25	4
Malarial fever	336	2	85	49	53	60	41	78	18	2
Asiatic cholera	10	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	2	.....	.....
Dysentery	8	.....	.....	.....	1	8	1	8	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	12	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	4	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Senile debility	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Other diseases	12	4	6	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	11	.....	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	.....

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	17,016	1,423	5,431	3,551	1,822	2,066	1,432	1,808	547	374
Typhoid fever	37		2	4	10	7	5	7	2	
Malarial fever	5,011	510	2,014	1,201	478	545	280	300	81	52
Smallpox	2,465	195	1,316	836	187	67	22	9	3	25
Measles	162	7	122	34	3			3		
Scarlet fever	2		2							
Whooping cough	43	9	28	5	1	2	1	4	2	
Diphtheria and croup	1					1				
Influenza	48	2	11	13	5	2	7	8	2	
Asiatic cholera	3,618	48	393	804	570	668	474	553	95	71
Cholera nostras	7		1		4		1			1
Dysentery	269	14	87	49	30	39	15	36	13	
Bubonic plague	26		10	9	9	1	4	2		
Leprosy	8			1	1	3	1	2		
Beri-beri	331	2	5	12	30	108	92	72	10	7
Tuberculosis of lungs	594	6	23	9	56	122	103	211	62	8
Other forms of tubercu- losis	8		1		1		1			
Cancer and other malig- nant tumors	15	4	8		1	2	1	3		
Simple meningitis	34	16	31	3						
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	8		1		1	1	1	2	1	1
Organic diseases of heart	5		1			1	1	2		
Bronchitis	74	27	51	8	2	5	4	4		
Pneumonia	1			1						
Diseases of stomach	102	6	15	8	10	19	11	28	5	6
Diarrhea and enteritis	722	83	229	133	86	84	108	72	11	4
Hernia and intestinal ob- structions	1								1	
Nephritis and Bright's disease	2		1				1			
Diseases of female gen- ital organs	2		1			1				
Puerperal septicemia	2				1	1				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	116				35	50	23	4	1	3
Congenital debility and malformations	8	8	8							
Senile debility	163							30	133	
Suicide	5				1		2	2		
Other deaths from exter- nal causes	132	4	49	23	8	24	13	11	4	
Other diseases	1,523	324	591	128	117	187	183	240	65	9
Unknown or ill-defined causes	1,426	158	430	270	134	131	83	138	53	187

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	15,223	5,854	6,887	880	1,336	2,143	1,394	1,626	886	71
Typhoid fever	131	2	17	32	29	24	15	13	1	
Malarial fever	320	29	82	55	37	59	37	40	10	
Smallpox	29	5	16	3	5	3	1	1		
Measles	3	1	2			1				
Whooping cough	7	3	7							
Diphtheria and croup	4	1	2	1	1					
Influenza	45	9	21	5	1	8		8	7	
Asiatic cholera	3,428	49	318	439	624	896	503	489	121	38
Dysentery	413	14	137	64	15	55	43	60	37	2
Bubonic plague	10			1	3	2	3	1		
Leprosy	53			2	10	14	11	10	6	
Beri-beri	828	3	19	26	165	267	162	144	44	1
Tuberculosis of lungs	998	1	13	24	129	284	221	262	60	
Tuberculous meningitis	22	3	12	5	3		1	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis	47	8	22	1	4	5	10	4	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	39	4	6		1	5	7	16	4	
Simple meningitis	378	205	327	33	5	8	1	2	2	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	181	8	11	1	19	25	29	54	38	4
Organic diseases of heart	209	3	4	4	28	43	45	55	28	2
Bronchitis	833	471	633	25	8	22	18	67	60	
Pneumonia	112	10	26	9	9	27	17	16	7	1
Diseases of stomach	114	50	78	3	3	9	6	8	7	
Diarrhea and enteritis	709	169	535	37	10	17	20	54	36	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	19	3	3	3	2		5	6		
Cirrhosis of liver	41			2	3	14	6	11	5	
Nephritis and Bright's disease	117	3	9	6	20	31	22	15	14	
Diseases of female genital organs	11				3	5	1	1	1	
Puerperal septicemia	72				19	41	12			
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	70				25	26	19			
Congenital debility and malformations	247	231	247							
Senile debility	281							15	266	
Suicide	8				1	1	3			3
Other deaths from external causes	197	98	107	13	18	32	6	10	2	9
Other diseases	5,146	3,961	4,183	72	181	271	165	254	127	3
Unknown or ill-defined causes	106	10	50	14	5	13	5	9	2	8

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	3,222	689	1,195	438	293	224	245	459	368	.....
Typhoid fever.....	17	.....	2	3	2	6	.....	4	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,466	174	521	249	154	102	99	195	146	.....
Measles.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	265	1	27	82	59	32	33	29	3	.....
Cholera nostras.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	156	6	37	17	5	14	13	45	25	.....
Beri-beri.....	43	.....	3	3	7	6	14	6	4	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	252	6	8	1	17	27	32	113	54	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	17	.....	1	5	3	1	1	4	2	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	7	2	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	65	3	15	16	9	6	6	10	3	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	39	2	8	9	6	2	8	5	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	27	.....	.....	.....	8	9	8	2	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	97	.....
Senile debility.....	81	10	10	5	4	4	4	2	2	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	690	427	547	45	15	10	21	27	25	.....
Other diseases.....	26	3	4	1	1	4	5	7	4	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

All causes	1,881	164	484	302	136	241	181	316	171	.....
Typhoid fever.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	811	68	282	105	50	79	65	150	80	.....
Smallpox.....	18	1	9	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	5	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	664	1	44	163	104	120	87	117	24	.....
Dysentery.....	9	.....	2	1	1	3	.....	1	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	7	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	72	2	4	1	5	13	11	17	21	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	27	.....	4	4	3	3	3	6	4	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	6	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	30	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	10	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	187	87	128	13	9	9	6	14	8	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	15	1	2	2	3	1	3	2	2	.....

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	2,466	270	767	400	288	268	214	352	151	81
Typhoid fever	7			1	2	2	1			
Malarial fever	621	88	270	92	62	48	42	77	83	2
Smallpox	113	22	83	28	2					
Scarlet fever	1	1	1							
Asiatic cholera	864	5	94	198	176	145	90	118	29	9
Dysentery	226	11	96	43	5	18	11	34	21	8
Beri-beri	66		3	12	4	10	13	19	4	1
Tuberculosis of lungs	189	4	6		7	15	22	60	29	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1					1				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	8			1	1				1	
Organic diseases of heart	1							1		
Bronchitis	1		1							
Pneumonia	1							1		
Diseases of stomach	15	6	8			8	2	2		
Diarrhea and enteritis	40	5	24	3	4		1	5	8	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2					1			1	
Diseases of female genital organs	4				2	1	1			
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	22				8	11	3			
Senile debility	24							2	21	1
Deaths from external causes	25		2	1	5	4	9	4		
Other diseases	234	126	170	9	7	12	11	20	5	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	66	4	9	12	3	2	8	18	4	15

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

All causes	9,088	689	2,656	1,489	922	1,205	1,028	1,264	417	57
Typhoid fever	45	2	8	2	5	7	6	19	8	
Malarial fever	4,961	402	1,789	811	411	584	464	669	211	22
Scarlet fever	20	18	18		1					1
Whooping cough	2		2							
Influenza	26		2	1	8	7	4	4	5	
Asiatic cholera	2,886	85	296	548	391	415	364	298	62	18
Dysentery	156	7	49	29	7	22	23	20	5	
Leprosy	8				1			1	1	
Beri-beri	190	1	6	10	81	54	34	45	8	2
Tuberculosis of lungs	861	1	17	10	25	46	52	181	80	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	6			2			3	1		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	2	1	1	1						
Organic diseases of heart	1							1		
Bronchitis	1	1	1							
Pneumonia	2						1		1	
Diseases of stomach	9				2		5	2		
Diarrhea and enteritis	110	12	66	9	4	8	7	12	2	2
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	24				5	9	9	1		
Congenital debility and malformations	1	1	1							
Senile debility	23							3	20	
Deaths from external causes	17	1	4	1	1	4	3	4		
Other diseases	283	110	212	24	8	9	14	12	4	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	410	102	190	46	27	40	39	41	15	12

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un- known.
All causes	24,461	2,125	7,160	4,961	2,345	3,309	2,409	2,906	1,258	103
Typhoid fever	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever	3,226	190	758	566	844	459	366	526	200	1
Smallpox	17	5	11	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Measles	190	17	107	72	8	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Scarlet fever	17	4	8	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Whooping cough	58	11	48	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	706	256	655	45	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Influenza	149	4	28	81	18	21	23	22	11	.....
Asiatic cholera	12,710	107	1,998	3,448	1,594	2,188	1,452	1,506	436	88
Cholera nostras	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	887	49	489	179	89	56	40	54	29	2
Leprosy	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	72	1	9	8	10	12	12	14	7	.....
Dengue	4	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	1,890	24	85	46	98	234	263	445	221	.....
Tuberculous meningitis	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	26	4	6	2	1	5	8	7	2	.....
Simple meningitis	6	2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	25	1	8	7	1	2	4	2	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart	21	2	7	1	8	2	2	4	2	.....
Bronchitis	45	12	30	6	2	1	2	4	.....	.....
Pneumonia	8	1	5	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	108	7	38	22	4	13	4	12	9	1
Diarrhea and enteritis	628	58	294	126	41	56	39	46	21	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	8	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	106	.....	.....	.....	32	50	21	2	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	188	.....
Deaths from external causes	197	60	87	19	21	22	22	16	7	3
Other diseases	3,174	1,236	2,352	315	85	110	103	139	68	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes	523	74	167	64	41	64	43	79	60	5

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	5,972	836	1,809	850	645	712	561	931	462	2
Malarial fever	2,135	428	899	246	180	191	178	296	144	1
Smallpox	77	3	17	17	17	13	4	9	1	
Measles	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Influenza	62	3	12	15	8	7	4	14	2	
Asiatic cholera	1,875	40	279	462	316	304	195	239	80	
Cholera nostras	8	1	4	4	1	3	1	1	1	
Dysentery	110	13	31	12	5	8	15	26	13	
Leprosy	8	1	7	5	1	1	2	3	2	
Beri-beri	92	1	7	5	9	4	18	30	19	
Tuberculosis of lungs	492	20	31	13	26	73	65	190	94	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	
Simple meningitis	4	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Organic diseases of heart	35	5	11	5	1	3	6	3	6	
Bronchitis	38	28	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Pneumonia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of stomach	123	82	38	15	4	4	7	3	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis	125	14	47	15	16	15	6	23	3	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Puerperal septicemia	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	55	1	1	1	17	27	10	1	1	
Congenital debility and malformations	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Senile debility	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	52	
Deaths from external causes	57	6	12	3	11	14	9	7	1	
Other diseases	345	168	228	21	16	23	19	25	13	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	237	61	92	13	12	18	20	51	30	1

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	8,487	1,502	3,061	1,354	770	1,029	704	964	577	18
Typhoid fever	91	6	19	28	11	9	11	12	1	.....
Malarial fever	2,558	320	941	507	221	266	182	266	164	6
Smallpox	121	27	109	9	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Measles	66	11	86	26	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Diphtheria and croup	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	106	2	19	81	22	12	7	12	8	.....
Asiatic cholera	1,642	15	141	400	259	340	207	238	56	1
Cholera nostras	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	332	19	169	80	17	24	14	14	14	.....
Leprosy	5	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	75	4	11	9	8	20	5	9	12	1
Dengue	66	.....	8	21	8	10	6	9	4	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	720	10	58	16	43	109	119	228	145	2
Other forms of tuberculosis	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	16	7	12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	42	.....	8	2	8	5	9	9	6	.....
Organic diseases of heart	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....
Bronchitis	25	2	8	8	1	2	4	3	8	1
Pneumonia	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	74	6	20	15	5	7	7	12	8	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	451	58	140	95	37	66	51	46	15	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	13	.....	.....	.....	8	1	2	2	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	10	.....	.....	.....	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	134	.....	.....	.....	50	62	16	6	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	100	.....
Deaths from external causes	50	5	12	7	6	10	4	7	4	.....
Other diseases	1,605	988	1,340	63	40	51	32	58	22	4
Unknown or ill-defined causes	154	17	28	39	14	21	20	18	17	2

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

All causes	1,228	131	425	182	138	147	99	167	65	5
Typhoid fever	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever	511	96	258	67	31	35	23	62	31	4
Smallpox	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles	78	10	56	19	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	438	7	67	78	88	82	48	58	16	1
Dysentery	14	4	6	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Beri-beri	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	60	.....	1	1	2	12	15	22	7	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	6	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Deaths from external causes	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Other diseases	38	8	21	5	.....	2	3	1	1	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	68	.....	10	5	5	11	8	24	5	.....

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	14,383	2,630	5,756	2,251	1,188	1,535	1,108	1,558	981	6
Typhoid fever	268	11	35	53	89	61	31	36	8	.....
Malarial fever	3,247	343	1,231	639	299	360	258	337	123	.....
Smallpox	127	16	90	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles	319	23	191	106	13	6	2	1	1	.....
Scarlet fever	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough	13	.....	11	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	22	1	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	25	4	9	8	2	1	2	2	1	.....
Asiatic cholera	2,672	13	299	639	432	477	341	360	120	4
Cholera nostras	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	502	13	151	111	40	56	46	73	25	.....
Leprosy	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	60	1	2	6	10	15	7	13	7	.....
Dengue	7	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	1,352	24	118	41	113	206	207	372	295	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	30	.....	1	2	1	1	4	14	7	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	66	34	45	15	2	2	.....	1	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	54	1	4	5	7	11	9	13	5	.....
Organic diseases of heart	18	.....	.....	1	3	3	3	1	2	.....
Bronchitis	162	22	46	31	10	14	10	82	19	.....
Pneumonia	23	.....	1	3	5	8	6	3	1	1
Diseases of stomach	431	29	133	163	35	51	14	30	5	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	593	64	262	159	43	49	31	35	14	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	7	1	2	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	29	.....	.....	1	12	11	5	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	13	.....	.....	.....	2	7	3	1	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	141	.....	.....	1	29	78	37	1	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	352	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	282	.....
Suicide	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes	43	4	7	4	6	10	6	9	1	.....
Other diseases	3,666	2,021	3,078	208	73	101	70	101	40	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	131	8	20	14	7	12	11	43	23	1

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	24,701	3,153	8,940	3,787	2,401	2,826	1,819	2,908	1,988	37
Typhoid fever	38	2	5	7	8	5	5	6	1	1
Malarial fever	6,531	925	3,330	1,157	413	455	316	513	346	1
Smallpox	104	14	75	23	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Measles	125	12	61	17	12	17	7	9	2	.....
Scarlet fever	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Whooping cough	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	119	2	30	30	18	12	6	14	9	.....
Asiatic cholera	9,536	54	1,486	2,008	1,491	1,679	1,023	1,327	494	28
Dysentery	1,028	46	507	180	47	59	27	96	118	.....
Bubonic plague	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy	22	.....	.....	3	7	3	5	4	.....	.....
Beri-beri	86	1	14	11	10	12	8	18	13	.....
Dengue	22	.....	4	10	1	3	.....	3	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	1,905	38	111	59	126	292	264	628	425	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	15	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	6	5	1
Simple meningitis	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	45	6	13	5	3	7	7	8	2	.....
Organic diseases of heart	14	1	2	1	2	2	4	2	1	.....
Bronchitis	156	21	88	29	9	11	10	8	1	.....
Pneumonia	11	.....	3	2	2	.....	1	1	2	.....
Diseases of stomach	263	36	126	29	23	28	14	33	10	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	345	68	185	46	21	24	17	36	16	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	14	.....	.....	.....	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	258	.....	2	102	110	37	7	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	9	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	499	.....
Suicide	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other deaths from external causes	80	8	19	13	12	9	12	10	3	2
Other diseases	3,232	1,866	2,789	141	63	68	42	77	51	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	230	41	74	13	16	22	10	40	53	2

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

All causes	611	41	120	68	75	85	96	121	44	2
Malarial fever	143	4	43	16	16	17	18	29	4	.....
Measles	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	185	.....	6	34	37	34	34	36	4	.....
Dysentery	26	.....	5	5	3	3	3	7	.....	.....
Beri-beri	18	.....	1	1	2	9	8	1	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	39	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10	16	3	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pneumonia	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	13	.....	7	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Diseases of female genital organs	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	8	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Deaths from external causes	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Other diseases	14	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	6	2	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	147	37	58	9	6	12	17	20	24	1

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	58	10	15	4	4	6	9	13	1	1
Typhoid fever.....	1						1			
Malarial fever.....	17	3	6	1	3	1	2	4		
Beri-beri.....	1							1		
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	8					2	1	4	1	
Bronchitis.....	2		1	1						
Pneumonia.....	1				1					
Diseases of stomach.....	2					1		1		
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	5		1	1			1	2		
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	1						1			
Deaths from external causes.....	1			1						
Other diseases.....	11	7	7			1	2	1		
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	3					1	1			1

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

All causes.....	11,883	1,808	4,066	1,587	1,089	1,491	1,096	1,726	858	50
Typhoid fever.....	81	1	8	19	18	8	9	12	7	
Malarial fever.....	1,648	141	386	282	163	233	174	272	138	
Smallpox.....	148	7	127	19		1		1		
Measles.....	48	3	40	8						
Influenza.....	204	1	28	67	26	43	12	19	9	
Asiatic cholera.....	3,370	20	327	669	508	649	456	680	135	1
Dysentery.....	463	27	202	80	36	47	28	40	20	
Leprosy.....	3					1	1	1		
Beri-beri.....	187	1	8	12	22	54	31	45	15	
Dengue.....	20	2	3	6	1	2		2	6	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,167	20	73	42	73	191	183	408	197	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	5					1		4		
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	1	2		1		1	1	1	
Simple meningitis.....	180	87	152	20	4	1	3			
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	56	2	2	2	11	13	10	15	8	
Organic diseases of heart.....	33		1	1	6	5	8	10	2	
Bronchitis.....	210	49	140	36	10	5		13	6	
Pneumonia.....	48	4	6	5	10	7	5	6	4	
Diseases of stomach.....	252	55	160	30	12	18	9	18	5	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	420	40	200	66	25	43	28	39	19	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	5						2	3		
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1						1			
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	15		2	2	3	8	2	1	2	
Diseases of female genital organs.....	80	1	2	1	7	18	6	1		
Puerperal septicemia.....	26				6	12	7	1		
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	58				16	24	12	1		
Congenital debility and malformations.....	85	35	35							
Senile debility.....	218							15	203	
Deaths from external causes.....	57	20	27	8	4	10	2	5	1	
Other diseases.....	2,665	1,238	2,063	141	67	76	78	116	55	49
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	244	58	72	21	15	31	28	47	30	

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un- known.
All causes	1,422	270	565	151	118	135	110	218	125	.....
Malarial fever.....	531	124	288	64	32	40	31	52	24	.....
Measles.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	10	.....	2	1	.....	4	.....	2	1	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	164	2	25	41	88	25	15	18	7	.....
Dysentery.....	30	2	12	6	2	3	2	4	1	.....
Leprosy.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	33	.....	1	4	4	5	9	7	3	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	178	6	14	6	17	18	25	64	34	.....
Other forms of tubercu- losis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Cancer and other malig- nant tumors.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Simple meningitis.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	12	8	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	10	5	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	18	6	8	2	2	1	.....	4	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	55	13	29	4	3	7	2	8	2	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Causes incident to preg- nancy and labor.....	18	.....	.....	.....	4	9	4	.....	1	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	14	1	8	1	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	199	80	104	14	12	15	12	30	12	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	95	20	50	8	3	5	6	18	5	.....

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

All causes	13,614	254	3,327	2,880	1,427	1,550	1,888	2,314	718	10
Typhoid fever.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Malarial fever.....	3,913	125	985	772	344	387	388	757	278	2
Smallpox.....	1,789	31	1,064	625	57	20	11	17	5	.....
Measles.....	42	.....	20	16	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Influenza.....	82	.....	11	14	6	10	10	22	9	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	4,226	15	524	989	663	667	586	718	129	.....
Cholera nostras.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	253	5	50	38	24	29	18	62	32	.....
Leprosy.....	9	1	1	1	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	235	2	16	30	27	37	42	70	13	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	320	3	21	12	26	40	48	122	49	2
Other forms of tubercu- losis.....	6	1	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malig- nant tumors.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	97	15	55	15	5	2	5	13	2	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	79	2	14	9	11	12	13	13	7	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	758	6	222	161	71	85	81	110	28	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	1	.....
Diseases of female gen- ital organs.....	11	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	1	.....	.....
Causes incident to preg- nancy and labor.....	52	.....	.....	.....	14	31	5	1	1	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	41	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Other deaths from ex- ternal causes.....	343	1	50	16	54	79	58	82	4	5
Other diseases.....	656	21	138	81	61	72	86	157	61	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	676	24	161	100	55	70	80	153	56	1

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	2						1	1		
Beri-beri	1							1		
Tuberculosis of lungs	1						1			

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

All causes	4,380	1,364	2,134	846	311	396	252	470	471	1
Typhoid fever	2		1		1					
Malarial fever	998	276	480	181	104	70	56	109	48	
Smallpox	82	12	55	19	6	1		1		
Measles	4	2	4							
Whooping cough	1		1							
Diphtheria and croup	4	2	4							
Influenza	1			1						
Asiatic cholera	310	7	34	42	57	82	42	87	15	1
Dysentery	167	17	60	23	10	12	9	27	16	
Leprosy	1					1				
Beri-beri	92		4	9	18	26	17	18	5	
Tuberculosis of lungs	391	10	19	4	24	68	54	141	81	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1					1				
Simple meningitis	23	12	18	5						
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	25	1	3	3	2	4	5	4	4	
Organic diseases of heart	10		2		2	5		1		
Bronchitis	187	113	151	12	1	3	2	4	14	
Pneumonia	18	1	4	6	2	1		5		
Diseases of stomach	112	16	62	8	2	14	5	9	12	
Diarrhea and enteritis	129	12	65	16	3	9	4	16	16	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	3				1			1	1	
Diseases of female genital organs	5				3	1	1			
Puerperal septicemia	3				1	2				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	86				20	46	17	3		
Congenital debility and malformations	1	1	1							
Senile debility	245							21	224	
Suicide	1				1					
Other deaths from external causes	95	39	56	2	14	7	9	6	1	
Other diseases	1,306	385	1,092	59	32	28	22	51	22	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	87	8	18	6	7	14	9	21	12	

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	3,304	234	886	565	863	409	367	505	209	.....
Typhoid fever	43	.....	2	8	4	6	10	11	2	.....
Malarial fever	1,200	151	555	202	92	89	97	121	44	.....
Smallpox	35	.....	24	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Measles	87	5	12	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	1,142	3	94	279	188	206	158	181	36	.....
Dysentery	25	2	8	1	4	8	4	3	2	.....
Leprosy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	62	.....	2	2	16	14	9	18	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	216	.....	4	5	9	23	24	91	60	.....
Bronchitis	9	.....	3	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Pneumonia	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Diseases of stomach	32	3	8	1	2	8	8	8	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	81	3	24	12	8	14	12	7	4	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	40	.....	.....	.....	7	14	14	5	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	16	.....
Suicide	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes	17	2	4	1	1	8	8	5	.....	.....
Other diseases	216	46	106	16	12	16	17	27	23	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	117	17	39	14	5	9	13	19	18	.....

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

All causes	7,068	1,423	3,054	903	586	743	524	762	486	30
Typhoid fever	92	1	28	26	6	12	6	10	4	.....
Malarial fever	2,458	350	1,179	440	178	206	146	196	108	5
Smallpox	55	11	52	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles	59	8	48	9	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Whooping cough	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	1,464	9	153	276	258	297	178	227	69	6
Dysentery	148	15	86	21	7	11	7	4	7	.....
Leprosy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Beri-beri	34	.....	5	6	1	11	4	6	1	.....
Dengue	12	4	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	658	3	32	5	29	106	105	225	152	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	134	88	126	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	13	.....	1	2	2	1	4	1	2	.....
Organic diseases of heart	6	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	15	2	4	2	1	1	1	5	1	.....
Pneumonia	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	68	7	33	4	11	6	4	8	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	82	19	61	3	4	3	2	7	2	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	33	.....	.....	.....	29	36	17	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	96	.....
Suicide	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes	47	1	4	1	6	5	4	8	19	.....
Other diseases	1,161	304	1,021	44	19	18	25	27	7	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	394	97	200	48	30	28	20	29	21	13

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis ..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

All causes	9,418	1,542	3,213	1,122	915	956	848	1,546	807	11
Typhoid fever	18	3	5	1	2	2	.....	7	1	.....
Malarial fever	3,501	802	1,625	435	278	222	214	471	255	1
Smallpox	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles	138	13	94	36	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Whooping cough	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup ..	17	7	14	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	7	1	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	1,569	12	187	320	338	290	215	229	30	5
Dysentery	680	34	260	103	81	36	43	123	79	.....
Leprosy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Beri-beri	254	2	14	26	44	57	53	51	9	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs ..	1,075	15	61	46	74	143	166	398	192	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis ..	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors ..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	5	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain ..	61	9	12	2	7	8	8	13	11	.....
Organic diseases of heart ..	14	2	3	.....	.....	2	2	3	4	.....
Bronchitis	106	28	52	5	6	8	2	10	28	.....
Pneumonia	94	15	20	1	12	16	8	22	15	.....
Diseases of stomach	105	40	65	11	5	7	8	7	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis ..	205	47	98	21	21	13	13	20	19	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease ..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs ..	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor ..	69	.....	.....	.....	22	38	13	.....	1	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	62	.....
Suicide	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes ..	128	70	78	6	12	18	5	5	4	.....
Other diseases	914	291	481	80	40	61	66	117	69	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	369	146	183	24	24	36	27	45	26	4

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un- known.
All causes	6,772	696	2,634	1,220	581	671	513	724	457	22
Typhoid fever	10				1	3	1	4	1	
Malarial fever	1,398	197	719	266	69	88	68	108	79	1
Smallpox	396	36	268	112	16	1				
Measles	44	6	36	7	1					
Whooping cough	7	2	2	4		1				
Influenza	33	2	12	7	4	3	8	3	1	
Asiatic cholera	2,180	15	360	507	302	358	253	302	96	3
Dysentery	564	24	347	135	26	21	17	26	13	
Bubonic plague	1					1				
Leprosy	2							1	1	
Beri-beri	16			3	3	4	1	4	1	
Tuberculosis of lungs	537	7	14	5	29	97	90	139	113	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	6	1	1	2		1		2		
Simple meningitis	3		1					2		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	9				1	2	3	1	2	
Organic diseases of heart	5		1		1		1	1	1	
Bronchitis	24	2	9	1	1	3	3	5	2	
Pneumonia	8			1				1	1	
Diseases of stomach	120	6	57	20	11	10	9	9	4	
Diarrhea and enteritis	188	15	92	40	11	14	13	8	10	
Diseases of female genital organs	9				6	2	1			
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	50				20	19	11			
Congenital debility and malformations	1	1	1							
Senile debility	101							3	96	
Deaths from external causes	55	8	22	10	5	4	3	4	4	3
Other diseases	876	351	635	36	21	33	28	42	16	15
Unknown or ill-defined causes	114	23	57	14	5	6	8	9	15	

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

All causes	1,108	62	246	325	172	124	89	111	86	
Typhoid fever	15			2	2		2	7	2	
Malarial fever	202	10	62	56	19	20	10	23	12	
Whooping cough	2		2							
Asiatic cholera	749	6	117	257	138	98	69	63	12	
Cholera nostras	3		1		2					
Dysentery	25	3	7	6	2	2	2	4	2	
Beri-beri	1				1					
Tuberculosis of lungs	25			1	2	3	3	10	6	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	1						1			
Organic diseases of heart	1			1	1					
Pneumonia	2							1		
Diseases of stomach	1		1							
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	4				1	3				
Deaths from external causes	1					1				
Other diseases	68	43	56	2	3	1	2	2	2	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	3				1	1		1		

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF BOHOL.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	10,335	783	2,884	1,834	1,203	1,191	1,014	1,394	784	31
Typhoid fever	15		2	3		2	2	6		
Malarial fever	2,731	330	1,148	431	164	194	243	374	168	4
Smallpox	422	58	307	80	20	6	6	3		
Measles	47	14	42	5			3			
Influenza	30	4	14	4	1	4	3	4		
Asiatic cholera	4,528	71	576	1,072	796	724	518	608	222	12
Dysentery	275	24	114	53	32	15	20	28	18	
Leprosy	3			1			2			
Beri-beri	23	2	4	2	4	4	6	4	8	1
Tuberculosis of lungs	508	19	60	15	41	88	75	131	98	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	11	2	3		1		2	4	1	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	10	5	6	2		1	1			
Bronchitis	11								11	
Pneumonia	18	5	14	3		1				
Diseases of stomach	69	10	24	4	5	12	4	11	9	
Diarrhea and enteritis	410	39	159	58	46	56	35	36	20	
Diseases of female genital organs	2							2		
Puerperal septicemia	12				1	5	5		1	
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	22			1	5	8	5	3		
Congenital debility and malformations	9	9	9							
Senile debility	155							28	126	1
Suicide	1							1		
Other deaths from external causes	94	25	43	16	10	9	8	5	3	
Other diseases	590	97	223	51	53	38	52	94	74	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	334	69	131	33	24	24	22	52	35	13

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	18,965	2,687	6,304	3,004	1,941	2,060	1,684	2,697	1,118	167
Typhoid fever	30	1	3	5	6	5	4	5	2	.....
Malarial fever	6,356	941	2,586	1,020	566	560	491	781	272	71
Smallpox	881	92	582	227	47	9	6	.....	.....	8
Measles	146	46	184	7	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Whooping cough	111	54	91	13	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	61	5	11	.....	.....	7	2	.....	2	.....
Influenza	5,292	107	653	1,288	891	859	613	755	193	40
Asiatic cholera .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cholera nostras	194	38	87	25	14	14	8	42	4	.....
Dysentery	13	10	10	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bubonic plague	10	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	8	.....	.....
Leprosy	648	3	16	24	84	126	99	233	66	.....
Beri-beri .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dengue	881	68	79	17	81	127	156	302	114	5
Tuberculosis of lungs .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	18	.....	.....	5	3	4	2	2	2	.....
Simple meningitis	20	3	13	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	20	8	8	3	1	2	4	.....	2	.....
Organic diseases of heart	11	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	4	8	.....
Bronchitis	64	41	66	8	2	.....	1	1	1	.....
Pneumonia	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	265	61	160	39	14	14	12	19	7	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	186	51	82	15	12	7	7	8	5	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	9	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	3	1	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	6	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	9	.....	.....	.....	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	139	.....	.....	1	39	57	32	10	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	157	157	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	133	.....
Suicide	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes	132	9	24	11	24	25	23	22	3	.....
Other diseases	1,479	610	876	100	65	99	91	165	60	23
Unknown or ill-defined causes	1,693	337	661	161	73	119	121	309	234	15

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1908—Continued.

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	15,883	1,886	4,745	3,224	1,601	1,909	1,813	1,617	510	374
Typhoid fever.....	34	.....	2	4	10	7	5	6	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	4,499	492	1,778	1,109	442	502	249	299	68	52
Smallpox.....	2,071	183	1,067	728	172	61	17	8	8	25
Measles.....	58	7	38	11	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Scarlet fever.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	30	9	25	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	43	2	11	13	5	1	7	8	2	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	3,389	48	369	734	588	615	425	498	94	71
Cholera nostras.....	5	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Dysentery.....	197	13	55	31	23	31	13	32	12	.....
Bubonic plague.....	26	.....	10	9	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	314	2	6	11	66	88	77	52	8	7
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	554	6	23	9	52	113	98	193	58	8
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	13	4	7	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	34	16	31	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	72	27	51	8	2	5	3	3	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	100	6	15	8	9	19	11	23	4	6
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	696	83	218	130	84	79	103	68	9	4
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	114	.....	.....	.....	34	49	23	4	1	3
Congenital debility and malformations.....	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	130	.....
Suicide.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	116	3	45	21	6	20	11	9	4	.....
Other diseases.....	1,450	322	565	120	106	179	176	232	68	9
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,414	156	428	269	131	128	82	137	52	187

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	248,831	37,565	93,960	37,177	21,968	26,347	19,244	30,901	18,503	711
Typhoid fever.....	1,294	46	246	288	194	218	123	171	63	1
Malarial fever.....	60,516	7,345	24,901	10,332	4,814	5,205	3,962	7,250	3,885	217
Smallpox.....	7,744	768	5,492	1,784	289	105	88	28	8	.....
Measles.....	2,088	198	1,855	515	72	38	22	25	9	2
Scarlet fever.....	243	17	173	60	6	1	1	.....	2	.....
Whooping cough.....	99	19	80	8	.....	3	2	2	4	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	133	53	109	15	8	1	1	2	2	.....
Influenza.....	880	30	194	193	112	124	57	108	45	2
Asiatic cholera.....	69,209	685	10,910	15,424	10,420	11,410	7,714	9,918	3,176	237
Cholera nostras.....	302	.....	42	93	47	51	24	33	12	.....
Dysentery.....	10,999	568	5,266	2,160	547	694	561	1,062	711	8
Bubonic plague.....	17	.....	2	1	3	5	4	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	127	.....	3	6	25	29	27	24	12	.....
Beri-beri.....	3,243	88	206	278	509	814	557	644	281	7
Dengue.....	242	20	53	48	17	27	28	41	23	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	19,559	294	1,220	606	1,345	3,062	3,005	6,515	3,800	17
Tuberculous meningitis.....	89	6	29	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	238	16	55	9	18	30	29	57	40	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	161	12	23	10	14	20	24	49	20	1
Simple meningitis.....	958	468	764	106	24	24	16	17	7	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	906	83	142	72	109	127	125	197	129	5
Organic diseases of heart.....	410	9	22	19	56	81	82	96	52	2
Bronchitis.....	2,451	910	1,585	213	60	100	84	239	219	1
Pneumonia.....	540	126	193	43	50	68	45	86	50	5
Diseases of stomach.....	4,022	555	2,015	652	262	335	220	382	165	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	8,155	916	3,753	1,402	608	682	506	907	391	6
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	61	8	11	4	5	5	12	17	7	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	51	.....	2	2	4	15	10	13	5	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	202	3	19	14	32	49	32	36	20	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	209	1	2	2	74	75	38	14	3	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	173	.....	.....	.....	50	86	32	4	.....	1
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	2,052	.....	.....	4	679	934	386	46	1	2
Congenital debility and malformations.....	372	352	371	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	4,558	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	462	4,096	.....	.....
Suicide.....	29	.....	.....	.....	3	6	7	7	1	5
Other deaths from external causes.....	1,587	338	517	157	199	247	144	179	69	25
Other diseases.....	40,866	23,006	82,899	2,178	992	1,220	956	1,686	825	110
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	4,246	656	1,379	480	332	471	368	696	465	55

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	3,222	639	1,195	438	293	224	245	459	368	.....
Typhoid fever	17	.....	2	3	2	6	.....	4	.....	.....
Malarial fever	1,466	174	521	249	154	102	99	195	146	.....
Measles	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	265	1	27	82	59	32	33	29	3	.....
Cholera nostras	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	156	6	37	17	5	14	13	45	25	.....
Beri-beri	43	.....	3	3	7	6	14	6	4	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	252	6	8	1	17	27	32	113	54	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	17	.....	1	5	3	1	1	4	2	.....
Organic diseases of heart	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	7	2	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	65	3	15	16	9	6	6	10	3	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	89	2	8	9	6	2	8	5	1	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	27	.....	.....	.....	8	9	8	2	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	97	.....
Deaths from external causes	31	10	10	5	4	4	4	2	2	.....
Other diseases	690	427	547	45	15	10	21	27	25	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	26	3	4	1	1	4	5	7	4	.....

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

All causes	1,574	88	367	276	167	220	159	258	127	.....
Typhoid fever	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Malarial fever	668	49	243	89	40	71	51	106	68	.....
Measles	5	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	664	1	44	163	104	120	87	117	24	.....
Dysentery	7	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Beri-beri	7	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	50	2	3	.....	4	8	9	12	14	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	15	.....	2	1	2	2	1	4	3	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	6	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....
Deaths from external causes	6	1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases	113	31	63	13	8	6	6	11	7	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	12	1	2	2	2	.....	3	1	2	.....

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1908—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	12,572	799	3,580	2,251	1,859	1,605	1,848	1,761	629	39
Typhoid fever	107	2	5	16	11	13	17	38	7	.....
Malarial fever	6,423	536	2,435	1,107	532	697	567	818	249	23
Smallpox	11	.....	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles	87	5	12	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarlet fever	20	13	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Whooping cough	12	.....	9	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	29	.....	2	3	4	7	4	4	5	.....
Asiatic cholera	3,570	26	403	928	609	605	490	445	89	.....
Cholera nostras	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	231	10	61	43	17	85	39	27	9	.....
Leprosy	7	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....
Beri-beri	228	1	8	12	42	59	40	57	8	2
Tuberculosis of lungs	489	.....	8	9	30	58	61	202	121	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Bronchitis	7	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....
Diseases of stomach	41	3	9	3	6	9	8	8	8	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	212	14	117	28	15	19	15	12	5	1
Diseases of female genital organs	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	67	.....	.....	.....	13	25	23	5	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	34	.....
Suicide	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes	44	3	9	4	3	9	7	12	.....	.....
Other diseases	450	125	272	35	24	28	31	35	24	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	519	57	193	39	34	38	45	86	72	11

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

All causes	2,231	216	629	362	276	253	204	338	138	31
Typhoid fever	7	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....
Malarial fever	573	77	250	84	56	38	37	73	31	2
Asiatic cholera	854	5	94	198	176	145	90	113	29	9
Dysentery	216	9	89	43	5	13	10	34	19	3
Beri-beri	66	.....	3	12	4	10	13	19	4	1
Tuberculosis of lungs	115	1	1	.....	5	12	18	58	26	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Bronchitis	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	12	5	7	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	39	8	23	3	4	.....	1	5	3	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	19	.....	.....	.....	6	10	3	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	1
Deaths from external causes	24	.....	2	1	4	4	9	4	.....	.....
Other diseases	212	107	150	9	6	12	11	19	5	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	64	4	9	10	3	2	8	13	4	15

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	29,805	2,841	8,780	5,762	2,949	3,956	2,910	3,739	1,654	105
Typhoid fever	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever	5,176	566	1,552	798	514	637	536	806	884	2
Smallpox	82	7	22	15	18	13	4	9	.....	1
Measles	193	17	108	72	8	2	1	1	.....	.....
Scarlet fever	17	4	8	6	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough	63	11	48	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	708	256	665	45	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Influenza	211	7	40	46	21	28	27	86	13	.....
Asiatic cholera	14,471	144	2,260	3,886	1,897	2,471	1,637	1,724	508	88
Cholera nostras	10	.....	1	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	947	62	470	191	44	68	55	80	42	2
Leprosy	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	164	2	16	18	19	16	30	44	26	.....
Dengue	4	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	1,781	29	94	54	118	296	312	611	299	.....
Tuberculous meningitis	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	34	4	6	4	2	6	4	10	2	.....
Simple meningitis	9	4	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	28	1	8	8	1	2	4	4	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart	66	7	18	6	4	5	8	7	8	.....
Bronchitis	83	40	68	6	2	1	2	4	.....	.....
Pneumonia	9	2	6	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	214	36	122	36	7	17	7	14	10	1
Diarrhea and enteritis	748	67	341	141	57	71	45	69	24	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	8	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	13	.....	.....	.....	6	6	2	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	149	.....	.....	.....	46	72	28	8	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	15	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	232	.....
Deaths from external causes	245	64	96	20	32	36	30	21	8	3
Other diseases	3,504	1,408	2,578	834	100	181	119	160	80	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes	592	92	190	66	47	72	49	97	65	6

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
All causes	72,535	5,026	18,084	14,522	6,828	8,641	6,969	11,856	6,047	89
Typhoid fever	181	7	27	28	18	22	12	16	18	...
Malarial fever	22,478	1,228	4,856	3,809	1,866	2,771	2,767	4,820	2,067	18
Smallpox	900	119	628	281	21	11	7	4	8	...
Measles	45	6	81	7	8	1	1	2	...	...
Scarlet fever	7	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Whooping cough	25	14	19	6	1	...	...	...	...	...
Diphtheria and croup	666	287	594	59	6	...	1	4	...	1
Influenza	558	25	96	76	52	79	60	141	55	...
Asiatic cholera	28,205	224	4,156	8,621	3,925	4,157	2,788	8,417	1,149	47
Cholera nostras	66	1	17	22	8	1	8	8	7	...
Dysentery	2,291	169	970	496	105	146	114	260	198	7
Bubonic plague	10	...	8	8	1	...	...	2	...	...
Leprosy	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beri-beri	437	6	47	55	44	43	52	118	77	1
Dengue	58	3	12	8	2	11	5	14	6	...
Tuberculosis of lungs	8,745	87	335	183	214	583	518	1,177	784	1
Other forms of tuberculosis	5	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	...
Cancer and other malignant tumors	35	6	9	4	2	5	2	7	6	...
Simple meningitis	61	34	48	8	1	2	...	2	...	...
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	60	2	5	8	8	10	14	9	11	...
Organic diseases of heart	65	7	11	2	9	14	8	15	6	...
Bronchitis	111	50	81	13	1	1	4	4	7	...
Pneumonia	8	1	6	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
Diseases of stomach	299	39	106	89	25	30	29	46	24	...
Diarrhea and enteritis	2,248	184	1,174	476	101	116	92	187	101	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Cirrhosis of liver	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Nephritis and Bright's disease	9	1	2	2	2	1	2	...	...	...
Diseases of female genital organs	13	...	1	...	4	8	1	4	...	...
Puerperal septicemia	10	...	...	...	8	6	1	...	...	...
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	196	...	...	1	53	96	38	8	...	...
Congenital debility and malformations	149	147	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Senile debility	628	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	582	...
Suicide	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other deaths from external causes	414	118	142	33	32	56	49	63	84	5
Other diseases	4,644	1,691	3,192	432	144	195	175	304	198	4
Unknown or ill-defined causes	3,942	579	1,370	408	188	324	276	660	701	9

TABLE 10.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by age periods: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Unknown.
All causes	11,384	177	2,906	2,542	1,255	1,361	1,248	2,014	599	10
Typhoid fever.....	2								2	
Malarial fever.....	3,124	77	775	658	290	317	329	565	193	2
Smallpox.....	1,580	25	938	562	47	18	11	15	4	
Measles.....	42		20	16	3	2		1		
Influenza.....	72		7	18	6	9	10	18	9	
Asiatic cholera.....	3,785	15	490	867	578	581	466	650	113	
Dysentery.....	288	5	46	36	23	29	18	57	29	
Leprosy.....	9	1	1	1	1		2	4		
Beri-beri.....	222	2	15	29	25	32	41	67	13	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	312	3	21	10	26	38	48	119	48	2
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	6	1	3	1		1	1			
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1				1					
Bronchitis.....	80	14	51	14	4	2	3	5	1	
Diseases of stomach.....	65	1	9	9	7	10	11	12	7	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	754	6	220	161	71	85	80	110	27	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	8					1	2	4	1	
Diseases of female genital organs.....	7				2	3	2			
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	41				13	21	5	1	1	
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	2	2							
Senile debility.....	44							6	38	
Suicide.....	1							1		
Other deaths from external causes.....	335	1	50	16	48	74	58	80	4	5
Other diseases.....	615	13	120	76	58	69	83	152	57	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	639	11	142	98	52	69	78	147	52	1

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	ALL AGES.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	442,058	23,906	23,742	25,663	28,279	31,713	39,549	54,974	54,171	54,442	44,725	31,022	29,681	241
Typhoid fever	1,669	86	92	111	120	189	203	208	167	112	96	132	154	.....
Malarial fever	113,476	11,642	10,861	10,801	10,284	9,236	9,837	11,222	9,864	7,991	8,437	8,840	9,370	32
Smallpox	14,960	1,101	1,811	1,959	2,120	1,646	1,268	1,042	1,036	726	786	890	958	8
Measles	2,738	1,119	1,127	1,239	422	382	405	415	198	172	84	79	106	.....
Scarlet fever	238	2	2	16	30	78	92	33	9	5	9	6	11	.....
Whooping cough	384	32	40	34	86	82	85	29	33	24	15	28	26	.....
Diphtheria and croup	1,567	98	86	126	129	135	160	166	173	175	111	102	116	.....
Influenza	1,929	35	44	71	67	223	198	319	236	240	169	144	133	.....
Asiatic cholera	137,505	185	93	203	2,183	5,716	12,690	23,084	24,002	29,713	22,842	9,653	7,660	76
Cholera nostras	891	1	1	1	198	7	15	16	14	65	61	6	10	.....
Dysentery	16,130	762	766	862	971	1,126	1,484	2,714	3,192	1,965	1,003	720	711	4
Bubonic plague	66	.....	1	5	8	8	9	8	1	13	13	6	6	.....
Leprosy	200	14	14	7	18	17	14	32	25	19	15	6	16	.....
Beri-beri	5,666	817	484	509	456	494	415	438	602	604	591	412	389	6
Dengue	306	3	2	8	8	16	23	106	66	41	16	15	9	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	29,243	2,162	2,069	2,306	2,814	2,414	2,693	2,967	2,961	2,678	2,406	2,217	2,127	6
Tuberculosis of meninges	41	.....	4	3	1	6	7	3	3	2	2	4	6	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	259	12	18	13	17	21	17	28	26	18	25	25	38	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	301	16	18	26	27	28	31	29	26	26	80	22	22	.....
Simple meningitis	1,087	64	62	66	74	110	102	118	126	73	119	95	88	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	1,083	100	99	90	88	108	106	106	78	105	85	82	66	.....
Organic diseases of heart	566	27	38	33	54	50	53	65	53	56	51	36	40	.....
Bronchitis	2,944	129	178	196	243	309	282	293	281	276	263	248	246	.....
Pneumonia	609	42	38	38	46	66	62	91	47	56	44	46	33	.....
Diseases of stomach	5,318	274	288	342	480	578	623	696	694	604	382	384	346	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	13,751	623	682	790	803	1,064	1,347	2,297	1,920	1,628	947	760	896	4
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	82	5	7	6	5	6	4	11	8	10	6	7	8	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	57	1	2	5	7	5	6	9	4	5	5	3	5	.....
Gonorrhea and Bright's disease	223	10	11	9	18	26	22	26	26	22	19	12	12	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	259	6	9	11	23	34	30	40	29	15	24	17	16	.....
Puerperal septicemia	223	10	6	16	13	26	29	26	22	11	17	25	17	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	2,940	219	223	221	215	267	278	382	313	256	188	201	232	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	728	13	36	36	45	47	46	97	95	87	74	76	66	.....
Senile debility	6,397	462	478	437	507	502	568	689	708	587	578	449	457	.....
Suicide	47	2	3	8	4	2	2	3	4	6	4	4	6	.....
Other deaths from external causes	3,063	320	347	254	267	224	238	236	242	290	243	235	196	.....
Other diseases	56,183	4,000	4,168	4,515	4,365	5,245	6,061	5,565	5,617	4,765	4,283	3,892	4,017	10
Unknown or ill-defined causes	14,420	1,063	1,077	1,262	1,128	1,236	1,192	1,207	1,335	1,330	1,263	1,179	1,013	96

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.													
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
148,469	9,546	9,687	11,153	12,088	12,288	13,826	18,286	17,626	14,281	11,708	9,116	9,487	42
298	18	28	19	19	27	34	51	26	25	14	22	20	
42,895	4,010	3,700	4,051	4,054	8,669	8,821	4,578	8,880	2,784	2,780	2,674	2,927	5
9,818	716	818	1,298	1,499	1,106	874	708	708	483	452	568	661	5
1,854	95	108	178	324	288	282	222	120	102	57	82	81	
268	2	13	28	28	62	58	22	4	18	4	7	9	
265	21	35	30	26	26	31	20	27	18	10	21	9	
1,896	82	76	118	119	123	151	140	156	149	99	89	99	
1,390	8	9	13	16	36	58	90	44	88	39	16	23	
20,856	88	28	50	214	660	1,776	8,771	4,160	4,850	8,107	1,204	1,007	6
62				32					9	18		1	
7,368	279	305	861	431	452	689	1,414	1,768	857	392	250	250	
25			1	4	8	6	2	8	4	1		3	
5													
329	22	26	31	26	19	19	35	81	28	39	31	22	
66					6	7	24	12	10	8			
1,986	117	107	106	142	158	204	281	270	208	166	118	114	
31		4	1	1	5	6	2	2	1	2	2	6	
60	1	5	4	4	5	3	8	13	8	9	5	2	
55	2		6	3	5	4	8	8	1	11	5	2	
866	53	43	52	58	83	69	98	94	59	96	86	75	
176	21	27	22	7	11	12	18	14	16	13	10	5	
52	7	2	3	6	5	5	4	8	3	2	4	3	
1,887	86	128	119	156	188	166	181	199	179	169	159	162	
280	20	15	17	22	24	16	88	16	16	21	15	15	
2,559	128	147	160	199	250	318	365	289	199	181	146	177	
6,209	309	349	412	411	478	606	1,092	964	614	348	307	328	1
14				1	1		1	2		2		1	
2							1		1				
23		1	1	2	3	1	1	4	3	4	2	1	
5							2						
722	18	36	36	45	46	46	97	96	87	74	76	66	
943	70	80	90	90	69	86	78	111	86	86	78	68	
42,485	3,066	3,267	8,587	8,784	3,991	8,698	4,498	4,190	8,407	2,779	2,999	2,999	5
4,889	384	358	452	426	419	379	448	494	446	386	872	389	20

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by month, 1902—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	298,589	14,380	14,055	14,510	16,246	19,480	26,223	38,738	36,545	40,161	33,022	21,908	20,144	199
Typhoid fever	1,371	68	69	92	101	162	169	157	141	87	81	110	134	
Malarial fever	75,581	7,332	7,181	6,750	6,228	5,886	6,016	6,644	6,004	5,197	5,707	6,166	6,443	27
Smallpox	5,942	385	408	663	861	540	394	386	389	273	284	304	297	3
Measles	904	24	24	61	98	104	178	188	78	70	27	27	25	
Scarlet fever	86	11	5	4	11	16	34	11	9	2	2	2	2	
Whooping cough	79	11	5	4	11	6	4	6	6	6	6	7	6	
Diphtheria and croup	171	16	10	13	10	12	9	16	17	26	12	13	17	
Influenza	1,539	97	85	58	41	187	140	229	252	202	130	128	110	
Asiatic cholera	117,149	27	70	158	1,969	5,056	10,914	19,283	19,852	25,353	19,285	8,449	6,533	70
Cholera nostras	329	8	8	1	161	7	15	14	14	56	43	6	9	
Dysentery	8,812	483	461	501	540	694	845	1,300	1,434	1,008	611	470	461	4
Bubonic plague	41	1	1	4	4	2	3	6	9	9	4	6	2	
Leprosy	185	14	14	7	13	17	14	30	23	19	15	15	15	
Beri-beri	5,337	295	408	478	430	475	396	408	571	576	552	381	387	5
Dengue	289	8	2	1	8	10	16	81	53	81	13	12	9	
Tuberculosis of lungs	27,307	2,045	1,962	2,200	2,172	2,256	2,399	2,765	2,691	2,470	2,289	2,099	2,013	5
Tuberculous meningitis	10	11		2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
Other forms of tuberculosis	199	13	13	9	13	16	14	22	13	15	16	24	33	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	246	14	18	20	24	23	27	21	18	25	19	17	20	
Simple meningitis	221	11	9	14	21	22	33	20	32	14	23	20	13	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	907	79	72	68	81	97	98	55	91	69	66	72	61	
Organic diseases of heart	504	20	36	30	48	45	48	61	45	53	49	32	37	
Bronchitis	1,057	43	55	27	87	121	116	112	82	97	94	89	84	
Pneumonia	379	22	23	21	24	42	46	58	31	40	23	31	18	
Diseases of stomach	2,759	146	141	182	281	328	305	333	323	201	181	188	168	
Diarrhea and enteritis	7,542	314	338	378	392	576	741	1,205	966	1,014	599	453	568	8
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	68	2	5	5	4	5	3	10	6	10	4	7	7	
Girrhosis of liver	55	1	1	5	7	5	6	8	4	4	5	8	5	
Nephritis and Bright's disease	200	10	10	8	16	23	21	25	22	19	18	17	11	
Diseases of female genital organs	254	6	9	10	27	34	30	33	29	15	24	17	11	
Preperal septicemia	228	10	6	16	18	26	29	26	22	11	17	25	17	
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	2,940	219	228	221	215	257	278	332	313	256	186	201	232	
Congenital debility and malformations	1					1								
Senile debility	6,397	452	473	437	507	502	563	639	708	587	578	449	467	
Suicide	8	2	1	1	4	1	2	2	6	6	4	4	6	
Other deaths from external causes	2,120	250	265	28	177	155	182	158	154	179	157	167	188	1
Other diseases	18,748	914	901	978	1,171	1,254	1,363	1,380	1,327	1,248	1,126	1,113	1,018	5
Unknown or ill-defined causes	8,531	734	719	840	700	816	813	769	841	682	565	807	679	76

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	367	33	29	26	21	23	19	59	62	38	22	20	16	.....
Malarial fever.....	181	28	17	11	13	18	15	26	11	8	17	11	11	.....
Measles.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	11	1	2	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of intestines.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from enteritis.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	33	4	8	14	7	7	8	18	5	4	3	5	5	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	929	68	47	40	45	33	27	61	388	114	48	22	36	.....
Malarial fever.....	217	40	23	22	23	16	10	15	13	14	16	10	15	.....
Smallpox.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	407	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	339	61	1	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	21	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	8	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Bubonic plague.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bert-bert.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	126	9	11	7	9	10	6	17	17	18	7	5	10	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	19	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	19	2	1	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	1	4	3	1	.....
Senile debility.....	16	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	8	4	.....	8	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from internal causes.....	40	6	7	5	6	1	1	6	2	2	1	1	4	.....
Other diseases.....	36	4	1	3	3	1	2	3	4	9	4	.....	1	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	5,433	435	393	603	603	545	430	403	453	454	354	307	453	.....
Typhoid fever.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,178	144	100	132	134	77	31	92	111	94	74	67	72	.....
Smallpox.....	1,842	73	57	98	131	113	86	65	46	44	32	39	63	.....
Measles.....	38	2	1	3	8	5	1	1	1	6	6	4	6	.....
Whooping cough.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	9	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cholera nostras.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	101	9	6	9	11	6	8	7	20	13	4	6	2	.....
Beri-beri.....	11	6	1	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	37	6	1	2	3	4	5	2	2	4	5	8	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	120	.....	5	4	6	8	8	5	10	26	20	20	18	.....
Pneumonia.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	271	8	22	21	16	15	19	23	29	23	31	33	31	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	91	2	8	6	4	1	2	6	15	21	15	4	12	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	2,600	183	193	316	288	314	221	192	210	183	163	119	218	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	41	2	2	4	4	5	1	4	4	5	6	8	2	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	6,181	461	403	455	505	462	463	387	646	795	479	417	618	
Typhoid fever.....	7	1			1			1			1	3		
Malarial fever.....	1,925	172	145	166	166	156	163	196	215	225	187	105	189	
Smallpox.....	1,397	32	24	36	65	47	44	24	24	28	26	16	31	
Measles.....	14					3				4	2		5	
Whooping cough.....	4					1		1			1		1	
Influenza.....	8									1			1	
Adiatic cholera.....	496	1		1				1	13	162	38	59	166	
Cholera nostras.....	65							2	8	55				
Dysentery.....	178	18	9	15	9	15	10	10	37	14	12	7	22	
Leprosy.....	2								1					
Bert-bert.....	176	12	25	41	38	26	12	7	6	3	5	4	7	
Dengue.....	49	72	60	87	60	45	62	53	77	75	72	61	54	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	778			1	1		1							
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2									1	2	3	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8													
Simple meningitis.....	7													
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	46	5	5	7	3	1	4	2	4	1	4	5	6	
Organic diseases of heart.....	16		1	1	1	1	4	3	3	1	1	3		
Pneumonia.....	88							1	6	1	3	7	7	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	10							2	1	5	1	2	1	
Diseases of stomach.....	151							19	27	11	18	12	21	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	286	10	4	7	9	7	6	4	80	78	24	15	20	
Cirrhosis of liver.....	4	5	7	1	1	9	8		1	1		1		
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1													
Diseases of female genital organs.....	12													
Neuritis of septicemia.....	4													
Puerperal septicemia.....	151	12	14	11	11	22	15	7	14	13	12	10	10	
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	625	57	49	49	57	58	64	50	48	48	53	44	48	
Senile debility.....	59	2	6	8	6	5	6	5	8	8	5	5	6	
Deaths from external causes.....	509	44	31	38	51	37	45	40	52	40	88	84	59	
Other diseases.....	184	18	28	16	18	14	17	19	18	12	16	13	10	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....														

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		UNDER 5 YEARS.												
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.	
All causes	8,740	329	363	402	429	300	270	250	306	278	265	251	297	
Malarial fever.....	912	89	91	71	76	67	57	56	85	70	95	82	73	
Smallpox.....	746	53	58	71	109	79	83	68	68	36	23	43	55	
Measles.....	8	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	
Scarlet fever.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Whooping cough.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Diphtheria and croup.....	83	.....	1	.....	23	12	6	1	10	4	6	5	10	
Adaltic cholera.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cholera nostras.....	102	11	2	5	4	3	5	8	17	20	15	6	6	
Dysentery.....	15	2	1	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	
Ber-berl	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Dengue.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	.....	
Tuberculous of lungs.....	7	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	38	.....	2	2	3	8	3	2	4	2	6	3	8	
Bronchitis.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pneumonia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Diseases of stomach.....	227	16	19	11	18	11	20	12	24	28	28	20	22	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	42	1	2	5	7	8	5	6	1	2	2	2	1	
Deaths from external causes.....	42	3	2	3	6	3	2	3	1	3	6	4	6	
Other diseases.....	1,452	150	175	221	161	103	81	86	90	104	81	81	116	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	45	3	8	6	5	2	3	2	5	4	.....	4	3	

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	7,132	517	543	635	909	585	497	523	677	583	511	450	707	.....
Typhoid fever.....	1													.....
Malarial fever.....	1,722	143	121	121	120	106	106	166	181	147	157	146	208	.....
Smallpox.....	443	26	26	56	72	48	34	41	36	28	20	80	33	.....
Measles.....	1											1		.....
Infuenza.....	8		1				2				2	2		.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1,061	9		4	299	115	78	49	167	101	64	19	171	.....
Cholera nostras.....	4						1							.....
Dysentery.....	225	29	22	10	23	15	19	16	22	9	24	17	19	.....
Leprosy.....	1													.....
Beri-beri.....	479	20	31	133	89	60	17	15	16	18	6	8	16	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,397	131	106	115	96	88	97	108	120	113	103	105	115	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	3									1	1		1	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8						2							.....
Simple meningitis.....	1	1												.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	65	6	2	6	16	8	11	2	5	2	2	4	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	7	1		1	1	1			2			1		.....
Bronchitis.....	8				1	2			2		1		1	.....
Pneumonia.....	8		3											.....
Diseases of stomach.....	148	16	23	14	12	3	4	1	20	10	16	9	6	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	167	7	15	14	27	54	16	14	6	4	5	3	2	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	8					1				1	2	1		.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	169		9	8	10	15	25	9	15	26	14	11	15	.....
Senile debility.....	474	51	47	65	48	29	27	34	31	39	41	35	37	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	78	6	4	8	10	8	4	8	7	15	6	4	4	.....
Other diseases.....	477	42	50	42	50	19	40	23	30	45	43	37	56	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	274	17	38	49	35	17	13	24	17	8	13	17	21	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		UNDER 5 YEARS.													
		Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes		2,848	80	74	101	89	109	118	182	247	258	338	334	418	.....
Typhoid fever.....		9								1	1	2	4	1	.....
Malarial fever.....		799	20	24	34	27	30	36	45	71	88	123	140	161	.....
Smallpox.....		126	2	8	15	29	28	9	11	12	5	6	8	3	.....
Measles.....		5													.....
Whooping cough.....		3					1	2						8	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....		1							1						.....
Influenza.....		5						1						4	.....
Asiatic cholera.....		189								2	8	50	29	55	.....
Cholera nostras.....		1										1			.....
Dysentery.....		225	10	6	10	8	6	8	37	46	32	17	25	25	.....
Beri-beri.....		2					1			1					.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....		51	2	1	2	3	1	3	9	8	6	8	2	6	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....		3				1						2			.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....		1			1										.....
Organic diseases of heart.....		4						1					1	2	.....
Pneumonia.....		4	8		1										.....
Diseases of stomach.....		4							2						.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....		684	13	12	15	7	15	26	55	68	90	97	104	182	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....		34	2		1	1	4	3	5	5	2	2	4	5	.....
Deaths from external causes.....		25	1	1		2	2	1	8	5	3	6	1	1	.....
Other diseases.....		186	10	10	16	10	16	22	9	20	17	20	19	17	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....		96	17	17	6	6	5	6	5	8	11	1	1	3	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.														
CAUSE OF DEATH.														
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.	
All causes	5,063	168	189	168	171	181	196	250	413	412	969	984	1,082	
Typhoid fever.....	9				1					2		2		
Malarial fever.....	2,332	34	38	43	55	77	83	94	184	203	434	549	596	
Smallpox.....	47	1	4	6	10	8	8	6	2	4	2	2	2	
Measles.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Whooping cough.....	1													
Diphtheria and croup.....	1													
Influenza.....	55	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	2	4	6	8	23	
Asiatic cholera.....	688									5	228	228	183	
Cholera nostras.....	11									2	3	3	6	
Dysentery.....	147	6	6	4	3	6	7	17	85	20	9	16	20	
Leprosy.....	1													
Beri-beri.....	17	2			2	1	1	4	2	2	3	1	1	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	775	45	29	52	48	42	52	58	107	79	106	98	66	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8									1				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	6	1				1				1	1	1	1	
Organic diseases of heart.....	4			1	1	1				1	1	3		
Bronchitis.....	8	1												
Diseases of stomach.....	28		6			1		2	8	6	4	8	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	800	11	8	12	8	4	13	24	27	36	64	81	88	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1									1				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2													
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	49	5	1	1	2	2	3	4	2	1	12	7	9	
Senile debility.....	124	6	5	2	9	8	6	10	12	17	24	9	17	
Suicide.....	7											1		
Other deaths from external causes.....	18													
Other diseases.....	207	12	12	9	11	19	18	16	20	23	23	23	22	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	179	44	32	28	21	10	8	13	7	3	7	6	5	

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	19	1	1	.....	1	1	4	5	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....
Malarial fever.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CAUSE OF DEATH.	6 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	40	3	3	4	.....	2	4	6	3	1	2	2	10	.....
Malarial fever.....	8	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Dysentery.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	8	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Senile debility.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	1,375	80	66	73	113	315	111	209	197	60	53	36	61	1
Malarial fever.....	224	23	19	26	24	25	18	31	17	7	12	6	15	1
Smallpox.....	3					1				1				
Measles.....	11	4	3	3	1									
Diphtheria and croup.....	1										1			
Asiatic cholera.....	286			1	30	194	29	20	22					
Dysentery.....	162	3	4	3	5	7	8	41	59	11	9	6	7	
Beri-beri.....	2						1							
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	47		1	2	4	8	6	6	16	3	1	1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1							1						
Simple meningitis.....	7	2		1							2	1	1	
Organic diseases of heart.....	1													
Bronchitis.....	2													
Diseases of stomach.....	30	1	1	1	5	9	3	6						
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	45	1	2	3	3	5		17	6	3	1	1	3	
Deaths from external causes.....	1				1									
Other diseases.....	539	46	36	33	38	66	44	87	75	32	27	23	33	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	3				1				2					

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	3,104	84	74	86	590	1,066	327	387	305	83	49	48	64	
Typhoid fever	10		2		4	1	1	1				2		
Malarial fever	889	37	34	34	43	55	42	40	26	21	11	24	22	
Diphtheria and croup	1							1						
Influenza	2					1	1							
Asiatic cholera	1,966			5	425	910	201	239	163	12				1
Cholera nostras	1					1								
Dysentery	56	2	1	1	6	8		14	12	3	2		1	
Beri-beri	27		4	8	1	2	2	2	4	2	4	1	3	
Tuberculosis of lungs	359	33	22	27	25	34	38	39	45	36	25	12	23	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	6		1		2	1	1				1			
Simple meningitis	1					1								
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	13		1	3	1	3	1	1	2	1				
Organic diseases of heart	1					1								
Bronchitis	3							2		1				
Pneumonia	6	1		1	1	1							2	
Diseases of stomach	83	2		2	4	8	2	1	6	3			1	
Diarrhea and enteritis	82	1	1	1	6	13	9	24	23	2		1	1	
Diseases of female genital organs	2				1			1						
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	31	1	3		5	5	5	3	4	1	2	1	1	
Senile debility	20	1	2		1	4	4	4	2			1	1	
Self-debility	1			1		1								
suicide														
Other deaths from external causes	16			2	3	9	8	3	3	2	1	2	2	
Other diseases	59	4	2	5	3	9	9	3	10	1	2	6	6	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	29	2	1	2	2	7	8	3	6	1	1	1	1	

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.														
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.	
11,940	482	680	1,251	1,543	1,876	2,400	1,868	918	548	368	269	347	.....	
All causes.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	8	1	.....	1	.....	
Typhoid fever.....	5,292	211	305	678	678	720	672	488	264	155	128	191	.....	
Malarial fever.....	26	3	1	3	4	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Smallpox.....	561	1	15	81	158	126	80	6	6	2	.....	.....	.....	
Measles.....	160	.....	1	12	17	52	15	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Scarlet fever.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Whooping cough.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Diphtheria and croup.....	47	3	2	8	2	1	4	6	5	3	1	2	.....	
Infantile.....	26	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Acute cholera.....	1,819	10	10	21	2	10	992	641	110	9	11	1	2	
.....	816	20	25	57	94	87	148	170	106	54	28	17	10	
Dysentery.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Leptosy.....	29	2	1	.....	.....	1	4	3	8	8	3	4	.....	
Beri-beri.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5	7	2	3	.....	.....	
Dengue.....	94	2	5	8	4	13	17	17	8	7	3	4	.....	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Other.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Simple meningitis.....	28	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	118	11	20	15	16	12	8	4	5	1	2	1	.....	
Bronchitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pneumonia.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Diseases of stomach.....	175	4	1	1	2	1	1	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	368	15	27	38	78	55	68	19	12	11	8	12	.....	
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Deaths from external causes.....	25	2	5	8	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	.....	
Other diseases.....	2,200	147	207	290	290	270	185	176	183	111	88	109	.....	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	138	4	7	28	25	14	8	8	10	8	8	4	.....	

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

5 YEARS AND OVER.														
CAUSE OF DEATH.														
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.	
22,317	681	842	1,420	1,545	1,365	6,865	5,125	1,533	903	704	577	635	2	
All causes.....														
Typhoid fever.....	61	2	7	7	8	13	9	4	6	3	.....	1	.....	
Malarial fever.....	7,964	440	554	953	762	1,127	965	690	410	379	311	418	.....	
Smallpox.....	19	3	3	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Measles.....	278	1	3	41	34	102	63	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Scarlet fever.....	64	.....	1	4	15	29	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Whooping cough.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Infuenza.....	67	1	.....	.....	18	22	8	5	4	6	3	.....	.....	
Asiatic cholera.....	8,564	3	6	9	12	48	3,179	454	58	38	11	.....	1	
Cholera nostras.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Dysentery.....	968	22	17	44	69	83	200	131	103	34	29	32	.....	
Eubonic plague.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Leprosy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bert-berl.....	263	7	13	8	4	11	22	49	45	40	25	13	.....	
Dengue.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	8	3	2	2	.....	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,661	92	124	173	148	142	182	141	145	106	108	76	.....	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	13	.....	3	1	1	3	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	
Simple meningitis.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	39	3	4	1	13	3	2	2	3	1	2	2	.....	
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bronchitis.....	97	3	3	6	7	9	14	6	9	9	7	10	.....	
Pneumonia.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	
Diseases of stomach.....	843	11	9	25	82	59	33	22	11	12	9	14	.....	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	585	12	9	33	27	25	107	311	24	10	15	6	6	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Girrhosis of liver.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	13	.....	.....	2	.....	4	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Diseases of female genital organs.....	15	.....	.....	1	1	5	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	
Puerperal septicaemia.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	176	14	9	19	23	11	45	21	8	6	7	7	7	
Senile debility.....	84	3	5	10	8	9	15	6	8	7	2	10	2	
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Other deaths from external causes.....	142	27	17	24	14	10	3	6	9	6	11	9	9	
Other diseases.....	620	26	38	50	91	86	91	71	53	38	24	29	23	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	232	13	20	30	27	19	31	13	20	23	16	9	10	

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 YEARS AND OVER.														
CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scrub fever.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

CAUSE OF DEATH.															UNDER 5 YEARS.											
Total.		Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.												
2,965		156	147	194	161	196	231	266	411	329	370	269	235	.....												
All causes																										
Typhoid fever.....																										
Malarial fever.....																										
Smallpox.....																										
Measles.....																										
Influenza.....																										
Asiatic cholera.....																										
Dysentery.....																										
Beri-beri.....																										
Tuberculosis of lungs.....																										
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....																										
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....																										
Pneumonia.....																										
Diseases of stomach.....																										
Diarrhea and enteritis.....																										
Congenital debility and malformations.....																										
Deaths from external causes.....																										
Other diseases.....																										
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....																										

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	7,886	174	214	188	193	213	274	324	1,549	1,611	1,413	1,003	724	1
Typhoid fever.....	13	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Malarial fever.....	1,537	59	70	64	55	72	109	140	201	171	216	242	198	1
Smallpox.....	1,116	10	10	11	27	12	17	8	7	5	3	6	6	1
Measles.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Influenza.....	17	3	4	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	4	1
Asiatic cholera.....	4,270	3	4	1	1	1	1	15	1,124	1,226	1,007	563	323	1
Dysentery.....	165	6	13	4	7	7	12	28	24	17	14	19	14	1
Leprosy.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Beri-beri.....	26	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	4	4	4	4	4
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	479	35	42	36	34	36	38	28	41	62	44	40	43	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bronchitis.....	12	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	2
Pneumonia.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of stomach.....	53	2	4	4	6	2	6	3	7	4	8	4	3	3
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	257	10	4	10	7	10	13	31	40	27	33	19	53	1
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	13	1	3	1	1	2	1	4	1	2	2	2	3	2
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	28	1	1	1	1	5	2	1	4	1	6	2	13	1
Senile debility.....	173	9	12	9	15	17	14	14	16	13	18	23	13	1
Suicide.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other deaths from external causes.....	54	3	4	1	2	2	8	3	4	5	8	6	8	8
Other diseases.....	380	13	17	19	17	27	34	38	44	50	50	49	31	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	294	16	23	20	16	20	14	9	30	14	9	16	17	1

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	4,850	304	388	445	508	480	610	744	462	257	247	196	209	.....
Typhoid fever	20	1	.....	1	.....	4	6	5	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Malarial fever	416	23	41	63	60	42	67	51	31	16	7	8	18	.....
Smallpox	229	30	30	67	32	7	11	3	7	3	5	13	21	.....
Measles	38	5	6	.....	7	5	10	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	13	1	.....	.....	4	1	3	11	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	267	.....	.....	3	26	41	37	135	8	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Cholera nostras	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	184	4	3	5	10	17	32	52	29	20	5	5	2	.....
Ber-ber	15	.....	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....
Dengue	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	150	8	7	6	15	7	13	15	38	21	11	8	1	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	18	.....	1	1	1	5	.....	1	3	.....	4	2	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	38	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	2	14	4	5	4	4	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	19	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	5	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Pneumonia	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	27	1	.....	.....	2	6	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	122	11	8	5	9	9	18	32	13	6	2	4	5	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	29	2	.....	4	4	9	2	.....	1	1	2	1	2	.....
Deaths from external causes	32	.....	2	1	4	3	12	.....	4	5	.....	1	.....	.....
Other diseases	3,123	216	285	286	295	307	368	408	297	164	197	146	154	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	50	1	2	.....	12	6	12	7	3	4	2	1	.....	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	8,165	899	520	445	742	994	1,186	1,846	671	431	298	291	347	.....
Typhoid fever.....	144	5	2	4	7	15	85	27	9	4	6	12	17	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,626	149	283	170	187	146	252	186	110	81	89	5	68	.....
Smallpox.....	19	2	1	6	4	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	8	.....	1	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intussus.....	2,227	1	.....	8	185	464	324	971	181	40	29	21	13	.....
Adiac cholera.....	175	.....	.....	1	161	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cholera nostras.....	229	8	8	5	6	15	38	63	44	19	6	8	15	.....
Dysentery.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leptosy.....	183	8	18	14	8	18	20	19	10	21	19	15	13	.....
Beri-beri.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dengue.....	1,452	107	106	110	120	184	171	163	141	119	89	74	98	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	84	8	10	5	5	6	8	7	2	4	6	11	12	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	33	2	4	1	1	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	37	2	2	1	2	2	3	11	4	2	4	3	1	.....
Pneumonia.....	133	9	4	4	9	6	39	59	.....	7	3	3	3	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	156	12	20	13	11	20	14	20	10	7	6	3	17	.....
Fuercular septicaemia.....	396	23	33	27	25	29	54	58	31	32	30	26	28	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	45	6	3	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suicide.....	886	58	54	52	36	78	165	177	84	64	30	37	38	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	142	9	17	17	9	6	17	22	8	14	7	5	11	.....
Other diseases.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	4,955	348	444	551	702	684	428	454	387	387	284	201	240	.....
Malarial fever	1,429	185	163	118	160	157	126	161	110	74	65	50	60	.....
Smallpox	1,731	30	94	289	875	308	187	138	110	64	44	45	47	.....
Measles	1,773	9	16	5	17	8	.....	1	5	5	5	2	.....	.....
Scarlet fever	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough	44	4	11	15	8	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	204	1	.....	2	2	5	1	1	42	82	18	35	16	.....
Dysentery	121	5	8	16	14	15	13	16	20	6	8	8	2	.....
Beri-beri	6	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	37	5	3	7	3	.....	1	2	3	7	2	1	3	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	8	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	33	.....	4	4	1	1	5	14	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	165	13	21	19	13	21	8	19	16	13	7	4	1	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes	9	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....
Other diseases	1,073	86	119	75	106	113	80	100	78	73	88	59	101	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	10	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	4,828	277	319	394	409	382	277	278	506	780	475	426	355	.....
Malarial fever	1,295	140	185	117	126	110	99	119	120	77	88	55	109	.....
Smallpox	687	17	38	148	150	103	54	44	42	27	28	22	19	.....
Measles	88	4	6	6	6	2	.....	.....	1	11	3	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough	9	.....	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	1	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	1,171	2	8	4	4	5	6	1	197	417	171	264	107	.....
Dysentery	1,128	6	16	11	10	9	11	15	8	11	17	5	8	.....
Leprosy	8	1	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	53	3	3	8	5	7	4	1	5	4	6	1	4	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	520	44	49	41	48	39	36	42	48	39	60	44	37	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	6	1	1	1	1	.....	8	2	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	16	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	2	2	2	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart	19	2	6	2	3	4	1	.....	8	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Bronchitis	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	2	.....	3	3	.....	1	2	8	8	1	1	.....	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	396	19	14	11	11	17	12	19	38	159	66	13	22	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	46	4	6	2	.....	2	2	3	6	6	3	4	4	.....
Senile debility	73	4	8	6	1	12	2	5	7	4	7	6	11	.....
Suicide	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes	82	2	6	1	3	6	5	2	4	4	.....	1	2	.....
Other diseases	201	22	14	23	24	10	21	12	22	15	13	10	16	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	90	6	5	7	11	5	15	8	3	3	8	7	12	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902.—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	4,160	389	337	324	329	289	242	249	248	368	484	494	465	2
Typhoid fever.....	6								1					
Malarial fever.....	980	135	88	91	80	1	1	3	3					
Smallpox.....	478	84	59	99	102	87	69	76	93	79	64	62	56	
Whooping cough.....	10	1	2			54	29	16	7	11	5	7	5	
Diphtheria and croup.....	2					1	1	2	2		1		1	
Influenza.....	49	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	5	9	13	5		
Asiatic cholera.....	464	1					2	2		117	280	309	221	2
Dysentery.....	541	65	64	49	52	48	48	45	40	34	45	17	34	
Bubonic plague.....	8									8				
Beri-beri.....	37	1	8	4	3	1	1	7	1	7	1	2	1	
Dengue.....	2									2				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	72	4	4	2	7	6	4	5	10	10	9	3	8	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1			1										
Simple meningitis.....	1											1		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	4	1							1					
Bronchitis.....	19	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	8	2	3	1	
Pneumonia.....	1													
Diseases of stomach.....	77	9	7	6	13	5	5	5	8	9	4		2	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	261	21	24	28	18	26	82	20	30	81	14	14	4	
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1												1	
Congenital debility and malformations.....	4			1										
Deaths from external causes.....	34	6	11	2	1	1	2	1	1	1				
Other diseases.....	377	80	40	13	27	83	27	32	29	81	31	6	1	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	276	28	27	26	28	24	19	28	16	20	13	22	26	

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	11,404	627	639	616	498	466	421	472	498	1,319	2,064	2,077	1,683	29
Typhoid fever.....	36		1			3	6	2	8	5	4		2	
Malaria fever.....	2,274	245	255	205	168	145	118	140	152	204	224	220	187	8
Smallpox.....	216	31	27	47	40	20	14	18	7	5	6	4	8	
Whooping cough.....	4													
Intussus.....	182	4	12	29	10	4	3	5	24	31	35	28	19	
Asiatic cholera.....	4,869	102	82	75	69	77	72	61	61	731	1,457	1,538	1,223	13
Dysentery.....	7							1	3	66	48	47	36	2
Epidemic plague.....								1		6				
Leptosy.....	4													
Bert-bert.....	225	28	28	84	17	13	15	20	15	19	14	13	15	2
Dengue.....	7													
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	877	80	63	60	55	65	48	73	79	89	104	85	74	2
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2													
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	3													
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	19	1	3	1		1	1					1	2	
Organic diseases of heart.....	12									6	2	1	4	
Bronchitis.....	13	2				1				1	5	1	4	
Pneumonia.....	1						1							
Diseases of stomach.....	86	3	3	6	8	10	5	9	11	9	12	5	5	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	334	16	40	32	26	22	26	32	23	27	34	34	22	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1											1		
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6				1		1			1			3	
Puerperal septicemia.....	3													
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	51	4	6	4	1	4	3	1	3	3	3	8	8	
Senile debility.....	106	14	11	7	5	6	9	15	8	6	6	9	6	
Deaths from external causes.....	112	15	15	7	15	2	11	12	9	11	7	8	6	
Other diseases.....	384	80	80	43	26	29	43	32	27	34	37	33	19	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	692	52	62	66	56	64	42	63	65	60	68	51	49	4

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902.—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	3,629	208	262	278	276	352	487	538	399	267	209	185	188	10
Typhoid fever.....	5													
Malarial fever.....	711	66	66	88	76	83	70	59	57	3	48	34	37	
Smallpox.....	223	5	23	37	34	40	24	14	11	8	10	5	7	
Measles.....	41	3	3	4	9	10	2	10						
Scarlet fever.....	7				1		2	3			1			
Whooping cough.....	2			2										
Diphtheria and croup.....	2			2										
Influenza.....	9			2		2	5							
Asiatic cholera.....	259					10	119	105	19	4				
Dysentery.....	199	7	14	7	7	12	19	32	47	25	13	10	6	2
Beri-beri.....	12	1	1				1	2	4	1	1	2	1	
Dengue.....	1					3	7	13	7	4	3	1		
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	53	8	4	1	2	3	7	13	7					
Tuberculous meningitis.....	17	4	4	1	1	3	4	1	1					
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	4			1	1									
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	3												1	
Simple meningitis.....	15	3		3	2	1	3	2		1	2	1		
Concussion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	2													
Bronchitis.....	55	7	4	7	4	6	6	4	5	3	5	5	5	
Pneumonia.....	4					2	2							
Diseases of stomach.....	224	6	10	8	7	17	25	57	48	11	18	6	12	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	200	10	6	9	4	18	40	47	83	23	5	2	8	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1												
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1													
Deaths from external causes.....	13	2	3						1					
Other diseases.....	1,477	85	111	122	113	141	161	183	150	120	92	81	115	3
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	89	7	13	14	13	4	6		15	6	7	8	1	

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	5,354	274	268	285	282	684	1,287	1,014	400	231	216	248	204	5
Typhoid fever.....	27	3			2	6	2	6	1	2		1	4	
Malarial fever.....	1,352	127	105	125	107	157	191	137	70	88	74	98	87	
Smallpox.....	66	7	8	7	11	12	4	8	5	3	1	4	2	1
Measles.....	22	1		3	2	8	7	1						
Scarlet fever.....	5				1		1	2						
Diphtheria and croup.....	1											1		
Influenza.....	19									2		2	1	
Asiatic cholera.....	1,684			3	1	3	221	539	77	8				2
Cholera nostras.....	175	6	5	7	8	14	30	38	38	13	7	6	3	
Dysentery.....	2													
Leprosy.....	75	6	7	6	3	2	8	3	9	12	10	8	1	
Beri-beri.....	5	1							4					
Dengue.....	691	60	55	52	64	68	61	74	60	60	56	47	38	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	13													
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	34	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	1		1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	5													
Simple meningitis.....	9													
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	41	2	1	2	2	6	9	2	4	1	1	3	2	
Organic diseases of heart.....	19	5	1	1	1	1	3	4	3	1	6	4	4	
Bronchitis.....	154	7	6	5	12	13	24	38	21	6	3	10	2	
Pneumonia.....	311	10	12	7	10	33	53	104	30	17	10	10	9	1
Diseases of stomach.....														
Diarrhea and enteritis.....														
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....														
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1													
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	10		3	1		2	1	2	1					
Diseases of female genital organs.....	19		1	1	3	1	4	3	2	1	2	1	1	
Puerperal septicemia.....	5													
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	67	9	4	9	1	9	1	5	7	5	7	3	6	
Senile debility.....	81	9	3	6	4	7	13	6	14	2	7	6	8	
Suicide.....	2													
Other deaths from external causes.....	42	3	3	4	4	6	3	1	4	5	2	2	5	
Other diseases.....	285	15	28	15	27	38	38	20	27	18	14	24	16	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	163	14	22	20	7	11	15	3	16	10	18	14	8	

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
7,149	503	460	549	541	529	623	649	946	710	599	578	462	.....
3		1											.....
2,968	275	243	296	299	261	298	264	291	1	1			.....
875	82	81	81	75	60	66	62	84	54	60	169	147	.....
134	10	2	12	6	9	6	11	26	15	10	84	96	.....
1											13	15	.....
92	11	12	13	8	14	12	4	4	3	1	7	3	.....
17		1	1	3					5	6			.....
13				1		1							.....
717		2			1		1	180	179	116	134	68	.....
108	5	5	7	5	6	15	13	31	2	6	8	5	.....
10					3	6							.....
16			3	1						1	3		.....
102	3	5	6	6	15	14	12	14	3	13	6	5	.....
1								1					.....
6	1					2	2	1					.....
13					1	5		5	1	1			.....
8	1	1	1								2		.....
56		1	1	5	10	13	20	2	2	3	1		.....
4													.....
162	9	8	4	8	12	24	15	29	14	17	12	10	.....
98	10	5	5	11	5	11	21	12	8	7	1	2	.....
1							1						.....
157			3	5	3	4	21	26	31	26	21	17	.....
26	1	4	3	2		2	2	2	2	3	3	2	.....
907	66	47	72	63	101	104	101	129	57	52	66	44	.....
675	28	42	42	63	37	44	62	106	94	56	52	42	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	13,771	647	730	712	619	669	638	1,242	2,465	1,897	1,494	1,594	1,066	8
Typhoid fever.....	27	2	5	4	3	7			1	1	3		1	
Malarial fever.....	4,062	314	375	368	272	315	233	413	331	337	372	310	288	4
Smallpox.....	394	45	28	24	1	25	1	16	43	33	51	28	50	
Measles.....	11	1	1	1	1				1		1	1	2	
Scarlet fever.....	2													
Whooping cough.....	20	4		2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	
Diphtheria and croup.....	1		1											
Influenza.....	62		1	1	4	5	4	7	6	6	4	10	4	
Asiatic cholera.....	5,093	7	13	4		1	2	379	1,511	1,061	731	900	453	1
Cholera nostras.....	1													
Dysentery.....	118	9	7	9	4	8	9	13	16	9	9	12	8	
Bubonic plague.....	3													
Leprosy.....	20	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	8	3	5	36	1	
Beri-beri.....	667	27	42	33	25	45	43	57	129	106	71	81	45	
Dengue.....	1													
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	899	70	83	71	69	79	65	101	80	78	60	81	61	1
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2													
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	19		3	1	1	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	2	
Simple meningitis.....	7	1			2	3	1							
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	12													
Organic diseases of heart.....	11	1		1				4	1	3	2	2	1	
Bronchitis.....	8													
Diseases of stomach.....	107	9	7	5	5	13	15	8	15	14	6	10	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	61	5	4	11	4	4	8	16	8	8	2	1	3	
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	9			2	1		1	1	2	1	1			
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6		1											
Puerperal septicemia.....	9							6	2	2				
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	144	14	5	6	9	6	10	19	33	15	8	7	12	
Senile debility.....	168	5	4	6	5	18	15	36	33	19	14	6	7	
Suicide.....	7	1		2		1	1	1			1			
Other deaths from external causes.....	116	6	8	6	11	10	15	10	15	11	9	8	7	
Other diseases.....	665	43	52	58	59	46	50	78	76	50	47	70	36	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,080	82	78	97	109	78	31	65	104	101	96	104	83	2

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.														5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	9	2	2						1				2		26	12	2			2	2	1	1		1	1		
Asiatic cholera	2	2													6	11	1											
Dysentery	1														1													
Other diseases	6		2						1						1		1											
Unknown or ill-defined causes	1														2		1											
All causes																												
Malarial fever																												
Asiatic cholera																												
Dysentery																												
Beri-beri																												
Tuberculosis of lungs																												
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor																												
Senile debility																												
Other diseases																												
Unknown or ill-defined causes																												

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	6	10	7	13	10	10	20	16	16	25	14	17	
Malarial fever	88	8	2	8	2	6	10	13	4	13	10	9	
Dysentery	7		1	2	2		1						
Tuberculosis of lungs	1								1				1
Deaths from external causes	1												
Unknown or ill-defined causes	67	3	2	3	6	4	9	3	11	12	4	7	

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	233	15	21	16	21	15	23	15	19	26	23	23	
Malarial fever	64	5	3	5	6	4	1	1	6	10	6	7	
Dysentery	26	1	1	2	1	4	3	1	1	2	2	2	
Tuberculosis of lungs	7		2	1	1			1	1			1	
Diseases of stomach	7	1	2			1	1		1		1		
Deaths from external causes	4						2		1	1			
Other diseases	7	1					1		1	1	1	2	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	118	7	13	3	13	6	15	8	8	12	13	11	

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.										
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	226	8	3	18	10	35	39	22	20	26	11
Malarial fever.....	119	5	3	12	8	24	22	7	12	13	4
Whooping cough.....	5					1	1	3			
Dysentery.....	9			1	1		3		1	2	
Leprosy.....	1										
Bronchitis.....	2					1		1			
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	29	2				4	9	4	2	3	2
Other diseases.....	28	1		3		2	3	3	3	6	3
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	33			2	1	3	1	4	2	2	11

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.										
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	331	10	13	19	30	28	30	41	39	33	8
Typhoid fever.....	5		1	1	1		1				
Malarial fever.....	137	4	6	8	15	15	8	13	19	14	1
Whooping cough.....	3						1	1		1	
Influenza.....	1				1						
Dysentery.....	40	2	2	1	3	3	3	10	4	4	2
Leprosy.....	2							1		1	
Beri-beri.....	2			1	1	1	2		2	4	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	28		1	1	1	1	1	7		4	
Diseases of stomach.....	3		1					1	3	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	27		2		2	2	7	4		1	3
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	9	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	
Deaths from external causes.....	4										
Other diseases.....	20			3	2	2	2	2	3	4	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	50		1	4	3	4	5	4	6	3	8

PROVINCE OF ILOCON NORTE.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
Total.	4,828	196	207	182	205	189	560	1,477	524	215	144	186	
All causes	2	123	97	78	104	88	185	174	47	79	56	72	1
Typhoid fever	1,168	120	29	26	6	4	8	3	6	9	19	15	
Malarial fever	1,180	37	19	26	3								
Smallpox	3												
Mosquitoes	4												
Influenza	899						1	3					
Asiatic cholera	691						15	643	222	14	4	1	
Dysentery	1		1	2	1	4	149	385	113	22	3	11	
Leprosy	1			1				1					
Beri-beri	14	2	1	1	1	1	4	2	1			1	
Organic diseases of heart	3			1				3					
Bronchitis	1												
Pneumonia	8	1	1		1						1		
Diseases of stomach	19	5											
Diarrhea and enteritis	872	14	2	7	10	16	122	135	26	18	6	1	
Congenital debility and malformations	14	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	1		1	
Deaths from external causes	13	4	5										
Other diseases	819	42	51	59	78	71	111	114	96	63	44	67	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	118	14	8	2	5	8	11	11	7	9	10	15	

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

		5 YEARS AND OVER.													
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes		6,329	285	240	244	254	204	213	378	2,994	853	259	238	166	1
Typhoid fever		2													
Malarial fever		1,068	131	112	108	97	100	76	77	142	53	54	66	52	
Smallpox		53	6	8	5	6	2	5	1	1	1	4	9	10	
Influenza		9													
Asiatic cholera		3,008							75	2,249	589	50	43	2	
Dysentery		866	2		2	4		1	50	216	60	20	4	7	
Leprosy		10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3			
Beriberi		25	6	1	3	2	2	3	3	4	1				
Tuberculosis of lungs		474	42	23	34	50	32	42	48	63	38	38	37	27	
Cancer and other malignant tumors		1		1											
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain		3					1		1	1	2	1			
Organic diseases of heart		7													
Bronchitis		3					3				4				
Pneumonia		8	3	1	1	1		1			1				
Diseases of stomach		34	5	2	5	4	3	1	4	2	6	1	1	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis		246	9	9	3	9	3	12	31	144	13	6	5	6	
Diseases of female genital organs		9	1							5			1	6	
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor		63		2	4	1	5	4	6	23	10	3	3	3	
Senile debility		359	23	29	18	30	12	23	27	63	31	42	30	31	
Suicide		5								2	1	1		1	
Other deaths from external causes		51	6	4	8	3	3	7	5	7	1	1	6	2	1
Other diseases		323	21	30	40	30	24	21	30	36	20	22	25	24	
Unknown or ill-defined causes		137	23	23	17	16	13	16	19	30	16	10	6	3	

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.														
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	4,365	171	124	134	107	145	162	1,174	1,579	368	184	129	138	.....
Typhoid fever	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	2	.....	.....	3	4	.....
Malarial fever	487	66	39	43	30	33	34	92	35	16	26	31	42	.....
Smallpox	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	2,110	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	666	1,248	184	11	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	200	2	2	3	2	10	6	78	55	37	8	2	.....	.....
Beri-beri	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	11	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia	88	12	6	8	8	11	9	15	.....	.....	7	6	7	.....
Diseases of stomach	35	1	1	2	1	6	10	3	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	296	6	1	9	4	7	11	119	83	38	7	4	5	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes	13	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	1	2	.....	1	2	1	.....
Other diseases	1,085	77	64	67	51	70	88	163	146	90	72	76	76	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	31	1	2	3	1	2	.....	13	4	.....	4	1	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	8,329	217	177	159	166	153	132	2,130	3,968	675	234	163	185	.....
Typhoid fever.....	31	2	4	2	1	.....	2	2	2	1	2	5	8	.....
Malarial fever.....	727	103	84	70	65	55	42	83	25	40	43	50	62	.....
Smallpox.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Infuenza.....	6,077	3	5	.....	8	8	1	1,780	8,705	521	70	1	1	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	98	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	26	21	12	7	4	7	.....
Dysentery.....	7	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	11	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....
Beri-beri.....	510	40	34	39	45	40	35	61	42	35	46	43	44	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	11	2	.....	.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	24	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	3	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	82	8	.....	3	1	2	1	10	4	4	2	2	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	121	5	5	3	7	5	6	41	28	5	8	5	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	50	6	6	.....	2	6	6	9	8	2	3	2	7	.....
Scarcle debility.....	275	15	13	11	14	13	9	53	75	30	17	11	11	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	89	3	2	8	2	2	3	3	1	8	5	4	8	.....
Other diseases.....	179	12	9	12	15	12	14	28	27	8	14	8	20	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	113	20	8	13	4	13	6	15	.....	7	8	11	7	.....

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.														
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.	
All causes	797	665	616	572	600	546	700	794	2,744	2,198	929	790	.....	
Typhoid fever	17	1	2	2	2	1	1	8	1	1	1	2	.....	
Malarial fever	8,146	449	316	265	189	174	280	241	285	254	804	297	.....	
Smallpox	19	1	1	2	7	6	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Measles	26	8	2	4	7	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Scarlet fever	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	
Whooping cough	6	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Diphtheria and croup	602	48	34	60	47	51	58	70	67	89	34	49	.....	
Influenza	49	1	.....	.....	2	7	11	12	6	6	3	2	.....	
Asiatic cholera	8,118	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	28	1,785	1,206	79	19	.....	
Cholera nostras	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....	
Dysentery	221	9	20	7	13	11	13	88	35	87	19	16	.....	
Beri-beri	8	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	.....	8	2	.....	.....	
Dengue	10	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Tuberculosis of lungs	213	9	14	11	20	13	11	12	35	26	18	23	.....	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Simple meningitis	47	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	7	17	5	4	.....	
Organic diseases of heart	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bronchitis	62	4	.....	2	6	4	2	3	11	18	6	5	.....	
Diseases of stomach	26	1	.....	1	2	2	2	2	6	5	5	5	.....	
Diarrhea and enteritis	306	9	15	23	32	19	47	40	55	12	13	24	.....	
Nephritis and Bright's disease	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Congenital debility and malformations	114	6	14	4	8	3	9	7	1	9	21	11	.....	
Deaths from external causes	83	5	4	6	10	7	6	6	12	8	8	5	.....	
Other diseases	2,821	190	183	184	208	191	229	227	388	405	272	219	.....	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	1,021	64	56	61	62	57	70	100	127	134	136	107	.....	

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	1,961	168	161	188	167	100	106	206	275	221	160	113	97	.....
Typhoid fever.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	684	64	60	70	62	47	64	66	83	54	30	41	43	.....
Smallpox.....	387	61	70	77	58	16	11	19	20	26	7	12	10	.....
Measles.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	197	3	1	1	4	4	8	13	83	44	67	16	8	.....
Dysentery.....	118	4	4	11	8	3	5	13	82	26	4	3	.....	.....
Bubonic plague.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Red-bell.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Branchitis.....	13	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	26	2	3	2	2	2	.....	5	2	5	2	1	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	176	8	5	3	8	3	6	31	64	25	10	11	4	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Death from external causes.....	13	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	256	19	15	20	20	18	12	33	22	28	23	22	24	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	60	7	.....	1	6	6	3	7	7	8	11	5	4	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	2,622	166	154	128	114	109	113	158	387	576	426	178	183	1
Typhoid fever.....	1													
Malarial fever.....	678	65	62	54	42	49	44	68	71	79	57	43	38	1
Smallpox.....	182	32	40	31	17	13	9	8	6	9	5	6	6	
Measles.....	3						1					1	1	
Influenza.....	5			1						3	1			
Asiatic cholera.....	664	8	8	1	1	2	1	10	108	217	214	68	39	
Dysentery.....	149	8	1	5	2	1	8	11	21	82	7	1	2	
Leprosy.....	1				1									
Beri-beri.....	18	1		1	2	4	8	1				2	3	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	262	22	13	14	17	14	16	22	32	34	20	21	27	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2	1								1	1	1		
Simple meningitis.....	5	2						1	3	4				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	16	1		1	1	1		2	3	2	3	2	1	
Organic diseases of heart.....	18	3	1		2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	
Bronchitis.....	6		1			1			1					
Pneumonia.....	4									3				
Diseases of stomach.....	87	12	8	6	7	8	10	7	14	18	7	2	3	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	268	10	4	2	1	5		11	66	92	62	9	1	
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	2							1	1					
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1			1										
Puerperal septicemia.....	1				1				1	1		1		
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	5	1	1			1		2	2	2		2	1	
Senile debility.....	9			1	1		1							
Suicide.....	1	1												
Other deaths from external causes.....	28	2	4		4	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	
Other diseases.....	113	3	9	7	7	6	7	4	81	20	11	6	2	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	111	2	12	4		5	10	5	7	10	38	9	7	

COMANDANCIA OF JOLO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	2				1						1			
Malarial fever.....	1													
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1				1						1			

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	4,697	271	386	489	541	446	691	560	407	278	264	212	167	
Typhoid fever.....	8					2	2			1	2	1		
Malarial fever.....	1,724	104	156	206	292	168	156	141	184	88	110	97	77	
Measles.....	21	1	7	8	2				2	1				
Diphtheria and croup.....	4			1										
Influenza.....	8						8	2	1		1			
Asiatic cholera.....	567	1		5	2	65	278	179	22	8	6	2	4	
Dysentery.....	308	13	23	45	48	28	88	48	26	14	12	8	3	
Beri-beri.....	27	8		1		1	2	3	2	1	5	6	3	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	244	8	14	18	24	14	31	24	50	20	16	14	11	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2										2			
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1					1								
Simple meningitis.....	2								1				1	
Concussion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	89	5	12	5	1	4	1	4	8	2	2	3	2	
Bronchitis.....	25				1	4			6	4	3	4	3	
Pneumonia.....	2							1			1			
Diseases of stomach.....	245	18	33	21	29	84	42	83	7	18	4	8	3	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	191	8	11	36	16	19	28	22	30	15	5	4	2	
Congenital debility and malformations.....	8						2			1				
Deaths from external causes.....	14	2	1	2		1	4		2	2				
Other diseases.....	1,193	99	123	139	126	105	93	97	114	95	88	68	52	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	69	14	6	2	1	7	16	3	5	2	2	5	6	

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	11,221	646	568	774	769	1,348	2,940	1,555	788	666	565	298	277	2
Typhoid fever.....	48	2	3	9	8	9	8	7	.....	8	4	2	8	.....
Malarial fever.....	8,158	352	285	384	414	277	259	261	242	223	212	107	127	.....
Smallpox.....	13	1	4	1	3	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Measles.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	44	1	2	2	.....	8	5	4	8	12	6	3	.....	.....
Infuenza.....	4,195	2	1	8	18	658	2,198	893	203	125	55	16	13	1
Asiatic cholera.....	498	16	24	57	48	69	75	86	44	27	31	16	6	.....
Dysentery.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	214	16	15	20	11	15	10	21	25	24	31	15	11	.....
Beri-beri.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dengue.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,743	142	156	183	161	148	185	164	166	141	138	88	71	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	47	8	5	4	3	2	5	5	1	8	3	4	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	6	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	47	.....	.....	.....	6	9	11	1	2	6	6	4	2	.....
Bronchitis.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	97	2	5	4	6	14	21	14	7	9	7	6	2	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	311	19	19	30	25	62	68	23	28	15	18	6	8	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	105	10	15	14	11	14	21	10	12	14	6	3	5	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	91	8	7	12	10	14	11	11	2	6	4	3	3	.....
Fevers of unknown origin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scalds.....	65	17	11	8	4	4	3	4	3	4	8	1	3	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	807	26	26	31	35	84	88	80	28	83	17	9	11	1
Other diseases.....	128	17	5	7	7	8	16	14	10	7	10	14	13	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.														
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	2,878	134	163	179	153	174	167	645	773	302	114	78	91	.....
Typhoid fever	61	10	15	6	3	3	2	1	5	5	2	6	3	.....
Malarial fever	481	65	51	57	31	42	34	75	27	18	20	24	37	.....
Smallpox	336	11	44	55	64	60	30	19	16	19	8	2	8	.....
Measles	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Whooping cough	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	297	444	75	6	.....	2	.....
Dysentery	374	4	3	3	1	2	14	46	163	110	21	5	2	.....
Bert-bert	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	8	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	14	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Bronchitis	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pneumonia	12	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	15	.....	3	4	1	1	1	6	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	15	.....	3	4	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	68	8	3	2	.....	.....	5	11	16	22	5	1	2	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases	631	31	34	49	52	62	68	87	91	47	47	30	33	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	22	1	4	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	1	2	4	4	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	5,943	144	166	160	146	135	135	1,458	2,225	989	221	118	96	.....
Typhoid fever.....	109	5	5	4	8	4	5	4	23	21	11	9	5	.....
Malarial fever.....	527	55	71	62	45	38	39	59	48	33	22	31	24	.....
Smallpox.....	113	2	12	21	21	12	9	14	8	5	4	3	2	.....
Measles.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	3,824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,239	1,908	617	61	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	3,822	4	4	2	3	1	2	1,34	1,07	127	94	2	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	24	2	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	5	3	4	2	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	326	22	26	22	23	29	21	21	37	52	26	24	23	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	19	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	1	3	2	3	3	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	27	3	4	8	1	4	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	7	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	69	4	11	6	4	1	2	6	11	5	9	3	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	30	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	2	12	6	1	1	1	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	41	3	4	2	1	3	3	7	4	4	4	3	4	.....
Senile debility.....	134	13	6	10	14	13	15	23	24	26	16	16	9	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	9	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	.....
Other diseases.....	245	23	15	13	13	14	22	23	30	32	18	16	16	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	26	.....	3	2	1	3	3	3	4	1	1	3	2	.....

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	96	4	10	11	5	5	3	12	5	11	5	5	16	3
Malarial fever.....	85	4	10	11	5	5	3	11	3	10	4	4	14	1
Diarrhea and enteritis	2											1	1	
Other diseases	6							1	2	1			1	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	2										1			

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	354	23	29	23	28	13	21	16	45	26	34	40	43	13
Malarial fever.....	301	23	24	19	27	13	19	15	29	22	33	36	37	4
Adiatic cholera	10								10					
Dysentery	8		2				1		2	1	1	1	1	
Tuberculosis of lungs	12			3	1			1	2	1	1	1	1	
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	3						1		1	1		2		
Senile debility	6		1						1			1		
Other diseases	6		1	1						1		1		2
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	9		1										3	5

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	5,431	415	353	429	458	523	481	513	562	459	385	445	406	2
Typhoid fever.....	2								1					
Malarial fever.....	2,014	182	156	145	153	176	147	160	171	184	155	218	166	1
Smallpox.....	1,516	117	119	186	129	181	138	135	154	81	70	70	41	
Measles.....	172	25	4	5	8	3	9	3	10	4	7	15	29	
Scarlet fever.....	2													
Whooping cough.....	23	4	3	4	4	4		1	8	1	1	2	1	
Influenza.....	11	1	5	4										
Asiatic cholera.....	393	6	1	1	1	14	37	91	77	74	35	23	34	
Cholera nostris.....	1													
Dysentery.....	87	10	2	4	10	6	3	6	7	8	3	12	16	
Bubonic plague.....	10			1	4			1		1			3	
Beri-beri.....	6		1	1	1						1			
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	23	1	4	1	1			2	5	1	1	7	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	8								1					
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	31					1		2	5	5	6	6	6	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1									1				
Organic diseases of heart.....	1		1											
Bronchitis.....	51	4	4	9	8	4	11	4	8	1	1	1	2	
Diseases of stomach.....	15			3	6	2	2	2	2	1				
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	229	21	14	19	28	16	22	14	12	80	13	22	18	
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1													
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1													
Congenital debility and malformations.....	8			1	2	1								
Deaths from external causes.....	49	4	5	4	4	11	4	5	2	4	2	8	1	
Other diseases.....	591	25	22	32	62	41	50	41	72	44	71	51	69	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	490	15	12	61	43	102	74	85	25	22	13	12	15	1

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	11,585	689	743	651	672	955	994	1,211	1,400	1,435	1,024	904	898	8
Typhoid fever.....	35	1		1				3	7	6	5	2	10	
Malarial fever.....	2,997	285	294	213	251	276	225	216	231	254	224	262	265	1
Smallpox.....	1,149	104	171	119	101	129	102	104	81	72	70	67	27	2
Measles.....	1,40	3	5	1	2	1	3	4	3	6	3	2	7	
Whooping cough.....	15	6	2					1	1		1	2	2	
Diphtheria and croup.....	1													
Influenza.....	37	2	4	2		1		5	5		3	3	7	
Asiatic cholera.....	3,225	21	15	8	12	99	235	531	785	636	396	299	287	
Cholera nostras.....	6					1			1		2			
Dysentery.....	182	12	10	11	8	18	21	19	21	18	9	14	21	
Bubonic plague.....	16			2	1			2			3	4	2	
Leprosy.....	8	1				1	1		1	1			1	
Beri-beri.....	378	15	16	21	32	33	26	22	47	53	42	38	81	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	571	36	42	30	45	48	51	68	40	52	53	54	57	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2					1							1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	7	1	1	2						1				
Simple meningitis.....	3													
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	7	2				3				1	2			
Organic diseases of heart.....	4													
Bronchitis.....	23	2	2	1	4	2	6	3	1	1		1	3	
Pneumonia.....	1					1								
Diseases of stomach.....	87	4	1	8	12	13	15	9	9	5	4	4	3	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	488	22	32	32	30	19	46	30	42	136	34	42	28	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....														
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1				1									
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1													
Fueral epistaxis.....	2													
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	116	12	7	12	9	4	11	8	16	11	6	9	11	
Senile debility.....	168	13	15	9	16	20	15	10	12	17	14	11	11	
Suicide.....	5			4					1					
Other deaths from external causes.....	83	2	2	4	7	11	10	6	4	8	8	4	8	
Other diseases.....	982	50	62	56	65	88	90	74	84	80	82	108	91	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	996	64	65	111	75	136	138	99	59	69	64	84	85	

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1903—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	6,887	505	474	482	516	702	549	876	788	583	526	479	447	.....
Typhoid fever.....	17	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	3	.....	3	2	2	2	.....
Malarial fever.....	82	6	5	3	9	10	10	15	11	4	3	3	3	.....
Smallpox.....	16	.....	4	1	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	6	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	318	.....	.....	3	9	15	82	151	67	18	5	16	2	.....
Dysentery.....	137	7	4	6	8	6	13	28	39	14	6	2	4	.....
Beri-beri.....	19	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	3	4	2	3	2	1	.....
Tuberculosis.....	13	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	1	.....	1	2	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	22	1	3	1	1	.....	1	4	5	3	1	1	4	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	37	21	21	23	19	45	24	82	29	24	33	28	24	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	11	2	1	1	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brucellosis.....	633	37	56	37	54	73	47	56	62	50	53	51	58	.....
Pneumonia.....	26	.....	2	2	5	2	2	4	2	2	3	3	3	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	78	8	.....	.....	6	9	6	18	8	8	4	8	5	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	585	59	53	48	24	43	39	72	84	45	21	29	18	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	247	4	18	13	14	15	19	44	42	18	22	19	19	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	107	12	9	10	13	6	5	7	12	11	10	6	6	.....
Other diseases.....	4,183	345	293	279	345	462	333	406	406	381	363	301	289	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	50	1	3	1	1	4	2	16	10	5	2	8	2	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	8,336	856	341	434	604	1,099	972	1,470	1,000	610	489	616	345	.....
Typhoid fever.....	114	3	2	7	6	12	13	18	18	9	9	9	8	.....
Malarial fever.....	238	20	22	21	29	41	26	19	12	8	13	16	13	.....
Smallpox.....	13	1	.....	2	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Measles.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	24	.....	.....	.....	5	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	3,110	14	23	61	144	442	478	943	519	179	61	259	24	.....
Dysentery.....	276	14	.....	14	22	41	27	28	34	23	24	10	16	.....
Bubonic plague.....	10	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	53	6	6	1	6	10	2	9	10	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	809	54	44	40	61	102	86	77	85	86	92	45	88	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	980	54	66	82	97	104	91	98	88	77	73	78	73	.....
Tuberculous meningitis.....	10	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	25	1	3	1	1	3	1	3	3	4	1	2	2	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	33	1	1	1	6	2	2	4	1	3	3	3	3	.....
Simple meningitis.....	61	1	2	6	6	6	12	2	10	1	1	1	4	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	170	17	12	10	10	28	19	12	13	10	10	16	13	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	205	7	11	6	23	21	21	80	18	19	19	14	16	.....
Bronchitis.....	200	11	19	20	11	26	18	21	13	16	24	12	12	.....
Pneumonia.....	86	3	6	6	8	7	8	21	9	9	4	8	4	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	86	1	2	2	2	5	7	2	3	3	1	1	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	174	30	21	29	11	13	14	8	13	8	8	9	10	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	16	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	4	2	3	2	2	1	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	41	1	2	1	5	1	2	7	2	4	3	3	4	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	108	6	4	4	1	13	8	11	10	13	13	12	8	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	11	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	72	8	3	3	1	11	8	7	7	1	6	7	3	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	70	5	6	3	12	7	4	8	3	4	1	3	5	.....
Senile debility.....	281	17	26	23	23	32	21	31	26	22	23	20	13	.....
Suicide.....	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	90	8	7	12	11	9	6	4	4	6	6	9	8	.....
Other diseases.....	963	81	51	64	77	186	87	92	81	84	79	70	61	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	56	6	3	8	6	7	6	1	4	9	7	2	4	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		UNDER 5 YEARS.												
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	1,195	74	72	84	95	76	107	109	117	98	126	102	141	.....
Typhoid fever.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	521	28	20	31	48	41	54	40	55	42	45	60	69	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	37	7	1	3	3	4	2	5	2	4	2	3	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	7	2	2	1	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	547	40	47	49	44	30	46	39	39	42	71	38	62	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.														
CAUSE OF DEATH.														
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.	
2, 027	119	111	120	132	135	150	307	327	167	139	146	174	.....	
15								1	1	3	5	4	.....	
945	62	63	68	77	101	74	76	116	91	64	68	85	.....	
1														
238							157	75	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1														
119	11	3	7	9	4	13	13	11	9	12	13	14	.....	
40				1	1	1	1	5	9	10	2	5	.....	
244	23	17	24	13	9	23	20	26	14	16	25	25	.....	
8														
2														
16				1	.....	.....	2	3	4	1	1	3	.....	
1														
1														
1														
50														
81	2	4	1	2	.....	.....	2	34	4	3	1	2	.....	
2								17	8	2	.....	.....	.....	
27														
104	3	4	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
21	2	3	10	9	5	5	6	4	7	15	12	25	.....	
2				1	1	1	1	3	4	3	3	.....	.....	
143	13	12	7	8	10	13	13	22	13	8	12	7	.....	
22	4	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	484	80	27	44	60	53	33	27	30	26	30	49	75	.....
Malarial fever.....	282	22	22	29	37	38	20	15	20	22	19	24	14	.....
Smallpox.....	9	1	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....
Measles.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	41	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	128	6	1	8	19	15	9	11	9	3	8	20	19	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	1,397	67	75	61	65	72	60	46	53	73	65	111	649	.....
Typhoid fever.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	529	44	56	46	39	53	46	27	33	51	42	46	46	.....
Smallpox.....	9	1	2	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	620	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	588	.....
Dysentery.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	6	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	68	6	4	5	4	6	5	7	7	3	4	11	1	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage and softening of brain.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	23	4	1	2	4	1	2	2	8	1	2	.....	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	8	4	2	.....	5	2	1	.....	1	6	8	3	1	.....
Senile debility.....	34	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	1	1	8	1	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	8	9	4	.....
Other diseases.....	59	5	6	4	4	6	4	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	13	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	767	81	46	48	88	100	121	114	46	40	48	41	38	8
Malarial fever.....	270	13	19	23	41	35	32	22	21	17	18	18	9	2
Smallpox.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	15	9	5	10	8	20	.....
Scarlet fever.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Adiatic cholera.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	67	.....	8	2	.....	.....	2
Dysentery.....	96	4	7	10	17	15	23	10	8	8	2	2	.....	.....
Ber-berl.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bronchitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	24	5	4	4	2	4	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	170	8	16	13	23	41	14	2	8	9	13	13	5	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	4

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	1,699	88	88	90	88	85	806	887	59	112	78	46	57	76
Typhoid fever	7	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Malarial fever	351	38	26	25	36	37	94	87	23	23	27	18	22	6
Smallpox	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Asiatic cholera	760	1	1	1	1	1	196	448	4	50	16	1	1	46
Dysentery	180	6	12	20	19	14	26	9	6	5	6	8	6	1
Beri-beri	63	7	5	7	1	1	10	6	4	7	6	6	1	1
Tuberculosis of lungs	138	5	12	11	15	18	12	15	7	13	10	7	13	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Organic diseases of heart	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pneumonia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of stomach	16	6	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of female genital organs	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	22	2	2	2	1	2	3	5	2	2	3	8	1	1
Senile debility	24	1	3	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Deaths from external causes	23	1	10	5	4	3	5	10	2	1	1	4	8	1
Other diseases	64	5	7	8	4	3	8	10	4	6	3	4	1	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	57	6	5	5	4	2	8	2	1	2	2	1	1	25

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	2,656	166	215	242	217	216	206	219	221	280	308	243	188	.....
Typhoid fever	8	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever	1,789	104	176	189	178	168	160	178	164	150	148	98	107	.....
Scarlet fever	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	2	.....	2	7	.....
Whooping cough	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	126	101	61	.....
Dysentery	49	9	7	6	4	2	7	1	6	6	2	2	.....	.....
Beri-beri	6	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	66	8	6	2	1	2	4	4	10	12	8	14	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes	212	19	20	16	30	22	1	2	1	28	16	19	15	.....
Other diseases	190	16	8	27	7	19	27	27	28	17	7	6	6	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CAUSE OF DEATH.		5 YEARS AND OVER.											
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	6,882	429	425	399	379	384	342	348	371	1,212	974	743	.....
Typhoid fever	42	4	8	7	3	8	8	3	2	1	1	1	.....
Malarial fever	3,172	294	380	304	307	268	261	269	207	222	165	190	.....
Scarlet fever	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	3	4	4	4	.....
Influenza	24	2	1	1	3	2	11	7	8	855	711	469	.....
Asiatic cholera	2,091	15	8	11	5	6	9	1	58	6	8	6	.....
Dysentery	106	14	8	11	5	6	11	7	9	6	1	1	.....
Leptosy	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Beri-beri	184	2	7	10	12	18	9	13	25	83	24	31	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	344	28	37	28	20	34	28	24	30	85	29	28	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	6	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Pneumonia	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Diseases of stomach	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	44	4	1	4	4	3	2	7	3	14	8	8	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	24	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	4	8	2	4	.....
Senile debility	28	4	2	1	1	6	1	1	2	2	1	1	.....
Deaths from external causes	13	1	3	2	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Other diseases	71	7	8	8	6	6	3	6	10	6	8	8	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	220	10	21	21	22	31	19	18	16	28	16	7	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.											
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.
All causes.....	7,150	319	288	297	326	370	438	602	641	1,746	1,108	531
Typhoid fever.....	1											
Malarial fever.....	758	77	62	48	56	53	63	98	92	61	37	54
Smallpox.....	11	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1
Measles.....	107	1	3	1	6	5	10	14	10	31	10	8
Scarlet fever.....	8			1	1	1		1	2	1		1
Whooping cough.....	43		3				8		7	8	8	3
Diphtheria and croup.....	655	29	34	41	46	68	87	66	76	67	48	50
Influenza.....	28			1	1		2	8	6	6	6	1
Asiatic cholera.....	1,998	1					2		28	1,064	710	149
Cholera nostras.....												
Dysentery.....	439	12	19	22	17	21	43	67	72	67	42	29
Beri-beri.....	9	1	1	1	1	1		2	1			
Dengue.....	1											
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	85	6	3	2	6	12	12	17	6	7	5	3
Tuberculous meningitis.....	2											
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6			1	2			1	2			
Simple meningitis.....	3				1	1		1	1	1		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	8			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	7											
Bronchitis.....	30		1	3	1	5	6	8	3	3	2	1
Pneumonia.....	5											
Diseases of stomach.....	38	6		3	1	1	3	3	8	3	4	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	294	18	22	18	15	10	41	68	60	29	9	7
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1		1									
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1											
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1											
Deaths from external causes.....	87	4	4	6	2				1	1		1
Other diseases.....	2,862	148	105	125	150	167	194	268	249	367	209	201
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	167	19	28	22	4	15	13	11	9	28	11	6

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	17,311	667	593	466	418	431	443	527	842	6,920	4,162	1,263	655	..
Typhoid fever	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Malaria fever	2,462	384	298	199	142	129	150	192	196	246	157	176	194	..
Smallpox	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Measles	83	1	1	2	3	6	7	9	3	33	10	7	2	..
Scarlet fever	9	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Whooping cough	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	2	..	..	..
Diphtheria and croup	61	3	1	3	2	4	2	3	3	12	5	4	6	..
Influenza	121	3	2	..	..	1	1	11	39	33	11	15	6	..
Asiatic cholera	10,712	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	221	6,981	3,610	763	138	..
Cholera nostras	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dysentery	398	18	17	27	24	19	17	37	37	72	47	45	38	..
Leprosy	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	11	..	7	6	..
Beri-beri	63	1	5	6	2	2	5	5	6	..	..	..	..	..
Dengue	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis of lungs	1,305	105	88	97	99	120	96	117	113	133	115	106	112	..
Cancer and other malignant tumors	20	2	..	2	8	3	1	1	2	8	1	1	2	..
Simple meningitis	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	17	1	1	1	..	1	2	2	5	3	1	1	1	..
Organic diseases of heart	14	1	1	1	..	2	2	1	1	3	3	3	2	..
Bronchitis	15	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	6	2	..	..	..
Pneumonia	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of stomach	65	2	..	..	1	8	13	4	6	13	4	3	8	..
Diarrhea and enteritis	329	17	21	21	14	12	15	19	42	88	23	18	39	..
Cirrhosis of liver	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
Diseases of female genital organs	8	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	2	..	2	..
Puerperal septicemia	4	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	105	8	7	8	6	7	8	9	11	20	9	6	6	..
Senile debility	208	12	13	15	16	18	21	17	15	86	23	8	34	..
Deaths from external causes	110	1	11	12	11	6	6	4	7	17	15	14	6	..
Other diseases	822	60	50	39	53	62	74	71	84	131	71	53	64	..
Unknown or ill-defined causes	356	37	18	23	29	24	18	16	33	73	33	33	14	..

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	1,809	78	76	64	73	94	123	122	216	196	265	247	257	.....
Malarial fever.....	899	48	47	45	40	66	71	74	104	106	106	104	89	.....
Smallpox.....	17	2	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	1	5	.....	2	.....
Measles.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	279	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	79	118	.....
Dysentery.....	81	2	.....	1	1	2	1	5	7	2	2	1	1	.....
Beriberi.....	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	6	4	8	7	2	.....
Simple meningitis.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	11	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	3	7	8	5	8	6	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	88	2	1	.....	6	6	8	3	18	20	8	7	11	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	47	.....	.....	1	3	5	10	6	8	8	6	2	3	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	2	.....	1	.....
Other diseases.....	228	17	14	15	8	6	11	19	87	82	22	28	20	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	92	2	7	1	9	5	9	4	20	13	13	8	1	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	4,168	146	156	138	134	150	156	199	207	207	788	928	962	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,236	70	67	65	57	59	64	96	88	90	139	269	188	.....
Smallpox.....	60	9	27	8	7	4	2	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Measles.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	1,598	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cholera nostras.....	79	6	2	5	5	3	7	7	9	8	9	10	7	.....
Dysentery.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	85	5	3	1	2	1	7	6	2	5	11	20	17	.....
Beri beri.....	461	22	21	20	23	38	28	44	55	41	49	63	57	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	24	1	5	3	4	2	2	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	35	2	1	2	4	2	3	1	3	2	7	7	3	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	73	3	2	2	.....	2	6	2	6	8	15	20	9	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicaemia.....	55	.....	2	4	2	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	58	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5	7	7	3	6	7	.....
Senile debility.....	45	2	2	1	.....	4	7	6	8	8	13	7	10	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	117	5	2	1	10	14	14	9	12	6	16	15	9	.....
Other diseases.....	146	19	20	10	10	13	8	11	16	12	13	9	4	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIIJA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	3,061	336	242	237	201	196	296	536	372	178	170	148	170	.....
Typhoid fever.....	19	.....	.....	2	1	1	5	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	941	130	109	86	63	56	108	143	87	32	37	32	53	.....
Smallpox.....	109	6	2	10	14	11	11	6	3	7	11	14	15	.....
Measles.....	36	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	19	7	4	.....	2	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Infantile.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	60	42	13	5	8	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	169	6	8	2	2	2	9	43	70	20	2	1	4	.....
Leptosy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	11	1	3	2	2	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Dengue.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	56	6	5	3	3	4	11	8	4	5	5	3	1	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	12	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	20	1	3	3	1	.....	1	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	140	1	3	.....	7	8	25	39	16	12	12	6	11	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	.....
Other diseases.....	1,340	179	111	129	108	108	102	168	113	77	90	76	79	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	28	.....	1	.....	3	3	2	4	8	2	3	2	.....	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	5,406	811	260	296	223	287	442	1,352	900	892	865	252	286	.....
Typhoid fever	72	4	4	6	1	6	9	3	12	3	9	5	10	.....
Malarial fever	1,612	176	153	167	121	113	146	255	142	64	104	84	101	.....
Smallpox	12	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	.....
Measles	80	1	1	1	1	1	4	20	5	2	2	2	2	.....
Diphtheria and croup	87	1	1	2	1	1	4	53	24	2	86	44	57	.....
Influenza	1,501	.....	.....	1	.....	22	64	617	444	167	15	1	1	.....
Asiatic cholera	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cholera nostras	163	9	6	3	3	3	13	88	63	15	15	8	2	.....
Dysentery	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Leptosy	64	6	6	7	3	1	2	6	17	7	2	4	4	.....
Beri-beri	58	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dengue	662	56	46	31	57	53	62	82	82	61	54	44	34	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	89	3	2	2	3	4	2	1	1	4	4	2	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	7	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	10	1	2	1	2	.....
Organic diseases of heart	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	1	2	1	1	.....
Bronchitis	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia	54	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	19	1	1	3	13	16	.....
Diseases of stomach	811	2	4	7	2	4	55	116	54	9	31	2	8	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	18	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	2	2	1	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	10	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	134	14	9	15	7	14	7	25	16	9	6	3	9	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	107	7	6	7	8	12	12	17	13	6	8	6	5	.....
Senile debility	88	2	2	3	.....	3	2	6	8	3	8	.....	8	.....
Deaths from external causes	265	20	21	25	11	19	14	37	36	11	24	23	24	.....
Other diseases	126	6	3	3	2	19	32	14	15	9	12	5	6	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	425	16	12	15	12	26	53	93	83	32	25	28	30
Malarial fever.....	258	14	11	13	11	26	38	42	8	23	23	26	23
Measles.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	52	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	21	1	1	1	.....	6	1	2	3	1	1	5	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	10	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	808	48	33	28	17	28	50	150	308	47	26	41	32
Typhoid fever.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	253	28	24	17	9	20	23	36	6	28	15	25	17
Smallpox.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	76	232	5	.....	3	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Bart-bell.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	59	5	4	5	8	4	9	3	6	3	5	7	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	7	1	.....	.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	12	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	3	8	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	56	7	3	4	.....	3	7	11	4	4	6	3	6

CAUSE OF DEATH.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		UNDER 5 YEARS.												
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.	
All causes	5,756	420	469	470	727	699	584	825	455	285	262	264	356	
Typhoid fever.....	35	.....	3	2	11	6	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	2	
Malarial fever.....	1,281	175	168	172	109	100	94	152	66	25	53	64	7	
Smallpox.....	80	4	4	8	7	10	10	7	10	10	8	7	.....	
Measles.....	191	7	11	19	42	40	33	30	7	.....	2	.....	.....	
Scarlet fever.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Whooping cough.....	11	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	
Diphtheria and croup.....	15	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	
Influenza.....	9	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Asiatic cholera.....	299	.....	.....	.....	83	90	40	43	17	9	1	14	5	
Dysentery.....	151	1	.....	2	15	21	17	53	24	6	4	3	.....	
Beri-beri.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Dengue.....	118	11	12	7	12	13	12	23	14	6	4	1	8	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	46	4	1	3	6	8	2	1	5	3	6	8	.....	
Simple meningitis.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	46	1	3	4	7	5	2	1	3	3	3	7	.....	
Bronchitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pneumonia.....	183	.....	8	8	14	24	21	14	9	2	7	6	20	
Diseases of stomach.....	282	10	10	19	44	33	14	56	30	10	3	9	24	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Congenital debility and malformations.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Deaths from external causes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Other diseases.....	3,078	208	245	231	365	342	327	430	267	156	153	156	198	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	20	.....	2	.....	2	3	2	4	2	2	1	2	.....	

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	8,627	414	423	397	1,217	1,612	940	1,391	624	269	283	508	644	.....
Typhoid fever	228	9	7	15	21	47	88	30	7	4	6	29	15	.....
Malarial fever	2,016	215	228	187	186	215	179	294	96	58	70	143	147	.....
Smallpox	37	3	3	5	3	8	2	2	1	2	3	3	6	.....
Measles	128	3	.....	4	17	28	22	45	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Whooping cough	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	7	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	16	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	2,878	2	1	6	607	631	234	499	145	23	19	69	137	.....
Cholera nostras	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	351	3	5	6	29	85	69	76	25	7	9	13	24	.....
Leprosy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	58	7	4	3	3	4	5	8	9	8	3	4	5	.....
Dengue	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	1,234	97	89	85	96	148	122	153	115	80	85	71	94	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	29	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	5	4	.....	2	6	4	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	21	.....	.....	.....	4	6	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	50	4	2	6	3	7	6	2	2	1	5	4	7	.....
Organic diseases of heart	13	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	116	5	12	11	15	22	13	10	1	6	1	12	9	.....
Pneumonia	22	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	1	4	1	3	2	3	.....
Diseases of stomach	298	.....	4	2	32	91	46	33	5	6	10	25	44	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	331	5	5	9	41	106	23	56	11	6	8	13	39	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	29	.....	.....	.....	6	9	5	5	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	13	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	141	10	15	12	12	16	15	24	9	8	3	6	11	.....
Senile debility	362	25	24	20	37	32	40	40	32	21	16	32	33	.....
Suicide	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes	36	6	2	4	4	3	1	2	3	8	.....	8	8	.....
Other diseases	683	19	13	12	79	127	76	69	29	26	31	49	53	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	111	2	5	3	5	7	23	13	15	11	10	6	6	.....

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.														
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.	
All causes.....														
8,940	653	625	542	397	429	754	2,141	1,431	598	407	377	536	.....	
Typhoid fever.....														
6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3,330	407	331	299	199	185	311	523	354	195	132	149	245	.....	
76	1	.....	.....	5	7	14	16	2	10	9	8	6	.....	
61	1	.....	3	3	4	2	31	12	1	1	1	1	.....	
Measles.....														
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Scarlet fever.....														
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Diphtheria and croup.....														
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	17	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Influenza.....														
1,436	.....	1	2	1	1	64	909	454	47	6	.....	2	.....	
Asiatic cholera.....														
507	15	15	23	4	13	25	176	154	45	16	6	15	.....	
Dysentery.....														
14	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	
Beri-beri.....														
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Dengue.....														
111	7	1	4	5	14	24	4	13	13	7	9	10	.....	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....														
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....														
2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....														
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Simple meningitis.....														
13	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....														
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Organic diseases of heart.....														
85	2	2	1	9	5	7	12	19	9	6	5	11	.....	
Bronchitis.....														
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pneumonia.....														
126	13	8	6	6	5	14	18	19	4	10	8	15	.....	
Diseases of stomach.....														
136	10	13	13	8	11	32	40	23	10	5	7	8	.....	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....														
9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Congenital debility and malformations.....														
19	5	.....	2	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Deaths from external causes.....														
2,739	177	230	175	133	168	249	830	417	251	209	181	213	.....	
Other diseases.....														
74	9	11	9	12	7	1	5	5	5	1	3	6	.....	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....														

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	15,761	723	708	625	505	419	1,251	6,226	8,108	898	443	409	450	1
Typhoid fever.....	88	8	4	...	4	1	11	4	8	...	...	1	2	...
Malarial fever.....	3,201	440	494	306	214	149	325	495	219	167	141	187	171	1
Smallpox.....	29	...	1	6	2	1	4	2	2	6	4	1	1	...
Measles.....	64	1	...	2	...	1	1	37	18	3	...	...	...	...
Scarlet fever.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whooping cough.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza.....	89	1	8	1	...	3	10	54	14	2	1	...	...	...
Asiatic cholera.....	8,050	1	3	...	4	6	509	4,894	2,206	849	42	7	29	...
Dysentery.....	521	25	20	20	19	17	23	130	152	49	21	26	19	...
Bubonic plague.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leprosy.....	22	1	1	1	2	...	...	12	2	1	1	1	6	...
Bart-bart.....	12	7	6	4	2	...	...	8	8	13	8	8	...	...
Dengue.....	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	3	...	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,794	122	108	136	128	110	173	245	262	176	121	112	112	...
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	...
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	13	3	1	...	3	1	4	4	3	...	...	1	1	...
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	32	2	6	4	3	3	4	...	2	2	2	1	3	...
Organic diseases of heart.....	12	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	2	10	...	3	...	...
Bronchitis.....	66	2	...	3	2	2	3	22	20	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia A.....	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of stomach.....	187	16	12	13	16	8	10	13	15	11	4	11	15	...
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	160	10	11	11	6	12	88	80	10	6	6	6	1	...
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of female genital organs.....	14	1	...	...	...	2	1	6	1	1	1	1	...	...
Puerperal septicemia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	268	11	27	13	19	19	13	61	31	15	14	24	16	...
Senile debility.....	496	27	82	84	32	33	47	79	73	68	32	26	28	...
Suicide.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other deaths from external causes.....	61	2	5	9	6	4	6	10	3	7	3	3	4	...
Other diseases.....	443	36	22	29	33	36	58	71	51	23	34	29	26	...
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	156	10	7	22	8	11	10	41	13	5	7	9	8	...

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	Aprl.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	120	6	8	9	7	8	19	8	6	14	16	11	8	.....
Malarial fever.....	48	3	1	3	.....	3	8	4	4	3	4	2	3	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	8	1	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	68	3	7	5	7	4	7	2	1	3	7	8	4	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	Aprl.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	491	21	20	18	27	30	43	21	31	62	83	80	55	.....
Malarial fever.....	100	7	8	5	5	16	16	10	5	8	8	9	3	.....
Measles.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	31	59	43	1	.....
Dysentery	21	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	1	2	2	4	4	3	.....
Beri-beri	17	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	6	3	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	39	3	3	2	3	3	8	1	2	2	4	5	8	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pneumonia.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	6	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	2	.....
Senile debility.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	14	1	.....	.....	2	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	14	1	.....	2	2	.....	13	2	8	1	.....	9	8	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	89	6	7	9	8	4	13	2	8	9	6	9	8	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUB.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	15	1	3	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	6	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	38	2	3	4	5	2	4	.....	2	3	1	5	7	.....
Typhoid fever.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	11	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	1	1	2	.....
Bert-bert	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	8	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Bronchitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diseases of stomach	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

UNDER 5 YEARS.														
CAUSE OF DEATH.														
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.	
4,086	246	245	312	340	533	456	473	416	328	210	220	277		
8	1			1		1	2		2			1		
Typhoid fever.....	8			1		1	2		2			1		
Malarial fever.....	386	43	30	33	29	31	36	34	18	32	23	31		
Smallpox.....	127		2	9	11	17	9	6	6	2	15	50		
Measles.....	40	8	10	3	2		1	1			2	1		
Influenza.....	23			4	8		2	3	2	2				
Adiatic cholera.....	327			12	179	46	60	20	7	3	6	2		
Dysentery.....	202	2	8	11	13	38	87	43	24	8	4	7		
Beri-beri.....	8	1		1			1	1	1		2	1		
Dengue.....	3					2	1							
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	73	9	8	2	1	8	6	10	4	9	5	6		
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2				1	1								
Simple meningitis.....	152	15	13	9	22	11	19	11	9	10	12	10		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	2	1	1											
Organic diseases of heart.....	1													
Bronchitis.....	140	2	9	14	11	17	18	25	13	7	8	2		
Pneumonia.....	6			3										
Diseases of stomach.....	160	5	6	13	12	39	42	13	3	6	10	11		
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	200	11	14	8	14	21	33	39	20	9	10	7		
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	2				1						1			
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2													
Congenital debility and malformations.....	35		3	5	3	1	7	2	8	1	3	2		
Deaths from external causes.....	27	2		1	233	214	199	199	7	2	1	8		
Other diseases.....	2,063	141	141	167	202	233	214	199	207	119	117	183		
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	72	4	6	8	8	9	4	6	8	6	8	6		

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	7,797	294	351	352	669	2,051	1,002	859	628	459	384	427	371	.....
Typhoid fever	78	1	3	2	5	20	11	9	7	1	3	8	3	.....
Malaria fever	1,262	127	147	108	142	148	112	87	90	63	67	87	94	.....
Smallpox	21	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	2	.....	1	1	6	5	.....
Measles	176	2	2	2	3	107	42	8	7	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	8,043	.....	1	24	289	1,372	472	838	218	99	46	115	82	.....
Asiatic cholera	251	6	8	15	31	45	20	40	33	15	10	12	13	.....
Dysentery	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy	179	1	17	15	11	18	17	20	15	1	1	12	11	.....
Beri-beri	17	2	1	1	1	1	2	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dengue	1,094	76	79	91	98	133	106	114	93	101	66	69	70	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	23	1	.....	1	5	2	8	1	1	3	2	1	1	.....
Simple meningitis	54	1	2	1	5	7	8	4	3	6	2	2	4	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	82	3	3	3	3	1	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	.....
Organic diseases of heart	70	2	3	5	3	5	15	6	4	11	5	3	3	.....
Bronchitis	37	.....	1	1	3	4	6	3	3	7	3	5	1	.....
Pneumonia	92	3	2	6	5	16	13	13	5	4	8	6	7	.....
Diseases of stomach	229	7	9	13	6	17	16	36	26	34	15	26	16	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	6	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis of liver	13	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	26	.....	3	1	6	5	4	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	25	1	2	1	1	3	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	58	6	6	4	5	3	8	3	27	3	7	1	3	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	218	6	13	11	31	86	27	26	27	12	10	12	10	.....
Senile debility	4	1	1	4	3	3	5	2	1	1	1	1	3	.....
Deaths from external causes	662	27	82	85	57	82	63	58	40	54	56	43	33	.....
Other diseases	172	10	11	7	11	20	28	21	23	13	9	10	9	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	565	50	35	48	62	49	30	42	32	48	56	46	67	.....
Malarial fever.....	288	26	21	26	38	24	12	19	14	14	24	28	39	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	12	2	2	1	1	1	.....	1	1	7	12	1	8	.....
Ber-ber.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	14	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	4	.....
Simple meningitis.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	8	1	1	2	.....
Pneumonia.....	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	29	2	.....	6	4	8	8	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	104	7	1	7	11	7	13	12	1	1	1	9	1	.....
Other diseases.....	8	10	4	7	6	6	1	4	3	3	2	2	3	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOMBLÓN—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	867	61	56	68	42	52	51	34	59	97	158	96	88	.....
Malarial fever.....	248	24	20	29	20	17	18	11	11	19	16	28	30	.....
Measles.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Influenza.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Adiatic cholera.....	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	68	33	7	.....
Dysentery.....	18	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	9	.....	1	.....
Leprosy.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	32	.....	2	.....	1	3	8	.....	4	4	2	5	8	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	164	12	12	19	11	10	16	9	20	8	15	16	16	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	10	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	26	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	19	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	18	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	1	2	6	.....
Senile debility.....	86	2	2	1	2	4	4	2	2	6	5	2	2	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other diseases.....	96	11	5	10	4	11	5	6	8	10	14	5	7	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	45	8	11	2	1	4	8	.....	8	8	8	4	8	.....

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	3,327	176	228	308	331	245	209	229	410	261	314	288	327	1
Malarial fever.....	985	78	88	77	94	83	69	67	115	64	98	67	95	.....
Smallpox.....	1,054	57	90	143	133	73	47	27	96	37	102	132	113	.....
Measles.....	20	1	2	2	6	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....
Influenza.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	524	10	4	8	7	5	24	48	135	119	65	40	59	.....
Dysentery.....	50	1	3	6	3	4	1	10	7	5	4	3	8	.....
Leprosy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	16	2	3	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	21	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	2	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bronchitis.....	55	4	3	2	2	2	2	6	5	4	7	8	10	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	14	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	223	2	15	21	46	33	34	32	20	4	7	1	1	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	50	1	4	4	14	6	13	3	1	1	1	.....	2	.....
Other diseases.....	138	9	7	9	8	13	9	8	16	17	13	17	12	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	151	6	8	32	16	9	7	16	9	7	19	14	15	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	10,287	488	567	575	569	574	638	879	1,782	1,147	1,081	988	1,111	8
Typhoid fever	2		1		1									
Malarial fever	2,928	167	288	225	296	197	199	195	817	286	217	274	866	1
Smallpox	785	48	52	89	69	61	44	28	101	87	51	84	76	
Measles	22			4	6	2		1			2	4	2	
Influenza	71	6		3	3	8	6		8	10	13	4	12	
Asiatic cholera	3,702	26	18	11	14	32	170	409	1,068	670	549	346	894	
Cholera nostras	1								1					
Dysentery	208	14	14	14	10	19	21	32	26	17	15	10	10	1
Leprosy	8			1	1					2			2	
Beri-beri	219	11	14	13	16	80	18	19	28	28	18	16	14	4
Tuberculosis of lungs	299	26	21	83	24	16	16	31	80	15	24	21	42	
Other forms of tuberculosis	8				1						1		1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1					1								
Bronchitis	42	1	2	2	2	1	1	4	7	4	8	4	7	
Diseases of stomach	65	1	4	6	5	6	7	8	14	4	8	6	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis	586	7	17	18	49	68	69	55	61	89	87	64	61	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	8				1		1			2		2		
Diseases of female genital organs	11		2				2	2	2	2	1			
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	52	7	4	4	3	3	1	6	7	5	7	2	8	
Senile debility	47	1	8	1	2	6	13	8	1	5	2	1	4	
Suicide	1													
Other deaths from external causes	298	79	92	29	21	9	7	8	14	9	16	11	8	
Other diseases	518	34	36	37	36	33	84	52	60	47	84	58	52	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	516	31	44	86	29	77	89	81	40	20	88	80	56	

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	2							1					1	
Bert-bert.....	1							1						
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1												1	

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	2,134	132	167	183	227	208	165	144	165	167	211	181	184	
Typhoid fever.....	1						1							
Malarial fever.....	480	46	46	56	50	42	41	32	38	29	37	24	39	
Smallpox.....	56		2		4	6	7	4	6	7	6	6	7	
Measles.....	1				2			2						
Whooping cough.....	4						1						1	
Diphtheria and croup.....	1													
Asiatic cholera.....	24						1		1		1			
Dysentery.....	60	1	7	1	2	4	2	8	8	7	8	12	8	
Bert-bert.....	2	1	1	1										
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	19	1			1			1	1	4	4	2	6	
Simple meningitis.....	18				1	2	1		2	1	3	3	6	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3					1							1	
Organic diseases of heart.....	2													
Bronchitis.....	151	4	7	9	22	18	14	10	14	16	7	16	19	
Pneumonia.....	4													
Diseases of stomach.....	62	8	3	5	6	6	3	3	4	4	11	6	4	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	60	3	2	2	10	6	6	1	4	8	6	6	2	
Congenital debility and malformations.....	1													
Deaths from external causes.....	56					2	1	1	13	24	12	9	8	
Other diseases.....	1,042	72	100	101	124	126	83	70	72	54	99	9	83	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	18			3	1		1	3	1	4	3	1	1	

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	2,246	182	168	188	189	167	146	186	157	160	247	305	216	.....
Typhoid fever.....	1	1												.....
Malarial fever.....	518	59	64	61	49	50	32	28	37	35	37	53	23	.....
Smallpox.....	27	1		1	2	5	1	1	7	2	1		6	.....
Influenza.....	1												1	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	276	1											55	.....
Dysentery.....	97	8	8	9	7	6	10	9	9	6	77	143	11	.....
Leprosy.....	1												6	.....
Beri-beri.....	88	3	4	7	13	8	12	7	6	5	7	6	12	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	372	36	28	37	27	29	30	37	26	31	32	28	81	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1													.....
Simple meningitis.....	5													.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	22	2	3	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	1	2	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	8	1			1		1	1	3	3	2	3	4	.....
Bronchitis.....	36		5	6	3	5	1	1	3	3	2	3	4	.....
Pneumonia.....	14			2	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	5	4	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	50	4	4	3	3	3	2	4	4	2	6	6	6	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	64	8	8	5	6	6	5	8	6	5	6	6	1	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	3							1					1	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	5		1			1	1				1	1	1	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	8													.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	86	5	7	8	14	10	5	4	9	4	5	9	6	.....
Senile debility.....	245	23	26	21	23	18	16	14	22	23	24	13	17	.....
Suicide.....	1													.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	39			1	6	1	4	4	2	6	4	7	4	.....
Other diseases.....	214	24	13	15	21	14	15	12	12	19	23	20	26	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	69	6	2	6	4	7	8	4	6	7	8	5	7	.....

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

UNDER 5 YEARS.														
CAUSE OF DEATH.														
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.	
All causes.....	886	79	68	62	57	67	59	77	78	57	107	102	.....	
Typhoid fever.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Malarial fever.....	555	55	55	40	37	49	40	51	53	45	44	47	39	
Smallpox.....	24	6	1	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	6	3	.....	
Measles.....	12	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	
Asiatic cholera.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	87	46	
Dysentery.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	
Beri-beri.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	
Bronchitis.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	
Diseases of stomach.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	24	.....	1	1	2	6	5	6	1	1	.....	1	.....	
Congenital debility and malformations.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Deaths from external causes.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Other diseases.....	105	5	9	7	13	8	6	11	16	5	8	10	7	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	39	9	1	5	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	8	6	

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	2,418	108	110	116	109	88	104	135	144	122	265	725	392	.....
Typhoid fever.....	41	8	11	5	8	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	8	.....
Malarial fever.....	645	68	58	64	51	34	42	66	63	63	83	44	79	.....
Smallpox.....	11	2	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	25	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	2	5	8	8	8	1	.....
Influenza.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1,048	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	8	2	182	613	242	.....
Dysentery.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	8	9	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Leprosy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	60	8	7	6	6	6	8	6	6	2	4	6	8	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	212	14	13	16	22	17	11	23	23	20	18	16	19	.....
Bronchitis.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	24	.....	.....	2	2	4	3	1	3	1	1	5	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	57	1	3	7	4	3	4	1	3	3	1	7	20	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	40	2	.....	2	1	4	6	6	4	8	8	2	4	.....
Senile debility.....	23	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5	1	2	2	2	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	13	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	111	7	10	16	8	8	7	14	10	7	10	7	7	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	78	3	1	5	3	6	12	5	8	8	5	15	8	.....

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.														
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
	3,054	284	304	209	168	191	256	580	875	186	149	198	201	3
All causes														
Typhoid fever	28			1	1	2	3	8	7	4	1		1	
Malarial fever	1,179	170	146	67	61	79	100	206	120	62	40	69	70	
Smallpox	52									1	8	16	27	
Measles	48	8	7	3	2	2	10	8	1			1	11	
Whooping cough	1						1	1						
Diphtheria and croup	2						1						1	
Influenza	1						1							
Asiatic cholera	153								86	84	7	4		
Dysentery	86	4	3	1	4	5	6	21	16	7	9	5	5	
Beri-beri	5							1	1	3	1			
Dengue	10					3		7	7					
Tuberculosis of lungs	32	1	1	1		1		9	8	8	2	1	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1													
Simple meningitis	1													
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	126	9	5	7	11	7	10	30	12	4	9	12	10	
Organic diseases of heart	1	1												
Bronchitis	4	1									1	1		
Pneumonia	1											3		
Diseases of stomach	33													
Diarrhea and enteritis	61	4	1	3	3	4	7	10		1				
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2	5	4	13	1	5	14	15	2	1	1			
Cirrhosis of liver	1								1					
Deaths from external causes	4		1				1			1				
Other diseases	1,021	86	120	99	72	68	82	143	89	67	59	79	57	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	200	1	16	13	13	15	20	50	33	3	9	6	13	3

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	4,084	261	215	226	208	149	164	518	888	689	872	206	201	87
Typhoid fever.....	64			4	2	10	6	13	19	5	1	1	3	
Malarial fever.....	1,274	154	110	121	106	72	74	156	182	84	92	69	108	1
Smallpox.....	8				1									
Measles.....	11			3				4	2			1		
Diphtheria and croup.....	1													
Asiatic cholera.....	1,811				1		2	160	620	427	147	48	1	6
Dysentery.....	57	4	3	3		2	2	15	5	8	8	2	5	
Leptosy.....	1													
Beri-beri.....	29	4	2	4	2	1	1	4	4	2	2		3	
Dengue.....	3													
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	621	41	54	39	46	36	45	96	76	56	55	48	34	1
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1													
Simple meningitis.....	8	1	1	2				1	3		2	1		
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	12	2		2	3	1						1		
Organic diseases of heart.....	4		1				1							
Bronchitis.....	11			1		1				2	2	3	2	
Pneumonia.....	3	1			1									
Diseases of stomach.....	85	6	4	6	7	1		5	2		1	1	3	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	21	3	3	2	3			2	1		3	3	1	
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1						1							
Puerperal septicemia.....	2					1								
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	88	9	10	6	4	3	4	9	9	10	5	7	7	
Senile debility.....	98	7	10	6	8	6	4	21	13	7	6	4	1	
Suicide.....	3													
Other deaths from external causes.....	43	6	3	4	2	3	3	5	4	2	2	2	4	
Other diseases.....	140	11	6	13	11	4	14	9	18	21	14	8	11	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	194	12	8	10	11	8	7	15	29	15	27	9	13	30

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	1								1					
Other diseases	1								1					
CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	1						1							
Diarrhoea and enteritis	1						1							

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	3,213	251	265	314	406	397	283	274	250	216	234	190	183	.....
Typhoid fever.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,625	148	184	167	202	190	129	156	119	92	97	88	106	.....
Measles.....	94	2	2	8	25	36	8	4	9	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	14	5	1	4	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	137	.....	.....	.....	6	12	23	12	5	18	55	5	1	.....
Dysentery.....	260	9	27	21	39	36	15	37	22	20	18	10	6	.....
Beri-beri.....	14	2	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	3	2	8	.....	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	61	1	4	8	6	5	7	9	5	2	5	7	8	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	8	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	12	1	1	5	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	8	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	52	4	1	5	5	5	6	1	2	10	7	5	2	.....
Pneumonia.....	20	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	5	2	3	1	4	.....
Diseases of stomach	45	4	1	6	12	15	4	6	7	5	2	2	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	60	.....	.....	9	10	9	8	6	10	4	4	8	8	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	98	12	15	9	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	2	.....	.....	7	7	7	3	6	9	6	6	9	8	.....
Deaths from other diseases.....	75	7	9	7	7	7	8	5	9	6	6	9	8	.....
Other diseases.....	461	40	50	53	56	52	30	32	37	33	20	46	32	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	183	17	17	21	34	18	4	5	16	9	13	17	12	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	6,206	396	479	590	611	610	632	582	464	594	890	908	255	.....
Typhoid fever.....	13	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,876	167	177	254	214	186	196	180	107	108	126	73	98	.....
Smallpox.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	42	1	.....	1	18	15	3	2	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1,482	2	.....	.....	1	28	199	173	145	241	591	47	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	1,420	87	60	55	33	61	27	43	28	26	24	15	21	.....
Leucocy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bert-bord.....	240	28	23	36	45	34	14	12	8	16	21	9	9	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,014	58	90	107	96	106	99	101	94	81	60	63	61	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	49	8	14	7	8	6	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	54	1	2	9	5	7	6	2	.....	8	8	6	1	.....
Pneumonia.....	74	4	7	5	5	6	6	9	10	8	8	4	2	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	40	2	7	7	1	6	2	4	.....	2	3	4	3	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	107	10	12	10	8	15	19	10	7	10	.....	3	3	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	69	5	2	12	8	8	3	4	5	6	5	5	6	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	71	15	8	9	15	2	4	2	4	7	5	5	1	.....
Senile debility.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suicide.....	50	11	15	.....	.....	4	2	3	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	483	24	30	63	35	90	40	23	33	46	27	36	27	.....
Other diseases.....	186	25	20	15	12	7	7	11	11	19	14	29	16	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	2,684	170	146	144	180	142	196	607	498	185	109	143	118	1
Malarial fever	719	75	71	67	68	44	56	131	55	80	83	45	44	.....
Smallpox	268	13	16	26	47	27	35	28	15	10	7	23	21	.....
Measles	36	1	2	1	5	6	8	9	1	.....	1	2	1	.....
Whooping cough	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	360	8	1	3	8	2	1	10	119	18	19	16	9	.....
Dysentery	847	2	3	1	1	1	20	98	147	42	6	7	8	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	57	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	92	4	.....	4	3	2	4	20	13	2	1	1	1	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes	22	1	2	1	3	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	2	.....
Other diseases	685	54	40	34	40	49	49	98	105	59	81	45	80	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	57	10	8	7	9	4	6	3	4	4	1	.....	2	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	4,188	201	177	185	172	117	151	905	978	846	880	262	294	.....
Typhoid fever.....	10	1	1	1	1	2	2	78	64	3	29	48	60	.....
Malaria fever.....	679	97	81	72	64	34	38	6	4	34	4	7	4	.....
Smallpox.....	128	16	10	24	26	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Measles.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Whooping cough.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Influenza.....	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1,820	8	8	6	6	2	9	560	646	145	204	95	131	.....
Dysentery.....	267	1	1	1	1	1	1	69	71	42	21	7	4	.....
Bubonic plague.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Leprosy.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	523	45	47	34	47	86	82	50	57	54	40	39	42	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Simple meningitis.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Bronchitis.....	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Pneumonia.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	63	3	4	1	3	1	1	9	13	12	9	1	4	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	96	3	4	6	3	1	7	25	27	11	6	3	4	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	50	8	8	9	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	101	6	4	6	4	5	6	17	20	7	8	10	10	.....
Senile debility.....	83	2	4	4	2	2	4	6	2	2	2	8	1	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	241	13	16	10	16	12	19	32	44	18	20	19	23	.....
Other diseases.....	57	5	4	7	3	2	6	8	13	8	1	8	3	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1908—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	246	14	6	14	14	9	16	8	10	4	13	80	108	.....
Malarial fever.....	62	6	3	7	5	2	6	6	6	4	6	7	4	.....
Whooping cough.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	99	.....
Cholera nostras.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	56	8	3	7	8	6	6	2	3	.....	6	5	3	.....

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	867	26	24	17	20	14	20	28	19	14	14	88	578	.....
Typhoid fever.....	15	1	4	.....	3	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	140	16	11	14	13	8	11	19	12	10	7	12	7	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	682	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	67	559	.....
Cholera nostras.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dysentery.....	18	1	3	1	1	8	1	4	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Bert-bert.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	25	8	3	2	1	.....	3	2	2	1	3	8	2	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pneumonia.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	12	2	1	.....	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF BOHOL.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	2,884	155	143	189	152	191	228	265	404	312	368	262	225	
Typhoid fever	2		1				1							
Malarial fever	1,148	74	67	78	69	90	103	117	108	96	123	124	109	
Smallpox	307	37	34	41	32	33	32	27	22	5	8	15	21	
Measles	42	8	6	2	8	8	4	4	8	2	1	1	5	
Influenza	14		1		8	2	5						1	
Asiatic cholera	576	2	2	2	1	1	5	6	186	142	142	61	83	
Dysentery	114	6	4	2	4	8	19	18	12	11	12	13	5	
Beri-beri	4				2							2		
Tuberculosis of lungs	60	4	2	5	4	8	6	7	5	8	7	6	8	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	8						1	1	1					
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	3		1	1			1			2				
Pneumonia	14	1	2	2	1	2	4		8	2	1	1		
Diseases of stomach	24	1	2	6	2			6		3				
Diarrhea and enteritis	159	2	6	13	5	19	28	85	17	10	11	6	7	
Congenital debility and malformations	9		1	1				1	4	2	8			
Deaths from external causes	43	2	5		8	2	6	7	4	4	8	8	4	
Other diseases	228	8	8	16	12	12	8	29	29	21	29	22	34	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	131	15	11	22	11	11	9	8	13	6	15	7	8	

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF BOHOL—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	7,451	171	208	177	186	209	262	316	1,518	1,442	1,319	969	688	1
Typhoid fever	13	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Malarial fever	1,583	59	68	62	55	71	105	140	197	171	215	242	198	.....
Smallpox	1,115	10	10	11	28	12	17	8	7	6	8	6	6	.....
Measles	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Influenza	16	.....	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	.....	3	.....	8	.....
Asiatic cholera	8,962	8	4	1	7	7	12	15	1,105	1,064	928	531	800	1
Dysentery	161	6	18	4	7	7	12	28	22	17	13	18	14	.....
Leprosy	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	24	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	4	2	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	448	84	37	33	33	33	36	24	39	60	40	40	39	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhages, and softening of brain	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	2	.....
Bronchitis	11	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	45	2	3	3	5	2	6	3	5	4	7	2	3	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	261	9	4	9	7	10	18	30	40	27	32	19	51	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	12	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	22	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	4	8	2	2	.....	.....
Senile debility	155	9	11	9	14	13	12	12	15	12	14	21	13	.....
Suicide	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes	51	2	4	1	2	2	7	3	4	5	8	5	8	.....
Other diseases	362	13	17	16	14	27	32	37	43	49	40	44	30	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	208	16	23	20	16	20	14	9	30	14	8	16	17	.....

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	6,804	414	365	467	461	447	561	581	899	644	529	532	414	.....
Typhoid fever.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	2,565	249	205	268	224	197	251	220	265	216	192	159	139	.....
Smallpox.....	562	21	28	27	38	88	59	56	79	45	41	74	76	.....
Measles.....	184	10	2	12	6	9	6	11	25	15	10	13	15	.....
Whooping cough.....	91	11	12	13	8	14	12	4	4	8	1	6	8	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	668	1	2	11	.....	1	.....	36	162	158	111	125	62	.....
Dysentery.....	87	5	5	7	5	5	11	10	30	2	4	1	2	.....
Bubonic plague.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	16	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	3	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	79	3	5	6	6	14	12	9	14	8	6	6	1	.....
Simple meningitis.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	8	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	56	.....	1	1	5	10	13	20	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	160	9	8	4	7	12	24	15	29	14	17	12	9	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	82	10	5	5	11	5	7	18	12	8	3	1	2	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	157	.....	.....	3	5	3	4	21	26	31	25	21	17	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	24	1	3	3	2	.....	2	1	2	2	3	3	2	.....
Other diseases.....	876	65	46	71	66	99	104	97	125	55	46	60	42	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	661	28	41	42	66	35	44	60	106	94	54	51	40	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF CEBÚ—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	12,661	581	655	657	552	641	604	1,162	2,222	1,688	1,806	1,501	991	7
Typhoid fever.....	27	2	5	4	8	7			1	1	8		1	
Malarial fever.....	8,761	287	344	345	247	300	271	380	842	318	351	296	275	4
Smallpox.....	299	20	10	10	19	23	15	22	40	27	46	28	39	
Measles.....	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
Whooping cough.....	20	4		2	2	2	2	1	1	6		4	4	
Infuenza.....	50		1	1	4	5	4	7	6	6		9	4	
Asiatic cholera.....	4,689	7	13	4		1	2	361	1,386	989	705	848	422	1
Cholera nostras.....	1								1	1				
Dysentery.....	107	9	7	9	4	8	9	13	16	8	9	7	8	
Bubonic plague.....	8													
Leprosy.....	10	1			1	1	1	1	2	1				
Beri-beri.....	632	25	36	31	22	44	43	54	125	103	69	35	44	
Dengue.....	1													
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	802	66	76	68	59	78	61	92	69	64	41	71	57	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1													
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	13		3	1	1	1	1	1		3	1	1	1	
Simple meningitis.....	7				2	2	2		1					
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	12	1				3	1		1					
Organic diseases of heart.....	11	1		1		1	1	4	1	3	2	1	1	
Bronchitis.....	8		1			2			1			2		
Diseases of stomach.....	105	9	7	5	4	13	15	8	14	14	6	10	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	54	4	4	11	4	3	2	13	7	3	2	1		
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	5			2	1		1	2	2	1				
Diseases of female genital organs.....	9		1			1	1	1	1	1				
Puerperal septicemia.....	1													
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	130	13	5	6	9	6	10	17	33	14	8	7	11	
Senile debility.....	167	3	4	6	6	13	14	36	38	19	14	6	7	
Suicide.....	7	1		2	9	1	1	1						
Other deaths from external causes.....	108	6	8	5	47	10	14	9	15	11	7	7	6	
Other diseases.....	603	41	52	51	49	44	46	73	72	45	84	64	84	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,062	79	77	90	105	72	81	59	100	99	92	101	75	2

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	4,745	367	302	371	409	451	419	438	480	416	339	386	386	2
Typhoid fever.....	2								1					
Malarial fever.....	1,778	172	142	122	129	160	131	149	150	158	133	154	147	1
Smallpox.....	1,057	110	89	105	108	107	92	89	125	72	57	67	36	
Measles.....	1,088	2		8	7	8	8	2	5	2	2	2	2	
Scarlet fever.....	1								1					
Whooping cough.....	25	4	2		4	4		1	8		1	1		
Influenza.....	11	1	5	4										
Asiatic cholera.....	399	1	1	1		14	87	83	74	74	35	21	28	
Dysentery.....	55	9	2	4	9	5		1	3	5	2	7	7	
Bubonic plague.....	10			1	4					1			3	
Beri-beri.....	6		1	1	1									
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	23	1	4	1	1			2	5		1	7	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1								1				2	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	7					1			1		3	1	6	
Simple meningitis.....	31								5	5	6	6	6	
Organic diseases of heart.....	1		1											
Bronchitis.....	51	4	4	9	8	4	11	4	8		1	1	2	
Diseases of stomach.....	15			3	3	2		2	2					
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	218	21	12	13	27	15	21	12	10	29	13	22	13	
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1							1						
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1													
Congenital debility and malformations.....	7			1	2	1								
Deaths from external causes.....	45	4	5	2	3	11	4	5	2	8	1	1	2	
Other diseases.....	565	23	22	31	62	52	41	47	55	44	69	51	68	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	428	15	12	61	43	102	74	35	24	22	13	12	14	1

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF LEYTE—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes.....	10,633	609	706	612	629	892	927	1,065	1,212	1,374	959	880	770	3
Typhoid fever.....	32			1				2	7	5	5	2	10	
Malarial fever.....	2,721	254	277	202	236	253	210	186	204	223	188	242	240	1
Smallpox.....	1,014	98	159	106	92	108	79	84	69	64	68	61	24	2
Measles.....	15	1	2		2	1	3		2	3	1			
Whooping cough.....	5							1	1		1	1	1	
Diphtheria and croup.....	1													
Influenza.....	37	2	4	2	1	1	1	5	5	4	3	3	7	
Asiatic cholera.....	2,970	11	15	8	7	97	233	461	639	636	896	267	208	
Cholera nostras.....	5		1			1				1	2			
Dysentery.....	142	12	7	10	8	16	15	11	14	13	4	10	17	
Bubonic plague.....	16			2	1			2		2	3	4	2	
Leprosy.....	8	1	1			1	1			2	3		1	
Beri-beri.....	1	1								1				
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	309	15	16	20	28	26	18	17	42	44	84	26	23	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	581	34	34	26	40	43	48	60	37	50	51	52	54	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	1	1	2		1				1			1	
Simple meningitis.....	8									1				
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	7	2				3				1		1		
Organic diseases of heart.....	2		2											
Bronchitis.....	21	2		1	4	2	4	1	3	1		1	3	
Pneumonia.....	1													
Diseases of stomach.....	85	4	1	7	12	13	14	9	9	5	4	4	8	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	477	21	32	30	30	17	43	29	37	135	83	42	28	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1							1						
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1				1							1		
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1													
Puerperal septicemia.....	1													
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	114	11	7	12	8	4	11	8	16	11	6	9	11	
Senile debility.....	160	13	15	9	16	19	15	10	12	15	14	11	11	
Suicide.....	5		4											
Other deaths from external causes.....	71	13	2	4	6	11	10	7	60	2	4	8	7	
Other diseases.....	885	50	61	56	64	53	37	71	90	79	79	105	90	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	986	64	65	110	73	136	135	99	54	69	63	84	84	

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	98,980	6,082	6,491	7,568	8,447	8,591	9,666	14,006	12,494	6,580	4,876	4,280	4,867	18
Typhoid fever	246	15	19	13	19	22	31	45	20	27	10	14	16	
Malarial fever	24,901	2,678	2,264	2,691	2,685	2,271	2,434	8,089	2,187	1,297	1,212	1,130	1,431	2
Smallpox	5,492	228	426	2,768	980	708	587	406	322	261	191	292	858	5
Measles	1,855	52	88	148	281	267	201	186	65	84	16	12	20	
Scarlet fever	1,178	1	1	12	22	61	54	18	1					
Whooping cough	80	5	18	15	22	4	8	18	3	5	2	4	12	
Diphtheria and croup	109	9	5	15	10	8	12	15	9	10	6	5	6	
Infuenza	194	8		8	19	29	41	71	19	9	3	3	5	
Asiatic cholera	10,910	15	14	40	206	687	1,680	8,501	8,502	829	260	128	98	2
Cholera nostras	42				32					8				
Dysentery	5,266	182	164	221	289	291	447	1,174	1,478	639	210	112	109	
Bubonic plague	2							2						
Lepra	208	16	18	15	14	11	9	22	28	19	25	19	18	
Leishman	53				1		5	18	10	8	8	3		
Dengue	1,220	79	69	74	91	89	148	152	194	124	87	62	49	
Tuberculosis of lungs	29		4	1	1	5	6	2	2	1	1	2	4	
Tuberculous meningitis	55	1	5	4	4	5	3	6	9	3	9	2	4	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	28	1		2			1	4	3	1	4	3		
Simple meningitis	764	52	42	51	62	84	58	89	81	46	72	78	64	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	142	19	24	18	7	9	10	15	10	11	9	6	4	
Organic diseases of heart	22	8		3	5	2	2	1	1	2	1	2		
Brachitis	1,585	71	111	100	142	154	119	184	166	147	125	188	133	
Pneumonia	188	16	18	14	20	19	15	30	9	10	19	14		
Diseases of stomach	2,015	98	112	120	187	210	262	824	210	186	183	113	148	
Diarrhea and enteritis	3,768	200	220	268	266	287	349	790	666	887	188	118	119	
Hemorrhoids and intestinal obstructions	11	3	1			1	1	1	1		2		1	
Chirrhosis of liver	2													
Nephritis and Bright's disease	19		1	1	2	3	1	1	4	2	3	2		
Diseases of female genital organs	871	9	21	24	28	35	35	57	52	28	29	26	27	
Congenital debility and malformations	517	45	42	40	47	88	41	33	55	71	48	84	28	
Death from external causes	82,899	2,441	2,697	2,913	8,027	8,222	2,954	8,651	8,268	2,443	2,154	1,977	2,207	5
Other diseases	1,879	94	127	128	155	114	108	156	150	86	88	80	89	4
Unknown or ill-defined causes														

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.															5 YEARS AND OVER.											
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.													
All causes	154,851	7,284	7,383	8,490	10,680	13,807	20,141	28,779	24,432	11,988	8,224	6,705	6,875	68												
Typhoid fever	1,048	41	40	64	73	142	149	185	111	64	59	91	79													
Malarial fever	35,615	8,409	8,380	8,671	8,466	8,056	3,608	3,956	2,961	2,140	2,002	1,854	2,205	7												
Smallpox	2,262	137	166	352	398	276	194	154	143	113	97	109	128	1												
Measles	2,683	16	16	51	82	98	153	175	62	17	4	6	8													
Scarlet fever	70	1	2	3	4	6	15	10	4	2	1	1	1													
Whooping cough	19	1	1	1	4	2	1	4	4	2	1	2	2													
Diphtheria and croup	24	3	1	1	3	3	1	6	2	1	1	1	2													
Influenza	636	6	7	13	15	155	104	169	87	39	20	15	6													
Adiatic cholera	58,299	24	19	134	1,942	4,921	10,301	17,246	14,855	4,557	2,021	1,256	1,016	10												
Cholera nostras	200	1	1	1	161	6	13	14	8	55	1	1	1													
Dysentery	5,723	226	247	269	387	478	607	1,003	1,112	672	843	186	232	1												
Bubonic plague	15	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1													
Leprosy	124	11	10	3	10	14	9	28	16	8	8	3	4													
Beri-beri	3,040	180	266	330	295	314	234	235	285	267	280	174	159													
Dengue	189	3	1	1	9	9	8	66	39	24	13	7	9													
Tuberculosis of lungs	13,339	1,386	1,373	1,580	1,643	1,677	1,731	1,968	1,966	1,615	1,369	1,210	1,189	2												
Tuberculous meningitis	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2													
Other forms of tuberculosis	133	11	13	7	11	16	12	22	13	14	15	24	26													
Cancer and other malignant tumors	188	7	11	10	17	10	15	16	12	9	13	11	8													
Simple meningitis	194	10	9	14	16	19	27	19	27	12	20	9	12													
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	764	68	65	69	77	86	86	44	73	46	54	66	48													
Organic diseases of heart	358	17	23	22	39	36	40	43	36	37	35	25	30													
Bronchitis	916	82	62	73	78	111	105	98	74	85	87	70	65													
Pneumonia	247	20	20	19	21	39	40	56	29	37	21	28	17													
Diseases of stomach	2,007	105	105	132	223	255	227	274	185	126	122	122	129													
Diarrhea and enteritis	4,402	183	167	207	223	409	510	940	686	490	298	161	177	1												
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	50	1	4	5	4	6	6	7	6	8	4	4	6													
Cirrhosis of liver	49	1	2	5	7	2	2	8	2	4	4	3	4													
Nephritis and Bright's disease	133	10	9	5	13	23	20	22	19	18	17	16	11													
Diseases of female genital organs	207	3	5	10	25	33	25	32	28	15	18	14	10													
Puerperal septicemia	173	9	6	14	17	21	26	15	16	5	12	30	12													
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	2,062	146	175	166	163	196	217	249	200	157	109	126	145													
Conjugal debility and malformations	1					1																				
Senile debility	4,553	325	333	335	394	369	411	514	531	385	843	299	315													
Suicide	29	1	2	1	4			2	3	6	6	3	2													
Other deaths from external causes	1,020	116	105	102	90	83	69	83	74	91	59	77	72	1												
Other diseases	7,987	542	515	490	716	865	871	865	757	833	584	581	561	4												
Unknown or ill-defined causes	2,867	231	233	257	201	211	302	299	277	220	240	187	183	36												

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

UNDER 5 YEARS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	1,196	74	72	84	95	76	107	109	117	98	126	102	141	.....
Typhoid fever	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Malarial fever	521	26	20	31	43	41	54	40	55	42	46	50	69	.....
Asiatic cholera	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	37	7	1	3	8	4	2	5	2	4	2	3	1	.....
Beri-beri	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brucellosis	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	2	2	3	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....
Other diseases	547	40	47	49	44	80	46	39	39	42	71	38	62	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	5 YEARS AND OVER.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	2,027	119	111	120	132	135	150	307	327	167	139	146	174	.....
Typhoid fever.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	5	4	.....
Malarial fever.....	945	62	63	68	77	101	74	76	116	91	64	68	85	.....
Measles.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Adiatic cholera.....	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	75	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cholera nostras.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	119	11	8	7	9	4	13	13	11	9	12	13	14	.....
Beri-beri.....	40	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	5	9	10	2	5	5	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	244	22	17	24	13	9	26	20	26	14	15	25	25	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scalds and burns.....	104	8	4	10	9	5	6	6	4	4	2	3	1	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	21	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	143	13	12	7	8	10	13	13	22	13	8	12	7	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	22	4	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

UNDER 5 YEARS.														
CAUSE OF DEATH.														
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.	
867	24	22	33	44	43	22	18	22	20	23	32	64		
243	21	18	26	34	33	17	13	13	13	16	20	10		
44										3	3	1		
1			1	1								41		
1														
8	1	2												
2				1		1					1			
3			1								1			
3							1							
1						3	4	4		5	7	12		
63	2	1	4	9	10	3			2					
2		1				1								

5 YEARS AND OVER.														
CAUSE OF DEATH.														
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.	
1,207	51	55	46	50	60	46	33	37	59	43	84	638		
4				1					1	1	1			
425	39	43	35	32	44	36	22	26	44	30	31	33		
1														
620	1				1	1					33	586		
6							2		1	1				
1			2				1							
3	3	1	6	4	6	4	5	4	1	3	6	1		
47												5		
1								1						
1		1												
13	3		1	4	1	2		1	1	1	1			
2								1						
3	1				2			1						
4				1				8		2	1	1		
10							1		2	2				
3		1							1	1				
50	3	4	3	4	6	3	2	1	1	2	3	4		
10	1			2					1	1	2	3		

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	8,590	229	271	307	255	279	278	309	286	266	341	337	397	11
Typhoid fever.....	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Malarial fever.....	2,495	158	226	239	211	214	207	239	229	199	202	158	168	153
Smallpox.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Measles.....	12	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scarlet fever.....	18	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Whooping cough.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Infuenza.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Asiatic cholera.....	408	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cholera nostras.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dysentery.....	61	10	7	5	4	2	7	4	4	7	4	4	3	1
Leprosy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Beri-beri.....	8	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bronchitis.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of stomach.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	117	6	6	3	3	12	13	13	11	16	10	16	4	1
Congenital debility and malformations.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Deaths from external causes.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other diseases.....	272	26	23	23	24	26	21	14	28	17	19	26	20	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	196	20	8	23	10	13	8	23	10	14	16	16	17	11

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	8,992	495	560	598	585	485	498	523	516	493	1,098	1,648	1,612	8
Typhoid fever.....	102	15	20	14	19	4	9	4	5	3	1	4	4	.....
Malarial fever.....	3,968	362	409	395	374	355	323	349	353	290	276	225	270	.....
Smallpox.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Measles.....	25	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	5	3	3	8	1	.....
Scarlet fever.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	27	1	3	1	3	3	1	1	2	3	1	4	.....	.....
Adamic cholera.....	3,167	13	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	28	677	1,254	1,187	.....
Cholera nostras.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	170	17	19	12	19	11	11	25	15	17	8	9	7	.....
Leprosy.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	220	5	8	13	17	17	24	13	17	24	23	25	23	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	461	37	39	39	39	28	40	53	45	47	41	41	82	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	32	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	96	2	3	2	2	4	3	3	3	2	1	6	2	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	67	3	4	2	3	6	7	8	4	10	5	6	9	.....
Senile debility.....	45	4	8	1	2	3	6	4	5	4	4	3	4	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	35	1	3	4	2	2	1	6	4	3	4	3	1	.....
Other diseases.....	178	12	12	13	16	13	15	17	18	18	12	14	13	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	836	14	24	27	27	34	31	23	25	20	27	36	25	8

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1908—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	629	28	39	46	77	98	106	90	35	27	35	31	14	8
Malarial fever.....	250	12	14	23	37	32	30	22	21	13	18	18	8	2
Asiatic cholera.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	57	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2
Dysentery.....	89	4	5	10	17	15	23	7	8	1	2	2	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	23	6	4	1	2	4	6	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	150	6	16	11	21	39	13	1	1	7	12	11	5	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	4

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	1,602	73	76	86	85	76	292	531	58	104	65	42	43	76
Typhoid fever	7	4		2										
Malarial fever	328	31	23	23	36	35	33	86	21	20	24	17	19	6
Asiatic cholera	760						196	448	4	4	16		1	45
Dysentery	127	5	12	20	19	13	28	9	5	5	5	3	5	
Beri-beri	68	7	5	7	1	5	10	5	4	7	6	5	1	
Tuberculosis of lungs	114	4	10	9	13	12	10	15	6	11	7	7	10	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1					1								
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	3				1		1		1					
Organic diseases of heart	1				1									
Pneumonia	1								1					
Diseases of stomach	5					1							2	
Diarrhea and enteritis	16	6	2	2		1	3	2			1			
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2	1		1							1			
Diseases of female genital organs	4													
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	19	1	2	2	1	1	1	5	2			3		
Senile debility	17	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	1		1	1		
Deaths from external causes	22	1	10	5	1	1			2	2	1		1	
Other diseases	62	5	7	8	6	2	5	10	4	6	2	4	3	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	55	6	4	5	4	2	2		1		2	1	1	26

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902.—Continued.

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Janu-ary.	Feb-ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem-ber.	Octo-ber.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.	Un-known.
All causes.....	8,730	385	344	357	388	450	603	709	828	1,915	1,847	747	687	.....
Typhoid fever.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,662	116	98	89	89	109	126	169	190	166	181	160	189	.....
Smallpox.....	22	1	4	1	2	8	8	3	1	1	4	1	1	.....
Measles.....	108	1	3	1	7	6	10	11	10	81	10	8	8	.....
Scarlet fever.....	8	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Whooping cough.....	43	.....	3	.....	1	.....	8	2	7	8	3	8	3	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	666	29	84	41	46	68	87	65	76	67	48	80	44	.....
Influenza.....	40	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	3	6	8	14	4	1	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	2,260	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	28	1,066	788	217	168	.....
Cholera nostras.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	470	16	19	23	18	23	44	72	79	71	47	80	29	.....
Beri-beri.....	16	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Dengue.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	94	5	3	2	6	12	13	18	8	9	6	4	8	.....
Tuberculous meningitis.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	18	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Bronchitis.....	68	1	1	3	1	6	12	6	10	11	7	4	7	.....
Pneumonia.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	122	7	1	3	6	1	8	14	26	23	12	7	12	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	341	18	22	19	18	15	51	69	68	82	15	9	15	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital debility and malformations.....	15	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	96	5	6	6	13	3	7	6	9	12	10	14	5	.....
Other diseases.....	2,678	165	119	140	166	172	205	271	285	899	281	229	208	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	190	19	29	23	11	17	15	12	11	23	15	9	6	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Janu- ary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	21,075	733	664	584	533	551	571	696	1,014	7,104	4,879	2,116	1,575	
Typhoid fever	3	445	358	1	199	181	207	279	272	332	287	426	378	
Malarial fever	3,624	9	29	10	6	4	1	1	3	83	10	7	2	
Smallpox	86	1	1	2	3	5	9	9	3	2		1		
Measles	9				1	2	3		1	3				
Scarlet fever	10				2	4		3	3	3				
Whooping cough	51	3	1	3	2	4	2	3	6	12	5	4	6	
Diphtheria and croup	171	8	2			1	1	12	41	84	28	80	19	
Influenza	12,211					2	2		221	5,995	4,090	1,190	741	
Asiatic cholera									1			5	1	
Cholera nostras	9								46	80	56	55	45	
Dysentery	477	24	19	32	30	22	24	44	1	1			1	
Leprosy	6	6	8	8	8	3	12	11	8	16	18	27	23	
Beri-beri	148								1					
Dengue	3								1					
Tuberculosis of lungs	1,687	128	96	116	119	149	116	151	162	169	167	164	161	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	28	3		2	3	2	2	1	2	6	1	2	4	
Simple meningitis	2													
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	20	1	1			1	4	2	5	3	2		1	
Organic diseases of heart	38	1	6	4	4	4	3	4	1	3	4	3	2	
Bronchitis	16	1					1	1		6	2			
Pneumonia	3	1												
Diseases of stomach	92	4	8	1	6	8	15	6	8	15	10	11	6	
Diarrhea and enteritis	407	20	23	23	18	14	21	21	47	93	38	38	48	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	1			1										
Cirrhosis of liver	4					2								
Diseases of female genital organs	8					1	1		1	1	1	1	2	
Puerperal septicemia	13	8	9	12	8	12	11	15	17	22	12	3	4	
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	149	13	13	13	16	21	22	22	22	44	35	12	11	
Senile debility	263	3	13	18	13	10	22	10	10	18	23	13	24	
Deaths from external causes	150	3	13	13	14	10	12	12	10	18	23	15	9	
Other diseases	928	66	52	44	68	75	88	78	96	137	84	78	71	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	402	46	26	33	31	26	19	19	36	75	40	36	15	

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 5 YEARS.													
	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	18,064	1,233	1,055	1,018	971	969	886	1,107	1,265	8,802	2,967	1,727	1,592	2
Typhoid fever.....	27	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	5	1	3	5	8	
Malaria fever.....	4,856	546	426	374	307	293	278	349	399	386	483	496	506	
Smallpox.....	623	86	63	116	135	89	43	23	19	17	11	10	8	
Measles.....	81	3	2	4	7	2	1	2	4	2	2	1	3	
Scarlet fever.....	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	
Whooping cough.....	19	4	4	4	6	2	1	2	2	6	2	3	2	
Diphtheria and croup.....	564	42	34	50	69	46	51	69	70	65	87	34	47	
Influenza.....	96	1	2	5	3	4	9	14	16	14	14	7	6	
Acute cholera.....	4,166	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	29	1,861	1,621	415	292	
Cholera nostras.....	17	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	99	17	61	76	
Dysentery.....	970	88	87	65	68	62	66	92	115	99	97	61	75	
Bubonic plague.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	7	2	3	7	4	1	
Beri-beri.....	47	1	8	4	3	3	3	7	2	7	4	4	1	
Dengue.....	12	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	2	2	2	2	2	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	385	15	19	15	30	28	20	25	30	50	43	23	37	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	9	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	
Simple meningitis.....	43	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	7	17	6	4	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	
Organic diseases of heart.....	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	
Bronchitis.....	81	6	1	3	2	7	6	4	5	14	20	9	6	
Pneumonia.....	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of stomach.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of intestines.....	106	10	7	6	18	7	5	8	10	15	10	8	7	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	1,174	43	60	60	86	71	76	122	136	171	120	139	160	
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Congenital debility and malformations.....	149	9	14	6	8	7	6	15	13	20	10	25	16	
Deaths from external causes.....	12	16	8	7	7	12	10	11	12	16	16	15	16	
Other diseases.....	3,192	210	220	207	196	243	225	262	268	856	480	815	274	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,870	107	100	98	96	86	70	102	128	155	146	159	134	

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes	54,451	3,219	2,598	2,184	1,882	1,646	1,659	1,883	2,550	13,561	12,462	5,885	4,921	81
Typhoid fever	104	2	1	2	1	6	10	11	13	10	9	4	35	
Malarial fever	17,623	2,296	1,798	1,292	1,076	941	804	872	1,180	1,143	1,872	2,312	2,186	8
Smallpox	17,277	88	82	56	58	28	18	21	10	9	7	6	6	
Measles	14	2		1	1	1	4		2	1	1		1	
Scarlet fever	2				2						1		1	
Whooping cough	6	10	7	9	8	4	5	2	9	10		1	1	
Diphtheria and croup	72	8	14	36	14	13	21	31	87	88	45	57	3	
Influenza	463	3				1	1	2	206	10,949	9,112	2,285	1,027	13
Asiatic cholera	24,049	3							2	41	41		6	
Cholera nostras	49									143	105	125	91	2
Dysentery	1,821	141	109	96	88	97	96	101	129	6	2			
Bubonic plague	7							1	1					
Leprosy	10	1										2	3	
Beri-beri	890	29	83	36	26	17	22	23	31	37	63	34	84	1
Dengue	46					1	8	14	13	7		3		
Tuberculosis of lungs	8,410	260	172	229	210	241	286	279	382	364	399	883	828	2
Other forms of tuberculosis	6													
Cancer and other malignant tumors	26	2	1	3	2	5	4	2	2	2	1	2	4	
Simple meningitis	13	1			3	1	4	1	2	1	8	9	7	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	55	3	4	2	2	3	2	2	5	8	8	4	2	
Organic diseases of heart	64		4	2	8	4	5	6	8		9	4	7	
Bronchitis	30	4			1	3	1	1			1	1		
Pneumonia	8													
Diseases of stomach	198	7	10	13	17	21	9	13	23	20	21	19	15	
Diarrhea and enteritis	1,074	47	67	61	46	42	65	98	91	180	107	96	176	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2									1		1		
Cirrhosis of liver	2								2					
Nephritis and Bright's disease	7		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	
Diseases of female genital organs	12						1	1	1			1		
Fueroeral septicemia	10						1	1	2		4			
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	196	17	11	15	6	14	10	11	17	17	29	25	24	
Senile debility	628	58	50	82	30	85	40	63	58	66	108	60	88	
Suicide	2													
Other deaths from external causes	272	26	24	20	25	21	25	24	20	28	25	24	11	
Other diseases	1,452	87	103	87	99	100	184	100	137	157	182	163	123	
Unknown or ill-defined causes	2,572	198	166	163	172	147	187	184	226	312	804	320	238	5

TABLE 11.—Deaths under 5 years of age and at 5 years and over, in each province, comandancia, and principal island, from certain specified causes, by months: 1908—Continued.

ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		UNDER 5 YEARS.													
		Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
All causes		2,905	189	207	232	299	234	185	204	340	231	257	266	270	1
Malarial fever.....		775	56	70	64	82	76	55	53	80	56	71	53	57	.....
Smallpox.....		933	40	58	135	114	76	39	24	69	31	91	122	104	.....
Measles.....		20	1	2	2	6	2	1	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Influenza.....		7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....		490	9	4	8	7	5	23	45	132	110	51	37	56	.....
Dysentery.....		46	1	3	6	3	3	1	10	7	5	2	3	2	.....
Leprosy.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Beri-beri.....		15	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....		21	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	1	.....	1	4	.....
Other forms of tuberculosis.....		3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bronchitis.....		51	3	3	2	2	2	2	6	3	4	6	8	10	.....
Diseases of stomach.....		9	.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....		220	1	15	21	46	33	34	32	20	4	6	1	1	1
Congenital debility and malformations.....		2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Deaths from external causes.....		50	1	4	4	14	5	13	2	1	1	1	.....	4	.....
Other diseases.....		120	9	6	9	8	12	9	7	13	12	12	12	11	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....		142	5	8	23	16	9	6	11	8	5	14	14	17	.....

5 YEARS AND OVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.														
Total.	Jan- uary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.	
	889	499	516	560	546	608	840	1,505	1,015	742	806	905	8	
All causes														
Typhoid fever	2	1		1										
Malarial fever	2,849	122	191	276	181	186	174	258	184	170	211	218	1	
Smallpox	647	30	49	63	67	86	25	83	88	45	77	62		
Measles	22			6	2			1		2	4	2		
Influenza	65	5		3	8	6			9	9	4			
Asiatic cholera	3,245	24	14	10	27	170	406	961	607	899	298	361		
Dysentery	192	13	13	13	19	20	31	24	17	13	9			
Leprosy	8		1	1		2			2					
Beri-beri	207	11	14	13	14	29	13	16	27	15	16	12		
Tuberculosis of lungs	291	26	20	31	24	15	30	29	14	24	21	41		
Other forms of tuberculosis	3			1						1		1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1				1									
Bronchitis	29	1		2	1		3	5	1	5	2	6		
Diseases of stomach	56	1	1	6	5	6		7	4	8	6			
Diarrhea and enteritis	584	7	17	18	49	68	59	61	39	37	62	61		
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	8		1	1	1	1			2					
Diseases of female genital organs	7					2	1	2	1	3	2			
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	41	7	2	4	3	3	6	3	4	3	2	3		
Senile debility	44		7		2	6	8	1	5	2	1	4		
Suicide	1													
Other deaths from external causes	285	78	89	29	20	9	8	13	6	13	11	7		
Other diseases	495	84	82	35	36	88	60	58	44	34	66	49		
Unknown or ill-defined causes	497	90	44	88	29	77	29	37	19	27	29	55		

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.										All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.		
All causes.....	160,007	90,291	2,140	2,424	5,845	683	1,806	1,436	4,697	33,517	12,868	
Typhoid fever.....	767	398	9	27	68	6	34	12	29	82	112	
Malarial fever.....	48,116	25,719	186	519	1,084	104	294	274	805	11,735	2,396	
Smallpox.....	900	608	6	15	5	1	2	2	15	202	49	
Measles.....	177	96	.....	2	1	.....	9	2	3	46	16	
Scarlet fever.....	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Whooping cough.....	23	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	
Diphtheria and croup.....	28	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	
Influenza.....	882	484	8	9	24	8	10	17	53	221	53	
Asiatic cholera.....	62,554	34,598	907	924	2,392	308	717	592	2,374	14,908	4,849	
Cholera nostras.....	66	83	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	26	3	
Dysentery.....	3,968	2,361	40	57	181	21	42	35	123	780	323	
Bubonic plague.....	20	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	
Leprosy.....	66	38	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	2	15	4	
Beri-beri.....	3,623	1,826	353	88	167	32	20	57	102	575	408	
Dengue.....	146	102	1	1	10	.....	2	.....	1	17	12	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	17,683	9,899	230	307	762	73	202	201	496	3,769	1,744	
Tuberculous meningitis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	117	58	5	5	12	1	1	1	6	17	16	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	143	85	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	24	23	
Simple meningitis.....	68	33	6	2	5	1	1	.....	1	5	14	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	536	267	25	16	43	7	8	5	17	58	90	
Organic diseases of heart.....	296	97	29	10	31	9	.....	4	13	46	57	
Bronchitis.....	502	229	17	13	30	4	9	7	34	73	86	
Pneumonia.....	201	86	22	1	15	8	1	3	10	24	37	
Diseases of stomach.....	1,412	835	10	30	83	8	11	9	50	247	129	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	3,321	2,239	28	57	155	29	28	40	117	852	276	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	46	32	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	6	
Cirrhosis of liver.....	29	6	5	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	10	
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	111	26	20	5	12	2	.....	1	6	2	38	
Diseases of female genital organs.....	146	26	.....	14	29	.....	2	.....	.....	54	22	
Puerperal septicemia.....	109	15	2	14	20	.....	3	1	1	33	20	
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	1,843	246	1	92	138	1	38	2	12	1,014	299	
Senile debility.....	2,239	1,291	40	24	94	8	31	44	61	496	155	
Suicide.....	37	22	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	2	9	
Other deaths from external causes.....	1,506	1,069	8	4	38	12	5	14	45	164	147	
Other diseases.....	7,313	4,192	154	129	289	40	47	70	200	1,439	703	
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	5,495	3,239	28	58	150	13	34	39	104	1,529	256	

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundries.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.	507	289		3	9	5	1	7	2	171	20
Malarial fever.	117	62		1	1			1	1	48	8
Smallpox	1	1									
Asiatic cholera	190	123		1	5	5	1	4		48	8
Dysentery	13	4						1		7	1
Bubonic plague.	1	1									
Beri-beri.	4	3								1	
Tuberculosis of lungs.	95	53						1		37	4
Cancer and other malignant tumors.	1	1									
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.	2	1								1	
Organic diseases of heart.	1										1
Bronchitis.	1	1									
Diseases of stomach.	4				1					3	
Diarrhea and enteritis.	11	4							1	6	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.	1	1									
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.	10									9	1
Senile debility.	8	4		1						3	
Deaths from external causes.	2	1			1						
Other diseases.	22	12			1					7	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes.	23	17								6	

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

All causes	2,816	1,712	18	13	2	6	16	876	173
Typhoid fever	3	3							
Malarial fever	871	566	5	5		2	5	244	44
Smallpox	71	46						18	7
Measles	1	1							
Whooping cough	1	1							
Influenza	3	2					1		
Asiatic cholera	247	146		1			4	78	18
Cholera nostras	16	12						8	1
Dysentery	79	50	1					26	2
Beri-beri	186	78	1	2	1			48	6
Dengue	48	35						12	1
Tuberculosis of lungs	489	289	4	2		2		156	36
Other forms of tuberculosis	1	1							
Cancer and other malignant tumors	2	2							
Simple meningitis	1	1							
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	25	18						5	2
Organic diseases of heart	11	6	1					1	3
Bronchitis	16	15						1	
Pneumonia	1	1							
Diseases of stomach	57	39					1	14	3
Diarrhea and enteritis	107	70			1		3	28	5
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	3	3							
Cirrhosis of liver	1	1						1	
Nephritis and Bright's disease	1	1							
Diseases of female genital organs	6	4						2	
Puerperal septicemia	1							1	
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	99	11	2					71	15
Senile debility	194	118				1		78	2
Deaths from external causes	37	24						8	5
Other diseases	240	149	8	1		1	2	62	22
Unknown or ill-defined causes	98	70	1	2				24	1

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	4,850	2,589	.....	48	83	3	2	39	85	1,188	818
Typhoid fever.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,017	668	.....	16	15	.....	1	13	18	233	58
Smallpox.....	77	46	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	24	4
Influenza.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	648	358	.....	8	19	2	.....	5	25	165	61
Cholera nostras.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Dysentery.....	145	104	.....	3	6	.....	.....	1	.....	21	10
Leprosy.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	352	235	.....	4	8	.....	.....	4	.....	64	37
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,014	578	.....	6	15	.....	.....	6	17	316	76
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Simple meningitis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	51	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	2
Organic diseases of heart.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Bronchitis.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Pneumonia.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Diseases of stomach.....	86	49	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	1	24	6
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	91	47	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	29	9
Diseases of female genital organs.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	128	15	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	13
Senile debility.....	163	119	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	28	11
Deaths from external causes.....	48	25	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	15	3
Other diseases.....	293	196	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	9	70	11
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	204	108	.....	3	8	.....	.....	1	5	65	14

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

All causes.....	3,828	1,718	5	5	1	2	16	1	1,523	57
Typhoid fever.....	5	3							2	
Malarial fever.....	1,750	906	3	2		1	11		811	16
Smallpox.....	5	4							1	
Measles.....	1	1								
Influenza.....	36	11				1			22	2
Asiatic cholera.....	367	204		1			1		152	9
Cholera nostras.....	4	2							2	
Dysentery.....	54	25							27	2
Leprosy.....	1	1								
Beri-beri.....	15	8							5	2
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	577	270	2	1			3	1	238	17
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	2								
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	2			1					
Organic diseases of heart.....	3	1							1	1
Bronchitis.....	1	1								
Diseases of stomach.....	22	10							12	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	36	67							28	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1								
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1								1	
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	45	7							33	
Senile debility.....	65	34					1		28	2
Suicide.....	2	2								
Other deaths from external causes.....	15	12							2	1
Other diseases.....	146	88		1					54	3
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	121	66							54	1

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occupations.	
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
All causes.....	29	10	.....	6	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	8
Malarial fever	6	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dysentery	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Tuberculosis of lungs	8	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Organic diseases of heart	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Puerperal septicemia	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Other diseases	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

All causes.....	1,994	1,048	.....	36	812	.....	8	38	380	1	171
Typhoid fever.....	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	237	154	.....	5	24	.....	1	5	26	.....	22
Influenza.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1,800	623	.....	28	217	.....	7	28	297	1	104
Cholera nostras.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	29	12	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	8	.....	2
Beri-beri.....	14	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	238	149	.....	2	28	.....	.....	4	26	.....	25
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	10	8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Pneumonia.....	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Diseases of stomach.....	16	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	46	27	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	7	.....	3
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	18	11	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8
Senile debility.....	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	11	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8
Other diseases.....	88	28	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	21	11	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	10,843	6,222	.....	80	199	10	20	50	195	3,424	693
Typhoid fever.....	33	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	5
Malarial fever.....	3,859	2,272	.....	11	49	.....	5	17	52	1,279	174
Measles.....	68	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	2
Scarlet fever.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	29	21	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4
Asiatic cholera.....	4,210	2,349	.....	10	97	4	15	19	93	1,321	302
Cholera nostras.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....
Dysentery.....	313	181	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	6	91	27
Bubonic plague.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Leprosy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	129	67	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	5	37	13
Dengue.....	16	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	963	563	.....	3	26	2	.....	6	12	258	93
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Simple meningitis.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	17	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	53	26	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	18	6
Pneumonia.....	9	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Diseases of stomach.....	146	129	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	8	4
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	303	147	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	7	139	5
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	11	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	129	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	1	2	105	13
Senile debility.....	34	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other deaths from external causes.....	108	90	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	9	3
Other diseases.....	245	167	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	62	13
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	113	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	7

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
All causes.....	8	2			1					
Malarial fever.....	1				1					
Asiatic cholera.....	1	1								
Other diseases.....	1	1								

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

All causes.....	3,556	2,098	.....	5	122	8	21	28	190	983	151
Typhoid fever.....	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Malarial fever.....	804	478	.....	1	11	.....	5	8	19	257	30
Smallpox.....	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	1
Influenza.....	10	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1,866	1,066	.....	4	83	8	14	17	136	464	84
Dysentery.....	69	49	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	12	3
Beri-beri.....	16	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	274	166	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	9	82	7
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bronchitis.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	32	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	11	4
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	118	77	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	21	5
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Senile debility.....	35	23	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	5	3	1
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other deaths from external causes.....	18	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3
Other diseases.....	162	118	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	7	32	6
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	90	69	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	15	.....

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundress.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	4, 097	2, 413	.....	86	528	29	247	35	178	44	587
Typhoid fever	80	48	.....	3	11	2	4	.....	3	1	8
Malarial fever	816	565	.....	17	58	3	54	4	23	6	71
Smallpox	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Whooping cough	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	23	16	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	2
Asiatic cholera	1, 231	690	.....	20	164	8	80	18	70	18	168
Dysentery	80	50	.....	1	12	2	2	.....	4	.....	11
Beri-beri	108	54	.....	3	15	1	6	.....	7	2	15
Dengue	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Tuberculosis of lungs	848	470	.....	16	108	7	60	12	36	7	182
Other forms of tuberculosis	49	34	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	2	4
Cancer and other malignant tumors	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Simple meningitis	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	22	13	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3
Organic diseases of heart	6	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Bronchitis	31	20	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Pneumonia	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Diseases of stomach	20	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
Diarrhea and enteritis	63	31	.....	1	3	1	11	.....	.....	.....	16
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease	6	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	6	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	67	16	.....	7	16	1	7	.....	7	3	17
Senile debility	154	85	.....	2	36	1	6	3	.....	1	13
Suicide	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes	29	20	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Other diseases	342	233	.....	10	34	2	7	3	14	2	37
Unknown or ill-defined causes	84	44	.....	2	17	2	3	.....	3	.....	13

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundress.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	2,867	2,484	.....	16	94	14	22	5	81	80	171
Malarial fever.....	789	720	.....	4	15	1	4	.....	5	8	32
Smallpox.....	187	127	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	7
Measles.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	828	696	.....	5	42	9	3	1	15	8	47
Dysentery.....	75	66	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Leprosy.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	85	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	412	357	.....	6	8	.....	4	2	4	2	29
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3
Organic diseases of heart.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	14	9	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Pneumonia.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	10	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	250	221	.....	.....	8	2	3	2	2	2	10
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	41	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Senile debility.....	27	26	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	26	22	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other diseases.....	115	88	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	1	4	16
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	66	43	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	2	1	8

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	6,454	3,447	.....	83	12	4	517	61	179	2,086	165
Typhoid fever.....	18	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,437	886	.....	3	3	.....	81	18	42	421	33
Smallpox.....	28	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	11	.....
Whooping cough.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	124	56	.....	.....	1	.....	8	4	5	45	5
Asiatic cholera.....	2,667	1,345	.....	17	5	4	267	15	78	873	63
Dysentery.....	358	206	.....	1	.....	.....	17	1	9	114	11
Bubonic plague.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Leprosy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	137	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	46	2
Dengue.....	7	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	638	313	.....	3	2	.....	53	4	6	242	15
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	16	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Diseases of stomach.....	46	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	2	15	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	167	113	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	49	2
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	38	2	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	25	2
Senile debility.....	35	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	84	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	11	9
Other diseases.....	232	147	.....	2	.....	.....	7	3	6	59	8
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	405	192	.....	4	.....	.....	58	7	23	109	12

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occupations.	
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
All causes.....	3,062	1,468	.....	56	195	29	.....	46	172	625	461
Typhoid fever.....	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4
Malarial fever.....	805	459	.....	5	46	2	.....	7	29	166	91
Smallpox.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Measles.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	11	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	979	468	.....	19	49	12	.....	13	52	235	131
Cholera nostras.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	87	40	.....	5	5	.....	.....	3	9	17	8
Beri-beri.....	89	22	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	3	7	3
Dengue.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	449	190	.....	10	46	5	.....	11	31	56	100
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Simple meningitis.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	19	8	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	3	1	3
Organic diseases of heart.....	8	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Bronchitis.....	25	6	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	4	7	4
Pneumonia.....	8	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Diseases of stomach.....	69	28	.....	2	4	2	.....	1	8	11	13
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	150	57	.....	5	11	1	.....	7	18	26	25
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Diseases of female genital organs.....	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	44	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	1	19	15
Senile debility.....	28	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	8
Suicide.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	81	19	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4
Other diseases.....	137	61	.....	5	10	1	.....	2	6	17	35
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	115	66	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	42	4

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboos and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinnors and weavers.	
All causes.....	8,699	3,846	508	228	445	24	.....	112	291	2,834	421
Typhoid fever.....	18	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3
Malarial fever.....	2,495	1,087	125	55	133	7	.....	23	85	880	100
Smallpox.....	81	46	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	6
Measles.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scarlet fever.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Influenza.....	19	7	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2
Asiatic cholera.....	3,225	1,483	175	101	144	9	.....	48	117	987	161
Dysentery.....	65	27	4	.....	4	.....	.....	2	2	19	6
Bubonic plague.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Beri-beri.....	496	162	109	22	41	2	.....	18	12	109	26
Dengue.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	696	321	34	9	29	3	.....	7	28	219	46
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	9	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Simple meningitis.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	7	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	6	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Diseases of stomach.....	50	26	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	15	4
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	29	9	2	1	3	.....	.....	2	2	8	2
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	7	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Diseases of female genital organs.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	7	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	116	4	1	6	15	.....	.....	1	3	79	7
Senile debility.....	38	9	8	.....	5	.....	.....	4	7	4	1
Suicide.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	96	47	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	6	21	13
Other diseases.....	476	217	13	9	21	2	.....	8	8	175	23
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	725	369	11	10	23	1	.....	4	15	275	17

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

All causes.....	17	9	.....	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Malarial fever.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Beri-beri.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile debility.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

All causes.....	172	144	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	17	6
Malarial fever.....	38	34	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Dysentery.....	25	22	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Diseases of stomach.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	87	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	150	120	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	23	2
Typhoid fever.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	50	39	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2
Whooping cough.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Influenza.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	24	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Leprosy.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	16	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	23	22	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

All causes.....	3,783	1,919	.....	7	8	.....	22	11	5	1,580	231
Typhoid fever.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Malarial fever.....	583	256	.....	1	1	.....	5	1	2	297	20
Smallpox.....	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2
Influenza.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1,968	1,029	.....	4	3	.....	16	3	1	763	134
Dysentery.....	129	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	59	3
Leprosy.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Beri-beri.....	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	331	168	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	131	28
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Bronchitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pneumonia.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	29	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	128	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	45	8
Diseases of female genital organs.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	61	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	9
Senile debility.....	125	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	1
Suicide.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Other deaths from external causes.....	42	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Other diseases.....	222	129	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	9
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	106	47	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	11

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	4,182	2,376	144	6	39	62	11	40	171	940	398
Typhoid fever.....	16	14							1		1
Malarial fever.....	366	217	8		8	7		8	11	94	23
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1									
Influenza.....	2	2									
Asiatic cholera.....	3,116	1,771	105	6	23	47	8	34	182	682	806
Dysentery.....	34	24	1		2	1			1	5	
Leprosy.....	2	2									
Beri-beri.....	6	5								1	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	291	160	9		4	4	1		11	74	28
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1									1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8	8									
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	14	11								2	1
Bronchitis.....	4	2			1			1		2	
Diseases of stomach.....	18	9								5	2
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	47	21	3		2	1			2	18	5
Diseases of female genital organs.....	4										
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	28	8								17	3
Senile debility.....	67	31	9		1		1	1	7	11	6
Deaths from external causes.....	19	14				1				1	3
Other diseases.....	92	49	4		8	1		1	4	22	8
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	46	27	5				1		2	6	5

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

All causes.....	22,641	12,656	516	149	212	28	5	116	262	7,992	705
Typhoid fever.....	49	17	2		1				2	26	1
Malarial fever.....	9,280	5,842	23	71	46	4	1	48	85	3,418	247
Smallpox.....	5	2		1						2	
Measles.....	17	13									
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1							2	1	1
Influenza.....	216	124		1	2			2	6	73	8
Asiatic cholera.....	9,306	5,188	310	48	122	8	1	44	120	3,169	296
Cholera nostras.....	19	10								9	
Dysentery.....	194	92	11	2	6	1		3	3	66	20
Leprosy.....	2	1								1	
Beri-beri.....	126	43	33		4	2			4	33	7
Dengue.....	17	16			1						
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,187	682	52	7	12	4		10	16	426	28
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1	1									
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	9	3								6	
Simple meningitis.....	4	2	2								
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	27	10	9							4	4
Organic diseases of heart.....	41	10	9		2				1	17	2
Bronchitis.....	5	1	1					1		2	
Pneumonia.....	2	1	1								
Diseases of stomach.....	46	22	6		2			1		15	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	265	163	9	2	2	3		1	2	81	2
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2		2								
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	5	1	3							1	
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1									1	
Puerperal septicemia.....	6		1							4	1
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	61	4		1						54	2
Senile debility.....	122	76	5	1				4		31	5
Deaths from external causes.....	114	78	2		1			1	2	18	12
Other diseases.....	498	257	24	9	5	5	2	2	15	134	45
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,013	547	11	6	6	1	1	4	4	409	24

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occupations.	
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundrers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
All causes.....	1,667	1,607	.....	4	16	11	.....	1	.....	.....	28
Malarial fever	388	369	.....	1	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Smallpox	34	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Influenza	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	438	430	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Dysentery	96	90	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Leprosy	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	226	220	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Other forms of tuberculosis	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Organic diseases of heart	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	64	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Diarrhea and enteritis	162	159	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Nephritis and Bright's disease	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Senile debility	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suicide	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other diseases	85	81	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	75	69	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

All causes.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Malarial fever.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	5,608	3,562	.....	117	413	39	13	9	229	116	1,110
Typhoid fever	24	14	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7
Malarial fever	1,685	1,096	.....	32	88	9	2	1	67	43	357
Smallpox	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	26	20	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Asiatic cholera.....	2,019	1,283	.....	42	198	15	4	8	66	39	369
Dysentery.....	223	143	.....	8	10	1	1	.....	14	1	50
Leprosy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Beri-beri.....	103	71	.....	1	7	.....	1	1	8	.....	14
Dengue	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	947	620	.....	28	65	5	3	4	36	20	171
Other forms of tuberculosis.	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	22	13	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Organic diseases of heart.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Bronchitis	19	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10
Pneumonia	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	35	22	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	7
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	139	79	.....	6	8	2	1	.....	11	6	26
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	7	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Diseases of female genital organs	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal septicemia	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	51	13	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	23
Senile debility.....	42	23	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6
Suicide	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other deaths from external causes.....	47	34	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Other diseases	123	66	.....	1	10	2	1	.....	14	1	23
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	62	38	.....	3	5	2	.....	.....	1	1	12

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboos and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	3,143	1,797	.....	10	17	.....	.....	10	10	1,144	155
Typhoid fever	54	32	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	4
Malarial fever	273	147	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	106	14
Smallpox	14	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Measles	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera	2,061	1,228	.....	8	5	.....	.....	7	9	686	99
Dysentery	105	62	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	37	8
Leprosy	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri	17	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	259	112	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	126	15
Other forms of tuberculosis	14	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Simple meningitis	20	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Organic diseases of heart	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Bronchitis	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Pneumonia	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Diseases of stomach	44	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1
Diarrhea and enteritis	14	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Diseases of female genital organs	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	33	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	4
Senile debility	57	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	1
Deaths from external causes	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Other diseases	136	85	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	5
Unknown or ill-defined causes	16	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

All causes.....	302	295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3
Malarial fever	253	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Asiatic cholera	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuberculosis of lungs	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Senile debility	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundreria.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	6,412	3,527		117	180	5	1	67	91	2,142	282
Typhoid fever.....	15	12		1					1	1	
Malarial fever.....	1,447	822		19	21	1	1	9	12	509	58
Smallpox.....	216	134		4	8			1	1	63	11
Measles.....	3	1							1	1	
Whooping cough.....	9	4								5	
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1								1	
Influenza.....	22	16								4	2
Asiatic cholera.....	2,007	1,062		53	77			25	29	657	104
Cholera nostras.....	5	2							1	2	
Dysentery.....	115	51		1	10			2	8	44	4
Bubonic plague.....	7	4								3	
Leprosy.....	4	1			1				1	1	
Beri-beri.....	320	205		6	9	2		6	9	64	19
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	464	232		4	16			8	4	179	21
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2	1								1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	3			1					1	1
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	4	3								1	
Organic diseases of heart.....	8	2								1	
Bronchitis.....	15	5							1	8	1
Diseases of stomach.....	61	28		4	4			2	2	15	6
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	272	172		2	7			1	2	80	8
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1										1
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1									1	
Puerperal septicemia.....	1			1							
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	85	3		11	7					55	9
Senile debility.....	90	51						2	1	34	2
Suicide.....	5	4								1	
Other deaths from external causes.....	53	35			3	1			1	9	4
Other diseases.....	671	390		6	11	1		11	15	217	20
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	507	283		5	10				8	185	16

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	3,296	60	977	241	255	129	2	72	88	8	1,474
Typhoid fever.....	40		7	4	3	4		1			21
Malarial fever.....	92	1	30	12	4	6		2	4		38
Smallpox.....	2		1								1
Influenza.....	7	1			2						4
Asiatic cholera.....	1,017	19	817	79	67	36	2	29	29	1	488
Dysentery.....	98	1	24	6	12	4		8	8		40
Bubonic plague.....	8		1								2
Leprosy.....	2		2								
Beri-beri.....	458	7	211	27	18	20		8	13		149
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	500	18	185	30	45	18		9	7	1	242
Tuberculous meningitis.....	2										2
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	17		5		8	1					8
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	13	1		1	1	1			1		8
Simple meningitis.....	8		3		2						3
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	69	1	15	2	6	1		1	4	1	88
Organic diseases of heart.....	79	8	18	7	8	4		3	2		84
Bronchitis.....	74		13	9	7	2		1	8		89
Pneumonia.....	44		21	1	4	2					16
Diseases of stomach.....	14	1	8	1		1			1		7
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	74		14	7	4	5		2	2		40
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	6		1	1	1						3
Cirrhosis of liver.....	17	2	3	2	1				1		8
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	52	2	15	5	2	2		1	1		24
Diseases of female genital organs.....	3			1							2
Puerperal septicemia.....	24		1	3	7						13
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	27			2	5				1		19
Senile debility.....	108	2	18	17	10	1		1	1		58
Suicide.....	2										2
Other deaths from external causes.....	27	1	5	2	8	8			1		12
Other diseases.....	417	5	113	22	37	18		11	9		202
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	10		1		3						6

PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

All causes.....	1,184	628		8	12			11	9	485	86
Typhoid fever.....	10	6								4	
Malarial fever.....	478	258		1	3			6	5	194	12
Asiatic cholera.....	127	59		1	5			1		51	10
Dysentery.....	88	57							2	24	
Beri-beri.....	29	16			1					10	2
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	178	109			1			3	1	61	8
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8	1								2	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	7	4								2	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	1									1	
Bronchitis.....	1	1									
Pneumonia.....	1									1	
Diseases of stomach.....	30	18								10	2
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	23	13			1			1		8	
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1									
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	18			1						17	
Senile debility.....	44	26						1		17	
Deaths from external causes.....	15	10								5	
Other diseases.....	78	43							1	24	6
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	17	11			1					4	1

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1909—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	869	441	.....	2	4	2	9	5	18	297	81
Typhoid fever.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	348	179	.....	1	2	1	5	8	8	115	29
Smallpox.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Asiatic cholera.....	375	196	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	8	183	32
Dysentery.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Beri-beri.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	47	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	27	8
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Senile debility.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Deaths from external causes.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other diseases.....	38	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	7
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

All causes.....	882	428	.....	8	11	2	.....	16	16	315	41
Typhoid fever.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	186	108	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	68	8
Smallpox.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	405	187	.....	2	1	1	.....	7	12	175	20
Dysentery.....	40	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	12	1
Beri-beri.....	28	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	7	2
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	78	39	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	38	2
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1
Senile debility.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2
Other diseases.....	28	14	.....	1	8	.....	.....	1	.....	7	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	18	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occupations.	
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
All causes.....	3,586	2,288	.....	20	50	3	.....	41	58	916	210
Typhoid fever.....	27	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,715	1,191	.....	5	9	.....	.....	3	4	453	50
Influenza.....	15	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Asiatic cholera.....	1,157	654	.....	8	25	3	.....	23	40	308	96
Dysentery.....	59	34	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	12	8
Leprosy.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Beri-beri.....	148	105	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	4	18	12
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	214	181	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	59	17
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	31	16	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	6
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	15	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Senile debility.....	7	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Deaths from external causes.....	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Other diseases.....	87	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	134	78	.....	4	5	.....	.....	1	1	30	15

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

All causes.....	8,520	5,220	.....	83	208	11	1	125	133	2,098	641
Typhoid fever.....	8	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,866	921	.....	9	25	4	.....	22	20	272	98
Smallpox.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scarlet fever.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	58	35	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	17	2
Asiatic cholera.....	5,096	3,068	.....	59	122	4	.....	72	81	1,314	381
Dysentery.....	150	101	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	3	30	9
Beri-beri.....	43	28	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	7	6
Dengue.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	858	489	.....	9	18	.....	1	11	14	252	64
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Bronchitis.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Pneumonia.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	31	21	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	138	83	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	3	30	16
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	43	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	6
Senile debility.....	60	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	10	8
Deaths from external causes.....	69	50	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	4	2	9
Other diseases.....	362	233	.....	2	13	.....	.....	4	4	79	27
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	183	114	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	5	8	32	13

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	2,447	1,258	.....	12	24	1	.....	9	60	1,017	66
Malarial fever.....	723	406	.....	4	5	1	.....	2	10	287	8
Smallpox.....	43	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	1
Measles.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	24	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	994	496	.....	5	9	.....	.....	3	30	420	31
Cholera nostras.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Dysentery.....	47	19	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....
Leprosy.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Beri-beri.....	46	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	262	130	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	12	106	8
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	14	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	42	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	4
Puerperal septicemia.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	34	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1
Senile debility.....	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Deaths from external causes.....	36	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3
Other diseases.....	64	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	29	4
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	76	41	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	28	2

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIIJA.

All causes.....	2,682	1,846	.....	78	365	.....	3	.....	2	151	387
Typhoid fever.....	88	26	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Malarial fever.....	780	479	.....	19	100	.....	.....	.....	1	82	99
Smallpox.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Measles.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Influenza.....	48	26	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6
Asiatic cholera.....	886	590	.....	13	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	107
Dysentery.....	62	46	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9
Leprosy.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	40	24	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	9
Dengue.....	31	26	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	398	276	.....	11	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	46
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Simple meningitis.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	26	12	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Organic diseases of heart.....	7	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Bronchitis.....	18	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Pneumonia.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	30	18	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	154	118	.....	6	15	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	17
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	11	3	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	91	13	.....	7	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	31
Senile debility.....	14	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Deaths from external causes.....	27	22	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Other diseases.....	146	102	.....	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	19
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	64	32	.....	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occupa- tions.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
All causes.....	372	360					3		1	8
Malarial fever.....	99	98								1
Smallpox.....	1	1								
Asiatic cholera.....	180	172					1		1	6
Dysentery.....	8	8								
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	89	87					1			1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	2	2								
Senile debility.....	3	3								
Deaths from external causes.....	6	6								
Other diseases.....	7	7								
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	82	81					1			

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

All causes.....	4, 676	1, 717	.....	290	864	43	265	129	303	232	833
Typhoid fever.....	166	64	.....	12	26	.....	23	4	2	2	28
Malarial fever.....	1, 081	450	.....	65	161	7	67	25	71	60	175
Smallpox.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Measles.....	20	2	.....	1	1	.....	9	2	1	1	3
Whooping cough.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Asiatic cholera.....	1, 417	403	.....	80	306	24	59	39	119	97	288
Cholera nostras.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery.....	187	56	.....	11	46	6	11	3	17	1	37
Leprosy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	89	19	.....	1	5	.....	4	3	3	1	3
Dengue.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	716	332	.....	86	108	1	26	32	31	23	132
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	13	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Simple meningitis.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	33	9	.....	4	11	.....	.....	1	1	1	6
Organic diseases of heart.....	9	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bronchitis.....	60	26	.....	2	4	.....	5	3	.....	6	3
Pneumonia.....	14	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Diseases of stomach.....	122	39	.....	13	30	2	1	.....	13	1	23
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	140	56	.....	7	36	1	4	3	8	1	24
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Diseases of female genital organs.....	27	1	.....	4	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Puerperal septicemia.....	6	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	85	6	.....	15	23	.....	14	.....	.....	8	14
Senile debility.....	144	75	.....	2	8	.....	18	6	8	14	13
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other deaths from external causes.....	27	14	.....	1	.....	4	2	1	1	.....	4
Other diseases.....	286	118	.....	29	65	1	4	4	15	8	42
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	54	21	.....	4	4	.....	9	.....	3	5	8

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes	7,438	4,566	.....	218	125	62	116	111	387	1,227	626
Typhoid fever	15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Malarial fever	1,289	837	.....	37	11	11	27	17	45	198	106
Smallpox	6	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Measles	29	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Influenza	41	31	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	6	1
Asiatic cholera	4,017	2,452	.....	123	92	45	53	61	241	645	305
Dysentery	181	144	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	2	18	10
Bubonic plague	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Leprosy	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Beri-beri	43	22	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	8
Dengue	6	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs	980	598	.....	26	6	3	22	17	58	156	94
Cancer and other malignant tumors	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain	19	14	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Organic diseases of heart	9	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Bronchitis	22	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	1
Pneumonia	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach	69	39	.....	2	1	.....	2	1	3	15	6
Diarrhea and enteritis	72	35	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	16	9
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Diseases of female genital organs	11	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Puerperal septicemia	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor	130	12	.....	11	2	.....	6	.....	1	66	32
Senile debility	172	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	4	43	4
Deaths from external causes	87	24	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	6	2
Other diseases	191	123	.....	2	3	.....	.....	2	5	26	25
Unknown or ill-defined causes	76	48	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	15	7

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

All causes.....	414	281	.....	1	3	.....	.....	12	2	95	20
Malarial fever.....	83	61	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	15	3
Measles.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	144	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	65	2
Dysentery.....	17	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2
Beri-beri.....	17	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	38	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	2
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Senile debility.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other diseases.....	14	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	74	70	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occupations.	
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
All causes.....	33	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	6
Typhoid fever.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

All causes.....	4,663	1,879	200	663	135	158	98	818	22	690
Typhoid fever.....	36	7	3	8		1	1	9		7
Malarial fever.....	820	366	38	126	32	19	10	86	7	136
Smallpox.....	1									
Influenza.....	68	12		3	5		8	32		8
Asiatic cholera.....	1,925	755	85	244	46	79	26	416	6	268
Dysentery.....	146	46	6	27	8	8	4	26	1	20
Leprosy.....	1	1								
Beri-beri.....	131	49	10	17			3	17	3	32
Dengue.....	7	1		3		2				1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	729	383	30	103	19	15	16	107	1	106
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	6	1		1		1		2		
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	3						1	1		1
Simple meningitis.....	7	2			1					4
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	88	19	1	2	1		2	6		7
Organic diseases of heart.....	24	7		8	1		1	6		1
Bronchitis.....	25	9	1	6		2		5		2
Pneumonia.....	16	2		2	1		2	6		3
Diseases of stomach.....	41	15	2	5	1	4		8		6
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	114	33	4	30	10	4	3	17	1	12
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	5	3		1				1		
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1			1						
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	8	4								4
Diseases of female genital organs.....	9	1	1	4					1	2
Puerperal septicemia.....	12	2	4	4			1			1
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	35	3	2	8		2		2		18
Senile debility.....	67	23	1	22	1	4		12	1	3
Deaths from external causes.....	20	7	1	1			2	8		6
Other diseases.....	279	139	10	29	6	14	7	44		30
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	90	39	1	8	3	3	11	11	1	13

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.								All other occupations.	
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
All causes.....	649	398			2			5	3	197	44
Malarial fever.....	167	92						1	1	64	9
Measles.....	1	1									
Influenza.....	7	4								2	1
Asiatic cholera.....	90	48								38	4
Dysentery.....	11	8								2	1
Leprosy.....	2	2									
Beri-beri.....	26	19								5	2
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	143	88			1			1	1	40	12
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2	2									
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	3	2								1	
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	2									1
Organic diseases of heart.....	1									1	
Bronchitis.....	1	1									
Pneumonia.....	1									1	
Diseases of stomach.....	6	3			1					1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	21	15						1		4	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1									
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	17	7								10	
Senile debility.....	38	24						1		8	
Deaths from external causes.....	5	4								1	
Other diseases.....	75	51						1	1	14	8
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	38	24								5	4

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

All causes.....	6,506	3,621		41	55	5	61	29	188	2,372	189
Typhoid fever.....	2	2									
Malarial fever.....	1,898	998		11	16	1	1	4	42	794	31
Smallpox.....	99	58		4					5	35	2
Measles.....	8	4								4	
Influenza.....	46	35		2						9	
Asiatic cholera.....	2,414	1,358		23	25	1	51	10	94	785	72
Cholera nostras.....	1	1									
Dysentery.....	147	84							1	61	1
Leprosy.....	6	1								5	
Beri-beri.....	160	107			3	1	2	1	7	80	9
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	287	97			1			6	5	124	4
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2									2	
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1									1	
Bronchitis.....	21	14								7	
Diseases of stomach.....	49	27						1		17	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	355	163			1	1	1	1	14	169	4
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	8	8									
Diseases of female genital organs.....	10									10	
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	44			1						41	2
Senile debility.....	30	13			5	1		4	2	23	3
Deaths from external causes.....	272	230						1	6	145	6
Other diseases.....	376	213			3		2	1	6	145	6
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	325	223			1		4	1	1	94	1

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupa- tions.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Beri-beri.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

All causes.....	1,277	881	.....	2	8	1	.....	8	20	329	28
Typhoid fever.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	296	180	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	6	100	5
Smallpox.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	159	186	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	8	12	.....
Dysentery.....	47	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	10	.....
Leprosy.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	65	57	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	250	170	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	68	6
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Bronchitis.....	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Pneumonia.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	26	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	38	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	1
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	45	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1
Senile debility.....	122	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other deaths from external causes.....	30	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	7
Other diseases.....	108	81	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	47	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	1

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

All causes.....	1,496	899	.....	21	15	1	.....	14	22	406	117
Typhoid fever.....	81	15	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	8
Malarial fever.....	380	209	.....	9	2	.....	.....	5	8	99	48
Smallpox.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Measles.....	11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	622	402	.....	3	3	1	.....	2	3	171	37
Dysentery.....	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Beri-beri.....	52	36	.....	1	6	.....	.....	2	2	2	3
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	143	87	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	3	41	7
Bronchitis.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Pneumonia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	17	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	38	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	35	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	2
Senile debility.....	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other deaths from external causes.....	11	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Other diseases.....	76	54	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	17	3
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	44	25	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	12	3

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	1,825	1,386	.....	46	152	1	.....	11	9	23	197
Typhoid fever.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	516	870	.....	19	32	.....	.....	6	2	4	83
Measles.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	619	487	.....	4	71	1	.....	1	.....	16	89
Dysentery.....	19	14	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Beri-beri.....	16	11	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	377	283	.....	13	26	.....	.....	2	4	1	43
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	5	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	5	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	18	17	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	12	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	34	7	.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12
Senile debility.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suicide.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other diseases.....	69	57	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	63	57	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

All causes.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

All causes.....	3,881	3,030	.....	122	41	7	27	20	19	509	106
Typhoid fever.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2
Malarial fever.....	1,128	945	.....	26	17	.....	7	2	6	106	20
Measles.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	865	631	.....	36	5	5	9	10	7	129	33
Dysentery.....	251	206	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	31	6
Leprosy.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	197	144	.....	5	10	.....	3	3	.....	25	7
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	724	544	.....	41	4	1	7	8	4	104	16
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	42	34	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	8	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Bronchitis.....	33	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1
Pneumonia.....	42	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2
Diseases of stomach.....	24	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	62	46	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	46	26	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Senile debility.....	41	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1
Suicide.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	39	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other diseases.....	252	202	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	36	9
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	108	88	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	2

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	2,171	1,533	.....	37	48	4	69	.....	58	232	190
Typhoid fever.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Malarial fever.....	286	201	.....	5	6	.....	6	.....	3	86	28
Smallpox.....	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Measles.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Influenza.....	13	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
Asiatic cholera.....	1,082	747	.....	15	29	4	44	.....	40	119	84
Dysentery.....	79	67	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3	6	.....
Bubonic plague.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beri-beri.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	858	251	.....	3	1	.....	10	.....	4	89	44
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simple meningitis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bronchitis.....	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Pneumonia.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	29	20	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	42	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3
Diseases of female genital organs.....	8	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	31	11	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	9	5
Senile debility.....	38	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	106	88	.....	2	3	.....	3	.....	3	6	6
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	30	21	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

All causes.....	424	191	.....	24	28	.....	3	16	.....	.....	162
Typhoid fever.....	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Malarial fever.....	66	38	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20
Asiatic cholera.....	300	126	.....	13	21	.....	2	15	.....	.....	123
Cholera nostras.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dysentery.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	20	5	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Deaths from external causes.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases.....	8	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF BOHOL.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	3,398	2,006	.....	5	114	8	21	21	167	911	141
Typhoid fever.....	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Malarial fever.....	795	475	.....	1	11	.....	5	2	19	258	29
Smallpox.....	26	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1
Influenza.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	1,751	991	.....	4	79	8	14	11	117	448	79
Dysentery.....	67	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	12	3
Beri-beri.....	14	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	251	154	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	9	82	5
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bronchitis.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	28	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	3
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	113	77	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	21	5
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Senile debility.....	30	19	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4	3	1
Deaths from external causes.....	17	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3
Other diseases.....	155	108	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	6	31	6
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	90	69	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	15	.....

ISLAND OF CEBU.

All causes.....	8,047	3,602	508	228	423	22	.....	110	227	2,556	381
Typhoid fever.....	18	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	6	3
Malarial fever.....	2,881	1,018	125	55	128	6	.....	23	73	810	98
Smallpox.....	70	38	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17	6
Measles.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Whooping cough.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Influenza.....	18	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2
Asiatic cholera.....	2,949	1,889	175	101	128	9	.....	48	79	878	142
Dysentery.....	63	27	4	2	4	.....	.....	2	2	18	4
Bubonic plague.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leprosy.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Beri-beri.....	478	158	109	22	41	2	.....	12	8	102	24
Dengue.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	622	290	34	9	29	2	.....	6	23	187	42
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	9	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Simple meningitis.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	7	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	6	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Diseases of stomach.....	48	24	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	15	4
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	27	8	2	1	3	.....	.....	2	2	7	2
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	7	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Diseases of female genital organs.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	7	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	111	4	1	6	15	.....	.....	1	3	75	6
Senile debility.....	37	9	8	.....	5	.....	.....	4	7	3	1
Suicide.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	91	47	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	6	16	11
Other diseases.....	427	197	13	9	21	2	.....	8	8	147	22
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	688	367	11	10	22	1	.....	4	11	258	14

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1908—Continued.

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Ramboos and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	5,872	3,221	.....	106	168	5	1	61	80	1,963	268
Typhoid fever.....	14	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,296	780	.....	18	18	1	1	8	6	464	49
Smallpox.....	198	121	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	11
Measles.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	22	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2
Asiatic cholera.....	1,882	967	.....	50	73	.....	.....	23	28	592	99
Cholera nostras.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Dysentery.....	97	45	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	2	3	34	4
Bubonic plague.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Leprosy.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	257	161	.....	8	9	2	.....	5	8	58	16
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	481	220	.....	1	15	.....	.....	8	4	163	20
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bronchitis.....	18	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1
Diseases of stomach.....	60	27	.....	4	4	.....	.....	2	2	15	6
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	261	166	.....	2	7	.....	.....	1	2	75	8
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	84	8	.....	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	9
Senile debility.....	90	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	84	2
Suicide.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	45	29	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	1	7	4
Other diseases.....	687	371	.....	6	9	1	.....	10	14	207	19
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	500	277	.....	5	10	.....	.....	.....	8	184	16

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	80, 923	46, 506	1, 121	1, 067	4, 441	586	950	747	3, 166	12, 758	8, 986
Typhoid fever.....	564	278	7	22	59	6	33	7	22	32	98
Malarial fever.....	18, 272	11, 625	38	819	791	85	193	118	462	3, 047	1, 594
Smallpox.....	386	298	1	4	2	1	1	1	3	54	26
Measles.....	185	72		2	1		9	2	2	35	12
Scarlet fever.....	8	8									
Whooping cough.....	6	5		1							
Diphtheria and croup.....	7	7									
Influenza.....	302	169		6	16	8	1	9	40	23	30
Asiatic cholera.....	31, 230	17, 480	422	586	1, 747	263	356	294	1, 624	5, 140	3, 318
Cholera nostras.....	80	16			1			1	1	10	1
Dysentery.....	2, 444	1, 490	25	46	151	20	24	20	99	328	261
Bubonic plague.....	8	8	1							1	3
Leprosy.....	84	22	2			1	2		1	4	2
Beri-beri.....	1, 919	917	211	57	94	25	15	23	59	212	386
Dengue.....	119	81			9		2		1	14	12
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	11, 447	6, 625	144	261	656	66	144	133	335	1, 560	1, 473
Tuberculous meningitis.....	2										3
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	109	48	5	5	12	1	1	1	6	14	16
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	79	49		1	1	1		1	3	5	18
Simple meningitis.....	63	31	3	2	5	1	1		1	5	14
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	448	220	15	16	39	5	6	5	17	44	81
Organic diseases of heart.....	215	72	18	10	24	8		4	12	16	51
Bronchitis.....	429	189	13	13	30	4	9	6	33	51	81
Pneumonia.....	179	74	21	1	15	3		2	10	18	35
Diseases of stomach.....	967	598	3	24	72	8	7	4	41	111	99
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	2, 200	1, 282	17	49	129	25	25	27	91	332	222
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	32	18	1	1	2			1	2	1	6
Cirrhosis of liver.....	25	4	3	2	4				1	1	10
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	98	28	15	5	10	2		1	6	1	35
Diseases of female genital organs.....	118	24		12	28		2			38	19
Puerperal septicemia.....	77	15	1	9	17			1		15	19
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	1, 237	200		66	112	1	30	1	9	559	259
Senile debility.....	1, 609	910	27	23	85	8	81	25	45	322	136
Suicide.....	21	9			1		1	1	1	1	7
Other deaths from external causes.....	658	458	5	4	18	7	4	6	21	54	81
Other diseases.....	3, 878	2, 217	117	98	227	32	33	37	130	459	526
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1, 568	984	6	22	88	10	19	16	38	251	139

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	1,134	628	.....	3	12	.....	.....	11	9	435	86
Typhoid fever.....	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Malarial fever.....	478	258	.....	1	3	.....	.....	6	5	194	12
Asiatic cholera.....	127	59	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	51	10
Dysentery.....	83	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....
Beri-beri.....	29	16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	178	109	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	1	61	8
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bronchitis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	30	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	23	13	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	18	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
Senile debility.....	44	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	17	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Other diseases.....	78	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	5
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	17	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

All causes.....	778	381	.....	2	3	2	2	4	17	286	76
Typhoid fever.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	285	135	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	7	111	26
Asiatic cholera.....	876	196	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	8	133	82
Dysentery.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Beri-beri.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	87	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28	8
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Senile debility.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Deaths from external causes.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other diseases.....	81	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	4,990	3,248	.....	49	75	5	3	64	63	1,089	394
Typhoid fever.....	71	47	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3	10
Malarial fever.....	2,128	1,456	.....	14	14	.....	1	7	12	515	108
Smallpox.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Measles.....	11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Whooping cough.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Influenza.....	16	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Asiatic cholera.....	1,700	1,009	.....	16	36	4	2	41	31	345	216
Cholera nostras.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dysentery.....	96	76	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	11	3
Leprosy.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Beri-beri.....	176	135	.....	1	7	.....	.....	5	4	18	6
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	296	191	.....	9	5	.....	.....	4	3	67	17
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Pneumonia.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	23	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	48	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	51	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	5
Senile debility.....	16	10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Suicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other deaths from external causes.....	30	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2
Other diseases.....	118	88	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	3	21	7
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	198	146	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	3	30	7

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

All causes.....	782	406	.....	3	9	2	.....	16	16	291	40
Typhoid fever.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	167	96	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	57	8
Asiatic cholera.....	406	187	.....	2	1	1	.....	7	12	175	20
Dysentery.....	87	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	1
Beri-beri.....	28	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	7	2
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	60	33	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	21	2
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pneumonia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Senile debility.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	19	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Other diseases.....	26	13	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	7	2
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION.								All other occupations.	
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.		Spinners and weavers.
All causes.....	10,781	6,360	.....	95	230	12	1	131	182	3,069	701
Typhoid fever.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	2,063	1,311	.....	13	29	5	.....	23	28	553	101
Smallpox.....	43	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1
Measles.....	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scarlet fever.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	82	47	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	29	2
Asiatic cholera.....	6,043	3,526	.....	64	131	4	.....	75	110	1,722	411
Cholera nostras.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Dysentery.....	197	120	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	5	54	9
Leprosy.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	89	52	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	27	6
Dengue.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	1,073	589	.....	9	23	.....	1	12	21	347	71
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	16	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic diseases of heart.....	21	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2
Bronchitis.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Pneumonia.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	40	28	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	180	106	.....	1	2	.....	.....	4	3	44	20
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Puerperal septicemia.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	73	4	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	7
Senile debility.....	70	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	16	4
Deaths from external causes.....	103	73	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	4	10	12
Other diseases.....	419	259	.....	2	13	.....	.....	4	5	106	30
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	211	123	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	5	4	49	14

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Launderers.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	31,614	17,446	516	168	218	23	523	184	409	11,254	878
Typhoid fever.....	67	31	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	29	1
Malarial fever.....	12,104	6,897	23	68	48	2	88	68	119	4,520	276
Smallpox.....	38	20	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14	.....
Measles.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whooping cough.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria and croup.....	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza.....	841	175	.....	1	8	.....	9	6	10	124	13
Asiatic cholera.....	12,202	6,676	810	65	122	8	268	57	186	4,148	363
Cholera nostras.....	23	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Dysentery.....	587	314	11	2	6	1	17	8	11	191	81
Bubonic plague.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Leprosy.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Beri-beri.....	267	126	33	.....	8	2	8	4	5	80	11
Dengue.....	24	20	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	2,354	1,198	52	10	15	4	58	17	21	927	57
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	18	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	1
Simple meningitis.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congestion, hemorrhage, and softening of brain.....	45	21	9	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	8	4
Organic diseases of heart.....	45	12	9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	13	3
Bronchitis.....	11	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Pneumonia.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Diseases of stomach.....	111	56	6	.....	2	.....	4	2	2	39	1
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	481	319	9	.....	8	.....	1	2	1	141	6
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	4	1
Other causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	140	13	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	113	4
Senile debility.....	189	114	5	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	56	6
Suicide.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other deaths from external causes.....	206	145	2	.....	1	.....	1	8	5	27	22
Other diseases.....	791	462	24	7	5	4	8	5	17	219	40
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	1,528	799	11	9	6	1	59	11	27	566	34

TABLE 12.—Deaths in each province, comandancia, and principal island from certain specified causes, by occupations: 1902—Continued.

ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All occupations.	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS.									All other occupations.
		Farmers and farm laborers.	Day laborers.	Laundresses.	Merchants.	Sailors, pilots, and boatmen.	Bamboo and palm workers, etc.	Carpenters.	Fishermen.	Spinners and weavers.	
All causes.....	5,718	3,215	.....	41	58	3	61	26	184	2,062	123
Typhoid fever.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malarial fever.....	1,514	787	.....	11	16	.....	1	4	34	636	25
Smallpox.....	89	48	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	32	2
Measles.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Influenza.....	43	32	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Asiatic cholera.....	2,115	1,207	.....	23	24	.....	51	8	58	681	63
Dysentery.....	139	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	57	1
Leprosy.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Beri-beri.....	149	101	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	6	27	9
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	231	94	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	123	3
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bronchitis.....	14	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Diseases of stomach.....	42	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	15	4
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	354	162	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	14	169	5
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of female genital organs.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Causes incident to pregnancy and labor.....	35	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	2
Senile debility.....	27	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....
Deaths from external causes.....	260	220	.....	.....	5	1	.....	4	5	22	3
Other diseases.....	362	209	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1	6	136	5
Unknown or ill-defined causes.....	311	216	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	1	87	1

TABLE 13.—Aggregate deaths in the Philippine Islands from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1					1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9					10 to 14					15 to 19					20 to 24					25 to 29					30 to 34					35 to 39					40 to 44					45 to 49					50 to 54					55 to 59					60 to 64					65 to 69					70 to 74					75 to 79					80 to 84					85 to 89					90 to 94					95 to 99					100 to 104					105 to 109					110 to 114					115 to 119					120 to 124					125 to 129					130 to 134					135 to 139					140 to 144					145 to 149					150 to 154					155 to 159					160 to 164					165 to 169					170 to 174					175 to 179					180 to 184					185 to 189					190 to 194					195 to 199					200 to 204					205 to 209					210 to 214					215 to 219					220 to 224					225 to 229					230 to 234					235 to 239					240 to 244					245 to 249					250 to 254					255 to 259					260 to 264					265 to 269					270 to 274					275 to 279					280 to 284					285 to 289					290 to 294					295 to 299					300 to 304					305 to 309					310 to 314					315 to 319					320 to 324					325 to 329					330 to 334					335 to 339					340 to 344					345 to 349					350 to 354					355 to 359					360 to 364					365 to 369					370 to 374					375 to 379					380 to 384					385 to 389					390 to 394					395 to 399					400 to 404					405 to 409					410 to 414					415 to 419					420 to 424					425 to 429					430 to 434					435 to 439					440 to 444					445 to 449					450 to 454					455 to 459					460 to 464					465 to 469					470 to 474					475 to 479					480 to 484					485 to 489					490 to 494					495 to 499					500 to 504					505 to 509					510 to 514					515 to 519					520 to 524					525 to 529					530 to 534					535 to 539					540 to 544					545 to 549					550 to 554					555 to 559					560 to 564					565 to 569					570 to 574					575 to 579					580 to 584					585 to 589					590 to 594					595 to 599					600 to 604					605 to 609					610 to 614					615 to 619					620 to 624					625 to 629					630 to 634					635 to 639					640 to 644					645 to 649					650 to 654					655 to 659					660 to 664					665 to 669					670 to 674					675 to 679					680 to 684					685 to 689					690 to 694					695 to 699					700 to 704					705 to 709					710 to 714					715 to 719					720 to 724					725 to 729					730 to 734					735 to 739					740 to 744					745 to 749					750 to 754					755 to 759					760 to 764					765 to 769					770 to 774					775 to 779					780 to 784					785 to 789					790 to 794					795 to 799					800 to 804					805 to 809					810 to 814					815 to 819					820 to 824					825 to 829					830 to 834					835 to 839					840 to 844					845 to 849					850 to 854					855 to 859					860 to 864					865 to 869					870 to 874					875 to 879					880 to 884					885 to 889					890 to 894					895 to 899					900 to 904					905 to 909					910 to 914					915 to 919					920 to 924					925 to 929					930 to 934					935 to 939					940 to 944					945 to 949					950 to 954					955 to 959					960 to 964					965 to 969					970 to 974					975 to 979					980 to 984					985 to 989					990 to 994					995 to 999					1000 to 1004					1005 to 1009					1010 to 1014					1015 to 1019					1020 to 1024					1025 to 1029					1030 to 1034					1035 to 1039					1040 to 1044					1045 to 1049					1050 to 1054					1055 to 1059					1060 to 1064					1065 to 1069					1070 to 1074					1075 to 1079					1080 to 1084					1085 to 1089					1090 to 1094					1095 to 1099					1100 to 1104					1105 to 1109					1110 to 1114					1115 to 1119					1120 to 1124					1125 to 1129					1130 to 1134					1135 to 1139					1140 to 1144					1145 to 1149					1150 to 1154					1155 to 1159					1160 to 1164					1165 to 1169					1170 to 1174					1175 to 1179					1180 to 1184					1185 to 1189					1190 to 1194					1195 to 1199					1200 to 1204					1205 to 1209					1210 to 1214					1215 to 1219					1220 to 1224					1225 to 1229					1230 to 1234					1235 to 1239					1240 to 1244					1245 to 1249					1250 to 1254					1255 to 1259					1260 to 1264					1265 to 1269					1270 to 1274					1275 to 1279					1280 to 1284					1285 to 1289					1290 to 1294					1295 to 1299					1300 to 1304					1305 to 1309					1310 to 1314					1315 to 1319					1320 to 1324					1325 to 1329					1330 to 1334					1335 to 1339					1340 to 1344					1345 to 1349					1350 to 1354					1355 to 1359					1360 to 1364					1365 to 1369					1370 to 1374					1375 to 1379					1380 to 1384					1385 to 1389					1390 to 1394					1395 to 1399					1400 to 1404					1405 to 1409					1410 to 1414					1415 to 1419					1420 to 1424					1425 to 1429					1430 to 1434					1435 to 1439					1440 to 1444					1445 to 1449					1450 to 1454					1455 to 1459					1460 to 1464					1465 to 1469					1470 to 1474					1475 to 1479					1480 to 1484					1485 to 1489					1490 to 1494					1495 to 1499					1500 to 1504					1505 to 1509					1510 to 1514					1515 to 1519					1520 to 1524					1525 to 1529					1530 to 1534					1535 to 1539					1540 to 1544					1545 to 1549					1550 to 1554					1555 to 1559					1560 to 1564					1565 to 1569					1570 to 1574					1575 to 1579					1580 to 1584					1585 to 1589					1590 to 1594					1595 to 1599					1600 to 1604					1605 to 1609					1610 to 1614					1615 to 1619					1620 to 1624					1625 to 1629					1630 to 1634					1635 to 1639					1640 to 1644					1645 to 1649					1650 to 1654					1655 to 1659					1660 to 1664					1665 to 1669					1670 to 1674					1675 to 1679					1680 to 1684					1685 to 1689					1690 to 1694					1695 to 1699					1700 to 1704					1705 to 1709					1710 to 1714					1715 to 1719					1720 to 1724					1725 to 1729					1730 to 1734					1735 to 1739					1740 to 1744					1745 to 1749					1750 to 1754					1755 to 1759					1760 to 1764					1765 to 1769					1770 to 1774					1775 to 1779					1780 to 1784					1785 to 1789					1790 to 1794					1795 to 1799					1800 to 1804					1805 to 1809					1810 to 1814					1815 to 1819					1820 to 1824					1825 to 1829					1830 to 1834					1835 to 1839					1840 to 1844					1845 to 1849					1850 to 1854					1855 to 1859					1860 to 1864					1865 to 1869					1870 to 1874					1875 to 1879					1880 to 1884					1885 to 1889					1890 to 1894					1895 to 1899					1900 to 1904					1905 to 1909					1910 to 1914					1915 to 1919					1920 to 1924					1925 to 1929					1930 to 1934					1935 to 1939					1940 to 1944					1945 to 1949					1950 to 1954					1955 to 1959					1960 to 1964					1965 to 1969					1970 to 1974					1975 to 1979					1980 to 1984					1985 to 1989					1990 to 1994					1995 to 1999					2000 to 2004					2005 to 2009					2010 to 2014					2015 to 2019					2020 to 2024					2025 to 2029					2030 to 2034					2035 to 2039					2040 to 2044					2045 to 2049					2050 to 2054					2055 to 2059					2060 to 2064					2065 to 2069					2070 to 2074					2075 to 2079					2080 to 2084					2085 to 2089					2090 to 2094					2095 to 2099					2100 to 2104					2105 to 2109					2110 to 2114					2115 to 2119					2120 to 2124					2125 to 2129					2130 to 2134					2135 to 2139					2140 to 2144					2145 to 2149					2150 to 2154					2155 to 2159					2160 to 2164					2165 to 2169					2170 to 2174					2175 to 2179					2180 to 2184					2185 to 2189					2190 to 2194					2195 to 2199					2200 to 2204					2205 to 2209					2210 to 2214					2215 to 2219					2220 to 2224					2225 to 2229					2230 to 2234					2235 to 2239					2240 to 2244					2245 to 2249					2250 to 2254					2255 to 2259					2260 to 2264					2265 to 2269					2270 to 2274					2275 to 2279					2280 to 2284					2285 to 2289					2290 to 2294					2295 to 2299					2300 to 2304					2305 to 2309					2310 to 2314					2315 to 2319					2320 to 2324					2325 to 2329					2330 to 2334					2335 to 2339					2340 to 2344					2345 to 2349					2350 to 2354					2355 to 2359					2360 to 2364					2365 to 2369					2370 to 2374					2375 to 2379					2380 to 2384					2385 to 2389					2390 to 2394					2395 to 2399					2400 to 2404					2405 to 2409					2410 to 2414					2415 to 2419					2420 to 2424					2425 to 2429					2430 to 2434					2435 to 2439					2440 to 2444					2445 to 2449					2450 to 2454					2455 to 2459					2460 to 2464					2465 to 2469					2470 to 2474					2475 to 2479					2480 to 2484					2485 to 2489					2490 to 2494					2495 to 2499					2500 to 2504					2505 to 2509					2510 to 2514					2515 to 2519					2520 to 2524					2525 to 2529					2530 to 2534					2535 to 2539					2540 to 2544					2545 to 2549					2550 to 2554					2555 to 2559					2560 to 2564					2565 to 2569					2570 to 2574					2575 to 2579					2580 to 2584					2585 to 2589					2590 to 2594					2595 to 2599					2600 to 2604					2605 to 2609					2610 to 2614					2615 to 2619					2620 to 2624					2625 to 2629					2630 to 2634					2635 to 2639					2640 to 2644					2645 to 2649					2650 to 2654					2655 to 2659					2660 to 2664					2665 to 2669					2670 to 2674					2675 to 2679					2680 to 2684					2685 to 2689					2690 to 2694					2695 to 2699					2700 to 2704					2705 to 2709					2710 to 2714					2715 to 2719					2720 to 2724					2725 to 2729					2730 to 2734					2735 to 2739					2740 to 2744					2745 to 2749					2750 to 2754					2755 to 2759					2760 to 2764					2765 to 2769					2770 to 2774					2775 to 2779					2780 to 2784					2785 to 2789					2790 to 2794					2795 to 2799					2800 to 2804					2805 to 2809					2810 to 2814					2815 to 2819					2820 to 2824					2825 to 2829					2830 to 2834					2835 to 2839					2840 to 2844					2845 to 2849					2850 to 2854					2855 to 2859					2860 to 2864					2865 to 2869					2870 to 2874					2875 to 2879					2880 to 2884					2885 to 2889					2890 to 2894					2895 to 2899					2900 to 2904					2905 to 2909					2910 to 2914					2915 to 2919					2920 to 2924					2925 to 2929					2930 to 2934					2935 to 2939					2940 to 2944					2945 to 2949					2950 to 2954					2955 to 2959					2960 to 2964					2965 to 2969					2970 to 2974					2975 to 2979					2980 to 2984					2985 to 2989					2990 to 2994					2995 to 2999					3000 to 3004					3005 to 3009					3010 to 3014					3015 to 3019					3020 to 3024					3025 to 3029					3030 to 3034					3035 to 3039					3040 to 3044					3045 to 3049					3050 to 3054					3055 to 3059					3060 to 3064					3065 to 3069					3070 to 3074					3075 to 3079					3080 to 3084					3085 to 3089					3090 to 3094					3095 to 3099					3100 to 3104					3105 to 3109					3110 to 3114					3115 to 3119					3120 to 3124					3125 to 3129					3130 to 3134					3135 to 3139					3140 to 3144					3145 to 3149					3150 to 3154					3155 to 3159					3160 to 3164					3165 to 3169					3170 to 3174					3175 to 3179					3180 to 3184					3185 to 3189					3190 to 3194					3195 to 3199					3200 to 3204					3205 to 3209					3210 to 3214					3215 to 3219					3220 to 3224					3225 to 3229					3230 to 3234					3235 to 3239					3240 to 3244					3245 to 3249					3250 to 3254					3255 to 3259					3260 to 3264					3265 to 3269					3270 to 3274					3275 to 3279					3280 to 3284					3285 to 3289					3290 to 3294					3295 to 3299					3300 to 3304					3305 to 3309					3310 to 3314					3315 to 3319					3320 to 3324					3325 to 3329					3330 to 3334					3335 to 3339					3340 to 3344					3345 to 3349					3350 to 3354					3355 to 3359					3360 to 3364					3365 to 3369					3370 to 3374					3375 to 3379					3380 to 3384					3385 to 3389					3390 to 3394					3395 to 3399					3400 to 3404					3405 to 3409					3410 to 3414					3415 to 3419					3420 to 3424					3425 to 3429					3430 to 3434					3435 to 3439					3440 to 3444					3445 to 3449					3450 to 3454					3455 to 3459					3460 to 3464					3465 to 3469					3470 to 3474					3475 to 3479					3480 to 3484					3485 to 3489					3490 to 3494					3495 to 3499					3500 to 3504					3505 to 3509					3510 to 3514					3515 to 3519					3520 to 3524					3525 to 3529					3530 to 3534					3535 to 3539					3540 to				
-----------------	-----------	---------	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---------	--------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	---------	--	--	--	--

[illegible]

Softening of brain.....	M. 11	48	22	7	11	2	90	6	4	6	9	18	1	1
Paralysis.....	F. 278	46	16	7	6	1	76	14	9	9	11	12	8	8
General paralysis of insane.....	M. 286	7	2	1	1	2	7	2	10	8	6	8	7	7
Other forms of mental disease.....	F. 107	2	2	1	1	2	5	3	2	8	2	6	9	3
Epilepsy.....	M. 49	1	1	3	2	2	6	2	2	1	1	5	6	2
Convulsions.....	F. 12,351	7,881	2,146	876	467	289	11,559	496	78	82	22	18	9	9
Tetanus.....	M. 10,220	6,820	1,311	812	405	209	9,557	421	70	25	15	13	8	8
Chorea.....	F. 8,964	5,356	1,141	572	260	142	8,471	279	88	18	18	12	13	13
Other diseases of nervous system.....	M. 7,281	5,208	896	450	222	113	6,888	284	83	13	19	20	16	5
Diseases of eye.....	F. 1,722	180	27	20	25	25	278	86	104	106	108	141	146	150
Diseases of ear.....	M. 1,905	129	17	13	11	16	186	58	47	83	68	75	60	47
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	F. 3	1	1	15	6	1	1	13	9	11	11	12	15	21
Pericarditis.....	M. 271	48	15	12	7	6	78	20	10	13	14	21	14	9
Acute endocarditis.....	F. 285	40	9	4	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	M. 9	1	1	1	2	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Angina pectoris.....	F. 5	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of arteries.....	M. 1,638	64	31	25	19	9	148	72	51	108	181	211	149	140
Embolism and thrombosis.....	F. 820	38	20	9	10	5	77	32	29	49	61	87	65	71
Diseases of veins.....	M. 818	31	11	16	9	4	71	40	22	54	70	124	84	69
Diseases of lymphatic system.....	F. 46	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	3	5	7	7	5
Hemorrhage.....	M. 52	2	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	3	5	5	5	8
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	F. 71	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	8	6	12	6	7
	M. 307	9	6	4	5	2	26	6	5	11	23	30	21	27
	F. 249	14	3	5	4	4	26	13	5	15	24	31	22	24
	M. 93	8	3	5	4	4	26	13	2	6	11	15	7	14
	F. 58	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	8	19	14	10
	M. 61	4	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	3	2
	F. 17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1
	M. 8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	4	1
	F. 26	1	4	2	2	2	10	3	1	1	1	2	2	1
	M. 19	1	2	2	1	2	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	3
	F. 196	21	6	3	2	1	83	17	11	16	12	20	13	11
	M. 265	9	4	7	2	4	26	16	12	23	25	43	29	21
	F. 2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

	7,358	767	951	729	550	861	3,858	1,038	333	264	218	290	238	265
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	6,398	632	799	668	460	292	2,851	816	286	278	266	282	257	196
Intestinal parasites.....	155	21	18	34	24	19	116	27	7	.....	1	1	2	.....
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	99	7	11	23	21	10	72	23	2	.....	5	2	1	6
Other diseases of intestines.....	66	6	3	3	.....	2	11	2	2	.....	2	2	4	2
Acute yellow atrophy of liver.....	171	68	28	16	9	6	127	7	5	5	2	4	2	4
Cirrhosis of liver.....	187	49	18	13	8	6	94	11	3	.....	2	4	4	2
Biliary calculi.....	12	1	1	1	2	.....	3	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other diseases of liver.....	89	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	2	6	6	5
Diseases of spleen.....	18	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
Peritonitis.....	270	33	1	10	1	8	56	13	5	1	1	5	4	4
Other diseases of digestive system.....	168	26	9	10	4	3	52	5	4	5	7	23	23	25
Appendicitis.....	17	1	1	2	1	.....	4	1	1	1	1	5	15	1
.....	18	3	2	3	1	.....	9	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
.....	32	3	1	.....	2	.....	6	4	2	3	2	2	2	2
.....	51	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	8	5	8	5	8
.....	248	25	61	45	36	23	190	26	4	3	3	3	4	2
.....	206	14	45	39	26	22	146	85	2	3	3	3	1	2
.....	12	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system.....	775	13	8	17	7	4	49	31	16	76	82	115	91	62
Males.....	259	7	1	9	4	3	24	15	5	17	20	25	27	22
Females.....	516	6	7	8	3	1	25	16	11	59	62	90	64	40
Acute nephritis.....	48	2	.....	3	1	1	7	2	.....	2	5	8	7	6
Bright's disease.....	27	1	1	4	2	.....	1	1	3	3	2	5	2	1
Other diseases of kidneys.....	81	1	1	.....	.....	2	10	2	1	6	4	4	2	6
.....	67	2	.....	3	.....	.....	6	7	2	3	5	11	7	4
.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Calculi of urinary tract.....	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Diseases of bladder.....	97	4	.....	2	1	.....	7	2	3	8	6	1	10	7
.....	48	1	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....	3	3	4	4	7	5
Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Nonvenereal diseases of male genital organs.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
M.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	10	4
F.....	80	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	9	9	14	23	13	9
Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal).....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	20	20	13	16	12	13
Uterine tumor.....	103	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Other diseases of uterus.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cysts and other tumors of ovary.....	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	2	1	3	1
Other diseases of female genital organs.....	106	2	4	1	3	1	11	5	.....	6	9	15	8	3
Nonpuerperal diseases of breast.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 13.—Aggregate deaths in the Philippine Islands from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39
7. The puerperal state.....	3,163							2	5	294	692	821	630	399
Accidents of pregnancy.....	162													15
Puerperal hemorrhage.....	83								2	19	45	37	22	10
Other accidents of labor.....	176							1		11	17	16	10	17
Puerperal septicaemia.....	223									17	31	50	37	23
Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	9									17	46	64	47	24
Phlegmasia alba dolens (puerperal).....	6										1	2	2	
Other puerperal accidents—sudden death.....	2,514										1	2		3
	1,585							1	3	280	551	650	512	317
8. Diseases of skin.....		562	230	111	72	43	1,018	122	36	38	34	42	38	36
Males.....	539	279	132	58	43	24	536	66	18	20	18	20	23	18
Females.....	747	283	96	53	29	19	482	56	18	18	16	22	15	18
Gangrene.....	77	20	12	5	1	5	43	7	1	2	1	3	3	2
Furuncle.....	75	32	7	7	2	2	50	4		1	1	3	4	3
Acute abscess, phlegmon.....	44	1	3				9	1		3	4	5	1	3
Other diseases of skin.....	34	4	1	4			2	1		2	1	1	2	
	74	17	12	5	1	2	37	5	3	4	8	2	2	2
	59	15	5	2			24	8	1	4	1	3	3	2
	644	241	105	48	41	17	452	53	13	11	10	10	17	11
	579	232	85	40	27	15	399	43	16	11	13	15	6	13
9. Diseases of locomotor system.....	699	201	128	103	66	32	530	87	9	3	3	5	3	5
Males.....	390	117	71	58	39	18	303	44	5	2	1	1	2	1
Females.....	309	84	57	45	27	14	227	43	4	1	2	4	1	4
Nontuberculous diseases of bones.....	359	115	71	58	39	18	301	43	5	1				1
Arthritis and other diseases of joints.....	286	8	57	44	27	14	225	43	4	1	2	1	1	3
Amputation.....	1						1				1	1		
Other diseases of organs of locomotion.....	27	1					1							
	22	1		1			2	1		1		1	2	1
10. Malformations.....	80	59	11	6	1	2	79							
Males.....	38	27	6	2	1	1	37							
Females.....	42	32	5	4		1	42							

[illegible]

TABLE 13.—Aggregate deaths in the Philippine Islands from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Under 1										100 and over.	Un- known.
	All ages.	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24		
14. Ill-defined diseases.....	14,420	2,179	1,114	724	510	362	4,889	1,175	479	464	672	587
Males.....	7,658	1,228	631	396	269	194	2,708	638	236	227	304	338
Females.....	6,762	951	483	328	241	168	2,181	542	243	237	368	254
Dropsy.....	755	58	20	18	24	18	133	70	30	25	35	48
M.....	685	34	19	25	23	10	111	47	25	20	24	31
F.....	198	5	3	8	4	4	58	14	8	9	11	17
Sudden death.....	120	80	2	2	2	1	35	7	2	3	10	10
M.....	665	792	466	294	179	136	1,857	424	147	133	183	201
F.....	4,822	627	358	242	165	119	1,509	373	150	144	240	187
Other ill-defined diseases.....	1,699	841	140	81	62	41	665	125	51	57	60	57
M.....	1,405	260	106	71	51	38	526	109	66	61	75	68
F.....												49
Unknown causes.....												
M.....												
F.....												
1. General diseases.....	18,632	13,781	16,146	10,605	18,105	8,620	9,380	3,357	4,756	1,384	768	1,606
Males.....	10,033	7,917	8,789	6,072	9,664	4,694	4,934	1,769	2,319	688	383	922
Females.....	8,599	5,864	7,409	4,533	8,441	3,926	4,396	1,588	2,437	696	385	684
1. Epidemic diseases.....	16,117	11,978	14,009	9,129	15,004	6,825	6,821	2,261	3,004	745	341	1,048
Males.....	8,732	6,857	7,552	5,194	7,940	3,742	3,654	1,210	1,485	376	168	577
Females.....	7,385	5,121	6,457	3,945	7,064	3,083	3,167	1,041	1,519	369	178	471
A. Epidemic diseases.....												
Typhoid fever.....	40	54	27	30	39	16	16	6	6			1
P.....	35	22	38	19	23	15	6	7	10		2	8
M.....			1	1	1	1						
F.....												
Epidemic typhus.....												
M.....												
F.....												
Relapsing fever.....												
M.....												
F.....												
Intermittent fever and malarial cachexia.....												
M.....												
F.....												
Smallpox.....												
M.....												
F.....												

[illegible]

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—Aggregate deaths in the Philippine Islands from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over.	Un-known.
B. Other general diseases—Continued.															
White swelling	M		2												
	F	1	1		3	1									
Tuberculosis of other organs	M														
	F	1								1					
General tuberculosis	M	2		1				2							
	F	2		2				1							
Scrofula	M	2	1				1							1	
	F	3	2												
Syphilis	M	3	1	3	1	1				1					
	F	1	3	1		3									
Gonorrhea	M	1				1					1				
	F														
Cancer of mouth	M			2	1		1						1		
	F		2					2							
Cancer of stomach and liver	M														
	F	1				2									
Cancer of intestines	M														
Cancer of female genital organs	F			1		1									
Cancer of breast	M	1													
Cancer of skin	M														
Cancer of other or unspecified organs	M	4	7	14	12	7	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F	12	8	4	7	9	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tumors	M	19	17	16	17	23	10	9	3	10	1	1	1	1	4
	F	9	9	14	15	12	10	9	1	5	1	1	1	1	4
Acute articular rheumatism	M	4	6	7	2	10	9	6	2	3	1	2	2	2	3
	F	5	2	3	6	6	4	4	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Chronic rheumatism and gout	M	42	37	34	38	62	39	30	17	19	7	2	2	2	1
	F	15	13	27	9	48	11	19	8	9	1	2	2	2	1
Scurvy	M	2		2	1	2	1			1					
	F														
Diabetes	M	8	1	1				2							
	F	1	1												
Anemia, chlorosis	M	13	18	16	6	1				1					
	F	27	20	12	9	38	17	20	4	22	6	4	5	8	8
Other general diseases	M	1	2	1	3		14	23	2	21	8	8	1	8	
	F			2			2	2	2						
Acute and chronic alcoholism	M	5		2	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		
	F		1												
Chronic lead poisoning	M			2		1	1	1							1
	F														
Other chronic poisonings	M			2											
	F														

2. Diseases of nervous system.

	870	818	351	205	370	178	139	68	87	28	29	8	22	145
Males.....	229	207	222	119	254	104	94	40	40	11	16	7	8	84
Females.....	141	109	129	86	116	74	46	28	47	12	13	1	14	61
Encephalitis.....	3		2	1	4	1	1		2		1			
M.....				3			1							
F.....		4	3	2	3	2	2	1	1					
Meningitis.....	3	4	8	2	3		2							
M.....			1											
F.....	1	4	1	2	1									
Progressive locomotor ataxia.....			1											
M.....														
F.....														
Other diseases of spinal cord.....	2	1	5	2	2		1			1				
M.....														
F.....	2	1												
Congestion and hemorrhage of brain.....	45	38	27	17	53	26	24	11	8	3	5	3	2	4
M.....														
F.....	27	24	17	20	20	2	9	10	10	1	4	1	3	2
Softening of brain.....	2		1	2										
M.....														
F.....	2		1				1							
Paralysis.....	16	14	18	9	80	11	12	4	5	1	4		2	1
M.....														
F.....	16	14	18	9	80	11	12	4	5	1	4		2	1
General paralysis of insane.....	10	6	6	11	7	3	6	2	10	3	1	1	2	1
M.....														
F.....	10	6	6	11	7	3	6	2	10	3	1	1	2	1
Other forms of mental disease.....	3	1	3	3	4	3	2	3	3	1	1		1	
M.....														
F.....	3	1	3	3	4	3	2	3	3	1	1		1	
Epilepsy.....	4	12	12	6	16	5	4	2	3	2	1	1	1	64
M.....														
F.....	4	12	12	6	16	5	4	2	3	2	1	1	1	64
Convulsions.....	16	16	13	5	13	3	3	1	2	1	1		2	46
M.....														
F.....	16	16	13	5	13	3	3	1	2	1	1		2	46
Tetanus.....	114	105	111	58	100	39	81	14	12	2	2	1	3	12
M.....														
F.....	61	42	50	32	42	21	12	4	12	2	5	1	2	8
Chorea.....	1	1	1				1							1
M.....														
F.....	1	1	1				1							1
Other diseases of nervous system.....	9	9	20	4	20	9	10	2	5	1	3	1	2	1
M.....														
F.....	9	9	20	4	20	9	10	2	5	1	3	1	2	1
Diseases of eye.....	13	10	14	7	15	8	7	2	6	6	1			
M.....														
F.....	13	10	14	7	15	8	7	2	6	6	1			
Diseases of ear.....	1						1							
M.....														
F.....	1						1							
3. Diseases of circulatory system.....	128	75	102	70	91	55	40	16	25	13	9	1	5	3
Males.....	69	42	54	44	52	32	20	5	14	9	3		3	2
Females.....	59	33	48	26	39	23	20	11	11	4	6	1	2	1
Pericarditis.....	4	2	3	4	1	1								
M.....														
F.....	4	2	3	4	1	1								
Acute endocarditis.....	7	4	6	1	3	1	1	1						
M.....														
F.....	7	4	6	1	3	1	1	1						
Organic diseases of heart.....	32	16	23	22	22	15	11	2	8	4	1	1	1	1
M.....														
F.....	32	16	23	22	22	15	11	2	8	4	1	1	1	1
Angina pectoris.....	17	11	14	11	8	10	8	3	1	1	2			
M.....														
F.....	17	11	14	11	8	10	8	3	1	1	2			
Angina pectoris.....	6	8	6	2	7	5	1	1	1					
M.....														
F.....	6	8	6	2	7	5	1	1	1					

TABLE 13.—Aggregate deaths in the Philippine Islands from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over.	Un- known.
3. Diseases of circulatory system—Continued.															
Diseases of arteries.....	M.	2	6	1	9	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
	F.	1	2		1	7	4	6	2	6	2	2	2	1	
Embolism and thrombosis.....	M.	2			2	1	1		1						
	F.	2			1	1	1	2	1						
Diseases of veins.....	M.				1	1	1	1	1	1					
	F.														
Diseases of lymphatic system.....	M.	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1					
	F.														
Hemorrhage.....	M.	13	6	11	8	18	7	1	1	2	1	1	1		
	F.	23	6	16	7	10	8	2	1	1					
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	M.	1													
	F.														
4. Diseases of respiratory system.		212	177	227	217	312	171	182	78	71	24	38	13	12	7
Males		116	102	118	128	170	96	101	36	34	10	15	6	4	6
Females		97	75	109	89	142	76	81	37	37	14	18	8	8	1
Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	M.	1			1	1									
	F.	1													
Diseases of larynx.....	M.	2	2	8	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1			
	F.	1		3	3	3	1	2	1						
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	M.														
Bronchitis.....	M.	29	23	33	34	49	36	44	12	20	6	7	4	2	1
	F.	27	14	39	23	52	23	33	13	19	10	10	1	1	1
Pneumonia.....	M.	13	5	11	16	16	11	8	7	8			1	2	5
	F.	9	9	12	11	15	6	10	5						
Pleurisy.....	M.	4	3	7	8	7	3	1	1						
	F.	5	4	5	5	3	6	3	1					1	1
Congestion and apoplexy of lungs.....	M.	4	2	4	2	3	2	3				1			
	F.			3	1	1	1								
Gangrene of lungs.....	M.														
	F.														
Asthma.....	M.	40	44	40	54	75	32	34	11	11	4	7			
	F.	46	26	40	38	56	35	30	12	11	4	7	6	4	
Pulmonary emphysema.....	M.						2							1	
	F.														
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	M.	22	21	18	17	15	7	10	2	1				1	
	F.	8	7	7	6	11	5	8	3	4					

6. Diseases of digestive system

	707	504	604	421	683	294	319	109	111	51	46	9	29	18	11	24
Males	378	286	331	261	377	164	174	59	52	28	26	2	18	18	11	13
Females	329	218	273	160	306	180	145	50	59	23	20	7	11	11	11	11
Diseases of mouth.	M 1						1									
Diseases of pharynx	F 16	12	18	12	13	9	2	2	2	2	1					
Diseases of esophagus.	F 8	10	4	6	8	3	3	1	6							
Ulcer of stomach	F 18	22	20	1	24	8	9	6	1	1	2					4
Other diseases of stomach	F 13	13	9	3	10	6	4	3	8	3	1	1	6	5	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis	F 61	52	76	44	71	40	33	11	8	8	6	1	1	1	1	2
Intestinal parasites	F 69	41	68	25	63	26	31	9	8	16	15	1	18	8	6	6
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	F 285	166	190	164	223	89	116	33	35	35	12	6	10	10	10	10
Other diseases of intestines	F 217	136	173	108	196	81	96	27	40	13	12					
Acute yellow atrophy of liver.	F 1															
Cirrhosis of liver.	F 1															
Biliary calculi	F 1															
Other diseases of liver	F 2															
Diseases of spleen.	F 1															
Peritonitis	F 4															
Other diseases of digestive system	F 4	2	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1					1
Appendicitis	F 1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					1
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	71	39	34	23	35	15	14	4	9	4	2	1	1	1		1
Males	81	11	11	14	11	7	6	3	4	2	2	1	1	1		1
Females	40	28	23	9	24	8	8	1	5	2						
Acute nephritis.	M 6		8													
Bright's disease.	F 4															
Other diseases of kidneys.	F 5	6	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
	F 1	2	3	2	8	1	1	2	8	2	1					
	F 1			1												

TABLE 13.—Aggregate deaths in the Philippine Islands from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.														100 and over.	Un-known.
40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99				
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system—Continued.															
Calculi of urinary tract.....	8	5	3	6	4	1	1				1				
Diseases of bladder.....	15	5	2	8	4	2			2						
Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	4	5		1		1									
Nonvenereal diseases of male genital organs.....	1	1	1			1	1			1					
Metritis.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1						1		
Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal).....	4	2	2												
Uterine tumor.....	11	1	4	1	1										
Other diseases of uterus.....	1	9	1	1	1										
Cysts and other tumors of ovary.....	1	1	1												
Other diseases of female genital organs.....	6	9	10	8	10	4	6	1							
Nonpuerperal diseases of breast.....	1	1													
7. The puerperal state.....	222	64	12	7	4	2	3						6		
Accidents of pregnancy.....															
Puerperal hemorrhage.....	8	2	2												
Other accidents of labor.....	9	2													
Puerperal septicemia.....	10	5	1	1	1										
Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	19	4				1							1		
Other puerperal accidents—sudden death.....	4														
	172	51	9	7	2	2							5		
8. Diseases of skin.....	46	27	25	27	35	21	12	5	7	8	2	1	8		
Males.....	27	9	16	13	18	18	7	3	3	1	2		5		
Females.....	19	18	9	14	17	8	5	2	4	2		1	3		
Gangrene.....	5	3	3			2	1			2	1		1		
Furuncle.....	2	4	1	1	1	2	1								
Acute abscess, phlegmon.....	6	2	2	8	4	2	1	1	1	1					
Other diseases of skin.....	13	3	2	3	5	1									
	2	2	1	4	4	2	2	2	2	1					
	18	4	11	7	9	8	6	2	2	4	1		4		
	9	12	6	7	12	5	8	1	3	2		1	1		

9. Diseases of locomotor system.													
	4	2	2	1	10	7	9	1	12	2	2	2	2
Males.....	2	1	1	1	6	4	7	1	5	2	1	1	1
Females.....	2	1	1	1	4	3	2	1	7	1	1	1	1
Nontuberculous diseases of bones.....													
Arthritis and other diseases of joints.....	1	1	1	1	1	1			2	1	1	1	1
Other diseases of organs of locomotion.....	2				1				2				
10. Malformations.....	1				4	2	2	1	6	1	1	1	1
Males.....	1												
12. Old age.....					688	607	1,272	683	1,099	426	695	825	670
Males.....													2
Females.....													1
13. External causes.....	166	125	125	77	95	98	32	14	21	10	8	3	6
Males.....	135	113	102	62	78	26	22	11	13	8	3	4	40
Females.....	31	22	23	15	22	12	10	3	8	2	5	2	3
Suicide by poison.....													
Other suicides.....	8	3	6	1	2	1							5
Fractures.....	1	2	1										
Dislocations.....	1												
Other accidental traumatisms.....	45	37	32	17	21	9	7	2	8	2	1	1	15
Burns and scalds.....	5	2	6	3	5	4	3	1					2
Sunstroke.....	1		1	1	1		1		1	1			
Freezing.....	1			1									
Electric shock.....	2	1				1							1
Accidental drowning.....	1	5	1	5	3		2	1					5
Inanition (starvation).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	6	1	4	1	2
Absorption of deleterious gases (nonsuicidal).....	4	2	1	1	1		1		8	4	1	2	
Other acute poisoning.....	8	4	5	3	10	2	3	3	2				1
Other external violence.....	44	37	34	23	25	12	3	4	8	5	2	4	1
Killed in action—war.....	15	13	7	6	7	5	4	1	2	2	1	1	6
	24	20	20	11	7	1	1		1				

TABLE 13.—Aggregate deaths in the Philippine Islands from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	AGE												Un- known.
	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99		100 and over.
14. Ill-defined diseases.....	588	464	657	428	798	407	487	183	310	83	157	63	96
Males.....	314	289	332	246	418	224	260	98	156	38	70	26	44
Females.....	274	175	325	182	380	183	227	85	154	45	87	37	52
Dropsy.....	48	35	39	40	67	39	38	19	22	3	4	2	1
Males.....	40	26	35	30	57	33	32	14	20	2	3	1	1
Females.....	15	14	10	10	10	6	6	5	2	1	1	1	2
Sudden death.....	12	7	3	4	11	3	4	1	3	1	1	1	1
Males.....	10	5	3	3	8	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
Females.....	2	2	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other ill-defined diseases.....	188	183	222	164	288	150	184	69	119	30	58	23	42
Males.....	180	179	223	153	245	122	159	66	118	29	72	30	46
Females.....	8	4	0	11	43	28	25	3	1	1	6	1	10
Unknown causes.....	58	57	61	35	57	31	35	9	13	4	7	3	172
Males.....	42	36	56	12	53	19	32	4	13	3	4	3	118
Females.....	16	21	5	23	4	12	3	5	0	1	3	0	54

TABLE 14.—Deaths in the city of Manila from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	AGE												
		Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39
All causes.....	15,228	5,354	689	481	220	198	6,887	559	321	512	824	1,182	901	798
Males.....	8,667	2,906	342	253	119	108	3,723	309	179	292	469	674	508	541
Females.....	6,566	2,448	297	228	101	90	3,164	250	142	220	355	508	393	257
1. General diseases.....	6,614	148	148	187	106	126	715	417	257	415	644	916	738	563
Males.....	4,084	76	72	98	63	69	378	233	141	247	381	562	488	417
Females.....	2,530	72	76	89	43	57	337	184	116	168	263	354	250	146
A. Epidemic diseases.														
Typhoid fever.....	77	8	8	8	2	1	9	14	2	10	8	10	6	7
Males.....	54	2	1	3	2	2	8	11	5	6	6	6	4	4
Females.....	199	16	6	5	4	4	42	20	12	14	11	20	12	14
Intermittent fever and malarial cachexia.....	131	13	6	9	6	6	40	16	7	7	5	15	10	14
Males.....	20	2	2	3	1	1	9	1	1	8	2	1	1	1
Females.....	9	8	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Smallpox.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Males.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Females.....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Whooping cough.....	9	8	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Males.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Females.....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 14.—Deaths in the city of Manila from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902.—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39
All ages.														
B. Other general diseases—Continued.														
Tumors.....	F	2												
Acute articular rheumatism.....	M	9												
Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	F	8												
Scurvy.....	M	82	1				1							
Diabetes.....	F	24												
Exophthalmic goiter.....	M	1												
Leukemia.....	F	2												
Anemia, chlorosis.....	M	4												
Acute and chronic alcoholism.....	F	4												
	M	5												
	F	46	1	2			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
	M	3	1	2			8	1	2	2	4	10	6	4
	F	42	2	3			7							
	M	6												
2. Diseases of nervous system.....		4,614	143	59	31	21	4,264	33	14	16	23	24	31	28
Males.....		2,548	85	29	15	13	2,840	13	9	5	17	12	16	16
Females.....		2,071	58	30	16	8	1,424	20	5	11	6	12	15	12
Encephalitis.....	M	12												
	F	11												
Meningitis.....	M	194	115	7	9	9	173	11	8					
	F	180	28	13	11	7	164	16	1	1	1	2	1	1
Progressive locomotor ataxia.....	M	2												
	F	5												
Other diseases of spinal cord.....	M	11												
	F	3												
Congestion and hemorrhage of brain.....	M	100	1	2			5							
	F	67	5				6							
Softening of brain.....	M	10												
	F	21												
General paralysis of insane.....	M	23												
	F	4												
Epilepsy.....	M	6												
	F	1,940	43	13	4	3	2,013	1	1					
Convulsions.....	M	1,620	23	6	1	1	1,662							
Tetanus.....	M	121	99	4	1	1	73							
Chorea.....	F	79	1	1										
Other diseases of nervous system.....	M	43	5	6	1	1	43	1						
	F	33	4	4	3		30	1						

3. Diseases of circulatory system.												
	579	5	1	1	1	7	7	14	23	54	86	156
Males.....	319	3	1	1	1	4	3	10	14	31	42	25
Females.....	280	2		1		3	4	4	9	23	44	30
Pericarditis.....	12											
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Acute endocarditis.....	89											
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Organic diseases of heart.....	125	1										
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Angina pectoris.....	82	2										
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Diseases of arteries.....	40											
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Embolism and thrombosis.....	11											
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Diseases of veins.....	17											
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Hemorrhage.....	9	2										
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
1,186												
4. Diseases of respiratory system.		578	104	49	18	15	764	380	14	16	35	42
Males.....	650	307	59	28	10	6	410	18	8	9	19	32
Females.....	536	271	45	21	8	9	354	12	6	8	16	10
Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	1	1					1					
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Diseases of larynx.....	63	2	4				52		1	2		1
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Bronchitis.....	429	246	47	25	9	6	333	12	2	2	3	10
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Pneumonia.....	404	225	41	19	7	8	340	9	2	1	6	3
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Pleurisy.....	76	5	7	2	1	1	11	3	1	1	3	8
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Congestion and apoplexy of lungs.....	37	6	3	1	1		1	1	2	1	1	1
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Gangrene of lungs.....	11	1					7		6	1	8	6
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Asthma.....	43	6	1				6	1	1	3	3	2
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Pulmonary emphysema.....	18	4	1				1					
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	10			1			1	1	1			
{ M.....												
{ F.....												
7												

TABLE 14.—Deaths in the city of Manila from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.		Under 1		1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39
5. Diseases of digestive system	1,000		246	209	159	55	25		694	43	11	12	19	38	29	38
Males	555	116	107	80	26		12		341	30	4	5	12	19	22	28
Females	506	130	102	79	29		13		353	13	7	7	7	14	7	10
Diseases of mouth	5	4							4							
Diseases of pharynx	3	1							1							
Diseases of esophagus	1	1							1							
M	1															
F	1															
Ulcer of stomach	3	1							1							
M	3															
F	5															
Other diseases of stomach	46	20	6			2	1		29						3	2
M	60	29	10		2	8	4		48						1	1
F	29	10														
Diarrhea and enteritis	367	81	90	67	17	17	7		208	3	3	3	8	8	5	8
M	342	88	86	67	18	18	8		267	22	3	2	2	3	1	6
F	29	1	3	11	6	6	4		25	4						
Intestinal parasites	26	1	4	9	7		1		22	8						
M	13	2							2	1						
F	6	1							1	1						3
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	2								1							
M	2															
F	3								1							
Other diseases of intestines	3															
M	3															
F	3								1							1
Acute yellow atrophy of liver	3	1							1							
M	3															
F	3								1							
Cirrhosis of liver	28	1														
M	13															
F	15								2							
Biliary calculi	4	3							8							
M	4															
F	3	1							2							
Other diseases of liver	38	2			2				4							
M	38															
F	19	6			1	1			8							
Diseases of spleen	1															
M	1															
F	9															
Peritonitis	15	2	1						2	1						
M	15								8	2						
F	1															
Other diseases of digestive system	5															
M	5															
F	2															
Appendicitis																
M																
F																

6. Diseases of genito-urinary system		149	3	1	4	1	9	5	3	6	18	21	18	11
Males.....		88	2	1	3	1	7	2	2	8	9	10	10	8
Females.....		61	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	8	9	11	8	3
Acute nephritis.....		38	2	1	2	1	4	2	1	1	6	8	6	5
Bright's disease.....		21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	1
Other diseases of kidneys.....		33	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	4	1	3	2
M.....		25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	5	1
F.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Calculi of urinary tract.....		7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of bladder.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nonvenereal diseases of male genital organs.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Metritis.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal).....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other diseases of uterus.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cysts and other tumors of ovary.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. The puerperal state.....		142	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	14	30	42	25	20
Accidents of pregnancy.....		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Puerperal hemorrhage.....		48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Puerperal septicemia.....		72	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....		4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Phlegmasia alba dolens (puerperal).....		6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other puerperal accidents—sudden death.....		9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Diseases of skin.....		10	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Males.....		7	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Females.....		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gangrene.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Furuncle.....		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Acute abscess, phlegmon.....		5	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Diseases of locomotor system.....		7	1	3	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Males.....		4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Females.....		3	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nontuberculous diseases of bones.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arthritis and other diseases of joints.....		1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Amputation.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 14.—Deaths in the city of Manila from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39
10. Malformations.....	63	47	10	5	1		63							
Males.....	29	21	5	2	1		29							
Females.....	34	26	5	3			34							
11. Early infancy.....	207	207					207							
Males.....	120	120					120							
Females.....	87	87					87							
Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema.....	109	109					109							
M.....	75	75					75							
F.....	10	10					10							
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	8	8					8							
M.....	1	1					1							
F.....	4	4					4							
Lack of care.....	281													
12. Old age.....	75													
Males.....	206													
Females.....	206													
13. External causes.....	98	98	5	1	3		107	9	4	8	11	16	17	8
Males.....	132	55	3	1	2		61	5	2	4	7	15	12	7
Females.....	73	43	2		1		46	4	2	4	4	1	5	1
Suicides.....	8													
Fractures.....	9													
Dislocations.....	1													
Other accidental traumas.....	8	2					2	1						
Burns and scalds.....	9	3		1			8	2	1	1	2	2	8	1
Electric shock.....	7				1		1	1	1	1				
Accidental drowning.....	1	1					1	1	1					
Inanition (starvation).....	22				1		1	2			8	5	4	2
Absorption of deleterious gases (nonsuicidal).....	8	33	2				35	1						
Other acute poisonings.....	28	23	2				25		1			1		
Other external violence.....	2													
Other acute poisonings.....	1													
Other external violence.....	86	20	1		1		22	1	1	1	8	6	1	1
Other external violence.....	25	17					17							

14. Ill-defined diseases														100 and over.	Un- known.
	106	10	14	17	5	4	50	10	4	1	4	8	5		
Males.....	61	6	7	12	2	1	28	5	3		3	4	8		
Females.....	46	4	7	5	3	8	22	5	1	1	1	4	2		
Dropsy.....	3						1						1		
{ M.....	3											1			
{ F.....	3														
Sudden death.....	1														
{ M.....	1														
{ F.....	2														
Other ill-defined diseases.....	42	4	7	11	2	1	25	5			1	2	1		
{ M.....	31	3	6	5	3	8	20	4			1	1	1		
{ F.....	15	2					2				3	1	1		
Unknown causes.....	9	1	1				2				2	2	1		
{ M.....							2								
{ F.....															
CAUSE OF DEATH.														100 and over.	Un- known.
	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99			
All causes.....	596	447	458	293	428	184	246	118	130	59	59	42	48		71
Males.....	412	308	281	190	230	105	123	47	52	20	15	11	17		61
Females.....	184	139	177	103	198	79	123	71	78	39	44	31	31		10
1. General diseases.....	456	339	328	184	262	89	104	52	38	17	9	5	5		41
Males.....	326	239	205	130	141	55	57	22	19	7	4	1	4		37
Females.....	130	100	123	54	121	34	47	30	19	10	5	4	1		4
A. Epidemic diseases.															
Typhoid fever.....	3	5	1	1	1										
{ M.....	1		2		3				1						
{ F.....	14	11	3	2	1		3			1					
Intermittent fever and malarial cachexia.....	6	6	4	4	3				2						
Smallpox.....	1		1												
Influenza.....	2	2			2		1	1			1				
{ M.....															
{ F.....	199	109	94	66	53	16	29	9	6	3	1		1		34
{ M.....	56	40	56	17	54	13	20	11	7	4	1				4
{ F.....	15	12	8	13	12	5	6	4	4	3			1		2
Dysentery.....	4	2	3	8	7	5	6	4	1	2					
Bubonic plague.....	1														
{ M.....															
{ F.....	3	3	2		1						1				
Leprosy.....					2	2									
{ M.....															
{ F.....	52	34	33	21	2		7	2	1				1		1
Beri-beri.....	18	11	11	7	6		5	2	2	2	2	1			
Other epidemic diseases.....															

TABLE 14.—Deaths in the city of Manila from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1908—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over.	Un-known.
B. Other general diseases.															
Purulent infection and septicaemia	{ M. F.		1												
Malignant pustule	{ M. F.					1									
Rabies	{ M. F.	1	1	1											
Tuberculosis of larynx	{ M. F.	1													
Tuberculosis of lungs	{ M. F.	62 42	48 33	43 40	21 19	82 26	17 4	6 13	2 9	2 2	1 1				
Tuberculosis of meninges	{ M. F.	1													
Abdominal tuberculosis	{ M. F.	8	1				1								
Tuberculosis of other organs	{ M. F.														
Scrofula	{ M. F.														
Syphilis	{ M. F.														
Gonorrhea	{ M. F.														
Cancer of mouth	{ M. F.														
Cancer of stomach and liver	{ M. F.								1						
Cancer of female genital organs	{ M. F.														
Cancer of other or unspecified organs	{ M. F.	2	2	3	1	1									
Acute articular rheumatism	{ M. F.		3	4											
Chronic rheumatism and gout	{ M. F.	2	2	3	1	7	1	4	4	1	1				
Diabetes	{ M. F.		1	1				2	2	2	1		2		
Anemia, chlorosis	{ M. F.	4	3	6	2	1									
Acute and chronic alcoholism	{ M. F.	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1					
2. Diseases of nervous system.	{ M. F.														
	{ M. F.	26	18	22	19	26	20	21	7	8	4	1	8		6
Males	{ M. F.	17	13	18	8	19	11	15	2	8	2	1	2		4
Females	{ M. F.	9	5	4	11	7	9	6	5	5	2	1	1		2
Encephalitis	{ M. F.			2	1	2	1	1	1	1		1			
Meningitis	{ M. F.			1	2		1	1							

TABLE 14.—Deaths in the city of Manila from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over.	Un-known.
4. Diseases of respiratory system—Continued.															
Pleurisy	M.	1	1	1		1									
	F.		2	5	1										
Congestion and apoplexy of lungs	M.	2	2	1	1	1	1	2							
	F.		2	1	1										
Gangrene of lungs	M.	1													
	F.														
Asthma	M.			2	1	1	1	1	1						
	F.		1	1	1	3	2	1	1						
Pulmonary emphysema	M.														
	F.			1	1	1	1								
Other diseases of respiratory system	M.														
	F.														
5. Diseases of digestive system.															
	M.	21	25	28	23	24	12	17	13	5	3	4		1	
	F.														
Diseases of esophagus	M.		1		1										
	F.														
Ulcer of stomach	M.	1	1	2				1		1	1				
	F.			2					1			1			
Other diseases of stomach	M.	2				2	2								
	F.														
Diarrhea and enteritis	M.	3	9	6	10	6	1	7	4	1					
	F.	3	4	10	4	6	6	6	6	4		1			
Hernia and intestinal obstructions	M.	1		1											
	F.	1	1	1		2									
Other diseases of intestines	M.		1												
	F.														
Acute yellow atrophy of liver	M.				1										
	F.														
Cirrhosis of liver	M.	1	1												
	F.	3	3			3									
Biliary calculi	M.	1	1	1	2	1			1			1			
	F.														
Other diseases of liver	M.	4	3	2	1	1		1							
	F.		2	2				1							
Peritonitis	M.			1											
	F.														
Appendicitis	M.	1	1	1	1										
	F.														

6. Diseases of genito-urinary system.....		13	5	4	3	2	1	9	5	3	4	3	8	8	1	.....
Males.....		12	3	2	2	2	1	5	4	2	3	1	2	1	1	.....
Females.....		6	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....
Acute nephritis.....		5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Bright's disease.....		4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Calculi of urinary tract.....		3	3	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Diseases of bladder.....		1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....
Nonvenereal diseases of male genital organs.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Metritis.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal).....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Cysts and other tumors of ovary.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
7. The puerperal state.....		11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Puerperal hemorrhage.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Puerperal septicemia.....		7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Other puerperal accidents—sudden death.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
8. Diseases of skin.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Males.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Females.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Gangrene.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Furuncle.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Acute abscess, phlegmon.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
9. Diseases of locomotor system.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Males.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Females.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Non tuberculous diseases of bones.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Arthritis and other diseases of joints.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
12. Old age.....		15	9	9	9	9	9	15	9	57	23	53	18	37	32	.....
Males.....		4	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	20	8	17	8	7	9	.....
Females.....		11	7	7	7	7	7	11	7	37	16	36	16	26	23	.....

TABLE 14.—Deaths in the city of Manila from each specified disease and class of diseases, by age and sex: 1902—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over.	Un- known.
13. External causes.															12
Males		1	4	4	1	1		2							12
Females		1	3	1	1	1		1							12
Suicides		1													3
Fractures			2	1											1
Other accidental traumas.															1
Burns and scalds															1
Accidental drowning			1	1	1	1		1							4
Inanition (starvation)									1						1
Other external violence			1	1											2
14. Ill-defined diseases.			3	2	2	2	2								8
Males			3	2	2	2	1								5
Females							1								3
Dropsy			1												
Sudden death						1									
Other ill-defined diseases			2	2	1		1								1
Unknown causes						1	1								4
															3

DEATHS IN 1903.

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Philippine Islands...	829,671	174,928	154,743	208,268	82,912	87,803	5,688
Abra	727	375	352	424	198	105	.....
Albay	15,262	8,144	7,118	10,481	3,158	1,547	181
Amboc Camarines	18,937	9,775	9,162	8,774	6,256	3,889	18
Antique	12,647	6,462	6,185	7,884	2,881	1,351	581
Bataan	2,628	1,405	1,223	1,766	631	229	2
Batangas	10,070	5,185	4,885	5,245	2,912	1,844	69
Benguet	342	177	165	201	96	45	.....
Bohol	10,626	5,440	5,186	5,987	3,454	1,161	24
Bulacán	8,968	4,716	4,252	5,966	1,876	871	255
Cagayan	7,126	3,827	3,299	4,251	2,109	746	20
Cápiz	10,279	4,959	5,320	5,522	2,718	1,601	138
Cavite	6,326	3,346	2,980	4,096	1,379	749	102
Cebú	25,381	13,586	11,795	16,659	6,466	1,996	260
Ilocos Norte	5,984	3,119	2,865	4,270	1,118	591	5
Ilocos Sur	4,243	2,291	1,952	2,884	866	473	20
Iloilo	25,575	13,300	12,275	14,810	5,707	4,116	1,442
Isabela	2,137	1,156	981	1,298	541	276	22
La Laguna	6,114	3,102	3,012	3,841	1,493	1,184	96
La Unión	4,039	2,141	1,898	2,784	854	383	18
Lepanto-Bontoc	474	242	232	230	178	65	6
Leyte	15,402	8,572	6,830	9,810	3,819	1,214	559
Manila city	9,841	5,724	4,117	7,033	1,929	730	349
Marinduque	2,889	1,474	1,415	1,777	789	322	1
Masbate	2,549	1,349	1,200	1,462	866	226	5
Mindoro	1,025	569	456	589	275	143	18
Misamis	7,146	3,984	3,162	4,427	2,138	546	40
Negros Occidental	16,488	9,241	7,247	10,557	3,923	1,971	87
Negros Oriental	7,985	4,205	3,780	4,710	2,355	850	70
Nueva Ecija	5,633	3,002	2,631	3,682	1,284	627	40
Nueva Vizcaya	661	358	303	396	169	95	1
Pampanga	8,651	4,555	4,096	5,801	2,005	802	43
Pangasinán	25,339	13,317	12,022	16,934	5,888	2,119	896
Paragua	571	300	271	304	182	82	8
Paragua Sur	88	56	32	58	16	19	.....
Rizal	7,470	3,991	3,479	5,018	1,580	747	175
Romblon	2,600	1,325	1,275	1,424	778	254	144
Samar	10,478	5,645	4,833	6,145	2,866	1,327	140
Sorsogón	6,493	3,495	2,998	4,155	1,748	573	17
Surigao	5,477	2,883	2,594	3,235	1,696	587	9
Tarlac	5,428	2,971	2,457	3,481	1,326	458	163
Tayabas	5,564	3,023	2,541	3,179	1,510	687	188
Zambales	3,768	2,015	1,758	2,331	920	434	83
Zamboanga	240	126	114	142	84	18	46
Abra	727	375	352	424	198	105	.....
Bangued	222	118	104	142	58	22	.....
Bucay	56	29	27	28	17	11	.....
Dolores	88	40	43	45	30	8	.....
La Paz	48	23	25	28	17	8	.....
Pidigan	42	19	23	21	10	11	.....
Pilar	37	23	14	31	6	.....	.....
San Gregorio	22	10	12	8	8	6	.....
San José	69	36	33	35	19	15	.....
San Juan	35	17	18	23	4	8	.....
San Quintín	19	11	8	8	7	4	.....
Tayum	66	37	29	39	15	12	.....
Villavieja	28	12	16	21	7	.....	.....
Albay	15,262	8,144	7,118	10,481	3,158	1,547	181
Albay	1,285	756	529	828	316	138	8
Bacacay	487	271	216	323	100	52	12
Bagamanoc	56	31	25	45	7	4	.....
Barás	110	58	52	93	12	5	.....
Bató	338	192	146	259	42	36	1
Calolbon	190	96	94	146	80	14	.....
Camalig	900	467	433	667	143	90	.....
Caramoran	48	22	26	33	7	8	.....
Daraga	1,480	747	733	1,026	305	137	12
Guinobatan	1,989	1,108	881	1,371	400	218	.....
Jovellar	777	407	370	583	150	44	.....
Legaspi	850	180	170	244	54	86	16
Libog	186	97	89	122	43	21	.....

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1905—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Albay—Continued.							
Libón.....	402	221	181	282	78	42	
Ligao.....	1,385	715	670	964	212	163	46
Mallipot.....	256	145	111	152	76	28	
Malinao.....	673	346	327	479	118	75	1
Manito.....	277	151	126	160	92	25	
Oás.....	988	517	421	599	222	116	1
Pandán.....	101	55	46	82	10	9	
Payo.....	108	60	48	95	12	1	
Polangui.....	526	271	255	296	166	64	
Rapurapu.....	115	64	51	60	42	13	
Tabaco.....	1,297	644	653	808	308	129	1
Tiui.....	490	267	223	263	173	50	4
Viga.....	230	115	115	194	18	17	1
Virac.....	268	141	127	206	17	12	33
Ambos Camarines...	18,937	9,775	9,162	8,774	6,256	3,899	18
Baso.....	810	411	399	441	234	135	
Basod.....	150	84	66	80	45	25	
Bató.....	398	238	165	246	102	49	1
Bombón.....	293	181	162	106	103	84	
Buhí.....	850	446	404	425	299	121	5
Bula.....	455	236	219	224	137	93	1
Calabanga.....	572	282	290	188	211	178	
Capalonga.....	45	22	23	32	9	4	
Caramoan.....	318	172	146	226	71	21	
Dáet.....	813	430	383	426	255	132	
Gainza.....	402	199	203	134	153	115	
Goa.....	762	398	364	420	231	111	
Indán.....	301	163	138	174	78	49	
Iriga.....	958	533	420	411	401	141	
Labó.....	79	41	38	43	29	7	
Lagonoy.....	490	259	221	274	129	77	
Libmanan.....	1,102	600	502	456	398	246	2
Lupi.....	75	46	29	39	23	13	
Magárao.....	668	338	320	202	251	204	1
Mambulao.....	47	22	25	34	10	3	
Milaor.....	721	335	386	255	252	214	
Minalabag.....	749	367	382	229	305	215	
Nabua.....	1,780	901	879	904	551	325	
Nueva Cáceres.....	2,320	1,191	1,129	917	809	592	2
Pamplona.....	348	183	165	119	135	98	1
Paracale.....	127	57	70	67	41	19	
Pasacao.....	178	84	89	87	54	32	
Pili.....	135	56	79	70	37	28	
Quipayo.....	137	59	78	48	54	35	
Ragay.....	71	38	33	36	23	11	1
Sagnay.....	557	300	257	337	121	99	
San Fernando.....	190	106	85	43	117	80	
San José.....	584	291	293	303	199	82	
San Vicente.....	141	78	63	85	35	21	
Sipocot.....	124	58	66	52	46	26	
Siroma.....	86	16	20	17	13	6	
Talisay.....	233	118	115	151	47	35	
Tigaon.....	730	374	356	383	168	175	4
Tinambac.....	218	118	100	90	90	43	
Antique.....	12,647	6,462	6,185	7,894	2,881	1,851	581
Anini-y.....	218	106	113	99	68	45	6
Antique.....	817	408	409	437	45	16	819
Barbaza.....	250	127	123	154	81	15	
Bugason.....	1,452	731	721	981	322	169	30
Caritan.....	242	135	107	142	71	29	
Culasi.....	869	447	422	549	231	89	
Dao.....	744	418	326	416	213	115	
Egaña.....	266	139	127	143	61	37	30
Guijisan.....	446	232	214	335	78	33	
Guintás.....	333	177	161	216	38	39	
Lausan.....	250	139	111	125	97	28	
Pandan.....	1,078	518	565	696	280	110	2
Patnongón.....	682	355	327	454	143	85	
San José de Buenavista.....	656	311	345	419	110	68	59
San Pedro.....	635	354	281	423	134	71	7
San Remigio.....	507	243	264	331	87	39	

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Antique—Cont'd.							
Sebaste.....	584	255	329	360	138	86	.....
Sibalom.....	1,387	744	643	885	304	137	61
Tibiao.....	620	319	301	436	89	68	27
Valderrama.....	606	310	296	288	246	72	.....
Bataan.....	2,628	1,405	1,223	1,766	631	229	2
Abdoy.....	271	145	126	218	43	10	.....
Bagac.....	61	28	33	32	19	10	.....
Balanga.....	496	249	246	286	156	53	.....
Dinalupijan.....	142	77	65	90	31	21	.....
Hermosa.....	75	41	34	45	23	7	.....
Mabatan.....	126	60	66	109	14	3	.....
Mariveles.....	99	52	47	73	21	5	.....
Morón.....	7	4	3	5	1	1	.....
Orani.....	446	237	209	257	150	39	.....
Orlón.....	414	249	165	312	73	29	.....
Pilar.....	164	85	79	92	46	24	2
Sámal.....	328	178	150	247	54	27	.....
Batangas.....	10,070	5,185	4,885	5,245	2,912	1,844	69
Balayán.....	260	147	113	156	66	38	.....
Batangas.....	1,140	596	544	628	297	193	22
Bauan.....	1,843	706	637	758	859	226	.....
Calacá.....	186	102	84	101	50	35	.....
Calatagán.....	35	21	14	21	10	4	.....
Cuenca.....	231	126	105	121	80	30	.....
Ibañ.....	368	188	180	202	94	72	.....
Lemery.....	363	176	187	180	124	58	.....
Liang.....	65	39	26	27	4	.....	34
Lipá.....	2,060	1,099	961	1,006	661	390	3
Loboó.....	134	59	75	63	43	28	.....
Nasugbu.....	203	115	88	112	56	35	.....
Rosario.....	376	186	190	173	126	76	1
San José.....	354	166	188	188	80	83	8
San Juan de Bocboc.....	549	290	259	278	164	103	4
San Luis.....	79	37	42	28	80	21	.....
Santo Tomás.....	565	274	291	316	147	102	.....
Taal.....	490	235	255	242	166	82	.....
Talisay.....	118	60	58	55	29	34	.....
Tausan.....	935	452	483	469	262	203	1
Taysán.....	143	71	72	72	49	22	.....
Tuy.....	73	40	33	49	15	9	.....
Benguet.....	342	177	165	201	96	45	.....
Adaoay.....	11	5	6	3	5	3	.....
Atok.....	26	15	11	13	10	3	.....
Baguio.....	4	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....
Balakbak.....	21	10	11	9	10	2	.....
Bokod.....	12	5	7	6	2	4	.....
Buguiás.....	12	10	2	4	7	1	.....
Daklán.....	27	16	11	19	4	4	.....
Diadís.....	16	6	10	5	9	2	.....
Itoyon.....	31	16	15	26	2	3	.....
Kabayan.....	17	10	7	12	5	.....	.....
Kapanagán.....	43	20	23	35	3	5	.....
Kibungan.....	12	8	4	5	6	1	.....
La Trinidad.....	23	15	13	15	11	2	.....
Palina.....	7	4	3	2	4	1	.....
Tublay.....	75	35	40	47	14	14	.....
Bohol.....	10,626	5,440	5,186	5,387	3,454	1,161	24
Albuquerque.....	202	118	84	127	55	19	1
Anda.....	201	105	96	129	61	11	.....
Antequera.....	394	194	200	204	141	49	.....
Baclayón.....	154	76	78	86	39	29	.....
Balilijan.....	233	116	117	113	87	33	.....
Batunán.....	62	28	34	28	25	9	.....
Bilar.....	326	163	158	164	116	56	.....
Calape.....	327	186	141	142	149	36	.....
Candijay.....	232	133	99	128	82	22	.....
Carmen.....	175	81	94	91	53	30	1
Catigbian.....	95	48	47	47	33	10	.....

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Bohol—Continued.							
Corella	114	66	48	75	26	13	
Cortés	254	127	127	148	76	30	
Dauls	128	61	67	75	33	20	
Dimiao	423	208	220	273	116	34	
Duero	343	163	190	196	104	29	15
García Hernández	304	136	168	160	113	31	
Guindulman	303	175	128	182	86	35	
Inabañga	1,065	568	497	626	350	89	
Ipil	95	41	54	48	33	13	1
Jagna	616	299	317	371	177	68	
Jetafe	199	101	98	125	55	19	
Lila	238	134	104	167	68	13	
Loay	333	185	148	232	85	16	
Loboc	451	230	221	270	135	46	
Loón	559	284	275	322	191	46	
Maribojoc	425	222	203	236	136	52	1
Panglao	134	60	74	75	41	18	
Sevilla	496	223	272	235	173	86	1
Sierra Bullones	105	50	55	65	16	28	1
Tagbilaran	330	169	161	183	99	45	3
Talibón	208	98	110	109	68	31	
Tubigón	491	274	217	243	198	50	
Ubay	281	145	136	132	128	21	
Valencia	331	183	148	191	111	29	
Bulacán	8,968	4,716	4,252	5,966	1,876	871	255
Angat	198	121	77	139	36	23	
Baliuag	674	343	331	475	138	61	
Barasoain	360	198	162	266	63	31	
Bigaa	241	128	113	133	80	28	
Bocaue	319	165	154	214	70	35	
Bulacán	464	251	213	297	107	53	7
Bustos	244	108	136	158	49	37	
Calumpit	369	209	160	273	76	20	
Guiguintó	167	88	79	111	34	17	5
Hagonoy	991	480	511	650	136	96	109
Malolos	538	292	246	337	156	46	
Marilao	122	74	48	80	26	15	1
Meycauayan	642	341	301	460	131	51	
Norzagaray	131	70	61	79	38	14	
Obando	600	318	282	413	137	47	3
Paombong	436	235	201	296	102	38	
Polo	407	212	195	269	98	40	
Pulilan	207	107	100	109			96
Quingua	296	174	122	211	51	34	
San Ildefonso	202	99	103	142	41	19	
San José	54	31	23	36	10	8	
San Miguel	495	244	251	333	96	66	
San Rafael	237	128	109	131	81	25	
Santa Isabel	221	106	115	143	44	28	6
Santa María	353	194	159	211	77	39	26
Cagayan	7,126	3,827	3,299	4,251	2,109	746	20
Abulug	594	335	259	358	200	35	1
Alcala	190	107	83	106	54	30	
Amulung	147	79	68	98	36	12	1
Aparri	924	521	403	504	317	103	
Baggao	168	94	74	94	63	11	
Buguey	185	103	82	103	68	14	
Calayan	14	9	6	6	5	3	
Camalanigan	651	334	317	381	195	74	1
Claveria	558	301	252	431	81	41	
Cordoba	62	33	29	35	16	11	
Enrile	130	61	69	78	32	20	
Gattaran	56	33	23	32	19	5	
Iguig	194	114	80	106	71	17	
Isbayat	25	12	13	8	11	6	
Laloc	497	258	239	249	190	58	
Malauog	151	80	71	122	15	14	
Mauanan	52	31	21	37	12	8	
Nasiping	18	14	4	7	8	3	
Pamplona	175	92	83	105	59	9	2
Pefia Blanca	234	128	106	119	90	25	

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Cagayán—Cont'd.							
Piat	197	117	80	145	31	19	2
San Carlos, or Magátas	38	12	26	10	4	16	8
San José, or Ibanag	47	18	29	20	12	15	.....
San Vicente, or Saptán	97	43	54	54	36	7	.....
Sanchez Mira	304	156	148	204	75	25	.....
Santo Domingo, or Basco	190	87	103	98	64	33	.....
Santo Niño	122	59	63	90	25	7	.....
Solana	209	116	93	117	64	28	.....
Tuao	314	157	157	209	71	32	2
Tuguegarao	588	323	265	330	185	70	3
Cápiz	10,279	4,969	5,320	5,822	2,718	1,601	138
Balete	116	59	57	56	44	16	.....
Bañá	311	147	164	137	104	70	.....
Batán	890	156	234	187	130	73	.....
Buruanga	172	80	92	110	48	14	.....
Calibo	693	333	360	353	238	102	.....
Cápiz	1,383	706	676	797	315	255	16
Casayan	101	54	47	53	29	19	.....
Cuartero	63	32	31	41	15	7	.....
Dao	241	128	113	147	65	29	.....
Dumalag	172	73	99	94	50	21	7
Dumarao	243	100	143	153	53	11	26
Ibajay	868	388	481	540	214	110	4
Ivisan	274	124	150	154	45	39	36
Jagnaya	88	20	18	11	14	13	.....
Jamindán	63	35	28	37	14	12	.....
Jimeno	149	62	87	68	58	23	.....
Lezo	180	89	91	102	49	29	.....
Libacao	110	57	53	65	25	20	.....
Loctugan	109	59	50	64	20	25	.....
Maayon	203	117	86	118	44	39	2
Macato	171	84	87	91	47	25	8
Madalag	97	50	47	62	26	9	.....
Malinao	193	88	105	112	44	37	.....
Mambusao	487	257	230	258	134	95	.....
Nabas	325	173	152	190	104	31	.....
Numancia	352	148	209	206	72	74	.....
Panay	1,062	522	540	622	290	154	26
Panitan	369	171	196	212	88	60	9
Pilar	96	47	51	53	25	20	.....
Pontevedra	662	330	332	365	192	105	.....
Sapián	92	42	50	50	27	15	.....
Sigma	237	104	133	177	60	.....	.....
Tangalan	172	75	97	108	35	25	4
Tapas	83	54	29	29	30	24	.....
Cavite	6,326	3,346	2,980	4,096	1,379	749	102
Alfonso	199	93	106	99	53	46	1
Amadeo	108	47	61	71	21	11	.....
Bacoar	686	381	304	434	150	76	25
Ballén	127	76	51	102	16	9	.....
Carmona	118	57	61	57	31	30	.....
Cavite	196	109	86	142	41	12	.....
Cavite Viejo	397	223	169	291	72	34	.....
Corregidor Island	23	13	10	16	7	.....	.....
Imus	761	386	375	563	124	73	1
Indang	557	272	285	274	169	104	10
La Carlidad	229	107	122	175	28	24	2
Magallanes	164	96	68	111	.....	.....	53
Maragondong	238	152	146	180	79	89	.....
Méndez Núñez	85	44	41	59	13	9	4
Naic	476	243	233	309	98	69	.....
Novleta	68	38	30	44	14	10	.....
Pérez Dasmariñas	195	106	89	116	50	29	.....
Rosario	257	158	99	174	60	23	.....
San Francisco de Malabón	444	232	212	247	159	33	5
San Roque	235	151	144	209	54	82	.....
Santa Cruz de Malabón	255	150	105	174	54	26	1
Silang	264	133	126	160	60	44	.....
Ternate	131	69	62	89	26	16	.....

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Cebu	25,381	13,586	11,795	16,659	6,466	1,996	260
Alcántara	97	56	41	65	23	9	.....
Alcoy	555	272	283	232	252	71	.....
Alegria	451	289	162	268	136	45	2
Aloguinsán	220	169	51	115	66	39	.....
Argao	1,131	601	530	732	303	96	1
Asturias	292	141	151	199	63	30	.....
Badán	313	175	138	186	100	27	.....
Balambán	487	265	222	334	102	51	.....
Bantayán	616	294	322	433	92	38	3
Barili	864	465	399	640	174	50	.....
Bogó	519	261	258	302	133	34	.....
Bolhoón	653	372	281	277	253	123	.....
Borbon	308	159	149	220	59	29	.....
Cárcar	1,584	860	724	1,152	320	112	.....
Carmen	318	173	145	252	45	21	.....
Catmon	453	232	221	320	92	41	.....
Cebu	2,002	1,107	895	1,374	337	128	163
Compostela	296	167	129	216	66	14	.....
Consolación	247	111	136	172	46	29	.....
Córdova	353	175	178	198	126	34	.....
Daan-Bantayán	177	109	68	120	47	10	.....
Dalaguete	861	455	406	571	220	70	.....
Danao	939	495	444	637	187	65	.....
Del Pilar	338	184	154	182	128	28	.....
Dumanjug	206	106	100	149	41	16	.....
Ginatlan	276	134	142	184	40	17	35
Liloan	419	213	206	311	108	.....	.....
Mabolo	317	164	153	229	58	30	.....
Madridejos	59	31	28	51	4	4	.....
Malabiyoc	388	224	164	243	112	32	1
Mandaue	533	285	248	387	94	28	24
Medellín	231	123	108	115	96	21	.....
Minglanilla	467	239	228	306	122	40	.....
Moalbal	454	247	207	283	127	44	.....
Naga	841	178	163	207	102	26	6
Nueva Cáceres	137	95	92	91	68	15	13
Opón	632	338	294	390	215	27	.....
Oslob	367	183	184	218	102	47	.....
Pardo	312	158	154	220	65	27	.....
Pinamunuguan	294	144	140	183	77	24	.....
Poró	118	80	38	57	41	11	9
Ronda	366	185	181	237	88	41	.....
Sambaoan	393	223	170	190	170	33	.....
San Fernando	419	253	166	209	185	24	1
San Francisco	165	92	73	115	37	13	.....
San Remigio	285	158	127	165	101	19	.....
San Sebastián	118	63	55	65	39	14	.....
Santa Fé	94	49	45	63	24	6	1
Santa Rosa	126	53	73	81	41	4	.....
Santander	402	217	185	257	101	44	.....
Sibonga	968	524	444	734	154	30	.....
Sógod	492	259	233	343	108	36	.....
Tabogón	233	112	121	185	51	17	.....
Talisay	809	409	400	575	177	57	.....
Toledo	268	151	117	146	101	20	1
Tuburan	408	226	177	247	132	24	.....
Tudela	175	83	92	97	66	12	.....
Ilocos Norte	5,984	3,119	2,865	4,270	1,118	591	5
Bacarra	395	209	186	230	109	56	.....
Badoc	486	251	235	412	51	22	1
Bangul	248	140	108	163	61	24	.....
Banná	256	141	115	189	39	28	.....
Bátac	399	210	189	261	80	58	.....
Dingrás	786	436	350	611	115	60	.....
Laosag	1,125	569	556	823	209	92	1
Nagpartian	106	54	52	71	24	11	.....
Pacay	192	108	84	113	49	30	.....
Pasquin	247	136	111	179	41	27	.....
Piddig	261	133	128	174	65	21	1
San Miguel	486	207	229	343	59	34	.....
San Nicolás	422	192	230	272	90	60	.....
Solsona	330	180	150	243	57	29	1
Vintar	295	153	142	186	69	39	1

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Ilocos Sur	4,243	2,291	1,952	2,884	866	473	20
Bantay	176	90	86	109	36	30	1
Cabdgao	228	128	100	160	44	23	1
Candón	423	235	188	319	64	36	4
Caocayan	164	72	92	115	28	21	.....
Lapo	139	78	61	92	28	19	.....
Magsingal	198	104	94	137	30	24	7
Narvacán	443	246	197	306	80	56	1
Nueva Coveta	19	13	6	12	4	3	.....
Salcedo	49	33	16	23	21	5	.....
San Esteban	72	38	34	48	19	5	.....
San Ildefonso	39	25	14	25	8	6	.....
San José	32	16	16	18	11	3	.....
San Vicente	151	79	72	88	38	24	1
Santa	161	85	76	107	34	20	.....
Santa Catalina	189	87	102	120	42	26	1
Santa Cruz	148	75	68	100	30	13	.....
Santa Lucia	230	121	109	181	38	11	.....
Santa Maria	224	131	98	155	46	23	.....
Santiago	68	32	31	40	12	7	4
Santo Domingo	239	129	110	151	59	29	.....
Sevilla	27	16	11	16	9	2	.....
Sinalt	243	150	93	180	39	24	.....
Tagudin	172	84	88	109	44	19	.....
Vigan	419	224	196	273	102	44	.....
Iloilo	25,575	13,300	12,275	14,310	5,707	4,116	1,442
Ájuy	309	165	144	165	96	49	.....
Alimodian	570	304	266	358	91	114	7
Anlao	39	27	12	20	11	8	.....
Arévalo	263	135	128	182	48	33	.....
Balasan	170	94	76	102	33	35	.....
Banate	189	100	89	111	52	26	.....
Barotac Nuevo	244	127	117	115	101	28	.....
Barotac Viejo	147	69	78	68	46	33	.....
Bátad	163	83	80	72	63	28	.....
Buenavista	392	218	174	242	93	57	.....
Cabarrán	1,991	1,028	963	1,118	480	380	18
Calinog	173	89	84	86	46	33	8
Carlés	272	147	125	143	108	21	1
Concepción	157	89	68	90	45	21	.....
Córdoba	123	61	67	60	33	35	.....
Dingle	722	375	347	481	155	91	45
Dueñas	394	207	187	232	87	75	.....
Dumangas	529	277	252	301	144	83	1
Estancia	250	138	112	187	88	18	57
Guimbal	430	229	201	245	96	90	.....
Igarás	340	178	167	173	84	83	.....
Iloilo	965	396	569	771	122	70	2
Januay	1,958	997	961	1,075	414	468	1
Jaro	690	353	337	329	.....	.....	361
Jordan	160	85	75	74	50	36	.....
La Paz	312	160	152	182	84	46	.....
Lambónao	353	158	195	152	120	81	.....
Leganes	304	177	127	185	86	33	.....
Lemery	198	96	97	79	15	16	88
León	647	309	338	377	141	129	.....
Lucena	478	262	216	279	115	75	9
Maasin	770	379	391	431	171	165	3
Mandurriao	173	82	91	96	47	81	.....
Milagao	1,249	654	595	666	314	269	.....
Mina	347	198	154	210	78	56	3
Molo	518	271	247	349	95	71	3
Nabalás	260	141	119	158	66	89	2
Nueva Valencia	113	79	34	53	24	27	9
Otón	1,323	709	614	763	320	240	.....
Passi	250	124	126	134	72	44	.....
Pavia	397	222	175	214	49	33	101
Pototan	1,143	603	540	614	102	76	351
San Dionisio	180	101	79	110	39	80	1
San Enrique	131	69	62	72	22	24	13
San Joaquín	1,028	586	442	459	370	197	2
San Miguel	539	266	273	300	147	92	.....
Santa Bárbara	1,185	624	561	602	379	203	1

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Iloilo—Continued.							
Sara.....	750	382	368	387	.....	.....	363
Tigbauan.....	534	284	250	335	106	92	1
Tubungan.....	148	80	68	77	40	31	.....
Zárraga.....	606	323	282	332	171	101	1
Isabela.....	2,137	1,156	981	1,298	541	276	22
Agadanan.....	122	70	52	90	19	13	.....
Cabagán Nuevo.....	194	106	88	95	67	32	.....
Cabagán Viejo.....	109	60	49	57	40	12	.....
Carig.....	72	38	34	52	10	10	.....
Cauayan.....	158	83	75	104	28	26	.....
Córdón.....	37	10	27	24	10	2	1
Echague.....	203	122	81	142	40	21	.....
Gamú.....	109	58	56	72	26	11	.....
Ilagan.....	560	297	263	345	144	69	2
Nagullian.....	109	61	48	65	31	13	.....
Palanan.....	34	15	19	24	4	6	.....
Reina Mercedes.....	72	38	34	42	15	15	.....
Santa María.....	94	52	42	46	30	18	.....
Santo Tomás.....	81	45	36	42	30	9	.....
Tamaulín.....	183	106	77	98	47	19	19
La Laguna.....	6,114	3,102	3,012	3,341	1,493	1,184	96
Alamínos.....	148	69	79	59	49	40	.....
Bay.....	163	89	74	86	58	19	.....
Bñan.....	374	206	168	210	95	69	.....
Cabdyao.....	303	149	154	166	91	45	1
Calamba.....	319	155	164	186	65	68	.....
Calduan.....	122	69	53	49	53	20	.....
Cavinti.....	139	70	69	81	4	4	60
Famy.....	56	30	26	41	9	6	.....
Lillo.....	203	119	84	119	56	28	.....
Longos.....	65	29	36	43	17	5	.....
Los Baños.....	74	34	40	36	24	14	.....
Luisiana.....	149	76	73	89	48	12	.....
Lumban.....	133	77	56	67	42	4	20
Mabitac.....	68	30	38	33	16	19	.....
Magdalena.....	174	91	83	73	63	37	1
Mayjayay.....	298	134	164	161	90	47	.....
Nagcarlán.....	365	179	186	178	123	68	.....
Paete.....	67	40	27	27	33	6	1
Pagsanján.....	278	136	142	172	67	39	.....
Pángil.....	66	31	35	33	12	16	.....
Páquil.....	39	22	17	18	12	9	.....
Pila.....	219	115	104	109	72	38	.....
Rizal.....	64	37	27	32	19	13	.....
San Antonio.....	27	17	10	8	.....	.....	19
San Pablo.....	1,057	527	530	642	54	358	3
San Pedro Tunasán.....	165	73	92	92	33	40	.....
Santa Cruz.....	539	282	257	285	163	88	.....
Santa María.....	39	19	20	22	7	10	.....
Santa Rosa.....	263	129	134	139	77	47	.....
Siniloan.....	138	68	70	77	36	26	.....
La Unión.....	4,039	2,141	1,898	2,784	854	383	18
Agoó.....	349	184	165	207	96	42	4
Aringay.....	241	108	133	151	68	22	.....
Bacnotan.....	369	193	176	304	54	8	3
Balaoan.....	247	129	118	154	59	33	1
Bangar.....	217	113	104	149	28	40	.....
Bauang.....	317	176	141	230	59	26	2
Cabá.....	159	82	77	96	48	15	.....
Nagullian.....	417	217	200	298	88	31	.....
Namagpacán.....	266	149	117	185	65	16	.....
Rosario.....	140	69	71	82	37	17	4
San Fernando.....	511	272	239	387	82	42	.....
San Juan.....	369	206	164	274	46	49	.....
Santo Tomás.....	213	129	84	110	79	24	.....
Tubao.....	224	115	109	157	45	18	4

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1905—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Lepanto-Bontoc	474	242	232	230	173	65	6
Bagnón	57	29	28	25	22	10	
Banaag	9	8	1	4	5		
Bauco	55	32	23	20	24	11	
Cayán	79	34	45	46	24	4	5
Cervantes	69	33	36	39	17	12	1
Concepción	95	45	50	44	40	11	
Mancayán	35	21	14	8	18	9	
Sabatán	31	16	15	18	10	3	
San Emilio	44	24	20	26	13	5	
Leyte	15,402	8,572	6,830	9,810	8,819	1,214	559
Abuyog	223	127	96	150	52	21	
Alangalang	268	136	132	169	58	40	1
Albuera	86	43	43	64	14	6	2
Almería	156	86	71	101	42	13	
Babatungon	60	23	37	40	11	6	3
Barugo	487	274	213	322	121	44	
Bato	276	163	112	179	87	7	2
Baybay	1,190	657	533	550	197	60	383
Biliran	69	35	34	45	8	15	1
Burauen	614	348	266	443	109	61	1
Cabilian	280	153	127	209	57	14	
Cabugayan	61	34	27	40	16	5	
Cajaguan	18	7	11	9	9		
Capocoran	57	35	22	41	10	6	
Carigara	1,018	585	433	754	208	61	
Caybiran	190	109	81	135	26	29	
Culaba	49	31	18	27	14	8	
Dagami	474	249	225	305	181	38	
Dulag	576	333	243	333	136	57	
Hilongos	296	139	157	183	78	34	1
Hindang	313	178	135	193	87	33	
Hinunangan	397	232	165	238	93	16	
Hinundayan	225	124	101	124	80	21	
Inopacan	150	80	70	89	44	16	1
Jaro	522	288	234	334	109	29	
Leyte	142	78	64	115	20	7	
Liloan	388	237	151	147	198	43	
Maasin	523	294	229	306	174	43	
Mac Crohon	305	159	146	164	106	35	1
Malibago	18	10	8	8	4	6	
Malibog	580	317	213	358	154	18	
Maripipi	117	68	49	90	21	6	
Matalóm	140	77	63	80	34	26	
Mérída	148	81	67	82	54	12	
Naval	199	106	94	152	32	15	
Ormoc	1,279	698	581	912	287	61	19
Palo	623	336	287	399	157	67	
Palompon	193	112	81	124	58	10	1
Pastrana	165	101	64	96	49	20	
Quiot	216	119	97	116	46	20	34
San Isidro	156	87	69	89	47	20	
San Miguel	92	47	45	52	30	10	
San Ricardo	184	114	70	123	50	10	1
Sógod Norte	161	89	72	98	50	18	
Sógod Sur	194	114	80	106	78	9	1
Tabango	190	117	73	109	63	18	
Tabontabón	108	56	52	75	24	9	
Tacloban	438	266	172	258	59	15	106
Tanauan	688	364	274	421	163	54	
Tolosa	63	37	26	37	20	6	
Villaba	138	71	67	71	50	16	1
Manila city	9,841	5,724	4,117	7,063	1,929	580	349
Marinduque	2,889	1,474	1,415	1,777	789	322	1
Bóac	533	262	271	285	150	98	
Gazán	259	134	125	168	69	27	
Mogpog	617	272	345	352	173	92	
Santa Cruz	1,146	624	522	763	295	88	
Torrijos	334	182	152	214	102	17	1

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Masbate	2,549	1,349	1,200	1,482	856	226	5
Baleno	166	82	84	89	61	16	
Catanduan	216	115	101	115	97	4	
Claveria	117	64	53	58	47	12	
Magdalena	49	25	24	29	18	7	
Malbug	30	15	15	17	9	4	
Mandaon	40	18	22	24	12	4	
Masbate	81	44	37	53	14	9	5
Milagros	115	62	53	74	34	7	
Mobo	202	98	104	109	70	23	
Palanas	120	63	57	51	56	13	
Placer	92	51	41	41	40	11	
Pulanduta	61	41	20	42	13	6	
San Agustín	118	63	55	67	47	4	
San Fernando	482	263	219	285	151	46	
San Jacinto	229	131	98	148	72	9	
San Pascual	38	24	14	22	14	2	
Usón	398	190	208	238	106	49	
Mindoro	1,025	569	456	589	275	143	18
Abra de Ilog	28	13	15	13	9	5	1
Bulalacao	183	75	58	83	24	26	
Calapán	160	98	62	90	36	19	15
Looc	67	27	40	54	7	6	
Lubang	96	50	46	62	25	9	
Mamburao	47	23	19	24	14	4	
Mangarin	47	28	19	26	11	10	
Nauján	151	90	61	71	56	23	1
Pailán	63	31	32	31	25	7	
Pinamalayan	113	66	47	73	24	15	1
Polá	79	43	36	43	25	11	
Puerto Galera	46	25	21	19	19	8	
Misamis	7,146	3,984	3,162	4,427	2,133	546	40
Agusan	120	57	63	72	35	13	
Alubijid	104	51	53	66	24	14	
Balingasag	208	108	100	127	55	26	
Cagayán	460	244	216	275	142	42	1
Catarmán	186	119	67	139	39	8	
Gingoog	94	60	34	57	27	10	
Iligan	290	168	122	183	76	26	
Initao	183	77	56	55	58	20	
Iponan	128	65	63	80	40	8	
Jasaan	178	94	84	106	55	17	
Jiménez	274	159	115	152	119	2	1
Lagonlong	49	25	24	35	11	3	
Langaran	520	294	226	265	243	12	
Loculan	612	322	290	357	194	59	2
Mahinog	254	140	114	139	85	30	
Mambajao	1,084	619	415	699	245	67	28
Misamis	402	215	187	235	135	32	
Opol	138	81	57	91	29	17	1
Oroquieta	717	396	322	450	206	62	
Sagay	316	168	148	196	78	30	12
Salay	157	87	70	100	43	14	
Salvador	190	100	90	113	70	7	
Santa Ana	82	43	39	38	28	16	
Tagoloan	58	38	20	31	26	1	
Talisayan	442	255	187	361	71	10	
Negros Occidental...	16,488	9,241	7,247	10,557	3,923	1,971	37
Bacolod	899	481	418	618	171	101	9
Bago	636	336	300	386	158	89	8
Binalbagan	321	181	140	210	77	34	
Cádiz	910	522	388	610	222	78	
Calatrava	258	152	106	155	76	25	2
Cavancalan	333	172	161	200	91	41	1
Escalante	312	162	150	223	72	17	
Eustaquio Lopez	147	81	66	94	25	28	
Granada	234	155	79	136	43	55	
Gulljungan	303	157	146	168	94	41	
Guimbalaon	86	48	38	49	13	12	13
Ilog	420	241	179	263	112	55	

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Negros Occidental—Continued.							
Isabela	683	358	280	417	143	72	1
Istd.	116	65	51	51	43	22	.....
Jimamailan	484	258	231	309	118	57	.....
Jinigaran	975	498	477	627	229	119	.....
La Carlota	1,236	772	464	791	308	135	2
La Castellana	378	218	165	264	63	51	.....
Máso	590	313	277	384	130	75	1
Manapla	504	271	233	320	149	35	.....
Murcia	210	112	98	114	63	33	.....
Pontevedra	700	397	303	419	190	91	.....
Pulupandan	285	156	129	177	83	23	2
Sagay	402	237	165	250	109	43	.....
San Carlos	538	324	214	339	137	62	.....
San Enrique	363	227	136	252	71	40	.....
Saravia	596	324	272	395	113	88	.....
Silay	824	453	371	562	177	94	1
Soledad	369	206	163	260	63	46	.....
Suay	279	148	131	171	68	39	1
Sdmag	198	106	93	107	63	28	.....
Talisay	771	446	325	506	146	118	1
Valladolid	701	385	316	429	200	72	.....
Victorias	477	295	182	320	104	52	1
Negros Oriental	7,965	4,205	3,780	4,710	2,355	850	70
Ambán	226	118	108	135	56	34	1
Ayuguitan	184	107	77	111	52	18	3
Bacón	450	219	231	247	118	56	30
Bals	509	277	232	317	136	43	13
Bayauan	47	28	19	31	13	3	.....
Canoan	196	111	84	97	82	11	5
Dauln	260	145	115	131	84	44	.....
Dumaguete	977	504	473	624	234	118	1
Gulljugan	335	190	145	198	116	21	.....
Jimalalud	107	52	55	68	29	10	.....
Larena	151	90	61	87	58	5	1
Lazi	428	223	205	225	164	38	1
Libertad	109	66	43	79	21	9	.....
Manjuyod	296	152	144	189	69	32	6
María	233	131	102	141	79	12	1
Nueva Valencia	335	168	167	221	85	29	.....
San Juan	329	150	179	160	130	39	.....
Siatón	282	123	109	129	59	41	3
Sibulan	513	273	240	316	133	64	.....
Siquijor	566	269	297	343	178	45	.....
Tanjay	964	516	443	580	276	106	2
Tayasan	222	126	96	145	68	8	1
Tolong	73	39	34	42	20	11	.....
Zamboanguita	244	123	116	94	95	54	1
Nueva Ecija	5,633	3,002	2,631	3,682	1,284	627	40
Allaga	508	255	253	366	93	49	.....
Bongabón	149	92	57	90	19	39	1
Cabanatdan	325	190	135	183	103	37	2
Cabiao	268	151	117	185	58	24	.....
Carranglán	68	36	32	38	19	11	.....
Cuyapó	764	405	359	561	165	38	.....
Gapán	477	243	234	306	107	64	.....
Jaén	163	79	84	110	31	22	.....
Licab	246	123	118	159	64	22	1
Lupao	52	37	15	19	13	7	13
Nampicuan	291	143	148	202	64	24	1
Pantabangan	72	37	35	39	22	10	1
Peñaranda	299	151	138	194	74	30	1
Puncán	15	7	8	8	4	3	.....
San Antonio	275	139	136	184	45	46	.....
San Isidro	353	190	163	227	72	54	.....
San José	150	84	66	98	27	16	9
San Juan de Guimba	377	216	161	224	114	35	4
San Leonardo	326	164	162	207	70	42	7
Santa Rosa	154	75	79	81	51	22	.....
Santo Domingo	54	33	21	39	14	1	.....
Talavera	97	54	43	56	22	19	.....
Zaragoza	150	83	67	105	33	12	.....

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Nueva Vizcaya	661	358	303	396	169	95	1
Aritao	28	15	13	21	8	4	
Bagdabag	44	32	12	30	11	3	
Bambang	116	61	55	59	32	25	
Bayombong	158	90	68	98	36	24	
Dúpax	83	39	44	46	24	13	
Solano	232	121	111	142	63	26	1
Pampanga	8,661	4,566	4,096	5,801	2,006	802	43
Ángeles	410	219	191	284	90	34	2
Apalit	519	270	249	380	96	41	
Ariyat	453	246	207	296	111	45	
Bacolor	774	397	377	467	209	57	21
Betis	207	109	98	141	49	17	
Candaba	382	201	181	208	125	49	
Floridablanca	832	184	148	213	68	51	
Guagua	292	160	132	205	58	28	1
Lubao	776	398	378	490	211	75	
Mabálat	187	103	84	129	39	19	
Macabebe	735	354	381	544	137	54	
Magalang	347	200	147	247	56	42	
México	491	265	226	329	99	63	
Minalin	274	140	134	174	68	32	
Pórac	286	141	145	189	66	31	
San Fernando	607	270	237	357	111	39	
San Luis	341	190	151	231	100	10	
San Miguel	262	129	133	186	63	14	
San Simón	211	110	101	136	47	25	
Santa Ana	143	72	71	79	46	18	
Santa Rita	282	161	121	186	52	29	15
Santo Tomás	144	78	66	101	32	11	
Sexmoán	296	158	138	210	68	18	
Pangasinán	25,389	13,317	12,022	16,934	5,868	2,119	398
Aguilar	305	154	151	180	77	45	3
Alava	53	30	23	35	14	4	
Alcalá	709	378	331	528	121	61	9
Asingan	818	453	365	577	185	56	
Balungao	267	141	126	192	53	22	
Bautista	367	204	163	244	84	30	
Bayambang	674	351	323	433	193	47	1
Binalonan	1,247	697	550	870	30	9	338
Binmaley	821	407	414	520	210	91	
Calasiao	1,474	740	734	917	409	148	
Dagupan	1,253	663	590	824	296	127	4
Lingayén	1,044	551	493	648	241	135	
Magaldán	1,327	686	641	881	358	92	1
Malasiqui	1,468	780	738	875	468	129	1
Manaoag	797	411	386	534	182	80	1
Mangatarém	448	235	208	278	97	62	6
Mapandan	242	117	125	157	67	18	
Natividad	269	133	136	175	85	9	
Pozorubio	724	396	328	488	217	19	
Rosales	503	254	249	343	111	49	
Salasa	478	240	238	270	132	74	2
San Carlos	1,621	841	780	1,112	382	127	
San Fabián	686	336	350	436	190	60	
San Isidro	208	124	84	132	54	22	
San Jacinto	346	178	168	221	95	30	
San Manuel	495	270	225	413	52	30	
San Nicolás	560	300	260	392	122	45	1
San Quintín	428	223	200	306	68	48	1
Santa Bárbara	696	390	316	471	175	50	
Santa María	518	271	247	378	111	34	
Santo Tomás	169	88	81	132	34	8	
Sual	96	44	42	42	23	16	
Tayug	612	324	288	499	74	39	
Umingan	342	205	137	231	64	56	
Urbistondo	473	237	236	348	95	35	
Urdaneta	1,651	891	760	1,085	522	98	1
Villasís	1,170	634	536	827	209	134	
Paragua	571	300	271	304	182	82	
Arecel	82	55	27	29	44	6	
Cagayancillo	39	19	20	22	12	6	

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Paragua—Cont'd.							
Corón	67	89	28	27	30	10	.....
Cuyo	249	119	180	166	46	37	.....
Taytay	184	68	66	60	50	24	.....
Paragua Sur.....	88	56	32	53	16	19	.....
Puerto Princesa	88	56	32	53	16	19	.....
Rizal	7,470	3,991	3,479	5,018	1,580	747	175
Angono.....	66	34	32	42	18	6	.....
Antipolo.....	165	78	87	111	39	15	.....
Barás	73	41	32	58	13	2	.....
Binaugonan.....	304	148	156	216	57	31	.....
Bosoboso.....	26	9	17	18	4	4	.....
Caintá	95	51	44	60	28	12	.....
Calocan.....	228	114	114	186	73	19	.....
Cardona.....	60	30	30	39	17	4	.....
Jalajala.....	40	21	19	21	10	9	.....
Las Piñas.....	181	69	62	99	20	12	.....
Malibay.....	87	20	17	21	12	4	.....
Mariquina.....	394	207	187	249	95	50	.....
Mórong.....	146	79	67	80	51	15	.....
Muntinlupa.....	131	74	57	95	25	11	.....
Navotas.....	929	505	424	707	156	66	.....
Novaliches.....	97	50	47	56	22	12	7
Paranaque.....	427	238	194	306	73	48	1
Pásay.....	447	259	188	322	87	38	.....
Pásig.....	629	336	293	392	158	77	2
Pateros.....	208	111	92	117	.....	86	1
Pililla.....	68	39	29	38	16	13	.....
Quisao.....	30	17	13	11	13	6	.....
San Felipe Nery.....	191	111	80	159	22	9	1
San Juan del Monte.....	76	32	44	48	14	14	.....
San Mateo.....	425	236	189	241	74	34	76
San Pedro Macati.....	178	98	80	132	32	14	.....
Taguig.....	384	188	196	255	85	44	.....
Tambobong.....	846	458	388	565	174	106	1
Tanay.....	158	90	68	110	35	13	.....
Taytay.....	453	234	219	308	98	52	.....
Teresa.....	33	19	14	12	14	7	.....
Romblón.....	2,600	1,325	1,275	1,424	778	254	144
Badajoz.....	244	123	121	144	84	16	.....
Banton.....	161	75	86	93	40	26	2
Cajidiocan.....	213	98	120	120	61	24	8
Corcuera.....	121	57	64	73	39	9	.....
Despujols.....	271	139	132	174	76	19	2
Looc.....	377	191	186	188	154	35	.....
Magallanes.....	57	26	31	37	10	10	.....
Odiongan.....	380	196	184	184	143	47	6
Romblón.....	392	219	173	247	95	44	6
San Fernando.....	70	33	37	40	20	10	.....
Santa Fé.....	314	173	141	124	56	14	120
Samar.....	10,478	5,645	4,833	6,145	2,866	1,327	140
Almagro.....	271	154	117	162	79	30	.....
Balañgiga.....	163	69	94	82	51	30	.....
Basey.....	243	151	92	146	52	45	.....
Bobón.....	214	122	92	132	56	26	1
Borongan.....	662	352	310	408	186	50	73
Calbayog.....	191	112	79	115	46	26	4
Calbiga.....	52	30	22	35	14	3	.....
Capul.....	121	76	45	98	15	8	.....
Catarman.....	350	186	164	210	89	46	5
Catbalogan.....	188	96	87	117	51	15	.....
Catúbig.....	1,057	546	511	557	352	148	.....
Gándara.....	478	270	208	249	162	67	.....
Guluan.....	366	206	161	256	73	37	.....
Hernani.....	600	267	233	329	124	46	1
Jiabong.....	72	44	28	27	38	7	.....
La Granja.....	139	78	61	100	22	9	8
Lanang.....	313	171	142	234	39	20	20
Loang.....	375	454	421	357	327	191	.....

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1908—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Samar—Continued.							
Lavezares.....	55	32	23	34	10	11	
Mercedes.....	49	25	24	36	6	3	
Mondragón.....	84	44	40	35	22	13	
Motlong.....	28	19	9	14	13	1	
Oquendo.....	94	54	40	42	42	9	
Orás.....	253	147	106	200	39	14	
Palápag.....	589	295	244	222	215	102	
Pambuján.....	218	114	104	107	66	41	
Paranas.....	113	52	61	71	29	13	
Páric.....	192	88	104	155	27	10	
Pinabacdao.....	17	8	9	11	4	2	
Quinapundan.....	90	56	35	69	14	7	
Salcedo.....	471	260	211	364	84	23	
San Antonio.....	47	22	25	35	7	5	
San Julián.....	338	184	154	167	117	54	
San Sebastián.....	34	19	15	20	10	4	
Santa Margarita.....	149	67	82	67	68	19	
Santa Rita.....	57	35	22	37	12	8	
Santo Niño.....	197	103	94	140	44	13	
Sulat.....	379	190	189	207	99	73	
Tarangnan.....	140	76	64	73	49	15	3
Tubig.....	161	80	81	108	30	21	2
Villareal.....	176	107	69	104	45	27	
Weyler.....	75	42	33	46	18	11	
Zumarraga.....	272	144	128	172	76	24	
Sorsogón.....	6,493	3,495	2,998	4,155	1,748	573	17
Bacón.....	380	199	181	237	95	47	1
Barcelona.....	212	110	102	189	54	19	
Bulan.....	520	290	230	315	142	62	1
Bulusan.....	725	371	354	464	180	81	
Casiguran.....	492	260	232	306	147	37	2
Castilla.....	249	129	120	139	86	24	
Donsol.....	735	377	358	581	157	47	
Gubat.....	656	337	319	448	150	47	11
Irocoán.....	425	250	175	263	128	33	1
Jubán.....	290	162	128	180	97	13	
Magallanes.....	202	100	102	125	56	21	
Matnog.....	86	41	45	46	33	7	
Pilar.....	755	394	361	481	209	65	
Santa Magdalena.....	126	65	61	69	41	15	1
Sorsogón.....	640	360	280	412	173	56	
Surigao.....	5,477	2,883	2,594	3,235	1,696	587	9
Anao-aon.....	78	40	38	40	30	8	
Cabarbaran.....	84	53	31	38	39	7	
Cabuntog.....	116	64	52	81	28	7	
Cantilan.....	928	453	475	656	200	72	
Carrascal.....	269	143	126	160	81	28	
Claver.....	134	57	77	65	42	24	3
Cortés.....	25	13	12	16	7	8	
Dapát.....	238	106	132	141	78	23	1
Dinagat.....	65	30	35	50	9	6	
Gigáquit.....	241	136	105	143	72	26	
Hinatian.....	85	52	33	42	29	14	
Jabonga.....	127	60	67	57	58	12	
La Paz.....	156	78	78	88	52	20	1
Lanusa.....	206	131	74	132	53	18	2
Loreto.....	208	114	89	180	55	18	
Mainit.....	123	66	57	69	32	22	
Nasipit.....	17	9	8	7	8	2	
Nonoc.....	94	40	54	74	13	6	1
Numancia.....	478	250	228	249	208	26	
Placer.....	335	206	129	196	110	29	
Surigao.....	378	217	161	208	127	43	
Taganaan.....	262	152	110	152	78	32	
Tago.....	300	254	246	251	187	62	
Talacogon.....	69	44	25	32	31	6	
Tándag.....	195	89	106	115	62	17	1
Tigao.....	26	9	17	23	1	2	
Veruela.....	46	17	29	26	16	4	

TABLE 15.—Deaths classified by sex and conjugal condition, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	SEX.		CONJUGAL CONDITION.			
		Male.	Female.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Tarlac	5,428	2,971	2,457	3,481	1,326	458	168
Anao	129	61	68	85	37	6	1
Bambán	114	61	53	68	48	21	46
Camiling	1,166	648	518	786	265	107	8
Capas	167	106	61	98	48	21	8
Concepción	426	232	194	273	106	47	1
Gerona	435	243	192	312	16	1	106
La Paz	119	64	55	62	31	26	3
Moncada	669	379	290	414	211	44	3
Moriones	38	18	20	19	16	3	3
Murcia	82	45	37	44	27	11	3
O'Donnell	35	18	17	20	2	13	3
Paniqui	659	348	311	410	205	44	44
Pura	147	64	83	107	35	5	9
San Clemente	56	30	26	31	16	9	9
Santa Ignacia	96	48	48	60	25	11	1
Tarlac	457	234	223	283	113	60	1
Victoria	633	372	261	409	173	50	1
Tayabas	5,564	3,023	2,541	3,179	1,510	687	188
Alabat	101	53	48	54	33	14	1
Atimonan	311	200	111	187	92	31	1
Baler	40	23	17	25	10	5	1
Bondoc	70	37	33	37	19	14	1
Calauag	89	54	35	49	25	15	1
Cadguran	59	32	27	46	9	4	1
Catanauan	250	125	125	132	94	24	1
Guinayanagan	129	77	52	75	41	13	1
Gumaca	184	88	96	83	37	14	1
Infanta	217	103	114	111	66	36	4
López	201	110	91	105	70	26	1
Lucbán	312	171	141	188	90	34	1
Lucena	372	221	151	207	106	59	1
Macalelón	222	128	94	162	43	15	2
Mauban	503	271	232	311	131	61	1
Mulanay	177	83	94	114	58	5	1
Pagbilao	238	132	106	154	61	33	1
Pitogo	155	74	81	120	20	14	1
Polillo	31	16	15	16	11	3	1
Sampaloc	54	29	25	30	17	7	1
San Narciso	58	31	27	28	22	13	1
Saraya	587	319	268	296	174	117	1
Tayabas	809	439	370	459	243	103	4
Tiaong	378	185	193	150	84	19	175
Unisan	67	27	40	45	14	8	1
Zambales	3,768	2,015	1,753	2,331	920	434	83
Agno	240	118	122	172	46	20	2
Alaminos	292	169	123	184	77	31	1
Alós	51	18	33	28	13	10	1
Anda	86	48	38	38	30	18	1
Balincaguin	147	88	59	75	56	12	4
Bani	120	59	61	49	27	22	71
Bollnáo	150	85	65	99	27	22	2
Botolan	195	91	104	118	56	21	1
Cabañán	178	91	87	98	65	20	1
Candelaria	122	69	53	79	27	15	1
Castillejos	94	52	42	66	25	8	1
Dasol	89	45	44	75	9	5	1
Iba	231	150	131	158	78	44	1
Infanta	113	66	47	68	35	10	1
Masinloc	147	77	70	85	36	26	1
Olongapó	68	44	24	57	8	3	1
Palauig	322	164	158	177	111	34	1
San Antonio	160	86	74	116	24	20	1
San Felipe	202	110	92	129	50	23	1
San Isidro	108	68	50	76	17	15	1
San Marcelino	152	79	73	101	31	18	2
San Narciso	228	132	96	155	46	27	1
Santa Cruz	187	96	91	108	48	31	1
Súbic	25	16	9	17	2	6	1
Zaragoza	11	4	7	8	3	1	1
Zamboanga	240	126	114	142	34	18	46

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries
Philippine Islands.....	828,720	702	89	13	147
Abra.....	727				
Albay.....	15,250	9	3		
Ambos Camarines.....	18,905	30		2	
Antique.....	12,646				1
Bataán.....	2,627				1
Batangas.....	10,062	8			
Benguet.....	842				
Bohol.....	10,626				
Bulacán.....	8,966	2			
Cagayán.....	7,107	16	1	1	1
Cápiz.....	10,276		3		
Cavite.....	6,322	1	3		
Cebu.....	25,341	26	8	3	3
Ilocos Norte.....	5,984				
Ilocos Sur.....	4,242	1			
Iloilo.....	25,571	2	2		
Isabela.....	2,131	6			
La Laguna.....	6,114				
La Unión.....	4,035	2	2		
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	474				
Leyte.....	15,384	16		1	1
Manila city.....	9,124	529	55		133
Marinduque.....	2,889				
Masbate.....	2,549				
Mindoro.....	1,023	2			
Misamis.....	7,138	6	1	1	
Negros Occidental.....	16,468				
Negros Oriental.....	7,984	1			
Nueva Ecija.....	5,633				
Nueva Vizcaya.....	661				
Pampanga.....	8,651				
Pangasinán.....	25,321	9	8		1
Paragua.....	571				
Paragua Sur.....	88				
Rizal.....	7,458	9		1	2
Romblón.....	2,599	1			
Samar.....	10,478				
Sorsogón.....	6,479	12	1	1	
Surigao.....	5,468	7	1	1	
Tarlac.....	5,428				
Tayabas.....	5,558	4		2	
Zambales.....	3,765	1	1		1
Zamboanga.....	235	2			3
Abra.....	727				
Bangued.....	222				
Bucay.....	56				
Dolores.....	83				
La Paz.....	48				
Pidigan.....	42				
Pilar.....	87				
San Gregorio.....	22				
San José.....	69				
San Juan.....	35				
San Quintín.....	19				
Tayum.....	66				
Villavieja.....	28				
Albay.....	15,250	9	3		
Albay.....	1,285				
Bacacay.....	487				
Bagamanoc.....	56				
Barás.....	110				
Bató.....	336	2			
Calolbon.....	190				
Camalig.....	899	1			
Caramoran.....	48				
Daraga.....	1,477	2	1		
Guinobatan.....	1,987	2			
Jovellar.....	777				
Legaspi.....	350				
Libog.....	186				

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries.
Albay—Continued.					
Libón	402				
Ligao	1,383		2		
Malilipot	256				
Malinao	673				
Manito	277				
Oás	938				
Pandán	101				
Payo	108				
Polangui	526				
Rapurapu	114	1			
Tabaco	1,297				
Titui	490				
Viga	230				
Virac	267	1			
Ambos Camarines	18,906	30		2	
Baao	808	2			
Baod	150				
Bató	397	1			
Bombón	298				
Buhl	849	1			
Bula	455				
Calabanga	572				
Capalonga	45				
Caramoan	318				
Dáet	809	4			
Gainza	402				
Gos	760	2			
Indán	301				
Iriga	963				
Labó	79				
Lagonoy	480				
Libmanan	1,099	3			
Lupi	75				
Magárao	657	1			
Mambúlao	47				
Milaor	721				
Minalabag	749				
Nabua	1,780				
Nueva Cáceres	2,307	12		1	
Pamplona	348				
Paracale	127				
Pasacao	173				
Pili	135				
Quipayo	137				
Ragay	71				
Ragnay	557				
San Fernando	190				
San José	583			1	
San Vicente	141				
Sipócot	124				
Siroma	85	1			
Talimay	232	1			
Tigaon	729	1			
Tinambac	217	1			
Antique	12,646				1
Anini-y	218				
Antique	817				
Barbaza	250				
Bugasón	1,452				
Caritan	242				
Culasi	869				
Deo	744				
Egafia	266				
Guijisan	446				
Guintás	338				
Lausan	250				
Pandan	1,078				
Patnongón	682				
San José de Buenavista	656				
San Pedro	635				
San Remigio	507				

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries.
Antique—Continued.					
Sebaste	584				
Sibalom	1,386				1
Tibiao	620				
Valderrama	606				
Bataan	2,627				1
Abdcay	271				
Bagac	61				
Balanga	495				
Dinalupijan	142				
Hermosa	75				
Mabatan	126				
Mariveles	99				
Moron	7				
Orani	445				1
Orion	414				
Pilar	164				
Samal	828				
Batangas	10,062	8			
Balayán	260				
Batangas	1,187	8			
Bauan	1,343				
Calaca	186				
Calatagan	35				
Cuenca	231				
Ibañ	368				
Lemery	368				
Liang	65				
Lipa	2,056	5			
Lobo	134				
Nasugbu	203				
Rosario	376				
San José	354				
San Juan de Bocboc	549				
San Luis	79				
Santo Tomás	565				
Taal	490				
Talasey	118				
Tanauan	935				
Taysán	148				
Tuy	78				
Benguet	342				
Adaoey	11				
Atok	26				
Baguio	4				
Balakbak	21				
Bokod	12				
Buguias	12				
Daklan	27				
Disdis	16				
Itogon	81				
Kabayan	17				
Kapangan	48				
Kibungan	12				
La Trinidad	28				
Palina	7				
Tublay	75				
Bohol	10,626				
Alburquerque	202				
Anda	201				
Antequera	394				
Baclayón	154				
Balilihan	283				
Batunán	62				
Billar	326				
Calape	327				
Candijay	232				
Carmen	175				

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries
Bohol—Continued.					
Catigbian	95				
Corella	114				
Cortés	254				
Davis	128				
Dimiao	423				
Duero	343				
García Hernández	304				
Guindulman	303				
Inabanga	1,065				
Ipil	95				
Jagna	616				
Jetafe	199				
Lila	238				
Loay	833				
Loboc	451				
Loón	559				
Maribojoc	425				
Panglao	134				
Sevilla	496				
Sierra Bullones	105				
Tagbilaran	830				
Talibón	208				
Tubigon	491				
Übay	281				
Valencia	831				
Bulacán	8,966	2			
Angat	198				
Baliuag	673	1			
Barasoain	360				
Bigaa	241				
Bocaue	319				
Bulacán	464				
Bustos	244				
Calumpit	369				
Guiguintó	167				
Hagonoy	990	1			
Malolos	538				
Marilao	122				
Meycauayan	642				
Norzagaray	131				
Obando	600				
Paombong	436				
Polo	407				
Pullian	207				
Quinua	296				
San Ildefonso	202				
San José	54				
San Miguel	495				
San Rafael	237				
Santa Isabel	221				
Santa María	353				
Cagayán	7,107	16	1	1	1
Abulug	594				
Alcalá	188	2			
Amulung	147				
Aparri	912	11		1	
Baggao	168				
Buguey	185				
Calayan	14				
Camalanigan	651				
Claveria	553				
Córdoba	62				
Enrile	180				
Gattaran	56				
Iguig	194				
Isbayat	25				
Lalloc	497				
Malaueg	151				
Mauanan	62				
Nassiping	18				

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries.
Cagayán—Continued.					
Pamplona	175				
Peña Blanca	234				
Piat	197				
San Carlos, or Magátas	38				
San José, or Ibanag	47				
San Vicente, or Saptán	97				
Sanchez Mira	304				
Santo Domingo, or Basco	190				
Santo Niño	122				
Solana	208	1			
Tuao	314				
Tuguegarao	584	2	1		1
Cápiz	10,276		3		
Balete	116				
Bañga	311				
Batán	390				
Buranga	171		1		
Calibo	692		1		
Cápiz	1,383				
Casanayan	101				
Cuartero	63				
Dao	241				
Dumalag	172				
Dumarao	243				
Ibajay	867		1		
Ivisan	274				
Jagnaya	38				
Jamindán	63				
Jimeno	149				
Lezo	180				
Libacao	110				
Loctugan	109				
Maayon	203				
Macato	171				
Madalag	97				
Malinao	193				
Mambúsao	487				
Nabas	325				
Numancia	352				
Panay	1,062				
Panitan	369				
Pilar	98				
Pontevedra	662				
Saptán	92				
Sigma	237				
Tangalan	172				
Tapas	83				
Cavite	6,822	1	3		
Alfonso	199				
Amadeo	108				
Bacoor	686				
Bailén	127				
Carmona	118				
Cavite	192		3		
Cavite Viejo	397				
Corregidor Island	23				
Imus	761				
Indang	557				
La Caridad	229				
Magallanes	164				
Maragondong	298				
Méndez Núñez	85				
Nalc	476				
Noveleta	68				
Pérez Dasmariñas	196				
Rosario	257				
San Francisco de Malabón	444				
San Roque	294	1			
Santa Cruz de Malabón	255				
Siliang	264				
Ternate	181				

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPIALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries.
Cebu	25,341	26	8	3	3
Alcántara	97				
Alcoy	555				
Alegria	451				
Aloguinsán	220				
Argao	1,131				
Asturias	292				
Badian	313				
Balambán	486	1			
Bantayán	616				
Barili	864				
Bogó	519				
Bolhoón	653				
Borbón	308				
Cárcar	1,584				
Carmen	318				
Catmon	453				
Cebu	1,964	24	8	3	3
Compostela	296				
Consolación	247				
Córdova	353				
Daan-Bantayán	177				
Dalaguete	861				
Danao	989				
Del Pilar	338				
Dumanjug	206				
Ginatlan	276				
Liloan	419				
Mabolo	316	1			
Madridejos	59				
Malabdyoc	388				
Mandaue	583				
Medellín	231				
Minglanilla	467				
Moalbual	454				
Naga	341				
Nueva Cáceres	187				
Opón	632				
Oslób	367				
Pardo	312				
Pinamungajan	284				
Foro	118				
Ronda	366				
Samboan	393				
San Fernando	419				
San Francisco	165				
San Remigio	285				
San Sebastián	118				
Santa Fé	94				
Santa Rosa	126				
Santander	402				
Sibonga	968				
Sógod	492				
Tabogón	233				
Talisay	809				
Toledo	268				
Tuburan	403				
Tudela	175				
Ilocos Norte	5,984				
Bacarra	396				
Badoc	486				
Bangui	248				
Banná	256				
Bátac	399				
Dingra	786				
Laog	1,125				
Nagpartian	106				
Paoay	192				
Pasquin	247				
Piddig	261				
San Miguel	436				
San Nicolás	422				
Solsons	380				
Vintar	296				

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries.
Ilocos Sur	4,242	1			
Bantay	176				
Cabugao	228				
Candón	422	1			
Caoayan	164				
Lapo	139				
Magsingal	198				
Narvacán	443				
Nueva Coveta	19				
Salcedo	49				
San Esteban	72				
San Ildefonso	39				
San José	32				
San Vicente	161				
Santa	161				
Santa Catalina	189				
Santa Cruz	143				
Santa Lucia	280				
Santa Maria	224				
Santiago	63				
Santo Domingo	239				
Sevilla	27				
Sinait	243				
Tagudin	172				
Vigan	419				
Iloilo	25,571	2	2		
Ajuy	309				
Alimodían	570				
Anilao	39				
Arévalo	263				
Balasan	170				
Banate	188		1		
Barotac Nuevo	244				
Barotac Viejo	147				
Báted	163				
Buenavista	892				
Cabatlán	1,991				
Callnog	178				
Carlés	272				
Concepción	157				
Córdoba	127	1			
Dingle	722				
Dueñas	394				
Dumangas	529				
Estancia	250				
Guimbal	430				
Igarás	340				
Iloilo	965				
Janluay	1,968				
Jaro	689	1			
Jordan	159		1		
La Paz	312				
Lambúnao	353				
Leganés	304				
Lemery	193				
León	647				
Lucena	478				
Maasin	770				
Mandurriao	173				
Migao	1,249				
Mina	347				
Molo	518				
Nabalás	260				
Nueva Valencia	118				
Otón	1,323				
Pasi	250				
Pavía	397				
Pototan	1,143				
San Dionisio	180				
San Enrique	131				
San Joaquín	1,028				
San Miguel	539				

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries
Iloilo—Continued.					
Santa Bárbara.....	1,185				
Sara.....	750				
Tigbauan.....	584				
Tubungan.....	148				
Zárraga.....	606				
Isabela.....	2,131	6			
Angadanan.....	122				
Cabagán Nuevo.....	193	1			
Cabagán Viejo.....	109				
Carig.....	72				
Causayan.....	168				
Cordón.....	37				
Echague.....	202	1			
Gamu.....	109				
Ilagan.....	567	3			
Naguilian.....	109				
Palanan.....	34				
Reina Mercedes.....	72				
Santa María.....	94				
Santo Tomás.....	81				
Tamaulini.....	182	1			
La Laguna.....	6,114				
Alaminos.....	148				
Bay.....	163				
Bifan.....	374				
Cabdyao.....	303				
Calamba.....	319				
Calduan.....	122				
Cavinti.....	139				
Famy.....	56				
Lillo.....	203				
Longos.....	65				
Los Baños.....	74				
Luisiana.....	149				
Lumban.....	133				
Mabitac.....	68				
Magdalena.....	174				
Mayjay.....	298				
Nagcarlan.....	365				
Paete.....	67				
Paganján.....	278				
Pangil.....	66				
Paquil.....	39				
Pila.....	219				
Rizal.....	64				
San Antonio.....	27				
San Pablo.....	1,057				
San Pedro Tunasán.....	165				
Santa Cruz.....	539				
Santa María.....	89				
Santa Rosa.....	283				
Sinloan.....	138				
La Unión.....	4,085	2	2		
Agoó.....	349				
Ariñay.....	241				
Bacnotan.....	368	1			
Baldóan.....	247				
Bangar.....	217				
Báuang.....	316	1			
Cabá.....	159				
Naguilian.....	417				
Namagpacán.....	266				
Rosario.....	140				
San Fernando.....	509		2		
San Juan.....	369				
Santo Tomás.....	213				
Túbo.....	224				

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries
Lepanto-Bontoc	474				
Bagnén	57				
Banaao	9				
Bauco	56				
Cayán	79				
Cervantes	69				
Concepción	96				
Mancayán	35				
Sabangan	31				
San Emilio	44				
Leyte	15,384	16		1	1
Abdyog	222	1			
Alangalang	268				
Albuera	86				
Almería	155	1			
Babatungon	60				
Barugo	487				
Bató	275				
Baybay	1,190				
Biliran	69				
Burauen	613	1			
Cabillian	278	2			
Cabugayan	61				
Cajaguasán	18				
Capococan	57				
Carigara	1,015	2			1
Caybiran	189	1			
Culaba	49				
Dagami	473	1			
Dulag	575	1			
Hilongos	296				
Hindang	813				
Hinunangan	397				
Hinundayan	225				
Inopacan	148	1			
Jaro	622				
Leyte	142				
Liloan	888				
Maasin	623				
Mac Crohon	306				
Malibago	18				
Malitbog	530				
Maripipi	117				
Matalóm	140				
Mérída	148				
Naval	199				
Ormoc	1,279				
Palo	623				
Palompón	198				
Pastrana	165				
Quilot	216				
San Isidro	156				
San Miguel	92				
San Ricardo	184				
Sógod Norte	161				
Sógod Sur	194				
Tabango	190				
Tabontabón	108				
Tacloban	435	2		1	
Tausan	635	3			
Tolosa	68				
Villaba	138				
Manila city	9,124	529	55		133
Marinduque	2,889				
Bác	533				
Garán	259				
Mogpog	617				
Santa Cruz	1,146				
Torrijos	384				

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries.
Masbate	2,549				
Baleno	166				
Catagan	216				
Claveria	117				
Magdalena	49				
Malibug	30				
Mandaon	40				
Masbate	81				
Millagros	115				
Mobo	202				
Palanas	120				
Placer	92				
Polanduta	61				
San Agustín	118				
San Fernando	482				
San Jacinto	229				
San Pascual	38				
Usón	393				
Mindoro	1,023	2			
Abra de Ilog	28				
Bulalacao	133				
Calapan	160				
Looc	67				
Lubang	96				
Mamburao	42				
Mangarin	47				
Naujan	149	2			
Paldan	63				
Pinamalayan	113				
Polá	79				
Puerto Galera	46				
Misamis	7,138	6	1	1	
Agusan	120				
Alubijid	104				
Balingasag	208				
Cagayan	456	2	1	1	
Cataraman	186				
Gingoog	94				
Iligan	290				
Initao	183				
Iponan	128				
Jasán	178				
Jiménez	274				
Lagonlong	49				
Langaran	520				
Loculan	610	2			
Mahinog	254				
Mambajao	1,032	2			
Misamis	402				
Opol	138				
Oroquieta	717				
Bagay	316				
Salay	157				
Salvador	190				
Santa Ana	82				
Tagoloan	58				
Talisayan	442				
Negros Occidental	16,488				
Bacolod	899				
Bago	636				
Binalbagan	321				
Cádiz	910				
Calatrava	258				
Cavacalan	333				
Escalante	312				
Eustaquio Lopez	147				
Granada	234				
Guiljungan	303				
Guimbalson	86				

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries.
Negros Occidental—Continued.					
Ilog.....	420				
Isabela.....	638				
Isid.....	116				
Jimamallan.....	484				
Jinigaran.....	975				
La Carlota.....	1,236				
La Castellana.....	378				
Máao.....	690				
Manapla.....	604				
Murcia.....	210				
Pontevedra.....	700				
Pulupandan.....	285				
Sagay.....	402				
San Carlos.....	535				
San Enrique.....	863				
Saravia.....	696				
Silay.....	824				
Soledad.....	369				
Suay.....	279				
Súmag.....	198				
Talisay.....	771				
Valladolid.....	701				
Victorias.....	477				
Negros Oriental.....	7,984	1			
Amblán.....	226				
Ayuquitan.....	184				
Bacón.....	450				
Bals.....	609				
Bayauan.....	47				
Canoa.....	195				
Dauin.....	260				
Dumaguete.....	977				
Guiljugan.....	385				
Jimalalud.....	106	1			
Larena.....	151				
Lazi.....	428				
Libertad.....	109				
Manjuyod.....	296				
María.....	238				
Nueva Valencia.....	335				
San Juan.....	329				
Siatón.....	232				
Sibulan.....	513				
Siquijor.....	566				
Tanjay.....	964				
Tayasan.....	222				
Tolong.....	73				
Zamboanguita.....	244				
Nueva Ecija.....	5,633				
Allaga.....	508				
Bongabón.....	149				
Cabanatúan.....	325				
Cabiao.....	268				
Carranglán.....	68				
Cuyapó.....	764				
Gapán.....	477				
Jaén.....	163				
Licab.....	246				
Lupao.....	52				
Nampicdan.....	291				
Pantabangan.....	72				
Pefaranda.....	299				
Puncán.....	15				
San Antonio.....	275				
San Isidro.....	363				
San José.....	150				
San Juan de Guimba.....	377				
San Leonardo.....	326				
Santa Rosa.....	154				
Santo Domingo.....	54				
Talavera.....	97				
Zaragoza.....	150				

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries
Nueva Vizcaya	661				
Aritao	28				
Baguio	44				
Bambang	116				
Bayombong	158				
Dupax	88				
Solano	282				
Pampanga	8,651				
Angeles	410				
Apalit	519				
Arayat	453				
Bacolor	774				
Betis	207				
Candaba	882				
Floridablanca	832				
Guagua	292				
Lubao	776				
Mabalacat	187				
Macabebe	735				
Magalang	847				
México	491				
Minalin	274				
Porac	286				
San Fernando	507				
San Luis	341				
San Miguel	262				
San Simón	211				
Santa Ana	148				
Santa Rita	282				
Santo Tomás	144				
Sernmoán	296				
Pangasinán	25,821	9	8		1
Aguilar	305				
Alava	53				
Alcalá	709				
Asinigan	818				
Baludao	267				
Bautista	862	3	2		
Bayambang	671		3		
Binalonan	1,247				
Binnaley	821				
Calasiao	1,474				
Dagupan	1,246	4	2		1
Lingayén	1,044				
Magaldán	1,827				
Malasiqui	1,468				
Manaoag	797				
Mangatarém	443				
Mapandan	242				
Natividad	269				
Pozorubio	723		1		
Rosales	501	2			
Salasa	478				
San Carlos	1,621				
San Fabián	686				
San Isidro	208				
San Jacinto	346				
San Manuel	495				
San Nicolás	560				
San Quintín	423				
Santa Bárbara	696				
Santa María	518				
Santo Tomás	169				
Sual	86				
Tayug	612				
Umilingan	342				
Urbizondo	478				
Urdaneta	1,651				
Villasia	1,170				

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries
Paragua	571				
Arecell	82				
Cagayancillo	39				
Corón	67				
Cuyo	249				
Taytay	184				
Paragua Sur	88				
Puerto Princesa	88				
Rizal	7,458	9		1	2
Angono	66				
Antipolo	165				
Baría	73				
Binarigonan	304				
Bosoboso	26				
Caintá	95				
Calocan	225	1			2
Cardona	60				
Jalajala	40				
Las Piñas	131				
Malibey	37				
Mariquina	394				
Morong	146				
Muntinlupa	131				
Navotas	929				
Novaliches	97				
Paranaque	427				
Pásay	447				
Pásig	629				
Pateros	208				
Pillila	68				
Quisao	80				
San Felipe Nery	191				
San Juan del Monte	74	1		1	
San Mateo	425				
San Pedro Macati	178				
Taguig	384				
Tambobong	839	7			
Tanay	158				
Taytay	463				
Teresa	33				
Romblón	2,599	1			
Badajoz	244				
Bantón	161				
Cajidiocan	213				
Corcuera	121				
Despujols	271				
Looc	877				
Magallanes	57				
Odiongan	380				
Romblón	391	1			
San Fernando	70				
Santa Fé	314				
Samar	10,478				
Almagro	271				
Balañgiga	163				
Basey	243				
Bobón	214				
Borongan	662				
Calbayog	191				
Calbiga	62				
Cápul	121				
Cataman	360				
Catbalogan	188				
Catibig	1,067				
Gándara	478				
Guiuan	366				
Hernani	500				
Jiabong	72				
La Granja	189				

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries.
Samar—Continued.					
Lanang.....	313				
Laoang.....	875				
Lavezares.....	55				
Mercedes.....	49				
Mondragón.....	84				
Motlong.....	28				
Oquendo.....	94				
Orás.....	253				
Palápag.....	589				
Pambuján.....	218				
Paranas.....	113				
Páric.....	192				
Pinabacdao.....	17				
Quinapundan.....	90				
Salcedo.....	471				
San Antonio.....	47				
San Julián.....	338				
San Sebastián.....	84				
Santa Margarita.....	149				
Santa Rita.....	57				
Santo Niño.....	197				
Silat.....	879				
Tarangnan.....	140				
Tubig.....	161				
Villareal.....	176				
Weyler.....	76				
Zumarraga.....	272				
Sorsogón.....	6,479	12	1	1	
Bacón.....	379	1			
Barcelona.....	212				
Bulan.....	514	5	1		
Bulusan.....	724	1			
Casiguran.....	490	1		1	
Castilla.....	248	1			
Donsol.....	735				
Gubat.....	656				
Ilocin.....	424	1			
Jubán.....	289	1			
Magallanes.....	202				
Matnog.....	86				
Pilar.....	755				
Santa Magdalena.....	126				
Sorsogón.....	639	1			
Surigao.....	5,468	7	1	1	
Anao-aon.....	78				
Cabarbaran.....	84				
Cabuntog.....	116				
Cantilan.....	928				
Carrascal.....	269				
Claver.....	134				
Cortés.....	25				
Dapá.....	287	1			
Dinagat.....	65				
Gigáquit.....	241				
Hinatian.....	85				
Jabonga.....	127				
La Paz.....	156				
Lanuza.....	205				
Loreto.....	203				
Mainit.....	123				
Nasipit.....	17				
Nonoc.....	94				
Numancia.....	473				
Placer.....	835				
Surigao.....	871	5	1	1	
Taganaan.....	261	1			
Tago.....	500				
Talacogon.....	69				
Tándag.....	195				
Tigao.....	26				
Veruela.....	46				

TABLE 16.—Deaths classified by birthplace, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	BIRTHPLACE.				
	Philippine Islands.	China.	United States.	Spain.	All other countries.
Tarlac	5,428				
Arao	129				
Bambán	114				
Camiling	1,166				
Capas	187				
Concepción	426				
Gerona	435				
La Paz	119				
Moncada	660				
Moriones	88				
Murcia	82				
O'Donnell	85				
Paniqui	659				
Pura	147				
San Clemente	56				
Santa Ignacia	96				
Tarlac	457				
Victoria	638				
Tayabas	5,568	4		2	
Alabat	100	1			
Atimonan	311				
Baler	40				
Bondoc	70				
Calsuag	89				
Casiguran	69				
Catanausan	250				
Guinayangan	129				
Gumaca	184				
Infanta	217				
López	201				
Lucbán	312				
Lucena	372				
Macalelón	222				
Maubán	508				
Mulanay	177				
Pagbilao	226	1		2	
Pitogo	155				
Polillo	81				
Sampaloc	54				
San Narciso	58				
Sariaya	587	2			
Tayabas	807				
Tiaong	878				
Unisan	67				
Zambales	3,765	1	1		1
Agno	240				
Alaminos	292				
Alós	51				
Anda	86				
Balincaguin	147				
Bani	120				
Bollnso	149		1		
Botolan	195				
Cabangan	178				
Candelaria	122				
Castillejos	94				
Dasol	89				
Iba	281				
Infanta	118				
Masinloc	147				
Olongapo	68				
Palauig	320	1			1
San Antonio	160				
San Felipe	202				
San Isidro	106				
San Marcelino	152				
San Narciso	228				
Santa Cruz	187				
Sdbic.	25				
Zaragoza	11				
Zamboanga	235	2			3

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	65 and over.	Un-known.
Philippine Islands.....	329,671	51,540	74,248	125,783	43,421	27,400	34,770	27,927	45,117	24,872	381
Abra.....	727	188	122	810	59	47	61	46	111	93	.....
Albay.....	15,262	2,331	3,671	6,002	2,496	1,274	1,377	944	1,765	1,397	7
Amboe Camarines.....	18,987	1,710	2,704	4,414	2,049	1,779	2,301	2,190	4,061	2,139	4
Antique.....	12,647	970	3,215	4,185	2,482	977	1,185	963	1,737	1,110	8
Bataan.....	2,628	598	736	1,334	230	168	272	172	316	136	.....
Batangas.....	10,070	1,781	1,575	3,356	926	801	1,030	948	1,977	1,026	6
Benguet.....	342	29	67	96	63	56	85	38	88	10	7
Bohol.....	10,626	849	2,079	2,928	1,542	1,059	1,198	1,208	1,718	958	15
Bulacan.....	8,968	2,576	2,063	4,668	664	524	838	637	969	687	1
Cagayan.....	7,126	860	1,850	2,710	915	666	867	550	950	446	22
Capias.....	10,279	1,000	1,925	2,925	1,567	811	1,115	1,053	1,752	1,054	2
Cavite.....	6,326	1,687	1,596	3,233	454	389	544	436	827	440	4
Cebu.....	23,381	2,806	6,003	8,809	4,345	2,519	2,774	2,220	3,304	1,402	8
Ilocos Norte.....	5,964	1,825	1,967	3,292	663	323	332	263	588	523	.....
Ilocos Sur.....	4,243	1,336	996	2,332	238	212	331	254	497	375	4
Iloilo.....	25,575	2,852	5,479	8,361	3,589	1,861	2,826	2,447	4,089	2,396	7
Isabela.....	2,137	391	535	926	248	146	194	167	315	140	1
La Laguna.....	6,114	1,341	913	2,254	479	502	678	592	1,109	497	3
La Unión.....	4,089	793	1,276	2,069	486	248	307	208	828	390	3
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	474	26	100	126	60	59	83	58	75	13	.....
Leyte.....	15,402	2,021	3,223	5,244	2,443	1,484	1,938	1,500	1,994	708	96
Manila city.....	9,841	4,587	844	5,381	284	739	1,069	797	976	544	51
Marinduque.....	2,939	467	395	862	532	356	287	239	349	253	1
Masbate.....	2,549	157	365	522	509	338	324	272	390	198	1
Mindoro.....	1,025	231	153	414	81	71	104	91	170	92	4
Misamis.....	7,146	695	1,404	2,089	1,215	933	964	718	894	309	2
Negros Occidental.....	16,458	2,065	4,423	6,478	2,278	1,195	1,941	1,524	2,061	1,008	8
Negros Oriental.....	7,965	1,007	1,610	2,617	1,024	725	962	764	1,298	573	2
Nueva Ecija.....	5,633	1,063	1,562	2,625	639	389	554	391	652	367	16
Nueva Vizcaya.....	661	151	145	299	50	50	62	58	101	40	1
Pampanga.....	8,651	2,587	1,744	4,331	759	612	836	588	893	631	1
Pangasinan.....	25,389	3,560	8,780	12,340	3,834	1,869	2,460	1,550	2,253	1,499	4
Paragua.....	571	64	106	169	86	56	72	42	105	41	.....
Paragua Sur.....	78	7	8	15	5	9	21	19	16	3	.....
Rizal.....	7,470	1,821	2,066	3,917	576	445	596	568	849	523	1
Romblon.....	2,600	270	518	788	406	291	327	210	333	162	33
Samar.....	10,478	600	2,455	3,065	2,000	932	1,098	983	1,820	587	8
Sorsogon.....	6,493	1,375	1,189	2,514	819	695	689	512	704	559	1
Surigao.....	5,477	247	1,080	1,327	1,203	669	660	588	763	302	15
Tarlac.....	5,428	1,229	1,418	2,647	596	899	547	359	480	396	2
Tayabas.....	5,564	1,323	829	2,152	546	410	520	479	944	512	1
Zambales.....	3,768	576	994	1,570	478	801	342	322	447	312	1
Zamboanga.....	240	79	28	107	8	12	19	15	29	20	30
Abra.....	727	188	122	810	59	47	61	46	111	93	.....
Bangued.....	222	62	39	101	22	17	17	14	32	18	.....
Bucay.....	56	17	8	20	8	6	3	4	12	8	.....
Dolores.....	83	17	13	30	9	6	7	9	14	8	.....
La Paz.....	48	10	6	16	4	5	6	4	6	7	.....
Pidigan.....	42	7	8	15	5	.....	4	4	7	7	.....
Pilar.....	37	9	14	23	3	1	3	1	2	4	.....
San Gregorio.....	22	2	3	5	2	1	3	1	5	5	.....
San José.....	69	24	5	29	.....	7	8	1	13	11	.....
San Juan.....	35	9	7	16	3	1	3	1	2	9	.....
San Quintin.....	19	.....	7	7	1	1	4	1	3	2	.....
Tayum.....	66	20	9	29	6	1	2	5	14	9	.....
Villavieja.....	28	11	8	19	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....
Albay.....	15,262	2,331	3,671	6,002	2,496	1,274	1,377	944	1,765	1,397	7
Albay.....	1,285	145	186	331	200	154	176	111	192	121	.....
Bacacay.....	487	77	127	204	86	41	39	25	38	54	.....
Bagamanoc.....	56	19	18	37	5	2	1	2	5	4	.....
Baras.....	110	29	45	74	16	2	5	4	2	7	.....
Bato.....	338	98	97	195	54	11	12	8	33	25	.....
Calolbon.....	190	37	48	85	33	13	13	5	16	25	.....
Camalig.....	900	186	233	419	141	76	72	48	78	71	.....
Caramoran.....	48	14	12	26	4	2	2	2	4	8	.....
Daraga.....	1,490	251	346	597	250	145	155	87	155	86	4
Guinobatan.....	1,999	218	486	654	409	201	214	122	232	157	.....
Jovellar.....	777	74	175	249	187	76	71	57	96	39	2
Legaspi.....	350	76	74	150	46	23	32	18	33	48	.....
Libog.....	186	33	46	79	22	21	12	3	23	26	.....
Libon.....	402	14	128	142	102	20	37	29	50	22	.....

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 and over.	Un-known.
Albay—Con.											
Ligao.....	1,385	276	321	597	208	102	92	85	160	140	1
Mañilipot.....	256	38	68	106	28	16	26	16	28	42	
Malinao.....	673	127	191	318	75	49	48	36	81	66	
Manito.....	277	7	77	84	37	37	40	16	49	14	
Odas.....	938	102	243	345	161	73	77	60	180	92	
Pandán.....	101	34	27	61	13	1	7	2	4	13	
Payo.....	108	21	54	75	14	1	1	6	2	9	
Polangui.....	526	72	97	169	79	56	40	46	76	60	
Rapurapu.....	115	20	14	34	9	10	7	20	20	15	
Tabaco.....	1,297	189	335	524	177	87	121	78	153	157	
Tilui.....	490	68	89	157	60	34	68	44	85	42	
Viga.....	230	52	98	150	34	6	4	6	9	21	
Virac.....	268	54	86	140	46	14	6	8	21	33	
Ambos Camarines	18,937	1,710	2,704	4,414	2,049	1,779	2,301	2,190	4,061	2,139	4
Baao.....	810	112	154	266	98	50	82	68	140	97	
Basod.....	150	31	23	54	13	17	10	8	30	18	
Bató.....	398	82	92	174	28	39	43	38	46	39	
Bombón.....	293	18	29	47	22	13	33	55	86	35	
Buhí.....	850	63	96	161	146	110	84	106	189	104	
Bula.....	455	39	55	94	69	39	45	65	81	62	
Calabanga.....	572	76	76	76	64	48	79	94	137	74	
Capalonga.....	45	10	6	16	14	3	3	2	7		
Caramoan.....	318	27	111	138	48	23	29	20	29	30	
Dáet.....	813	132	126	268	88	65	99	81	142	80	
Gaínza.....	402	37	29	66	32	49	62	65	88	40	
Gaínza.....	762	97	121	218	81	69	77	80	125	112	
Indán.....	301	56	42	98	46	22	27	22	55	31	
Iriga.....	963	14	223	237	124	115	100	87	173	117	
Labó.....	79	13	12	25	11	11	12	4	13	3	
Lagonoy.....	480	46	101	147	70	38	41	43	89	52	
Libmanan.....	1,102	66	111	177	112	115	163	188	263	134	
Lupi.....	75	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	14	7	
Magáran.....	658	38	58	98	45	50	78	106	196	85	
Mambulao.....	47	4	21	25	5	2	2	2	9		
Milao.....	721	60	57	117	51	70	112	73	213	85	
Minalabag.....	749	7	96	103	69	81	116	100	212	68	
Nabua.....	1,780	172	286	408	256	171	196	183	376	187	2
Nueva Cáceres.....	2,820	227	191	418	183	228	346	316	562	266	1
Pamplona.....	548	58	58	58	24	26	60	47	100	33	
Paracale.....	127	31	14	45	12	9	12	8	25	16	
Passacao.....	173	31	11	42	17	16	16	26	34	21	
Pili.....	135	14	25	39	17	16	20	6	18	19	
Quipayo.....	137	15	11	26	7	15	16	28	38	17	
Ragay.....	71	1	23	24	11	4	4	7	9	12	
Ragay.....	557	135	135	135	58	57	63	69	113	62	
San Fernando.....	190	15	5	20	11	17	23	37	61	21	
San José.....	584	47	190	177	47	42	61	53	135	69	
San Vicente.....	141	30	28	58	13	8	13	11	24	14	
Sipocot.....	124	23	23	23	13	13	13	15	21	26	
Siroma.....	86	8	8	8	4	8	5	5	4	7	
Talasey.....	233	38	36	74	38	27	17	16	88	23	
Tigao.....	780	117	88	206	73	64	96	71	160	62	
Tinambac.....	218	20	28	48	18	15	27	32	59	18	
Antique	12,647	970	3,215	4,185	2,482	977	1,185	963	1,737	1,110	8
Anini-y.....	218	47	8	55	27	14	18	22	39	43	
Antique.....	817	45	176	221	182	64	82	68	132	68	
Barbaza.....	250	18	56	74	59	19	14	29	81	24	
Bugason.....	1,452	108	434	542	299	75	120	96	156	165	
Caritan.....	242	16	64	80	44	12	27	26	34	16	
Culasi.....	869	53	216	269	178	116	121	49	81	55	
Dao.....	744	100	160	260	97	36	86	53	113	99	
Egafia.....	266	20	60	80	43	27	24	18	45	29	
Guilisan.....	446	7	211	218	83	16	24	18	50	37	
Guintás.....	338	36	76	112	72	26	30	27	41	30	
Lausan.....	250	8	56	64	43	26	37	16	41	23	
Pandan.....	1,078	77	211	288	197	87	106	100	202	96	
Patnongón.....	682	56	164	220	160	42	57	67	90	46	
San José de Buena-vista.....	656	59	173	232	106	64	60	53	103	46	
San Pedro.....	635	38	186	224	145	56	41	39	75	55	
San Remigio.....	507	77	156	233	109	22	27	26	56	32	
Sebaste.....	584	32	111	143	110	80	74	54	88	35	

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1905—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
Antique—Continued.											
Sibalom.....	1,387	110	357	467	290	114	120	98	194	109	.....
Tibiao.....	620	35	195	230	159	28	47	43	65	48	.....
Valderrama.....	606	28	145	173	79	53	80	67	102	62	.....
Bataan.....	2,628	598	736	1,834	280	168	272	172	316	136	.....
Abdoy.....	271	57	125	182	19	11	24	11	14	10	.....
Bagac.....	61	7	8	15	9	8	4	7	16	2	.....
Balanga.....	496	102	84	186	58	42	71	29	75	34	.....
Dinalupijan.....	142	40	25	65	8	15	22	6	16	10	.....
Hermosa.....	75	25	8	33	2	8	10	7	14	1	.....
Mabatan.....	126	29	60	89	11	1	8	5	9	3	.....
Mariveles.....	99	7	28	35	15	10	15	8	10	6	.....
Moron.....	7	1	2	3	2			1		1	.....
Orani.....	446	122	78	200	26	34	47	50	65	24	.....
Orion.....	414	119	140	259	81	20	81	20	42	11	.....
Pilar.....	164	29	46	75	9	5	23	12	28	17	.....
Samal.....	328	60	132	192	40	14	17	16	32	17	.....
Batangas.....	10,070	1,781	1,675	3,856	926	801	1,080	948	1,977	1,026	6
Balayán.....	260	46	45	91	25	23	31	30	49	11	.....
Batangas.....	1,140	291	143	434	94	86	89	102	228	107	5
Bauan.....	1,943		492	492	142	127	118	118	218	183	.....
Calaca.....	186	87	26	63	14	15	27	16	36	15	.....
Calatagan.....	35	8	8	16		6	1	2	8	2	.....
Cuenca.....	231	50	82	82	17	19	24	23	44	22	.....
Ibañ.....	368	84	52	136	39	81	86	27	68	31	.....
Lemery.....	368	62	46	108	23	33	57	34	73	85	.....
Liang.....	65	13	12	25	1	9	10	4	14	2	.....
Lipa.....	2,060	386	245	631	182	140	224	198	466	223	1
Lobo.....	134	27	16	43	15	11	17	8	15	25	.....
Nasugbu.....	203	42	34	76	19	18	13	20	36	21	.....
Rosario.....	876	73	29	102	39	27	34	39	111	24	.....
San José.....	354	73	42	115	37	27	21	31	82	41	.....
San Juan de Bococ.....	549	127	50	177	60	48	73	45	89	57	.....
San Luis.....	79	2	9	11	4	6	13	6	28	11	.....
Santo Tomás.....	565	138	79	217	56	32	42	54	98	66	.....
Taal.....	490	90	44	134	42	43	59	62	96	55	.....
Talisay.....	118	17	17	34	8	13	8	13	30	12	.....
Tanauan.....	935	173	124	297	78	67	119	108	168	108	.....
Tayasan.....	143	20	15	35	23	15	11	15	24	20	.....
Tuy.....	73	22	15	37	6	7	8	3	7	5	.....
Benguet.....	342	29	67	96	63	55	35	38	38	10	7
Adao.....	11	1	1	2		1	5		3		.....
Atok.....	26	1	4	5	6	5	6	2	1	1	.....
Baguio.....	4						2				.....
Balakbak.....	21		6	6	8	8	1	1	2		.....
Bokod.....	12	1	3	4	2	1		3	1	1	.....
Buguias.....	12				1	4		7			.....
Daklan.....	27	1	12	13	6		2	1	4	1	.....
Diala.....	16	1	4	5		2	2	4	3		.....
Itoyon.....	31	15	3	18	5	4		2	2		.....
Kabayan.....	17		4	4	2	5	3	8			.....
Kapangan.....	43	2	18	20	13	2		4	4		.....
Kibungan.....	12		1	1	3	2	4		2		.....
La Trinidad.....	28		2	2		5	4	2	6	2	7
Palina.....	7				2	1		3	1		.....
Tublay.....	75	7	9	16	20	15	6	4	9	5	.....
Bohol.....	10,626	849	2,079	2,923	1,542	1,059	1,198	1,206	1,713	958	15
Alburquerque.....	202		72	72	31	14	27	18	26	14	.....
Anda.....	201	9	62	61	42	19	32	14	21	12	.....
Antequera.....	394	25	88	113	38	34	46	38	103	22	.....
Baclayón.....	154	19	32	51	11	11	12	11	21	87	.....
Baliuán.....	233	24	33	57	13	17	21	32	69	24	.....
Batunán.....	62		6	6	16	4	3	4	24	5	.....
Bilar.....	326		86	86	41	18	27	32	87	35	.....
Calape.....	327	54	62	106	27	36	31	43	65	19	.....
Candijay.....	232	30	39	69	32	14	38	24	35	20	.....
Carmen.....	175		42	42	35	5	8	25	43	17	.....
Catigbian.....	95		18	18	20	10	8	18	17	4	.....

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 6	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
Bohol—Con.											
Corella.....	114	25	23	48	6	4	17	10	8	20	1
Cortés.....	254	26	45	71	89	28	28	15	84	38	1
Dauls.....	123	1	80	81	9	22	19	23	21	3	
Dimiao.....	423	78	76	149	52	41	43	36	51	51	
Duero.....	343	24	55	79	49	41	38	33	66	31	6
García Hernández	304	1	99	100	22	41	46	46	35	14	
Guindulman.....	303	45	68	113	36	20	41	35	37	21	
Inabanga.....	1,085	62	231	238	212	100	104	107	138	111	
Ipil.....	86	1	15	16	17	12	8	19	18	5	
Jagna.....	616	70	89	159	91	67	91	67	89	52	
Jetafe.....	199	15	30	45	39	23	21	30	31	9	1
Lila.....	238		101	101	28	19	17	30	26	17	
Loey.....	338	12	50	62	110	32	51	33	28	17	
Loboc.....	451	1	119	120	66	40	37	58	77	58	
Loón.....	559	87	81	168	71	65	82	65	62	41	5
Maribojoc.....	425	50	85	125	38	48	46	50	71	36	1
Panglao.....	134	6	14	20	21	15	13	15	25	25	
Sevilla.....	495		109	109	65	59	53	69	90	50	
Sierra Bullones.....	105		33	33	19	6	20	9	16	2	
Tagbilaran.....	330	26	62	88	52	36	33	33	45	43	
Talibón.....	208	24	32	56	30	19	17	24	42	20	
Tubigon.....	491	73	61	34	57	47	64	60	87	42	
Úbey.....	281	24	7	31	56	51	25	45	58	15	
Valencia.....	331	42	44	86	51	41	31	42	52	28	
Bulacán.....	8,968	2,575	2,063	4,658	664	524	838	637	959	687	1
Angat.....	198	62	87	99	17	9	24	18	22	9	
Baliuag.....	674	218	146	364	55	50	59	46	55	45	
Barasoaín.....	360	107	115	222	24	19	19	15	24	37	
Bigaa.....	241	41	59	100	13	17	28	19	37	27	
Bocaue.....	319	76	82	158	15	22	31	26	39	28	
Bulacán.....	464	159	86	245	18	32	38	39	48	43	1
Bustos.....	244	63	53	116	20	8	30	15	34	21	
Calumpit.....	389	116	105	221	27	16	40	16	39	10	
Guilfuntó.....	167	54	44	98	5	5	8	11	23	17	
Hagonoy.....	991	219	290	509	129	50	81	65	92	65	
Malolos.....	538	200	73	273	16	34	61	43	66	45	
Marilao.....	122	24	28	52	12	15	10	10	16	7	
Meycauayan.....	642	162	191	343	61	35	42	44	66	51	
Norazaray.....	131	40	27	67	7	4	10	13	18	12	
Obando.....	600	206	145	351	33	28	58	36	51	43	
Paombong.....	436	156	83	239	22	35	43	25	33	34	
Polo.....	407	117	83	200	29	24	42	37	46	29	
Puillan.....	207	57	42	99	10	12	28	16	30	12	
Quingua.....	296	110	58	168	20	12	21	15	28	32	
San Ildefonso.....	202	58	42	100	21	19	16	16	17	13	
San José.....	54	24	2	26	4	4	6	4	7	3	
San Miguel.....	495	142	110	252	34	28	56	37	48	40	
San Rafael.....	237	18	65	88	21	19	33	24	35	23	
Santa Isabel.....	221	63	52	115	20	7	16	17	32	14	
Santa María.....	358	93	65	158	31	20	38	30	43	28	
Cagayan.....	7,126	860	1,850	2,710	915	666	867	550	950	446	22
Abulug.....	594	44	193	237	79	67	78	53	53	27	
Alcalá.....	190	29	41	70	22	18	21	8	33	18	
Amulung.....	147	40	33	73	13	11	18	7	19	6	
Aparri.....	924	173	127	300	81	90	168	97	142	46	
Baggao.....	163	89	33	63	18	14	25	10	21	16	1
Buguey.....	185		65	65	31	14	25	18	17	15	
Calayan.....	14	4		4		2			5	3	
Camalanigan.....	651	69	151	220	99	68	81	58	95	30	
Claveria.....	553	94	200	294	109	40	27	17	43	23	
Cordoba.....	62		24	24	7	2	2	8	12	7	
Enrile.....	130	24	33	57	5	11	17	2	21	14	3
Gattaran.....	56	7	14	21	6	5	6	7	10	1	
Iguig.....	194	12	63	75	19	12	20	24	36	7	1
Isbayat.....	25		6	6	2	1	1	4	7	4	
Laloc.....	497	12	107	119	66	65	87	51	87	22	
Malauog.....	151	22	73	95	23	4	7	5	8	9	
Mauanan.....	52	8	14	17	14	4	4	7	6	5	
Nasiping.....	18		1	1	3	2	6	1	5	5	
Pampuna.....	175	11	40	51	24	25	24	23	19	9	
Pena Blanca.....	234		82	82	30	24	32	21	31	14	
Plat.....	197	36	56	92	39	11	14	4	22	15	

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
Cayagán—Cont'd.											
San Carlos, or Magútao	88		4	4	1		8	1	6	10	8
San José, or Ibanag	47	4	4	8		3	4	3	10	14	5
San Vicente, or Saptán	97	5	15	20	22	11	9	8	11	14	2
Sanchez Mira	304	30	120	150	45	23	22	17	31	16	
Santo Domingo, or Basco	190		27	27	32	25	29	17	28	31	1
Santo Niño	122	20	32	52	26	12	12	8	9	8	
Solana	209	56	42	98	10	16	16	16	32	21	
Tuao	314		153	153	36	28	26	17	37	17	
Tuguegarao	588	185	97	232	53	58	78	88	94	34	1
Cápiz	10,279	1,000	1,925	2,925	1,567	811	1,115	1,053	1,752	1,054	2
Balete	116	10	23	33	20	9	12	17	19	6	
Bañga	311	24	35	59	30	27	42	25	72	56	
Batán	390	19	47	66	62	37	44	48	71	72	
Buruanga	172		45	45	39	16	18	16	34	4	
Calibo	693	106	123	229	84	48	62	64	112	94	
Cápiz	1,383	174	261	435	207	88	154	142	229	128	
Casatuyan	101		32	32	12	6	9	14	16	12	
Cuartero	63	12	12	24	10	1	5	9	6	8	
Dao	241	29	54	33	35	22	26	25	38	12	
Dumalag	172	18	22	40	24	13	28	23	31	10	1
Dumarao	243	12	55	67	45	19	24	31	47	12	
Ibajay	868	70	148	218	156	100	96	86	120	91	1
Ivisan	274	44	38	82	30	19	46	27	49	21	
Jagnaya	38	1	4	5	3	4	6	3	12	5	
Jamindán	63	1	16	20	11	4	7	3	14	4	
Jimeno	149	17	29	46	13	10	8	20	42	10	
Lezo	180	12	31	43	42	20	19	13	23	20	
Libacao	110	5	39	44	15	3	7	10	15	16	
Loctugan	109	4	25	29	28	5	5	9	21	12	
Maayon	203	12	45	57	31	13	8	19	55	20	
Macato	171	11	24	35	28	16	20	24	31	17	
Madalag	97	12	25	37	19	1	7	6	16	11	
Malinao	193	21	28	49	25	8	29	25	34	23	
Mambúsaio	487	66	71	137	60	33	59	41	112	45	
Nabas	325	35	59	94	57	23	34	32	54	31	
Numancia	352	20	80	100	47	25	40	22	56	62	
Panay	1,062	84	237	321	171	79	109	128	157	97	
Panitan	369	29	54	83	64	42	48	43	64	25	
Pilar	98	15	23	38	10	6	11	9	13	11	
Pontevedra	662	66	145	211	113	59	81	60	80	58	
Sapián	92	9	16	25	15	2	8	5	20	17	
Sigma	237	33	37	70	31	22	24	23	45	22	
Tangalan	172	16	34	50	27	24	15	19	25	12	
Tapas	83	10	8	18	13	7	4	12	19	10	
Cavite	6,326	1,637	1,596	3,233	454	389	544	435	827	440	4
Alfonso	199	32	54	86	17	13	23	19	26	14	1
Amadeo	103	2	26	28	34	6	16	5	9	5	
Bacoor	685	210	149	359	31	50	52	60	102	31	
Ballén	127		75	75	20	6	5	4	16	1	
Carmona	118	21	19	40	9	5	10	20	15	19	
Cavite	195	100	11	111	5	10	29	14	18	8	
Cavite Viejo	397	130	107	237	21	15	36	24	48	16	
Corregidor Island.	23	10	3	13	2		4	3		1	
Imus	761	203	246	449	66	34	50	45	69	48	
Indang	557	114	104	218	35	35	46	41	115	67	
La Caridad	229	96	48	144	11	7	16	8	25	18	
Magallanes	164	44	43	87	21	9	11	8	20	5	3
Maragondong	298	42	87	129	30	18	30	25	47	19	
Méndez Núñez	85	14	28	42	9	12	2	5	10	5	
Naic	476	130	110	240	24	37	36	33	61	45	
Noveleta	68	22	12	34	3	6	2	6	7	10	
Pérez Dasmariñas	195	48	36	84	15	24	21	14	28	9	
Rosario	257	83	76	159	11	8	25	13	28	13	
San Francisco de Malabón	444	25	156	181	41	32	64	23	64	39	
San Roque	296	130	39	169	10	27	18	22	29	20	
Santa Cruz de Malabón	255	90	56	146	8	12	22	19	37	11	
Silang	264	62	64	126	21	17	16	20	41	23	
Ternate	131	29	47	76	10	6	10	4	12	13	

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
Cebú	25,381	2,806	6,008	8,809	4,845	2,519	2,774	2,220	3,304	1,402	8
Alcántara	97	28	16	44	14	6	8	12	10	3	
Alcoy	556	20	34	54	76	75	96	76	115	64	
Alegria	451	5	109	114	124	22	27	46	86	32	
Aloguinan	220	21	24	45	82	29	33	26	41	15	
Argao	1,181	120	234	354	214	115	112	89	161	85	1
Asturias	292	44	87	181	42	23	28	27	22	24	
Badian	318	45	66	111	43	29	29	28	58	15	
Balamban	487	87	130	217	74	28	50	26	56	35	
Bantayan	616	83	186	269	143	46	88	29	57	30	4
Barili	864	144	213	357	175	78	74	48	92	40	
Bogó	519	22	85	107	136	71	59	50	81	15	
Bolhoón	653	49	60	109	69	64	98	103	162	43	
Borbon	308	44	87	181	50	25	28	26	26	24	
Cárcar	1,564	46	578	624	285	170	188	127	186	64	
Carmen	318	62	131	193	88	13	24	10	27	13	
Catmon	453	38	153	191	98	24	26	23	56	34	1
Cebú	2,002	570	219	789	218	244	300	162	208	81	
Compostela	296	2	71	73	113	82	82	17	21	8	
Consolación	247	15	98	113	81	16	25	15	25	22	
Córdova	353	5	37	42	48	43	53	40	54	2	
Daan-Bantayan	177	151	168	319	115	67	23	14	23	4	
Dalaguete	861	189	275	414	151	74	86	78	153	43	
Danao	989	7	43	50	78	50	80	54	106	60	
Del Pilar	338	206	46	53	99	88	54	39	39	19	
Dumanjug	206	78	47	125	29	15	17	11	17	9	
Ginatilan	276	419	20	105	125	25	19	15	42	21	
Liloan	317	59	17	91	91	41	35	41	75	25	
Mabolo	59	17	20	37	11	41	33	20	41	20	
Madridejos	388	57	110	167	96	26	38	3	2	6	
Malabuyoc	533	1	31	32	50	38	58	69	55	17	
Mandaue	231	57	135	192	55	43	58	58	72	37	
Medellín	467	83	62	145	65	53	58	39	58	22	
Minglanilla	454	23	98	121	56	32	48	34	73	36	1
Moalbal	341	9	34	43	23	13	47	28	42	15	
Naga	187	46	134	180	154	15	19	23	33	28	
Nueva Cáceres	632	24	101	125	39	35	89	65	64	17	
Opón	367	17	87	104	49	46	23	37	58	50	
Oslab	312	48	65	113	43	15	32	27	35	18	1
Pardo	118	15	21	36	8	6	17	13	60	14	
Pinamungajan	366	60	71	131	55	40	21	13	27	7	
Poró	393	54	45	99	27	33	42	29	57	25	
Ronda	419	4	27	31	102	33	42	38	108	46	
Samboan	165	81	60	91	17	3	113	68	22	1	
San Fernando	285	72	72	68	12	14	35	37	26	13	
San Sebastián	118	17	19	36	12	16	19	8	17	22	
Santa Fé	94	12	32	44	12	5	16	6	8	2	
Santa Rosa	126	1	40	41	28	13	17	7	16	4	
Santander	402	150	150	49	106	57	51	42	37	84	
Sibonga	968	128	399	527	177	29	64	42	57	44	
Sógod	492	37	172	209	105	6	22	62	55	10	
Tabogón	233	48	82	125	28	29	23	11	21	19	
Talisay	809	94	192	286	109	101	113	62	101	87	
Toledo	268	13	45	58	55	23	41	41	38	7	
Tuburan	403	24	74	98	98	32	50	41	52	14	
Tudela	175	47	47	47	15	32	26	21	30	4	
Iloos Norte.	5,984	1,325	1,967	3,292	663	323	332	263	568	523	
Bacarra	395	88	98	181	34	30	38	263	568	523	
Badoc	486	140	194	334	58	16	25	23	54	48	
Bangul	248	58	70	128	20	10	15	23	31	18	
Banna	256	38	102	135	50	9	19	11	35	25	
Bátac	399	128	68	191	25	27	18	10	24	12	
Dingras	786	112	351	463	115	29	29	25	51	51	
Laog	1,125	242	407	649	106	35	29	25	51	49	
Nagpartian	108	16	37	53	18	6	10	31	117	96	
Paoay	192	58	30	83	15	18	10	6	9	9	
Pasguin	247	63	90	153	17	12	9	14	29	24	
Piddig	251	80	49	129	28	22	10	9	21	25	
San Miguel	436	61	210	271	58	13	10	9	42	21	
San Nicolás	422	104	110	214	39	23	22	12	23	31	
Solsón	380	63	111	174	50	23	31	22	42	51	
Vintar	295	84	50	134	35	16	20	14	22	27	

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities:
1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
Ilocos Sur...	4,243	1,386	996	2,382	288	212	331	254	497	375	4
Bantay.....	176	43	34	77	12	7	13	18	25	24	.....
Cabugao.....	228	75	64	139	11	8	10	14	27	19	.....
Candon.....	423	148	116	264	20	17	28	19	46	29	.....
Caoayan.....	164	54	38	92	10	4	10	11	20	17	.....
Lapo.....	189	47	24	71	8	10	12	7	17	14	.....
Magsingal.....	198	85	34	119	9	9	8	15	16	22	.....
Narvacan.....	443	164	93	247	21	28	37	22	47	40	1
Nueva Coveta.....	19	10	1	11	.....	1	2	2	1	2	.....
Salcedo.....	49	9	8	17	4	8	6	5	6	4	.....
San Esteban.....	72	28	13	41	5	2	7	8	8	1	.....
San Ildefonso.....	39	10	6	16	6	.....	2	2	8	5	.....
San José.....	32	3	8	11	5	5	1	1	8	1	.....
San Vicente.....	151	80	39	69	6	11	16	12	24	13	.....
Santa.....	161	57	27	84	9	10	17	10	13	18	.....
Santa Catalina.....	189	60	40	100	10	11	14	9	30	15	.....
Santa Cruz.....	143	36	49	85	12	1	13	8	17	7	.....
Santa Lucia.....	280	74	82	156	13	7	10	8	27	9	.....
Santa Maria.....	224	74	58	132	11	8	14	13	34	11	1
Santiago.....	63	22	11	38	2	6	10	1	1	10	.....
Santo Domingo.....	239	82	45	127	9	11	22	10	31	29	.....
Sevilla.....	27	2	10	12	1	2	4	2	3	1	2
Sinait.....	243	76	67	143	18	14	22	9	16	21	.....
Tagudin.....	172	50	31	81	14	7	12	13	22	23	.....
Vigan.....	419	107	98	206	22	25	42	35	50	40	.....
Iloilo.....	25,575	2,882	5,479	8,361	8,589	1,861	2,826	2,447	4,089	2,395	7
Ajuy.....	309	88	65	103	51	25	35	28	48	19	.....
Alimodian.....	570	76	188	214	30	33	40	46	106	46	.....
Anilao.....	39	5	4	9	5	6	3	4	6	6	.....
Arévalo.....	263	.....	99	99	38	16	29	14	40	27	.....
Balaan.....	170	20	46	66	31	8	18	11	24	12	.....
Banate.....	189	20	44	64	19	13	25	19	30	19	.....
Barotac Nuevo.....	244	7	69	76	21	26	33	30	45	18	.....
Barotac Viejo.....	147	17	20	37	17	14	16	14	36	13	.....
Batad.....	163	16	21	37	23	14	25	20	32	12	.....
Buenavista.....	392	45	90	136	62	31	45	44	45	30	.....
Cabatuan.....	1,991	180	463	593	296	142	243	221	317	177	.....
Calinog.....	173	28	28	51	25	6	15	14	36	25	1
Carles.....	272	28	42	70	44	40	52	22	29	15	.....
Concepción.....	157	27	27	54	27	6	17	13	19	21	.....
Córdoba.....	128	4	31	35	13	6	17	13	26	13	.....
Dingle.....	722	54	202	256	149	37	60	58	97	65	.....
Ducas.....	394	27	97	124	76	33	35	38	59	29	.....
Dumangas.....	529	66	129	195	66	33	67	56	69	38	.....
Estancia.....	250	19	43	62	53	19	49	22	29	16	.....
Guimbal.....	430	55	71	126	55	39	46	44	68	52	.....
Igaras.....	340	23	43	71	53	23	33	36	75	44	.....
Iloilo.....	965	437	122	559	67	61	91	65	87	45	.....
Janinay.....	1,958	171	352	523	263	156	252	232	324	208	.....
Jaro.....	690	87	141	228	98	47	86	52	113	66	.....
Jordan.....	160	20	30	50	17	9	17	11	37	19	.....
La Paz.....	312	55	55	110	36	33	45	24	48	16	.....
Lambunao.....	358	31	58	89	43	22	39	41	73	46	.....
Leganés.....	304	25	93	113	36	21	39	25	45	20	.....
Lemery.....	193	19	31	50	31	19	18	24	33	13	.....
Leon.....	647	62	134	196	95	39	47	57	127	86	.....
Lucena.....	478	42	98	140	31	53	41	45	84	34	.....
Maasin.....	770	43	132	175	146	66	95	67	146	75	.....
Mandurriao.....	173	19	33	52	23	10	24	14	32	18	.....
Misago.....	1,249	162	239	401	104	70	113	119	225	217	.....
Mina.....	347	38	86	124	52	28	38	30	44	31	.....
Molo.....	518	106	112	213	33	37	39	43	52	46	.....
Nabalas.....	260	.....	94	94	36	19	24	23	38	26	.....
Nueva Valencia.....	113	13	15	28	12	8	12	14	19	20	.....
Otón.....	1,323	78	327	400	222	98	153	125	214	111	.....
Pasig.....	250	42	43	90	29	13	30	22	47	19	.....
Pavia.....	397	45	90	135	60	23	33	41	75	30	.....
Pototan.....	1,143	107	297	404	173	78	143	116	150	74	6
San Dionisio.....	130	36	42	78	17	9	25	11	20	20	.....
San Enrique.....	131	1	36	37	32	12	13	6	27	4	.....
San Joaquin.....	1,023	120	139	309	95	62	85	107	202	163	.....
San Miguel.....	539	59	132	191	72	41	60	58	79	37	1
Santa Barbara.....	1,135	89	260	349	177	88	133	106	213	109	.....
Sara.....	750	124	191	315	86	50	82	63	113	41	.....

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Unknown.
Iloilo—Con.											
Tigbauan	534	82	128	210	65	37	48	49	67	58	.....
Tubungan	148	17	29	46	23	2	10	24	31	12	.....
Zárraga	606	52	113	165	119	70	78	66	78	29	.....
Isabela	2,137	301	585	926	248	146	194	167	315	140	1
Angadanan	122	.....	62	62	18	11	8	11	8	4	.....
Cabagán Nuevo	194	42	31	73	12	16	24	17	37	15	.....
Cabagán Viejo	109	34	14	48	6	11	8	6	20	11	.....
Carig	72	14	20	34	12	2	6	4	13	2	.....
Cauayan	158	.....	71	71	29	7	14	15	18	4	.....
Córdón	37	.....	14	14	10	2	3	4	3	1	.....
Echague	203	45	49	94	31	16	15	9	30	7	1
Gamu	109	16	32	46	22	6	11	5	13	4	.....
Itagan	560	163	117	280	33	33	45	45	80	46	.....
Nagullian	109	25	21	46	10	6	17	9	14	7	.....
Palanan	34	7	10	17	5	1	2	2	5	2	.....
Reina Mercedes	72	4	24	26	11	2	4	2	15	6	.....
Santa María	94	20	15	35	7	7	11	9	16	9	.....
Santo Tomás	81	3	15	18	20	9	10	6	11	7	.....
Tamaulín	183	18	40	58	23	17	19	19	32	15	.....
La Laguna	6,114	1,341	913	2,254	479	502	678	592	1,109	497	3
Alamíno	148	25	13	38	4	12	19	18	42	15	.....
Bay	163	36	25	61	16	14	20	14	30	8	.....
Binan	374	114	56	169	23	17	41	26	60	38	.....
Cabdyao	303	40	81	121	21	19	34	36	56	16	.....
Calamba	319	86	45	131	19	24	28	25	45	47	.....
Calúan	122	22	10	32	6	9	17	15	33	10	.....
Cavinti	139	47	19	66	11	8	11	8	18	17	.....
Famy	56	21	11	32	4	5	5	3	3	4	.....
Lillo	203	50	33	83	19	18	26	11	28	18	.....
Longos	65	9	22	31	7	6	5	2	13	1	.....
Los Baños	74	8	17	25	6	6	9	4	16	8	.....
Luisiana	149	37	33	70	10	17	15	10	15	12	.....
Lumban	183	27	17	44	8	18	13	16	26	8	.....
Magbatac	68	12	12	24	5	.....	6	5	21	7	.....
Magdalena	174	37	16	53	8	11	24	25	35	18	.....
Mayjay	298	70	36	106	26	28	34	31	48	25	.....
Nagcarlan	366	63	56	119	24	37	50	33	62	35	.....
Paete	67	9	4	13	6	9	15	7	14	8	.....
Paganján	278	71	50	121	23	26	26	26	41	15	.....
Pangil	66	18	15	33	2	5	5	9	8	4	.....
Páquil	39	11	8	14	1	.....	4	2	9	9	.....
Pila	219	35	36	71	25	14	23	16	52	15	3
Rizal	64	15	7	22	4	8	8	11	6	6	.....
San Antonio	27	2	4	6	3	2	3	4	9	.....	.....
San Pablo	1,067	233	100	333	118	98	119	118	217	54	.....
San Pedro Tunasán	165	35	33	68	11	8	9	12	32	30	.....
Santa Cruz	539	115	86	201	31	56	67	59	85	40	.....
Santa María	39	6	8	14	5	8	4	7	5	1	.....
Santa Rosa	263	61	48	109	19	16	22	22	52	23	.....
Sinloan	188	26	18	44	14	13	16	12	28	11	.....
La Unión	4,039	793	1,276	2,069	486	248	307	208	328	390	3
- Agoó	349	48	84	132	56	27	43	20	27	42	2
Aringay	241	54	54	108	27	28	26	16	22	19	.....
Bacnotan	869	65	190	245	42	22	16	11	17	15	1
Balaoan	247	62	58	120	12	16	17	17	28	37	.....
Bangar	217	62	56	118	16	11	9	8	24	31	.....
Bauang	317	70	101	171	34	21	18	15	27	31	.....
Cabá	159	24	50	74	15	4	21	12	18	15	.....
Nagullian	417	83	129	212	58	22	28	19	32	46	.....
Namagpacán	266	66	90	156	15	15	16	22	19	23	.....
Rosario	140	24	34	58	21	8	16	10	12	15	.....
San Fernando	511	95	197	292	73	29	27	20	32	33	.....
San Juan	369	61	131	192	62	16	26	7	27	39	.....
Santo Tomás	213	41	29	70	23	23	26	26	27	18	.....
Túbao	224	48	73	121	32	11	18	5	16	21	.....
Lepanto-Bontoc	474	26	100	126	60	59	83	58	75	13	.....
Bagnén	57	1	9	10	7	16	5	7	12	.....	.....
Banase	9	3	.....	8	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Bauco	55	.....	9	9	6	7	13	5	15	.....	.....

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1905—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
Lepanto-Bontoc—Cont'd.											
Cayan.....	79	.....	26	26	16	8	10	8	10	1	.....
Cervantes.....	69	14	9	23	6	7	9	7	10	7	.....
Concepción.....	96	4	22	26	8	12	22	10	15	2	.....
Mancayan.....	85	.....	3	8	2	2	9	10	7	2	.....
Sabatgan.....	81	1	11	12	6	1	8	1	8	.....	.....
San Emilio.....	44	3	11	14	8	6	5	7	3	1	.....
Leyte.....	15,402	2,021	3,223	5,244	2,443	1,484	1,933	1,500	1,994	708	96
Abdyog.....	223	22	38	60	30	34	28	22	36	9	4
Alangalang.....	268	51	86	87	30	27	23	45	34	22	.....
Albuera.....	86	.....	44	44	16	5	2	7	8	4	.....
Almeria.....	156	10	40	50	40	13	12	15	18	8	.....
Babatungon.....	60	.....	30	30	7	3	3	6	6	5	.....
Barugo.....	487	96	91	187	57	29	72	44	79	19	.....
Bato.....	275	38	69	107	50	16	25	23	39	15	.....
Baybay.....	1,190	181	157	338	126	122	160	133	166	58	87
Biliran.....	69	2	19	21	17	4	6	4	11	6	.....
Burauen.....	614	136	79	215	121	46	83	67	73	9	.....
Cabillan.....	280	.....	93	93	43	37	38	29	31	9	.....
Cabugayan.....	61	.....	25	25	8	5	4	6	8	5	.....
Cajaguasan.....	18	3	4	7	.....	3	1	3	2	2	.....
Capocan.....	57	.....	19	19	11	3	5	6	9	4	.....
Carigara.....	1,018	139	313	452	194	62	105	78	91	36	.....
Caybiran.....	190	21	59	80	28	13	19	15	21	14	.....
Culaba.....	49	1	13	14	8	5	5	5	11	1	.....
Dagami.....	474	112	72	184	57	32	64	43	66	23	.....
Dilag.....	576	108	121	229	81	50	86	57	54	19	.....
Hilongos.....	296	81	85	116	29	20	31	27	44	23	1
Hindang.....	313	100	29	129	21	23	40	22	43	30	.....
Hinunangan.....	397	.....	126	126	101	55	63	13	31	8	.....
Hinundayan.....	225	24	60	84	19	25	28	18	44	7	.....
Inopacan.....	150	20	28	48	22	16	24	9	19	12	.....
Jaro.....	522	37	143	185	129	55	58	36	44	15	.....
Leyte.....	142	27	39	66	17	15	15	6	16	7	.....
Liloan.....	388	27	22	49	44	49	110	75	53	8	.....
Maasin.....	523	79	58	137	81	66	52	57	93	36	1
Mac Crohon.....	305	7	52	59	60	34	44	32	60	16	.....
Malibago.....	18	.....	3	3	.....	.....	4	1	5	2	.....
Malitbog.....	530	60	140	200	82	59	56	64	60	9	.....
Maripipi.....	117	.....	47	86	11	3	7	7	9	4	.....
Matalom.....	140	28	24	52	15	7	14	12	23	17	.....
Merida.....	148	2	41	43	23	7	18	22	23	7	.....
Naval.....	199	14	52	66	56	16	19	16	16	10	.....
Ormoc.....	1,279	113	406	519	240	106	155	86	121	52	.....
Palo.....	623	88	97	180	93	65	78	59	123	25	.....
Palompón.....	198	.....	24	24	60	35	27	26	19	2	.....
Pastrana.....	165	23	20	43	26	24	20	27	21	4	.....
Quilot.....	216	19	46	65	37	26	21	27	37	3	.....
San Isidro.....	156	.....	38	38	24	27	30	12	15	10	.....
San Miguel.....	92	12	13	25	12	15	9	15	12	4	.....
San Ricardo.....	184	8	47	55	33	24	24	21	23	4	.....
Sógod Norte.....	161	1	40	41	19	9	17	33	41	1	.....
Sógod Sur.....	194	28	15	43	29	23	41	28	20	5	.....
Tabango.....	190	.....	62	62	24	18	25	21	29	11	.....
Tabontabón.....	108	25	28	48	17	9	12	8	10	4	.....
Tacloban.....	438	116	52	168	46	40	51	47	60	23	3
Tanauan.....	638	148	86	234	90	63	63	47	82	59	.....
Tolosa.....	63	3	8	11	13	13	12	5	7	2	.....
Villaba.....	138	16	20	36	18	10	28	13	23	10	.....
Manila city..	9,841	4,537	344	5,381	284	739	1,069	797	976	544	51
Marinduque..	2,889	467	395	362	532	356	237	239	349	263	1
Bôac.....	533	107	62	139	84	39	42	52	74	74	.....
Garán.....	259	80	38	113	23	15	20	19	27	31	1
Mogpog.....	617	47	71	113	129	35	78	65	30	62	.....
Santa Cruz.....	1,146	189	137	376	223	143	112	75	132	30	.....
Torrijos.....	334	44	37	81	63	70	35	23	36	16	.....
Masbate.....	2,549	157	365	522	509	338	324	272	390	193	1
Baleno.....	166	.....	30	30	25	29	31	28	15	8	.....
Cataligan.....	216	5	52	57	40	25	25	24	29	16	.....
Claveria.....	117	7	10	17	13	31	17	13	15	6	.....

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
Masbate—Cont'd.											
Magdalena.....	49	3	5	8	8	9	7	4	9	4	.....
Malibug.....	30	.....	5	5	6	2	2	5	8	2	.....
Mandaon.....	40	3	16	19	2	1	5	2	6	5	.....
Masbate.....	81	16	22	38	6	10	8	2	7	9	1
Milagros.....	115	11	22	33	27	11	15	6	14	9	.....
Mobo.....	202	14	20	34	36	20	27	25	38	22	.....
Palanas.....	120	3	8	11	11	29	15	17	25	12	.....
Placer.....	92	9	8	17	14	5	21	11	13	11	.....
Pulanduta.....	61	13	18	31	6	3	1	4	10	6	.....
San Agustín.....	118	23	19	42	11	8	7	15	27	8	.....
San Fernando.....	482	25	47	72	133	69	63	48	57	40	.....
San Jacinto.....	229	12	35	47	68	26	23	18	27	20	.....
San Pascual.....	38	5	1	6	6	7	8	4	1	1	.....
Usón.....	398	8	47	55	97	54	50	43	80	14	.....
Mindoro.....	1,025	231	183	414	81	71	104	91	170	92	2
Abra de Ilog.....	28	9	.....	9	2	2	6	3	3	8	.....
Bulalacao.....	133	22	38	60	12	6	8	10	28	9	.....
Calapán.....	160	41	22	63	14	11	16	11	23	21	1
Looc.....	67	18	32	50	3	2	12	1	2	7	.....
Lubang.....	96	29	22	51	6	3	4	1	2	9	.....
Mamburao.....	42	13	10	23	.....	1	3	4	14	9	.....
Mangarin.....	47	7	9	16	7	1	2	2	11	7	1
Nañán.....	151	22	20	42	13	12	21	19	29	15	.....
Palúan.....	63	15	8	23	3	6	7	6	15	3	.....
Pinamalayan.....	118	26	16	42	10	10	17	11	17	6	.....
Polá.....	79	23	8	26	4	13	13	9	10	4	.....
Puerto Galera.....	46	6	3	9	7	4	5	6	11	4	.....
Misamis.....	7,146	685	1,404	2,069	1,215	933	964	718	894	309	4
Agusan.....	120	6	20	26	10	27	11	20	22	4	.....
Alubijid.....	104	7	32	39	16	8	9	9	13	12	.....
Balingasag.....	208	4	75	79	25	20	27	22	26	9	.....
Cagayan.....	460	106	48	154	34	53	54	50	88	26	1
Cataramán.....	186	13	48	61	43	31	16	16	13	6	.....
Gingoog.....	94	10	23	38	15	9	8	12	16	1	.....
Iligan.....	290	80	17	97	30	53	36	28	34	12	.....
Infat.....	133	2	16	18	19	18	23	23	18	9	.....
Iponan.....	128	15	37	52	9	14	9	13	23	8	.....
Jasaan.....	178	7	35	42	26	23	35	11	26	15	.....
Jiménez.....	274	7	37	44	58	39	42	49	83	9	.....
Lagonlong.....	49	20	7	27	3	3	4	5	7	.....	.....
Lungaran.....	520	.....	94	94	122	88	88	57	60	11	.....
Loculan.....	612	6	71	77	140	112	84	80	93	26	.....
Mahinog.....	254	19	55	74	38	21	46	35	30	10	.....
Mambajao.....	1,084	200	192	392	154	120	143	72	112	38	3
Misamis.....	402	8	45	53	103	51	71	51	62	11	.....
Opol.....	138	19	35	54	17	15	13	9	17	13	.....
Oroquieta.....	717	84	134	218	118	100	118	51	79	38	.....
Sagay.....	816	44	60	104	45	34	47	30	42	14	.....
Salay.....	157	.....	66	66	19	11	22	12	17	10	.....
Salvador.....	190	.....	51	51	38	26	21	20	26	8	.....
Santa Ana.....	82	11	9	20	13	8	9	12	13	7	.....
Tagoloan.....	58	3	11	14	9	6	6	7	7	9	.....
Talisayan.....	442	14	186	200	111	48	44	24	17	3	.....
Negros Occidental.....											
Negros Occidental.....	16,488	2,065	4,423	6,478	2,278	1,195	1,941	1,524	2,061	1,008	8
Bacolod.....	899	154	264	418	110	50	89	81	95	50	6
Bago.....	636	105	147	252	74	40	57	66	94	52	1
Binalbagan.....	821	40	84	124	45	27	86	32	42	15	.....
Cádiz.....	910	75	308	383	157	49	111	66	106	39	.....
Calatrava.....	258	26	44	70	45	28	45	28	34	8	.....
Cavancalan.....	383	7	119	126	49	23	34	34	56	11	.....
Escalante.....	312	38	100	138	61	29	31	24	21	8	.....
Eustaquio Lopez.....	147	28	39	67	12	7	20	12	16	13	.....
Granada.....	234	29	63	92	14	3	26	42	45	12	.....
Guiljungan.....	303	.....	49	49	72	34	62	26	50	20	.....
Guimbalaon.....	86	7	26	33	13	6	7	6	12	10	.....
Ilog.....	420	60	91	151	60	27	57	45	46	34	.....
Isabela.....	683	85	138	273	70	41	65	51	88	44	.....
Isid.....	116	3	15	18	21	9	13	22	29	4	.....
Jimamalan.....	484	68	127	195	75	31	52	40	66	25	.....

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
Negros Occidental—Cont'd.											
Jiniganan	975	124	284	408	141	69	108	77	119	58	.....
La Carlota	1,286	183	326	459	165	106	171	140	131	64	.....
La Castellana	878	64	87	151	47	85	39	29	50	27	.....
Máao	590	54	189	223	89	40	80	52	70	36	.....
Manapla	504	89	124	213	62	35	52	51	56	35	.....
Murcia	210	.....	75	75	24	18	30	31	28	4	.....
Pontevedra	700	83	173	256	88	58	113	63	83	89	.....
Pulupandan	285	41	67	108	34	29	38	19	32	25	.....
Sagay	402	50	106	156	54	30	49	37	54	22	.....
San Carlos	538	42	100	142	101	82	81	47	69	16	.....
San Enrique	363	41	111	152	59	22	40	27	51	12	.....
Saravia	596	82	141	223	104	36	48	47	77	61	.....
Silay	824	182	211	343	95	61	105	76	95	49	.....
Soledad	369	39	125	164	63	26	33	30	33	20	.....
Suay	279	87	62	99	41	19	31	24	40	25	.....
Sdmag	198	26	55	81	18	11	22	20	33	13	.....
Talisay	771	121	210	331	79	46	80	74	108	52	1
Valladolid	701	69	219	288	81	48	78	63	73	70	.....
Victorias	477	103	114	217	55	21	52	42	60	30	.....
Negros Oriental.	7,965	1,007	1,610	2,617	1,024	725	982	764	1,298	573	2
Ambian	226	21	58	74	32	19	29	20	35	17	.....
Ayuntan	184	46	29	75	20	13	24	19	20	13	.....
Bacon	450	77	84	161	44	17	53	38	92	44	1
Bals	509	69	126	195	61	42	58	49	76	28	.....
Bayauan	47	10	13	23	5	1	5	4	7	2	.....
Canaoan	195	17	39	56	16	18	27	30	39	9	.....
Dauin	260	34	27	61	19	24	41	30	68	22	.....
Dumaguete	977	157	172	329	129	99	120	74	151	75	.....
Gulljagan	335	15	62	77	65	46	57	36	44	10	.....
Jimalalud	107	13	39	52	10	6	11	7	12	9	.....
Larena	151	10	41	51	12	20	28	17	13	10	.....
Lazi	428	64	74	138	54	52	47	48	57	32	.....
Libertad	109	22	26	48	14	11	16	7	8	5	.....
Manjityod	296	28	57	85	56	36	42	25	39	13	.....
Maria	233	43	53	96	29	15	31	14	35	13	.....
Nueva Valencia	385	45	91	136	32	19	44	34	51	19	.....
San Juan	329	4	70	74	53	31	34	42	55	40	.....
Siaton	232	43	37	80	16	17	24	21	49	25	.....
Sibulan	513	76	92	168	68	58	54	54	88	28	.....
Siquijor	566	54	102	156	90	66	75	47	81	51	.....
Tanjay	964	108	231	339	127	80	89	92	163	73	1
Tayasan	222	6	63	69	42	26	30	21	29	5	.....
Tolong	73	14	12	26	7	4	7	4	19	6	.....
Zamboangita	244	31	17	48	23	10	36	31	72	24	.....
Nueva Ecija	5,633	1,063	1,562	2,625	639	389	554	391	652	367	16
Aliaga	508	117	157	274	70	31	38	22	41	32	.....
Bongabon	149	26	32	58	13	11	20	16	26	5	.....
Cabanatuan	325	72	49	121	35	23	33	24	56	33	.....
Cabiao	268	60	80	140	24	20	31	15	28	10	.....
Carranglan	68	15	16	31	3	7	12	4	4	7	.....
Cuyapo	764	182	236	427	86	42	76	47	51	35	.....
Gapán	477	134	74	208	38	38	47	41	62	43	.....
Jaen	163	40	38	78	16	12	18	18	10	11	.....
Licab	246	50	72	122	23	20	20	16	25	20	.....
Lupao	52	.....	12	12	7	4	4	3	8	3	11
Nampicnan	291	36	120	156	34	18	23	16	30	14	.....
Pantabangan	72	12	14	26	8	6	6	4	20	1	1
Penaranda	299	23	87	115	39	29	43	26	30	17	.....
Puncán	15	1	6	7	1	.....	1	2	1	3	.....
San Antonio	276	69	51	120	38	21	16	16	43	16	.....
San Isidro	353	68	91	159	41	21	29	37	41	25	.....
San José	150	34	34	68	23	8	11	9	15	16	.....
San Juan de Guim-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
da	377	32	109	141	57	34	45	26	53	17	4
San Leonardo	326	66	96	162	30	17	32	21	45	19	.....
Santa Rosa	154	18	36	54	18	8	15	10	31	18	.....
Santo Domingo	94	16	20	36	3	1	3	1	7	8	.....
Talavera	157	15	20	35	11	11	10	7	10	13	.....
Zaragoza	150	22	58	76	21	7	21	10	10	6	.....

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalidades. 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Unknown.
Nueva Vizcaya	661	151	148	299	50	50	62	58	101	40	1
Aritao	28	11	2	13	3	1	3	5	2	1	.....
Baguio	44	9	10	19	9	3	3	.....	6	4	.....
Bambang	116	14	21	85	6	17	15	18	25	.....	.....
Bayombong	158	39	43	82	9	7	16	11	23	10	.....
Dupax	88	15	22	37	4	3	7	11	17	4	.....
Solano	282	68	50	118	19	19	18	13	28	21	1
Pampanga ..	8,651	2,587	1,744	4,331	759	612	836	568	898	631	1
Angeles	410	138	84	222	29	24	34	20	53	27	1
Apalit	519	172	112	284	55	27	40	35	37	41	.....
Arayat	453	116	82	198	50	42	55	29	44	35	.....
Bacolor	774	220	125	355	70	53	96	58	96	48	.....
Betis	207	55	51	106	23	12	15	15	22	14	.....
Candaba	382	62	60	122	42	43	56	37	40	42	.....
Florida Blanca ..	332	128	51	179	17	18	21	26	30	41	.....
Guagua	292	98	54	152	25	15	27	23	29	21	.....
Lubao	776	210	142	352	79	62	96	45	87	55	.....
Malabacat	187	63	43	105	14	7	13	13	22	8	.....
Macabebe	735	190	201	391	87	71	49	39	52	46	.....
Magalang	347	155	51	205	28	14	25	18	28	28	.....
México	431	172	60	232	54	32	42	35	61	35	.....
Minalin	274	66	62	128	18	30	21	24	31	22	.....
Porac	286	108	52	155	17	8	27	22	23	34	.....
San Fernando	507	187	108	290	32	35	42	28	50	30	.....
San Luis	341	94	60	154	34	32	35	30	34	22	.....
San Miguel	252	86	68	154	14	22	23	21	12	16	.....
San Simón	211	.....	110	110	9	15	24	19	25	9	.....
Santa Ana	143	38	21	13	13	9	20	9	26	12	.....
Santa Rita	282	91	51	142	22	17	19	12	42	28	.....
Santa Tomás	144	57	17	74	11	8	14	9	21	7	.....
Sernmoán	296	81	84	165	16	16	39	21	29	10	.....
Pangasinán ..	25,339	3,560	8,780	12,340	3,334	1,869	2,460	1,550	2,283	1,499	4
Aguilar	305	59	69	128	38	23	20	26	39	31	.....
Alava	58	4	19	28	8	5	5	1	9	2	.....
Alcala	709	94	317	411	108	42	56	29	43	25	.....
Asingan	818	166	289	455	87	54	64	49	74	35	.....
Balungao	267	34	114	148	32	16	20	16	18	17	.....
Bautista	367	48	142	190	26	18	54	26	25	28	.....
Bayambang	674	61	241	302	86	53	71	48	73	40	1
Binalonan	1,247	164	513	677	180	57	80	54	115	84	.....
Binmaley	821	118	238	356	102	64	90	62	96	51	.....
Calasiao	1,474	150	443	598	232	137	175	108	145	84	.....
Dagupan	1,258	175	410	585	150	101	137	99	123	58	.....
Lingayén	1,044	124	260	384	165	99	109	68	127	91	1
Magaldán	1,327	164	475	639	196	94	127	90	130	51	.....
Malasiqui	1,468	171	385	556	226	164	207	111	124	80	.....
Manaoag	797	116	268	384	116	63	78	37	66	58	.....
Mangatarén	443	102	121	223	37	27	43	31	42	40	.....
Mapandan	242	24	91	115	38	15	30	15	19	10	.....
Natividad	289	58	85	138	30	14	26	15	27	19	.....
Pozorubio	724	105	268	373	97	63	64	36	51	40	.....
Rosales	508	98	187	280	47	22	41	42	39	32	.....
Salasa	478	51	121	172	60	47	54	39	64	42	.....
San Carlos	1,621	251	567	818	190	137	170	90	134	82	.....
San Fabián	686	74	244	318	84	52	70	46	74	42	.....
San Isidro	208	22	51	73	34	17	24	15	28	17	.....
San Jacinto	346	36	110	146	52	26	42	23	34	23	.....
San Manuel	496	108	232	340	63	12	22	8	25	25	.....
San Nicolás	560	98	232	380	50	21	52	22	57	28	.....
San Quintín	423	88	155	243	55	14	23	20	33	35	.....
Santa Bárbara	696	74	226	300	123	67	77	37	59	33	.....
Santa María	518	80	215	295	61	25	44	22	36	35	.....
Santo Tomás	169	27	84	111	14	5	11	13	10	5	.....
Sual	86	13	14	27	7	10	9	6	11	14	2
Tayug	612	131	289	420	43	22	37	22	36	32	.....
Umingan	342	58	119	177	58	20	18	16	29	29	.....
Urbistondo	473	80	180	260	60	22	34	25	31	41	.....
Urdaneta	1,651	205	519	724	222	157	175	122	152	99	.....
Villasis	1,170	139	487	626	167	84	101	61	85	46	.....

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
Paragua	571	64	106	169	86	56	72	42	106	41	.....
Areceli.....	82	5	15	20	3	7	16	9	22	5	.....
Cagayancillo	89	7	9	16	5	2	2	6	4	4	.....
Corón	67	3	13	16	6	7	14	8	15	1	.....
Cuyo	249	43	45	88	52	24	20	11	23	26	.....
Taytay	134	6	23	29	20	16	20	8	36	5	.....
Paragua Sur.....	88	7	8	15	5	9	21	19	16	3	.....
Puerto Princesa...	88	7	8	15	5	9	21	19	16	3	.....
Rizal	7,470	1,821	2,096	3,917	576	445	596	563	849	523	1
Angono	66	23	10	33	6	5	4	5	11	2	.....
Antipolo	165	34	53	87	8	11	15	11	24	9	.....
Baras	73	8	34	42	12	1	3	4	10	1	.....
Binarugonan	304	62	111	173	27	11	18	21	33	21	.....
Booboso	26	4	4	7	7	7	.....	3	2	3	.....
Cainta	96	10	83	43	7	7	11	3	16	8	.....
Calococan	228	8	57	65	27	29	47	21	32	7	.....
Cardona	60	31	31	5	2	2	8	3	9	9	.....
Jalajala	40	19	19	2	1	4	3	4	7	7	.....
Las Pifias	131	35	40	75	12	10	7	7	13	7	.....
Malibay	37	12	6	18	1	2	1	8	4	3	.....
Mariguina	394	115	75	190	27	25	33	37	57	25	.....
Morong	146	24	15	39	13	19	21	18	21	15	.....
Muntinlupa	131	37	38	75	5	11	14	11	6	9	.....
Navotas	929	368	224	592	60	31	67	62	67	49	1
Novaliches	97	12	21	33	22	5	4	7	17	9	.....
Parañaque	427	184	73	257	27	23	22	25	54	19	.....
Pasay	447	207	57	264	25	23	36	29	38	32	.....
Pasig	629	229	90	319	34	46	57	39	87	47	.....
Pateros	208	69	37	106	15	10	18	21	20	13	.....
Pillila	68	11	12	23	4	2	5	8	16	10	.....
Quiseo	30	6	6	6	3	2	7	6	3	3	.....
San Felipe Nery	191	97	37	134	16	8	9	9	8	7	.....
San Juan del Monte	76	21	14	35	7	4	5	3	17	5	.....
San Mateo	425	65	90	155	60	33	36	41	62	38	.....
San Pedro Macati	178	74	31	105	12	12	15	10	17	7	.....
Taguig	384	206	206	26	22	21	39	41	29	.....	.....
Tambobong	846	456	456	48	39	61	79	84	79	.....	.....
Tanay	158	50	33	83	12	12	11	5	24	11	.....
Taytay	453	61	180	241	43	26	41	17	48	37	.....
Teresa	33	5	3	8	3	5	6	2	7	2	.....
Romblón	2,600	270	518	788	406	291	327	210	383	162	33
Badajoz	244	26	58	84	37	26	31	14	40	12	.....
Bantón	161	45	45	8	10	10	10	11	38	7	.....
Cajidiocan	213	12	48	60	40	24	24	19	32	18	.....
Corcuera	121	5	27	32	33	12	14	11	11	8	.....
Despujols	271	17	62	79	58	40	38	19	35	7	.....
Looc	377	26	60	86	70	64	46	27	63	21	.....
Magallanes	57	17	13	30	2	3	6	2	9	5	.....
Odiogan	380	34	59	93	61	59	65	31	40	31	.....
Romblón	392	103	75	178	52	23	32	34	47	26	.....
San Fernando	70	14	19	33	4	.....	7	5	13	8	.....
Santa Fé	314	16	52	68	41	30	59	37	55	24	.....
Samar	10,478	600	2,455	3,055	2,000	932	1,098	938	1,820	587	8
Almagro	271	97	97	97	46	32	32	16	35	18	.....
Balafiga	163	8	8	8	42	35	24	19	34	1	.....
Bascy	243	97	97	37	9	12	13	49	26	.....	.....
Bobón	214	31	59	90	24	13	20	35	26	6	.....
Borongon	662	63	140	203	135	75	81	56	73	89	.....
Calbayog	191	57	21	78	11	10	18	19	29	25	1
Calbiga	52	12	15	27	3	2	6	1	8	6	.....
Capul	121	54	29	83	11	7	5	2	5	8	.....
Catarman	350	47	57	104	45	44	44	27	65	21	.....
Catbalogan	183	20	58	73	27	10	12	20	28	15	.....
Catbig	1,057	94	172	266	193	88	119	108	220	68	.....
Gándara	478	67	67	104	64	61	41	44	113	35	.....
Guinan	366	86	86	144	13	31	43	43	43	1	.....
Hernani	500	102	102	102	172	45	44	48	82	7	.....

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Un-known.
Samar—Con.											
Jiabong	72	8	8	11	6	13	16	11	10	5	.....
La Granja	139	24	50	74	19	9	10	8	8	11	.....
Laonang	313	.....	148	148	64	27	37	14	13	10	.....
Laosang	875	65	105	170	95	98	132	97	217	66	.....
Lavezares	56	.....	26	26	3	3	7	6	10	1	.....
Mercedes	49	.....	22	22	12	5	.....	2	6	2	.....
Mondragón	84	.....	10	10	12	12	12	14	22	2	.....
Motions	28	5	1	6	5	2	7	1	5	2	.....
Oquendo	94	1	14	15	15	12	12	18	19	8	.....
Orás	253	4	113	117	66	18	11	12	19	10	.....
Palápag	539	47	62	109	53	51	56	87	143	38	.....
Pambuján	218	.....	28	28	39	22	18	26	61	24	.....
Paranas	113	9	23	32	23	16	8	12	20	2	.....
Paric	192	11	86	97	55	4	8	4	17	7	.....
Pinabedão	17	.....	2	2	2	2	1	5	1	1	.....
Quinapundan	90	4	23	27	36	6	5	4	9	3	.....
Salcedo	471	.....	172	172	151	38	24	23	49	14	.....
San Antonio	47	.....	24	24	6	3	2	8	6	3	.....
San Julián	338	9	36	45	87	42	54	31	62	17	.....
San Sebastián	34	.....	12	12	4	6	2	1	6	3	.....
Santa Margarita	149	6	23	29	21	15	23	19	31	11	.....
Santa Rita	57	.....	10	10	13	4	9	9	9	3	.....
Santo Niño	197	13	75	88	42	9	25	9	18	6	.....
Solat	379	2	120	122	45	19	26	38	103	24	.....
Tarangnan	140	.....	35	35	24	14	15	22	25	5	.....
Tubig	161	.....	69	69	29	7	4	7	28	15	.....
Villareal	176	.....	43	43	29	17	28	11	36	12	.....
Weyler	75	.....	13	13	17	5	7	13	15	5	.....
Zumarraga	272	19	99	118	33	11	23	31	42	14	.....
Sorsogón	6,493	1,375	1,139	2,514	819	695	689	512	704	559	1
Bacón	390	125	66	192	20	17	29	21	38	63	.....
Barcelona	212	59	48	107	16	14	19	14	16	25	.....
Bulan	520	78	80	158	60	73	60	48	76	45	.....
Bulusan	725	102	145	247	186	94	68	54	69	67	.....
Casiguran	492	73	98	171	59	69	65	39	50	39	.....
Castilla	249	32	27	59	36	33	34	36	38	18	.....
Donsol	735	108	161	264	156	87	67	46	79	34	.....
Gubat	656	304	74	878	31	58	43	42	55	54	.....
Irocin	425	88	98	186	40	38	46	27	47	41	.....
Jubán	290	79	57	186	15	32	32	26	29	20	.....
Magallanes	202	48	18	66	27	28	23	25	23	15	.....
Matnog	86	22	5	27	8	7	11	10	11	12	.....
Pilar	756	98	133	226	133	85	106	61	84	60	.....
Santa Magdalena	126	21	16	37	10	17	13	18	20	11	.....
Sorsogón	640	147	113	260	72	63	73	43	74	55	.....
Surigao	5,477	247	1,080	1,327	1,208	669	660	588	763	302	15
Anao-aon	78	.....	6	6	16	11	9	5	21	10	.....
Cabarbaran	84	.....	21	21	6	11	16	17	9	2	.....
Cabuntog	116	.....	28	34	30	21	9	3	14	5	.....
Cantilan	923	6	266	266	257	106	74	66	112	45	.....
Carrascal	269	26	38	64	62	23	35	17	49	16	.....
Claver	134	12	20	32	24	15	9	8	29	10	.....
Cortés	25	7	4	11	4	.....	4	1	3	2	.....
Dapá	238	32	23	55	51	30	39	22	33	8	.....
Dinagat	65	2	27	29	13	7	5	3	5	3	.....
Gigásquit	241	2	48	50	55	34	27	21	31	28	.....
Hinatman	85	5	19	24	9	11	9	8	18	6	.....
Jabonga	127	.....	3	3	36	24	23	19	20	2	.....
La Paz	156	.....	35	35	31	23	22	19	18	8	.....
Lanuza	205	.....	48	48	60	29	28	10	22	8	.....
Loreto	203	.....	59	59	56	15	26	14	23	10	.....
Mainit	123	.....	23	23	23	13	13	18	25	3	.....
Nasipit	17	1	4	5	1	1	1	4	5	.....	.....
Nonoc	94	.....	38	38	26	5	8	8	8	6	.....
Numancia	478	22	46	68	109	100	63	62	66	11	.....
Placer	335	21	79	100	58	40	52	26	46	18	.....
Surigao	378	54	48	102	38	49	50	47	61	29	.....
Taganaan	282	.....	75	75	57	23	32	29	30	16	.....
Tago	500	30	67	97	107	41	63	62	79	50	.....
Talacogon	69	.....	6	6	20	7	12	12	10	2	.....
Tándag	195	20	36	56	38	18	23	29	24	7	.....
Tigao	26	7	8	15	6	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Vernela	46	.....	5	5	10	9	7	13	2	.....	.....

TABLE 17.—Deaths classified by age, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All ages.	Under 1	1 to 4	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.	Unknown.
Tarlac	5,428	1,229	1,418	2,647	596	399	547	359	480	398	2
Anao	129	20	44	64	12	12	10	14	15	2	.....
Bambán	114	44	15	59	9	7	18	5	11	10	.....
Camiling	1,166	287	337	624	137	76	91	56	77	105	.....
Capas	167	54	80	84	11	16	14	12	21	9	.....
Concepción	426	149	52	201	40	32	43	26	53	31	.....
Gerona	435	101	153	254	51	24	31	23	27	24	1
La Paz	119	17	26	43	14	9	8	15	19	11	.....
Moncada	669	106	202	308	84	60	82	35	59	41	.....
Moriones	38	3	9	12	5	5	3	4	7	2	.....
Murcia	82	17	14	31	8	8	10	6	11	8	.....
O'Donnell	35	.....	13	13	4	1	2	2	7	6	.....
Paniquí	659	113	179	292	88	52	83	47	56	46	.....
Pura	147	21	60	81	22	7	12	11	5	9	.....
San Clemente	56	.....	23	23	5	2	3	13	6	4	.....
Santa Ignacia	96	14	26	40	10	9	12	11	10	4	.....
Tarlac	457	147	79	226	27	34	54	36	38	42	.....
Victoria	633	136	156	292	74	45	76	43	58	44	1
Tayabas	5,564	1,323	829	2,152	546	410	520	479	944	512	1
Alabat	101	26	18	44	7	2	11	5	14	18	.....
Atimonan	311	96	42	138	15	23	28	27	47	33	.....
Baler	40	9	8	17	5	1	2	6	7	3	.....
Bondoc	70	.....	24	24	7	5	7	5	16	6	.....
Calauag	89	16	18	34	9	6	9	3	18	10	.....
Casiguran	59	.....	30	30	14	4	1	2	3	5	.....
Catanduan	250	22	21	43	63	25	44	18	41	16	.....
Guinayanán	129	17	23	40	13	12	14	16	22	12	.....
Gumaca	134	32	14	46	18	16	11	5	23	15	.....
Infanta	217	36	30	66	22	27	18	20	31	33	.....
López	201	50	26	76	11	21	11	17	44	21	.....
Lucbán	312	90	60	150	16	13	25	20	43	40	.....
Lucena	372	60	60	120	37	37	44	45	68	21	.....
Macalelón	222	35	60	95	44	19	12	13	27	12	.....
Maubán	503	181	58	239	36	37	48	34	64	46	.....
Mulanay	177	63	36	89	11	3	21	12	22	18	1
Pagbilao	228	82	43	125	10	10	18	16	36	23	.....
Pitogo	155	33	40	73	36	13	5	9	13	7	.....
Polillo	31	6	5	11	3	2	.....	4	5	6	.....
Sampaloc	54	11	9	20	7	2	5	8	7	5	.....
San Narciso	58	7	6	13	5	7	8	8	9	13	.....
Sariaya	587	130	74	204	49	43	42	65	134	60	.....
Tayabas	309	234	91	325	54	56	80	73	161	60	.....
Tiaong	378	88	24	112	32	26	53	43	77	35	.....
Unisan	67	9	9	18	23	4	4	6	7	5	.....
Zambales	3,768	576	994	1,570	473	301	342	322	447	312	1
Agno	240	38	63	101	43	23	17	15	23	17	1
Alaminos	292	53	64	117	56	18	28	21	23	24	.....
Alós	51	11	7	18	7	5	4	5	3	9	.....
Anda	86	10	18	28	7	6	6	8	15	16	.....
Balincaguin	147	13	26	39	21	28	19	22	13	5	.....
Bani	120	20	20	40	13	13	15	9	14	16	.....
Bollnag	150	38	39	77	13	8	10	9	23	10	.....
Botolan	195	16	64	80	22	16	18	19	35	5	.....
Cabangan	178	37	28	65	17	8	26	17	25	20	.....
Candelaria	122	18	37	55	17	8	7	13	15	7	.....
Castillejos	94	26	24	50	8	8	3	6	12	7	.....
Dasol	89	1	56	57	10	9	4	1	4	4	.....
Iba	281	27	51	78	45	23	36	34	32	23	.....
Infanta	113	19	32	51	6	7	11	10	19	9	.....
Masinloc	147	19	39	58	18	14	8	8	25	16	.....
Olongapó	68	26	21	47	7	2	4	7	.....	1	.....
Palauig	322	23	82	106	41	31	43	36	43	23	.....
San Antonio	160	35	58	93	15	5	12	9	12	14	.....
San Felipe	202	33	55	88	29	12	17	17	22	17	.....
San Isidro	108	17	32	49	20	8	4	2	7	18	.....
San Marcelino	152	.....	75	75	11	9	10	17	22	8	.....
San Narciso	228	72	55	127	10	15	17	20	20	19	.....
Santa Cruz	187	15	41	56	34	15	20	15	32	15	.....
Sibic	25	6	7	13	2	2	2	.....	3	3	.....
Zaragoza	11	3	.....	8	1	3	1	2	.....	1	.....
Zamboanga	240	79	28	107	8	12	19	15	29	20	30

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Philippine Islands.....	329,671	98,517	20,359	62,843	23,485	271	149	4,766	86	25,580	98,665
Abra.....	727	320	2		56			6		127	216
Albay.....	15,262	3,178	2,289	3,417	557	1	27	125		830	4,838
Ambos Camarines.....	18,937	11,356	733	998	723			111		1,105	3,914
Antique.....	12,647	4,777	373	3,011	1,983		1	48		814	1,690
Bataan.....	2,628	433	471	369	231		1	34		312	777
Batangas.....	10,070	4,791	3	481	914		1	249	11	1,159	2,461
Benguet.....	842	80	104		6			1		12	139
Bohol.....	10,626	3,379	885	3,461	680		4	67		765	1,885
Bulacan.....	8,968	960	708	662	451		2	244		1,233	4,688
Cagayan.....	7,126	1,269	1,115	2,067	281		3	57		492	1,840
Capiz.....	10,279	2,426	27	2,474	1,544	71	5	265	1	1,237	2,229
Carite.....	6,326	1,441	473	129	441	1	6	116		611	3,109
Cebu.....	25,381	6,568	3,049	9,228	389	29	13	804		756	4,545
Ilocos Norte.....	5,984	1,755	798		879		7	25		422	2,103
Ilocos Sur.....	4,243	830	25	181	451		17	21		455	2,763
Iloilo.....	25,575	8,697	19	3,180	2,545			194	1	2,221	8,268
Isabela.....	2,187	711	142	136	84		1	34		249	780
La Laguna.....	6,114	2,190	5	398	364	2	1	98		938	2,123
La Union.....	4,089	727	744	103	410	2	2	14		312	1,725
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	474	306	17		50					23	76
Leyte.....	15,402	5,856	679	2,644	583		5	479		971	4,234
Manila city.....	9,841	248	15	787	675	163	5	277		830	6,891
Marinduque.....	2,889	866		906	106		1	43		185	783
Masbate.....	2,549	375		1,155	353			23		79	564
Mindoro.....	1,025	420	20	2	76			25	1	115	365
Misamis.....	7,146	1,648	686	3,161	126			230	2	294	999
Negros Occidental.....	16,488	3,591	4	3,419	2,229			166	42	1,458	5,560
Negros Oriental.....	7,985	3,153	106	2,528	337		1	141	26	471	1,222
Nueva Ecija.....	5,638	1,741	540	650	429		2	62		570	1,639
Nueva Vizcaya.....	661	256	31		25			9		97	243
Pampanga.....	8,651	1,492	296	927	455		2	57		867	4,555
Pangasinan.....	25,339	4,784	2,687	6,667	2,356		9	108		1,836	6,892
Paragua.....	571	174	1		166			2		54	174
Paragua Sur.....	88	37		13				4		11	23
Rizal.....	7,470	1,181	491	542	564	1		104		948	3,638
Romblon.....	2,600	480	1	1,237	72		3	30		154	623
Samar.....	10,478	4,462	1,894	1,856	586		14	116		305	1,745
Sorsogon.....	6,498	778	196	2,291	287		5	103		386	2,467
Surigao.....	5,477	1,491	547	2,617	70		5	87		175	585
Tarlac.....	5,428	1,561	284	835	290		2	42		498	1,916
Tayabas.....	5,564	1,747	228	292	458		1	170		747	1,921
Zambales.....	3,768	942	176	642	308		3	26		400	1,276
Zamboanga.....	240	16			8					6	210
Abra.....	727	320	2		56			6		127	216
Bangued.....	222	87			8			1		36	90
Bucay.....	56	31			2			2		8	13
Dolores.....	88	37	2		11			1		7	25
La Paz.....	48	34								14	8
Pidigan.....	42	25			8					6	12
Pilar.....	37	9			11					5	2
San Gregorio.....	22	8			4					13	22
San José.....	69	25			3			1		18	11
San Juan.....	35	15			8					6	6
San Quintin.....	19	8			8					2	20
Tayum.....	66	29			8			1		8	7
Villavieja.....	28	17								4	
Albay.....	15,262	3,178	2,289	3,417	557	1	27	125		830	4,838
Albay.....	1,285	522	45	386	14	1		55		83	278
Bacay.....	487	37	185	95	8		1	1		30	185
Bagamanoc.....	66	9	19		4					5	22
Baras.....	110	10	78		1		2			5	19
Bato.....	388	11	140		30			6		28	123
Calolbon.....	190	9	78	41	2			4		7	49
Camalig.....	900	180	152	179	20			4		43	322
Caramoran.....	48	16	18		3					1	10
Daraga.....	1,480	619	145	286	30			1		62	337
Guinobatan.....	1,989	384	187	744	42			15		158	514
Jovellar.....	777	297	53	275	19		21	1		20	91
Legaspi.....	350	63	17	5	20			1		25	219
Libog.....	186	31	41		4					12	98

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Albay—Con.											
Libón	402	61	124	112	12					22	71
Ligao	1,386	154	277	186	119		2			96	561
Malilipot	256	17	45	45	12					8	129
Malinao	673	120	67	46	20		1	8		39	372
Manito	277	86	68	111	8					6	54
Osa	988	121	76	349	59					56	277
Pandán	101	14	43		2					7	85
Payo	108	20	68		2					6	12
Polangui	526	84	8	190	24			3		28	189
Rapurapu	116	14	3	48	15			2		5	28
Tabaco	1,297	209	53	228	65			12		74	666
Titui	490	121	85	141	8			3		24	108
Viga	280	7	153		7			9		4	50
Virac	268	11	121		12					36	89
Ambos Camarines	18,987	11,358	783	998	728			111		1,106	3,914
Baso	810	495	15	71	51			1		37	140
Basod	150	100	3		3			1		18	25
Bató	398	238	8	13	14			1		26	98
Bombón	293	221	1	9						14	48
Buhí	850	291		320	21			2		68	148
Bula	455	391		19	12					12	21
Calabanga	572	512								10	50
Capalonga	45	12	23		1					7	2
Caramoan	313	127	181	33	3					10	14
Diet	813	370	27	31	45			16		76	248
Gaínza	402	294	1		19			2		13	78
Goa	762	378	101		30			1		54	198
Indán	301	180	17		11			8		33	57
Iriga	958	504	2	99	6			2		75	265
Labó	79	51	7		3			5		12	1
Lagonoy	480	210	132	2	23					20	98
Libmanan	1,102	651	17	34	33			1		82	284
Lupi	75	52			1					13	9
Magáro	658	480			44			2		23	109
Mambulao	47	18	21							8	5
Milaor	721	434			37			6		34	210
Minalabag	749	575	4	14	72			1		14	69
Nabua	1,780	1,019	78	228	55			3		102	295
Nueva Cáceres	2,320	1,407	5	34	106			30		131	607
Pamplona	348	280	3	1	20			2		10	32
Paracale	127	50	5	1	8			2		20	41
Pasacao	178	138		8						9	28
Pili	135	64		2	11			2		11	45
Quipayo	137	102		9	7			3		1	15
Ragay	71	37			4			5		10	15
Sagñay	567	366	2	20	17			1		32	119
San Fernando	190	137		12	5			1		10	25
San José	564	329	66		10			3		44	182
San Vicente	141	60	23		3			5		17	33
Sipocot	124	74	5	1	10			1		6	27
Siroma	36	10	1	10	1					1	13
Talisay	238	132	26	7	4			1		19	44
Tigraon	730	450	4	1	15			6		18	236
Tinambac	218	124	5	19	18			2		10	40
Antique	12,647	4,777	373	3,011	1,983		1	48		814	1,690
Anini-y	218	71		52	17					28	50
Antique	817	456		136	187					29	9
Barbaza	250	28		97	56					1	68
Bugason	1,462	347	164	339	274					108	225
Carlant	242	120	14	8	36					3	61
Culast	869	221		301	210					47	90
Dao	744	312		120	207		1			47	57
Egaña	266	155		56	19			9		10	17
Guiljean	446	70	100	43	118			6		43	66
Guintás	838	187		33	37			2		15	64
Lausan	250	29	9	184	34					8	36
Pandan	1,078	507		178	120			10		106	157
Patnongón	682	287	2	160	149					50	34
San José de Buena-vista	656	105		251	143					54	103
San Pedro	636	149		176	93					106	111

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beri-beri.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Antique—Con.											
San Remigio.	507	170	.....	178	60	.....	.....	2	.....	11	86
Sebaste.	584	460	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	17	.....	2	50
Sibalom.	1,387	753	62	161	43	.....	.....	2	.....	117	249
Tibiao.	620	97	.....	397	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	70
Valderrama.	606	253	22	191	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	87
Bataan.	2,628	438	471	369	231	.....	1	34	.....	312	777
Abucay.	271	38	105	18	9	.....	.....	7	.....	20	74
Bagac.	61	24	.....	18	3	.....	.....	2	.....	9	5
Balanga.	495	91	20	102	82	.....	.....	1	.....	43	156
Dinalupijan.	142	36	.....	23	9	.....	.....	6	.....	24	44
Hermosa.	75	39	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	18
Mabatan.	126	8	59	6	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	22
Mariveles.	99	50	.....	9	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	31
Moron.	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5
Orani.	446	48	3	114	32	.....	.....	8	.....	56	185
Orión.	414	39	150	39	12	.....	.....	5	.....	52	117
Pilar.	164	25	19	36	14	.....	1	.....	.....	38	32
Sámal.	328	35	115	.....	51	.....	.....	2	.....	37	88
Batangas.	10,070	4,791	3	481	914	.....	1	249	11	1,159	2,461
Balayán.	250	104	.....	10	15	.....	.....	10	.....	45	76
Batangas.	1,140	473	.....	44	86	.....	.....	44	.....	132	361
Bauan.	1,343	552	.....	41	282	.....	1	45	2	126	294
Calaca.	186	91	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	25
Calatagan.	35	18	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	6	5
Cuenca.	231	125	.....	14	25	.....	.....	9	.....	15	43
Ibañ.	368	293	.....	22	10	.....	.....	1	.....	36	16
Lemery.	363	167	.....	17	54	.....	.....	9	.....	31	85
Liang.	65	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	5
Lipa.	2,060	1,202	.....	122	127	.....	.....	34	.....	248	327
Loboó.	134	90	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	9	.....	13	17
Nasugbu.	203	61	1	.....	18	.....	.....	10	.....	35	78
Rosario.	376	188	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	28	.....	66	67
San José.	354	173	.....	10	52	.....	.....	4	.....	36	79
San Juan de Booboc.	549	94	.....	108	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	233
San Luis.	79	52	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	11	10
Santo Tomás.	565	273	.....	13	37	.....	.....	4	.....	77	161
Taal.	490	192	.....	22	37	.....	.....	3	9	77	150
Talisay.	118	76	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	17
Tanauan.	935	397	.....	19	74	.....	.....	14	.....	122	309
Tayán.	143	96	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	11	.....	3	23
Tuy.	73	30	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	5	.....	5	25
Benguet.	342	80	104	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	12	130
Adaoay.	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10
Atok.	26	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Baguio.	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Balakbak.	21	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Bokod.	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Bugulás.	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Daklán.	27	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18
Diadís.	16	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Itoyon.	81	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Kabayan.	17	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Kapanagan.	43	19	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Kibungan.	12	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	11
La Trinidad.	28	6	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Palina.	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	28
Tublay.	75	2	41	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol.	10,626	3,379	385	3,461	680	.....	4	67	.....	765	1,885
Alburquerque.	202	36	.....	52	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	57
Anda.	201	51	.....	105	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6
Antequera.	894	142	37	87	84	.....	1	.....	.....	17	26
Baclayón.	154	55	.....	13	11	.....	.....	1	.....	42	32
Balilihan.	233	124	.....	60	4	.....	.....	2	.....	14	29
Batunán.	62	19	.....	86	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4
Bilar.	326	146	.....	21	5	.....	.....	13	.....	31	110
Calape.	827	58	.....	31	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	167
Candijay.	252	100	.....	95	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	29
Carmen.	175	133	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Bohol—Con.											
Catigbian.....	96	81	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Corella.....	114	7	.....	2	20	.....	.....	2	.....	81	62
Cortés.....	254	16	6	83	69	.....	1	1	.....	9	69
Dausa.....	128	48	.....	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	63
Dimlao.....	423	114	81	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	42
Duero.....	348	45	.....	294	1	.....	.....	4	.....	17	42
García Hernández.....	804	182	.....	61	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	18
Guindulman.....	308	180	.....	22	39	.....	.....	3	.....	36	23
Inabanga.....	1,065	361	126	432	32	.....	.....	10	.....	18	87
Ipil.....	96	8	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Jagna.....	616	216	.....	81	52	.....	.....	9	.....	64	194
Jetafe.....	199	46	8	134	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8
Lila.....	288	51	79	42	1	.....	1	.....	.....	28	86
Loay.....	333	119	77	125	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6
Loboc.....	451	118	1	151	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	104
Loón.....	559	2	23	274	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	166
Maribojoc.....	425	28	.....	144	57	.....	.....	4	.....	33	159
Panglao.....	134	28	1	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	41
Sevilla.....	496	142	.....	180	6	.....	.....	12	.....	91	64
Sierra Bullones.....	106	92	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagbilaran.....	330	53	1	159	8	.....	.....	1	.....	84	74
Talibón.....	205	119	.....	41	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	28
Tubigon.....	491	236	1	86	1	.....	.....	4	.....	16	88
Ubay.....	231	78	.....	198	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	6
Valencia.....	331	71	.....	173	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	27
Bulacán.....	8,968	980	708	662	451	.....	2	244	.....	1,233	4,688
Angat.....	198	61	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	7	.....	33	92
Baliuag.....	674	75	37	83	68	.....	2	12	.....	96	301
Barasoin.....	360	23	80	7	6	.....	.....	6	.....	26	212
Bigaa.....	241	33	.....	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	121
Bocane.....	319	6	86	38	23	.....	.....	15	.....	58	148
Bulacán.....	464	6	5	13	1	.....	.....	11	.....	97	326
Bustos.....	244	35	13	24	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	137
Calumpit.....	369	20	68	8	10	.....	.....	9	.....	48	211
Guiguintó.....	167	11	15	4	12	.....	.....	7	.....	13	105
Hagonoy.....	991	122	176	137	84	.....	.....	7	.....	79	386
Malolos.....	538	5	23	14	26	.....	.....	34	.....	97	339
Maricao.....	122	29	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	68
Meycauayan.....	642	107	91	34	20	.....	.....	17	.....	79	294
Norzagaray.....	131	18	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	3	.....	24	74
Obando.....	600	44	8	33	54	.....	.....	23	.....	70	368
Paombong.....	436	44	10	66	16	.....	.....	19	.....	68	218
Polo.....	407	25	23	13	38	.....	.....	21	.....	58	229
Pulilan.....	207	32	1	3	4	.....	.....	1	.....	43	123
Quingua.....	296	4	44	6	3	.....	.....	16	.....	32	191
San Ildefonso.....	202	48	13	46	1	.....	.....	4	.....	14	76
San José.....	54	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	38
San Miguel.....	496	80	29	62	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	231
San Rafael.....	237	59	1	47	9	.....	.....	13	.....	24	84
Santa Isabel.....	221	12	35	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	112
Santa María.....	358	73	.....	5	4	.....	.....	12	.....	50	209
Cagayan.....	7,126	1,269	1,115	2,067	281	.....	3	57	2	492	1,840
Abulug.....	594	63	149	256	17	.....	.....	8	.....	17	89
Alcala.....	190	22	6	38	15	.....	.....	4	.....	13	92
Amulung.....	147	45	8	9	8	.....	.....	7	.....	12	63
Aparri.....	924	76	38	380	53	.....	.....	5	.....	41	331
Baggao.....	168	84	5	.....	17	.....	.....	2	.....	14	46
Buguey.....	185	7	17	70	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	88
Calayan.....	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Camalanagan.....	651	84	71	373	33	.....	.....	1	.....	22	117
Claveria.....	558	22	276	28	10	.....	.....	14	.....	48	156
Cordoba.....	62	41	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10
Enrile.....	130	81	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	66
Gattaran.....	56	11	4	80	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4
Iguig.....	194	50	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	49
Ibabay.....	25	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	17
Laloc.....	497	67	81	217	32	.....	.....	5	.....	16	129
Malaueg.....	151	76	34	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	31
Mauanan.....	52	10	25	1	5	.....	.....	3	.....	3	5
Nasinging.....	13	3	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Pamplona.....	175	18	36	81	3	.....	.....	1	.....	14	22
Pedra Blanca.....	284	109	5	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	36

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malaria fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Cagayan—Con.											
Piat.....	197	9	106	6	1					81	45
San Carlos, or Magaña.....	28	12			2					12	12
San José, or Ibanag.....	47	11			10		1			11	14
San Vicente, or Septán.....	97			53						9	35
Sanchez Mira.....	304	48	141	66	5					18	26
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	190	1		157	2		1			2	27
Santo Niño.....	122	7	45	21	11					6	32
Solana.....	209	52	4	5	28					24	96
Tuao.....	314	185	107	26	2			2	2	27	13
Tuguegarao.....	588	220	10	86	24			9		59	180
Cápis.....	10,279	2,426	27	2,474	1,544	71	5	265	1	1,237	2,223
Balete	116	82		5	11			24		6	23
Bañga.....	311	71		64	36			15		18	104
Batán.....	390	112		114	17					58	94
Buruanza.....	172	89		12	8	71	4			11	32
Calibo.....	698	126		73	92			66		166	170
Cápis.....	1,883	182	1	184	348		1	77	1	398	271
Casamayán.....	101	26		43	10					7	6
Cuartero.....	63	21	13		14					9	7
Dao.....	241	52	7	47	47					14	76
Dumalag.....	172	98		25	25					11	24
Dumarao.....	243	140		40	22					18	23
Ibajay.....	368	150		397	148					47	131
Ivisan.....	274	48		180	48					13	35
Jagnaya.....	38	24		5	7					1	1
Jamindán.....	63	13		1	4			4		12	26
Jimeno.....	149	124		67	26						30
Leso.....	180	19		1							62
Litacao.....	110	90		13				3		8	4
Loctugan.....	109	52		34	11			1		7	5
Maayon.....	203	22		110	8			5		18	40
Macoto.....	171	56		86	11					9	10
Madalag.....	97	45			11					5	36
Malinao.....	193	89		43	16			7		7	31
Mambisao.....	487	130		146	46			4		39	122
Nabas.....	325	82		49	30			3		49	57
Numancia.....	352	116		13	49			8		80	92
Panay.....	1,062	66		379	223			21		123	250
Panitan.....	369	94	1	143	41			18		19	68
Pilar.....	98	14		14	20			2		3	45
Pontevedra.....	662	153		192	124			1		34	153
Sapián.....	92	45		23						19	6
Sigma.....	287	19		27	32					21	138
Tangalan.....	172	50		63	17			1		12	39
Tapas.....	83	46			1					3	33
Cavite	6,826	1,441	473	129	441	1	5	116		611	3,109
Alfonso	199	78	8		10			3		21	84
Amadeo.....	108	54			9			1		7	33
Bacoor.....	685	42	55	54	68			21		76	869
Ballén.....	127	40	54		6			1		5	67
Carmona.....	118	29	1	1				2		18	21
Cavite.....	196	12	1	4	8			4		17	149
Cavite Viejo.....	397	8	36	8	44			14		56	231
Corregidor Island.....	23	2		1				1		4	15
Imus.....	761	97	98	1	67		2	6		12	468
Indang.....	557	268	6		81			12		43	197
La Caridad.....	229	16	6		6			4		27	170
Magallanes.....	164	47	43		12			5		9	63
Maragondon.....	298	70	28	1	23			7		41	126
Méndez Núñez.....	85	61			12			4		6	13
Nalc.....	476	91	30	12	41			7		57	238
Noveleta.....	68	7	1		5		1	1		14	22
Pérez Dasmariñas.....	196	87	17	37	4	1		3		24	89
Rosario.....	257	44	51		18		2	7		18	117
San Francisco de											
Malabón.....	444	147	12	7	33			6		51	186
San Roque.....	295	18	8		16			7		41	205
Santa Cruz de											
Malabón.....	255	70		1	9					25	150
Silang.....	264	119	4		12					33	66
Ternate.....	131	44	24	2	7					6	43

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beri-beri.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Cebú	25,381	6,568	3,049	9,228	389	29	13	804		756	4,545
Alcántara	97	82		44						9	12
Alcoy	555	230	2	271	5					15	82
Alegria	451	124	82	242						4	49
Aloguinaín	220	29	1	185	1						1
Argao	1,131	52	115	621	7		8	63		41	280
Asturias	292	168		64	23		2			5	82
Badján	313	66	8	184		17				6	87
Balambán	487	259	9	73	17					12	117
Bantayán	616	129	167	192	35					20	78
Barili	864	151	78	229	16			127		27	241
Bogó	519	97	20	342	17			13		8	22
Bolhoón	653	348		210						11	84
Borboñ	308	121	82	43	19			15		2	26
Cácar	1,584	357	330	562	15			200		33	87
Carmen	318	120	147	4	2			2		16	27
Catmon	453	108	144	124				5		9	68
Cebú	2,002	282	58	471	81	11		129		86	884
Compostela	296	111	86	67	11			1		4	16
Consolación	247	77	53	80	5					2	30
Córdova	353	36	58	245	2			2		2	8
Dean-Bantayán	177	9	8	111						3	46
Dalaguete	861	234	9	440	7		1	15		30	125
Danao	939	421	189	142			1	20		30	136
Del Pilar	338	27		290	7		1			5	8
Dumanjug	206	44	44	46				1		1	70
Ginatlan	276		11	5							260
Liloan	419	148	9	137	5					20	100
Mabolo	317	202	39	36				5		10	25
Madridejos	59	9	31	1	4					2	12
Malabiyoc	333	96	25	133						47	42
Mandana	533	79	83	207	13	1		5		25	120
Medellín	231	48	7	152	8					4	12
Minglanilla	467	227	41	157						18	24
Moalbual	454	87	1	196	23			13		24	160
Naga	341	65	86	149				9		19	13
Nueva Cáceres	137	22		143				2		11	9
Opón	632	113	156	222	1		5	14		22	94
Oslob	367	9		220	7			19		26	86
Pardo	312	135	34	82	23			15		2	21
Pinamungajan	234	141		140							8
Poró	118	25		40	3			14		9	27
Ronda	366	96	7	160	1			2			100
Samboan	333	22		16							355
San Fernando	419	123	59	223						7	7
San Francisco	155	45	10	21	13					9	67
San Remigio	235	34	74	120	6					11	40
San Sebastián	118	82		30						4	2
Santa Fé	94	29	18	29				1		6	11
Santa Rosa	126	20	29	61						8	8
Santander	402	204		149				15		1	33
Sibonga	968	29	443	83	3			71		32	302
Sogod	492	265	113	104				7			3
Tabogón	233	167	31	25							10
Talisay	309	344	82	269				3		35	76
Toledo	268	74	8	158				10		7	16
Tuburan	408	34	10	310				6		12	31
Tudela	175	22	12	113	9					4	15
Ilocos Norte	5,984	1,755	793		879		7	25		422	2,108
Bacarra	395	134			71		2			69	119
Badoc	436	176	130		55			1		21	53
Bangui	243	146			23		1	1		23	54
Banná	256	76	76		54			2		16	32
Bátac	399	108	4		13					1	273
Dingras	735	155	241		117			5		23	240
Laog	1,125	234	165		102		1	12		66	545
Nagpartian	105	54			27			1		19	6
Paoay	192	109			19		1			6	57
Pasguin	247	58	1		82					8	103
Piddig	261	72	7		13			2		33	129
San Miguel	436	60	78		109					31	153
San Nicolás	422	79	16		89		2	1		35	200
Solsóna	330	113	21		100					29	62
Vintar	295	131	4							37	73

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diar-rheal diseases.	Bu-bonic plague.	Lep-rosy.	Beri-beri.	Den-gue.	Tuber-culosis.	All other causes.
Ilocos Sur....	4,248	830	25	181	451	.....	17	21	.....	465	2,268
Bantay	176	29	1	10	22	.....	3	1	.....	27	88
Cabúgao	228	13	1	2	41	.....	.....	5	.....	14	152
Candón	423	79	.....	.....	48	.....	1	.....	.....	42	258
Caoayan	164	29	.....	2	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	71
Lapo	139	23	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	101
Maguingal	198	84	.....	.....	27	.....	2	4	.....	19	112
Narvacán	443	64	3	4	44	.....	1	1	.....	46	280
Nueva Coveta	19	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8
Salcedo	49	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1
San Esteban	72	16	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	14	38
San Ildefonso	89	6	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	28
San José	32	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	21
San Vicente	151	85	1	30	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	61
Santa	161	88	3	3	24	.....	3	.....	.....	9	81
Santa Catalina	189	26	.....	21	32	.....	1	.....	.....	12	97
Santa Cruz	143	15	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	104
Santa Lucía	280	8	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	4	.....	28	148
Santa María	224	60	2	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	32	123
Santiago	63	5	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	35
Santo Domingo	289	45	.....	32	11	.....	1	.....	.....	25	125
Sevilla	27	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3
Sinalit	243	134	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	70
Tagudin	172	53	6	14	2	.....	1	.....	.....	81	65
Vigan	419	38	1	61	69	.....	8	1	.....	27	229
Iloilo.....	25,575	8,697	19	3,130	2,545	.....	.....	194	1	2,221	8,768
Ájuy	309	127	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	75
Alimodían	570	279	.....	28	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	111
Anilao	39	17	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	13
Arévalo	263	78	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	153
Balasan	170	54	.....	2	14	.....	.....	11	.....	20	68
Banate	189	58	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	78
Barotac Nuevo	244	58	.....	47	47	.....	.....	5	.....	11	76
Barotac Viejo	147	43	.....	20	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	42
Bátad	163	70	.....	69	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21
Buensavista	392	82	.....	27	8	.....	.....	5	.....	25	221
Cabatidán	1,991	1,069	.....	368	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	171
Calinog	173	14	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	116
Carles	272	13	.....	168	29	.....	.....	1	.....	18	43
Concepción	157	46	.....	21	8	.....	.....	1	.....	7	89
Córdoba	128	50	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39
Dingle	722	117	1	75	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	330
Dueñas	394	218	12	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	109
Dumangas	523	105	.....	34	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	239
Estancia	250	57	.....	114	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	51
Guimbal	430	91	.....	58	23	.....	.....	8	.....	13	237
Igbará	340	282	.....	16	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	23
Iloilo.....	965	86	8	4	52	.....	.....	56	1	77	696
Janhuay	1,958	1,012	.....	119	147	.....	.....	30	.....	129	521
Jaro	690	130	.....	141	74	.....	.....	31	.....	91	223
Jordan	160	31	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	2	.....	10	90
La Paz	312	24	.....	84	69	.....	.....	4	.....	17	134
Lambúnao	353	233	.....	24	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	36
Leganés	804	54	.....	87	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	111
Lemery	193	40	1	63	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	45
León	647	294	.....	43	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	207
Lucena	478	130	.....	188	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	112
Maasin	770	451	.....	123	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	89
Mandurriao	173	66	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	75
Miagao	1,249	331	.....	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	906
Mina	347	106	1	42	21	.....	.....	1	.....	12	164
Molo	518	95	.....	4	80	.....	.....	13	.....	29	397
Nabalás	260	71	.....	37	35	.....	.....	2	.....	5	110
Nueva Valencia	113	49	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	39
Otón	1,823	654	1	40	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	399
Pami	250	74	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	98
Pavia	397	135	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	9	.....	24	126
Pototan	1,143	257	.....	339	46	.....	.....	8	.....	217	276
San Dionisio	180	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	127
San Enrique	131	35	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	39
San Joaquín	1,028	453	.....	73	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	221
San Miguel	539	129	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	351

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malari- al fever.	Small- pox.	Asiatic chol- era.	Diar- rheal dis- eases.	Bu- bonic plague.	Lep- rosy.	Berl- berl.	Den- gue.	Tuber- culosis.	All other causes.
Iloilo—Con.											
Santa Bárbara.....	1,185	257	.....	166	141	.....	.....	1	.....	870	250
Sara.....	760	348	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	1	.....	108	187
Tigbauan.....	534	147	.....	61	43	.....	.....	5	.....	41	237
Tubungan.....	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148
Zárraga.....	605	45	.....	305	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	125
Isabela.....	2,137	711	142	136	84	.....	1	34	.....	249	780
Angadanan.....	122	80	.....	.....	6	.....	1	4	.....	14	17
Cabagán Nuevo.....	194	57	.....	29	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	81
Cabagán Viejo.....	109	54	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	15	35
Carig.....	72	27	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	20
Cauayan.....	158	47	42	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	19	44
Cordón.....	37	16	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8
Echague.....	203	78	22	.....	12	.....	.....	2	.....	15	74
Gamú.....	109	26	33	3	2	.....	.....	6	.....	8	31
Ilagan.....	560	74	12	21	25	.....	.....	11	.....	64	353
Naguilian.....	109	39	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	59
Palanan.....	34	16	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Reina Mercedes.....	72	51	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1
Santa María.....	94	36	.....	17	4	.....	.....	3	.....	20	14
Santo Tomás.....	81	24	.....	31	1	.....	.....	2	.....	12	11
Tamauini.....	183	86	.....	32	7	.....	.....	3	.....	19	86
La Laguna.....	6,114	2,190	5	393	364	2	1	98	.....	938	2,123
Alaminos.....	143	50	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	39
Bay.....	163	43	.....	7	17	.....	.....	4	.....	24	61
Bian.....	374	114	2	2	12	2	1	.....	.....	57	186
Cabiyao.....	303	170	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	5	.....	55	36
Calamba.....	319	93	.....	6	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	154
Calatuan.....	122	62	.....	1	5	.....	.....	5	.....	26	23
Cavinti.....	139	57	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	53
Famy.....	56	26	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	22
Lilio.....	208	52	.....	13	13	.....	.....	5	.....	32	33
Lontós.....	65	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	49
Los Baños.....	74	29	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	20
Luisiana.....	149	34	.....	13	6	.....	.....	5	.....	14	75
Lumban.....	133	13	2	36	1	.....	.....	9	.....	26	43
Mabitac.....	68	14	.....	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	16
Magdalena.....	174	66	.....	10	11	.....	.....	8	.....	38	41
Majayjay.....	298	96	.....	23	8	.....	.....	20	.....	55	96
Nagcarlan.....	365	90	.....	34	25	.....	.....	1	.....	74	141
Paete.....	67	8	.....	26	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	15
Paganján.....	278	78	.....	9	16	.....	.....	7	.....	60	110
Pitágl.....	66	15	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	30
Piquill.....	39	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	27
Pila.....	219	75	.....	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	32
Rizal.....	64	40	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2
San Antonio.....	27	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	5
San Pablo.....	1,057	695	.....	51	32	.....	.....	5	.....	60	214
San Pedro Tunasán.....	165	65	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	30	61
Santa Cruz.....	539	81	.....	99	66	.....	.....	16	.....	71	206
Santa María.....	39	8	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	19
Santa Rosa.....	263	65	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	159
Siniloan.....	138	31	.....	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	55
La Unión.....	4,089	727	744	103	410	2	2	14	.....	312	1,725
Agó.....	349	114	4	37	41	.....	.....	1	.....	26	126
Arlingay.....	241	83	18	.....	18	.....	.....	2	.....	28	92
Bacnotan.....	369	15	154	.....	60	.....	1	.....	.....	38	101
Balaoan.....	247	21	2	.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	43	160
Bangar.....	217	39	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	2	.....	31	134
Bauang.....	317	77	45	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	143
Cabá.....	159	25	18	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	60
Naguilian.....	417	122	72	.....	25	.....	.....	8	.....	11	134
Namagpacán.....	266	1	21	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	201
Rosario.....	140	15	1	39	30	.....	.....	3	.....	2	50
San Fernando.....	511	114	207	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	136
San Juan.....	369	41	152	.....	30	2	.....	.....	.....	28	116
Santo Tomás.....	213	11	7	27	34	.....	.....	8	.....	17	114
Túbac.....	224	49	43	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	108

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Lepanto-Bontoc	474	308	17	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	76
Bagnén.....	57	44	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Banao.....	9	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Bauco.....	55	37	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6
Cayan.....	79	58	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cervantes.....	69	15	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60
Concepción.....	95	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3
Mancayan.....	35	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Sabangan.....	81	11	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
San Emilio.....	44	27	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8
Leyte	15,402	5,856	679	2,644	533	1	5	479	.....	971	4,284
Abuyog.....	223	86	16	8	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	65
Alangalang.....	268	161	.....	1	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	74
Albuera.....	86	44	24	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6
Almeria.....	156	9	.....	51	20	.....	.....	4	.....	5	67
Babatungon.....	60	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	21
Barugo.....	487	147	.....	.....	36	.....	1	.....	.....	185	118
Bato.....	275	56	8	102	1	.....	.....	8	.....	21	79
Baybay.....	1,190	27	6	347	15	.....	.....	68	.....	70	657
Biliran.....	69	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	2
Burauen.....	614	264	65	152	29	.....	.....	4	.....	29	71
Cabitian.....	280	123	.....	.....	11	.....	1	20	.....	7	118
Cabugayan.....	61	17	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	1	.....	2	30
Cajaguan.....	18	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Capocan.....	57	18	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	20
Carigara.....	1,018	436	120	52	16	.....	.....	4	.....	128	267
Cayblan.....	190	159	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Culaba.....	49	14	.....	10	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	20
Dagami.....	474	313	14	53	29	.....	.....	2	.....	25	33
Dilag.....	576	168	137	108	7	.....	.....	3	.....	42	111
Hilongos.....	296	115	.....	39	5	.....	.....	11	.....	35	91
Hindang.....	313	184	.....	2	16	.....	.....	59	.....	16	85
Hinunangan.....	397	181	.....	158	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	33	78
Hinundayan.....	225	69	.....	92	4	.....	.....	3	.....	28	35
Inopacan.....	150	99	.....	1	4	.....	.....	7	.....	14	25
Jaro.....	522	347	81	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
Leyte.....	142	71	3	.....	7	.....	.....	3	.....	9	49
Liloan.....	388	153	1	141	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	6	20
Masán.....	523	124	.....	101	46	.....	.....	60	.....	29	163
Mao Crohon.....	305	14	.....	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132
Malibago.....	18	11	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Malitbog.....	580	407	2	102	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	3
Maripipi.....	117	85	2	.....	20	.....	.....	3	.....	1	5
Matalóm.....	140	28	1	20	.....	1	.....	1	.....	12	77
Mérída.....	148	69	5	47	5	.....	1	1	.....	10	10
Naval.....	199	63	3	79	8	.....	.....	2	.....	1	43
Ormoc.....	1,279	732	122	111	19	.....	1	22	.....	73	198
Palo.....	623	120	.....	84	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	432
Palompón.....	198	112	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Pastrana.....	165	68	.....	74	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	17
Quiot.....	216	41	17	133	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	14
San Isidro.....	156	43	.....	95	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9
San Miguel.....	92	41	1	27	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6
San Ricardo.....	184	77	.....	63	3	.....	.....	11	.....	5	26
Sógod Norte.....	161	100	9	10	20	.....	.....	6	.....	7	9
Sógod Sur.....	194	45	.....	104	3	.....	.....	25	.....	2	15
Tabango.....	190	97	.....	71	6	.....	1	.....	.....	6	9
Tabontabón.....	108	45	24	8	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
Tacloban.....	438	130	1	2	31	.....	.....	33	.....	14	227
Tanauan.....	638	78	3	.....	20	.....	.....	27	.....	36	474
Tolosa.....	63	12	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Villaba.....	138	56	.....	62	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12
Manila city	9,841	248	15	737	675	168	5	277	.....	330	6,891
Marinduque	2,389	866	.....	906	105	.....	1	43	.....	185	753
Bóac.....	538	181	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	12	.....	65	248
Gasán.....	259	114	.....	.....	5	.....	1	2	.....	25	112
Morog.....	617	136	.....	305	10	.....	.....	3	.....	22	141
Santa Cruz.....	1,146	339	.....	414	54	.....	.....	19	.....	57	263
Torrijos.....	334	96	.....	137	4	.....	.....	7	.....	16	24

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Dysentery.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Masbate.....	2,549	375	.....	1,155	353	.....	.....	23	.....	79	564
Baleno.....	166	26	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	7
Catagan.....	216	17	.....	162	14	.....	.....	8	.....	1	19
Claveria.....	117	14	.....	89	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	8
Magdalena.....	49	8	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9
Malibug.....	80	14	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Mandaon.....	40	19	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18
Masbate.....	81	41	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	28
Milagros.....	115	23	.....	58	5	.....	.....	8	.....	10	21
Mobo.....	202	17	.....	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40
Palanas.....	120	21	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21
Placer.....	92	15	.....	63	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10
Pulanduta.....	61	23	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	23
San Agustin.....	118	33	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16	16
San Fernando.....	482	51	.....	176	1	.....	.....	1	.....	9	244
San Jacinto.....	229	5	.....	137	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	73
San Pascual.....	38	4	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	7
Usón.....	393	39	.....	7	325	.....	.....	3	.....	2	17
Mindoro.....	1,025	420	20	2	76	.....	.....	25	1	115	366
Abra de Ilog.....	28	18	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	5
Bulalacao.....	133	45	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	5	1	13	55
Calapan.....	160	60	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	23	69
Lobo.....	67	16	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	25
Lubang.....	96	14	20	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	11	45
Mamburao.....	42	25	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	5	8
Mangarin.....	47	24	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	13
Naujan.....	151	63	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	23	58
Paidan.....	63	20	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	7	26
Panamalayan.....	113	57	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	9	.....	5	35
Pola.....	79	33	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	7	26
Puerto Galera.....	46	37	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1
Misamis.....	7,146	1,648	686	3,161	126	.....	.....	230	2	294	999
Agusan.....	120	80	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	7	5
Alubid.....	104	13	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	5	2
Balingasag.....	206	79	2	62	1	.....	.....	14	.....	9	41
Cagayan.....	460	8	.....	185	27	.....	.....	51	.....	23	166
Cataman.....	136	26	60	65	7	.....	.....	1	.....	13	14
Gingoog.....	94	63	27	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Iligan.....	290	40	.....	131	4	.....	.....	25	.....	8	82
Initao.....	133	61	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	3	1
Iponan.....	123	18	.....	39	7	.....	.....	4	.....	12	48
Jasaan.....	178	22	.....	109	8	.....	.....	1	2	3	33
Jimenez.....	274	73	8	177	3	.....	.....	10	.....	4	4
Lagonlong.....	49	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Langan.....	520	113	.....	372	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	24
Loculan.....	612	91	.....	467	3	.....	.....	3	.....	15	33
Mahinog.....	254	13	.....	155	1	.....	.....	9	.....	15	61
Mambajao.....	1,034	108	198	337	16	.....	.....	39	.....	60	236
Misamis.....	402	68	.....	291	8	.....	.....	16	.....	9	10
Opol.....	138	68	.....	27	6	.....	.....	4	.....	10	23
Oroquieta.....	717	432	25	144	15	.....	.....	4	.....	16	31
Sagay.....	316	16	20	179	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	18	30
Salay.....	157	27	39	75	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	12	1
Salvador.....	190	44	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	16
Santa Ana.....	32	24	.....	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	14
Tagoloan.....	58	23	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	5	12
Talisayan.....	442	98	317	17	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	11
Negros Occidental.....	16,488	3,591	4	3,419	2,229	.....	.....	165	42	1,458	5,580
Bacolod.....	899	197	.....	67	119	.....	.....	36	.....	73	407
Bago.....	636	148	.....	2	127	.....	.....	5	.....	91	233
Binalbagan.....	321	47	.....	104	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	100
Cadiz.....	910	235	.....	149	141	.....	.....	5	.....	83	297
Calatrava.....	258	58	.....	140	10	.....	.....	8	.....	6	41
Cavancalan.....	333	106	.....	25	16	.....	.....	1	.....	52	133
Escalante.....	312	9	1	131	9	.....	.....	8	.....	13	141
Eustaquio Lopez.....	147	37	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	51
Granada.....	234	73	.....	1	60	.....	.....	2	.....	23	65
Guiljungan.....	303	43	.....	190	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	58
Guimbalaon.....	36	62	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	11
Ilog.....	420	23	.....	56	67	.....	.....	2	.....	64	208
Isabela.....	633	157	.....	197	31	.....	.....	3	.....	55	140

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beri-beri.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Negros Occidental—Con.											
Isid	116	35		71						2	8
Jimamailan	484	44		182	46			5	15	89	153
Jinigan	975	79		393	66			3		52	382
La Carlota	1,236	332		173	295					81	305
La Castellana	378	158		16	49			5		27	128
Mao	590	263			141			1		41	144
Manapla	504	69		116	40			10		49	220
Murcia	210	61		29	47					18	55
Pontevedra	700	200		45	100			2		58	300
Pulupandan	285	56		63	39			1		36	90
Sagay	402	63		64	39			15		35	126
San Carlos	538	103		365	5			4		11	50
San Enrique	863	106		55	31			5		22	142
Maravia	596	34		98	117			14	7	29	299
Silay	824	145		136	149			14		69	311
Soledad	369	55		158	42					29	90
Suay	279	50		77	35			6		27	84
Sdmag	198	55		40	30					16	57
Talisay	771	203	3	44	77			11		132	301
Valladolid	701	135		154	96				20	119	173
Victorias	477	88		85	64			2		36	202
Negros Oriental											
	7,965	3,158	106	2,528	337		1	141	26	471	1,222
Ambián	226	152	1	42	6					6	19
Ayuquitan	184	84		26	17			7		1	49
Bacón	450	379		25	15			7		23	1
Bais	509	275		179	3			2		16	34
Bayauan	47	34		2						8	3
Canoa	195	50		109			1	2		20	13
Dauln	260	162	1	32	5			1		22	37
Dumaguete	977	289		166	40			48	26	103	305
Guljugan	385	43	65	216	4					2	5
Jimalalud	107	56			28			2		4	17
Larena	151	37		103						8	3
Lasi	428	31		331						14	52
Libertad	109	38		45	7					19	
Manjuyod	296	138	28	106				4		2	19
María	283	45		148	1				1	9	34
Nueva Valencia	385	142	3	80	31			22		23	34
San Juan	329	40	3	252	4					17	13
Siaton	232	198			1			11		10	17
Sibulan	513	300		35	59			28		21	70
Siquijor	566	38		380	47			3		38	60
Tanjay	964	369		166	23			2		80	324
Tayasan	222	54	5	81	25			1		2	54
Tolong	73	35			7					11	20
Zamboanguita	244	169		10	14			1		12	38
Nueva Ecija											
	5,633	1,741	540	650	429		2	62		570	1,639
Allaga	508	147	112	5	13			2		42	137
Bongabon	149	64	10	12	9			4		41	95
Cabanatuan	325	140	2	27	10			9		39	110
Cabiao	268	70		3	43			8		10	20
Carranglán	68	24	1		33					42	115
Cuyapó	764	164	223	182	18			5		77	217
Gapan	477	123	3	12	44			1		28	73
Japán	163	44		7	14			2		12	90
Licab	246	83		33	9			2		3	13
Lupao	52	13	8		15					13	46
Nampicúan	291	115	88	75	4					12	31
Pantabangan	72	10	10		3			1		80	42
Peñaranda	299	149	10	61	5			2		1	6
Puncán	15	8								38	86
San Antonio	275	102	4	17	25		1			53	149
San Isidro	353	72		10	58			8		19	56
San José	150	57	3		7					19	41
San Juan de Guimba	377	58	38	188	26			2		38	80
San Leonardo	326	132	1		72			3		20	52
Santa Rosa	154	72		7	2			1		4	5
Santo Domingo	54	22	12		8			3		14	31
Talavera	97	41	3	3				5		15	46
Zaragoza	150	33	45	8	1			2			

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Nueva Vizcaya.....	661	256	31	.....	25	.....	.....	9	.....	97	248
Aritao	28	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25
Bagabag	44	26	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8
Bambang	116	35	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	57
Bayombong	158	47	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	69
Dupax	88	4	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	52
Solano	282	144	20	.....	4	.....	.....	9	.....	18	87
Pampanga...	8,651	1,492	296	927	455	.....	2	57	.....	867	4,555
Angeles	410	73	.....	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	270
Apalit	519	129	8	56	21	.....	.....	12	.....	39	252
Arayat	458	76	1	98	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	206
Bacolor	774	164	.....	142	83	.....	.....	7	.....	97	831
Betta	207	9	7	49	6	.....	.....	2	.....	40	94
Candaba	882	41	2	182	4	.....	2	.....	.....	45	156
Florida Blanca	882	71	.....	1	5	.....	.....	2	.....	58	195
Guagua	292	26	17	17	22	.....	.....	1	.....	80	179
Lubao	776	59	1	6	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	563
Mabalacat	187	89	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	64
Macabebe	785	111	136	144	25	.....	.....	2	.....	45	272
Magalang	947	35	1	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	245
México	491	90	1	19	22	.....	.....	3	.....	84	822
Minalin	274	70	33	67	10	.....	.....	2	.....	24	68
Pórac	286	28	1	1	87	.....	.....	4	.....	17	198
San Fernando	507	117	46	29	16	.....	.....	8	.....	67	229
San Luis	941	47	2	25	7	.....	.....	8	.....	22	235
San Miguel	262	63	40	59	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	80
San Simón	211	52	.....	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	111
Santa Ana	143	50	.....	11	7	.....	.....	5	.....	22	48
Santa Rita	282	40	.....	17	21	.....	.....	4	.....	32	168
Santo Tomás	144	36	.....	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	60
Sermoán	296	15	.....	4	53	.....	.....	1	.....	14	209
Pangasinán...	25,339	4,784	2,687	6,667	2,356	.....	9	106	.....	1,836	6,892
Aguilar	306	126	.....	28	6	.....	.....	1	.....	66	78
Alava	53	33	2	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Alcalá	709	64	31	156	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	255
Asiungán	818	258	197	142	26	.....	.....	2	.....	43	150
Balungao	267	124	58	18	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	50
Bautista	367	56	33	93	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	116
Bayambang	674	189	12	245	75	.....	.....	1	.....	68	184
Binalonan	1,247	876	201	309	158	.....	.....	9	.....	25	169
Binmaley	821	86	24	119	243	.....	.....	8	.....	127	219
Calasiao	1,474	366	10	892	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	154
Dagupan	1,253	266	69	260	106	.....	.....	2	.....	180	421
Lingayén	1,044	120	15	239	72	.....	2	9	.....	96	492
Magaldán	1,327	77	194	317	190	.....	.....	4	.....	89	506
Malasiqui	1,468	98	2	581	155	.....	.....	5	.....	245	382
Manaoag	797	247	15	243	38	.....	.....	5	.....	29	220
Mangatarem	443	133	28	78	7	.....	.....	9	.....	34	159
Mapandan	242	67	41	52	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	21
Natividad	269	22	61	28	12	.....	.....	1	.....	24	121
Pozorubio	724	106	78	206	110	.....	.....	2	.....	36	193
Rosales	503	90	84	77	35	.....	.....	6	.....	82	179
Salasa	478	90	.....	111	66	.....	2	7	.....	33	169
San Carlos	1,621	178	8	570	88	.....	.....	9	.....	109	661
San Fabián	686	226	122	148	66	.....	.....	1	.....	56	72
San Isidro	208	23	1	97	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	58
San Jacinto	346	110	17	97	27	.....	.....	1	.....	80	64
San Manuel	496	99	217	18	23	.....	.....	5	.....	16	122
San Nicolás	560	191	184	36	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	51
San Quintín	423	34	120	13	16	.....	.....	8	.....	28	204
Santa Bárbara	696	287	43	320	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	38	7
Santa María	518	11	127	72	21	.....	.....	1	.....	23	264
Santo Tomás	169	27	64	21	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	15
Sual	86	21	.....	17	6	.....	.....	2	.....	9	81
Tayug	612	12	144	14	18	.....	1	2	.....	32	394
Umingán	842	50	96	1	31	.....	3	.....	.....	12	149
Urbiztondo	473	234	3	56	34	.....	.....	2	.....	34	111
Urdaneta	1,651	254	67	760	143	.....	1	5	.....	89	332
Villasis	1,170	86	329	487	111	.....	.....	6	.....	37	164

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Paragua.....	571	174	1	.....	166	.....	.....	2	.....	54	174
Arecell.....	82	33	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	1	.....	10	25
Cagayancillo.....	39	12	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	15
Corón.....	67	25	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	10
Cuyo.....	249	44	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	79
Taytay.....	134	60	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	1	.....	9	45
Paragua Sur.....	88	37	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	4	.....	11	23
Puerto Princesa.....	88	37	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	4	.....	11	23
Risal.....	7,470	1,181	491	542	564	1	1	104	.....	948	3,668
Angono.....	66	3	4	2	8	.....	.....	5	.....	8	36
Antipolo.....	165	30	31	16	8	.....	.....	4	.....	34	42
Barás.....	73	34	.....	8	12	.....	.....	1	.....	11	12
Binalatongan.....	304	72	70	.....	17	.....	.....	4	.....	23	118
Bosoboso.....	26	17	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4
Caintá.....	95	11	24	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	29
Calocan.....	228	79	8	62	20	.....	.....	5	.....	11	48
Cardona.....	60	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	28
Jalajala.....	40	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7
Las Piñas.....	131	25	12	14	1	.....	.....	1	.....	16	62
Malibay.....	87	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	17
Mariquina.....	394	71	.....	11	17	.....	1	.....	.....	56	238
Mórón.....	146	25	.....	56	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	31
Muntinlupa.....	131	74	1	1	13	.....	.....	4	.....	12	26
Navotas.....	929	47	68	16	76	1	.....	12	.....	68	641
Novaliches.....	97	36	6	2	6	.....	.....	5	.....	21	21
Parañaque.....	427	20	8	82	17	.....	.....	8	.....	94	248
Pásay.....	447	13	16	7	36	.....	.....	5	.....	40	330
Pásig.....	629	85	21	34	117	.....	.....	14	.....	50	303
Pateros.....	203	22	7	7	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	106
Pililla.....	63	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	27
Quisao.....	30	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4
San Felipe Neri.....	191	8	29	.....	12	.....	.....	7	.....	30	105
San Juan del Monte.....	76	14	3	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	15	36
San Mateo.....	425	74	.....	154	25	.....	.....	1	.....	46	122
San Pedro Macati.....	173	27	11	15	4	.....	.....	2	.....	18	101
Taguig.....	334	148	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	135
Tambobong.....	346	50	51	6	63	.....	.....	17	.....	153	501
Tanay.....	158	46	3	12	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	53
Taytay.....	453	36	119	78	23	.....	.....	2	.....	44	146
Teresa.....	33	18	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6
Romblón.....	2,600	480	1	1,237	72	.....	3	30	.....	154	623
Badajoz.....	244	77	.....	119	8	.....	.....	3	.....	6	31
Bantón.....	161	60	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	34
Cajidiocan.....	213	32	.....	106	12	.....	2	3	.....	18	33
Corenora.....	121	8	.....	91	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	12
Despujols.....	271	21	.....	138	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	57
Looc.....	377	43	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	36
Magallanes.....	57	37	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8
Odlongan.....	330	32	.....	198	2	.....	.....	3	.....	36	59
Romblón.....	392	56	1	.....	34	.....	.....	21	.....	47	233
San Fernando.....	70	37	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	13
Santa Fé.....	314	27	.....	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	47
Samar.....	10,478	4,462	1,394	1,356	536	.....	14	116	.....	305	1,745
Almagro.....	271	158	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	37	26
Balaangiga.....	163	46	9	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	53
Basey.....	243	123	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	8	.....	11	53
Bobón.....	214	56	78	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	24	53
Borongan.....	662	124	100	236	39	.....	5	3	.....	16	139
Calbayog.....	191	79	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	19	.....	56	11
Calbiga.....	52	31	1	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	2	60
Capul.....	121	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....
Cataman.....	350	134	42	.....	27	.....	.....	16	.....	1	131
Catbalogan.....	133	99	24	9	4	.....	.....	10	.....	6	63
Catubig.....	1,067	376	53	.....	64	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	63
Gándara.....	473	152	7	213	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	2	99
Guifan.....	366	30	133	4	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	76
Hernani.....	500	32	145	195	36	.....	1	.....	.....	1	40
Jiabong.....	72	25	.....	42	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malari- al fever.	Small- pox.	Asiatic chol- era.	Diar- rheal dis- eases.	Bu- bonic plague.	Lep- rosy.	Beri- beri.	Den- gue.	Tuber- culosis.	All other causes.
Samar—Con.											
La Granja	189	76	19	—	5	—	—	—	—	7	82
Lanang	818	21	188	1	49	—	1	—	—	3	56
Laoang	876	801	6	—	11	—	1	8	—	4	50
Lavezares	66	22	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	21
Mercedes	49	1	28	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	16
Mondragon	84	88	1	—	10	—	2	7	—	8	28
Motlong	28	20	1	—	2	—	—	8	—	—	2
Ogundo	94	27	—	2	5	—	—	9	—	5	46
Oras	268	48	161	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	27
Palapag	589	890	10	—	27	—	1	5	—	1	106
Pambujan	218	188	14	—	8	—	—	1	—	2	10
Paranas	118	74	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	27
Paric	192	25	127	2	8	—	—	1	—	18	16
Pinabacdao	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quinapundan	90	22	43	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	22
Salcedo	471	11	289	27	92	—	—	—	—	2	50
San Antonio	47	6	1	—	5	—	—	2	—	4	29
San Julian	888	18	8	292	4	—	—	—	—	14	12
San Sebastian	84	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	24
Santa Margarita	149	82	2	88	10	—	—	2	—	12	8
Santa Rita	67	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	45
Santo Nino	197	84	28	49	5	—	—	4	—	4	28
Silat	579	184	97	68	15	—	—	1	—	12	67
Tarangnan	140	85	1	88	1	—	—	—	—	2	18
Tubig	161	18	89	—	12	—	1	2	—	20	19
Villareal	176	87	8	79	9	—	—	—	—	6	48
Weyler	76	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
Zumarraga	272	187	41	11	—	—	—	4	—	8	21
Sorsogon	6,498	778	196	2,291	267	—	5	108	—	886	2,467
Bacon	890	68	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	58	249
Barcelona	212	80	—	17	2	—	—	4	—	5	104
Bulan	620	47	1	280	27	—	2	4	—	87	172
Bulusan	725	17	—	449	57	—	—	18	—	4	180
Casiguran	492	80	—	222	20	—	—	7	—	88	125
Castilla	249	74	—	110	8	—	—	2	—	7	68
Donsol	785	104	89	317	40	—	1	2	—	28	159
Gubat	666	87	—	32	16	—	2	26	—	58	488
Irosin	425	84	—	164	17	—	—	11	—	81	168
Jubán	290	27	1	44	20	—	—	—	—	30	180
Magallanes	202	84	—	100	8	—	—	8	—	7	68
Mainog	86	8	—	88	—	—	—	2	—	10	88
Pilar	755	164	96	369	1	—	—	6	—	16	118
Santa Magdalena	128	2	—	65	8	—	—	1	—	5	60
Sorsogon	640	27	9	124	58	—	—	5	—	57	360
Surigao	5,477	1,491	547	2,617	70	—	5	87	—	175	586
Anao-aon	78	50	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	12
Cababaran	84	21	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	1	21
Cabuntog	116	24	24	51	—	—	2	—	—	12	8
Canitan	928	74	288	512	3	—	1	8	—	49	48
Carrascal	269	46	21	148	—	—	1	8	—	12	88
Claver	184	90	—	82	—	—	1	—	—	9	8
Cortés	25	16	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	7
Dapa	288	66	8	152	—	—	—	—	—	12	15
Dinagat	65	17	42	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	4
Gigauit	241	47	25	100	8	—	—	—	—	8	58
Hinatdan	85	70	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Jabonga	127	14	—	108	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
La Paz	156	84	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Lanusa	205	24	—	177	—	—	—	—	—	1	8
Loreto	208	74	49	72	—	—	—	2	—	4	2
Mainit	128	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
Nasipit	17	9	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Nonoc	94	9	58	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	24
Numancia	478	13	—	420	2	—	—	—	—	2	41
Placer	885	189	85	112	—	—	—	1	—	11	87
Surigao	878	72	16	150	82	—	—	24	—	19	65
Taganaan	262	120	27	88	2	—	—	—	—	19	11
Tago	500	245	—	247	1	—	—	—	—	2	5
Talacogon	69	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Tandag	195	77	—	68	15	—	—	—	—	8	27
Tigao	25	7	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	1	9
Veruela	46	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28

TABLE 18.—Deaths classified by cause of death, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	All causes.	Malarial fever.	Small-pox.	Asiatic cholera.	Diarrheal diseases.	Bubonic plague.	Leprosy.	Beriberi.	Dengue.	Tuberculosis.	All other causes.
Tarlac.....	5,428	1,561	284	835	290	.....	2	42	.....	496	1,916
Anao.....	129	33	29	24	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	20
Bambán.....	114	24	.....	3	4	.....	.....	3	.....	18	62
Camiling.....	1,166	404	106	66	84	.....	.....	25	.....	48	431
Capas.....	167	51	.....	9	3	.....	.....	1	.....	25	78
Concepción.....	428	114	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	107	194
Gerona.....	435	129	14	7	23	.....	.....	6	.....	24	232
La Paz.....	119	55	.....	10	4	.....	.....	2	.....	12	86
Moncada.....	669	176	55	259	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	95
Moriones.....	38	20	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Murcia.....	82	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	12
O'Donnell.....	85	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9
Paniquí.....	659	100	22	236	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	201
Pura.....	147	30	37	19	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	48
San Clemente.....	56	37	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Santa Ignacia.....	96	41	1	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3
Tarlac.....	457	137	1	80	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	198
Victoria.....	633	140	17	116	18	.....	2	3	.....	44	238
Tayabas.....	5,564	1,747	228	292	458	.....	1	170	.....	747	1,921
Alabat.....	101	26	2	.....	16	.....	.....	1	.....	8	48
Atimonan.....	311	59	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	16	.....	13	207
Baler.....	40	5	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	2	.....	10	14
Bondoc.....	70	21	.....	4	2	.....	1	14	.....	8	20
Calauag.....	89	47	13	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	13	9
Casiguran.....	59	33	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4
Catanduanan.....	250	38	.....	142	9	.....	.....	8	.....	10	43
Guinayangan.....	129	45	.....	25	5	.....	.....	7	.....	13	34
Gumaca.....	184	76	20	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	13	18
Infanta.....	217	37	10	.....	35	.....	.....	5	.....	26	104
López.....	201	76	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	7	.....	30	73
Lucbán.....	312	48	.....	7	30	.....	.....	1	.....	68	159
Lucena.....	372	132	8	27	43	.....	.....	8	.....	55	99
Macalelón.....	222	44	79	48	6	.....	.....	2	.....	16	32
Mauban.....	508	86	.....	11	37	.....	.....	38	.....	43	283
Mulanay.....	177	119	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	13	.....	20	19
Pagbilao.....	288	59	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	4	.....	38	95
Pitogo.....	155	.....	64	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	79
Polillo.....	31	11	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	7	7
Sampaloc.....	54	31	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
San Narciso.....	58	8	.....	8	10	.....	.....	6	.....	7	19
Saraya.....	587	212	.....	14	63	.....	.....	3	.....	102	198
Tayabas.....	309	296	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	17	.....	147	281
Tiaong.....	378	225	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	7	.....	61	66
Unisan.....	67	13	31	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10
Zambales.....	3,768	942	176	642	308	.....	3	26	.....	400	1,276
Agno.....	240	83	85	32	7	.....	.....	3	.....	16	64
Alaminos.....	292	19	32	61	39	.....	.....	6	.....	24	111
Alós.....	51	2	.....	14	9	.....	.....	1	.....	5	20
Anda.....	86	23	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	25
Balincaguin.....	147	32	6	82	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	12
Bani.....	120	32	4	35	4	.....	1	1	.....	18	25
Bolinao.....	150	64	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	62
Botolan.....	195	29	.....	47	5	.....	.....	3	.....	28	83
Cabangan.....	178	46	.....	77	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	16
Candelaria.....	122	76	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	23
Castillejos.....	94	45	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	7	86
Dasol.....	89	30	49	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	2	13
Iba.....	281	80	.....	116	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	74
Infanta.....	113	73	1	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	13	17
Maadloc.....	147	77	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	19	48
Olongapo.....	68	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	47
Palaní.....	322	20	.....	121	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	152
San Antonio.....	160	48	13	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	73
San Felipe.....	202	31	1	26	35	.....	1	1	.....	18	89
San Isidro.....	108	28	34	4	7	.....	.....	3	.....	10	22
San Marcelino.....	152	44	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	1	.....	6	75
San Narciso.....	228	30	.....	.....	39	.....	1	.....	.....	40	118
Santa Cruz.....	187	75	2	19	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	56
Sdbic.....	25	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	11
Zaragoza.....	11	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Zamboanga.....	240	16	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	210

TABLE 19.—Deaths classified by month in which deaths occurred, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Un- known.
Philippine Islands	323, 671	28, 186	22, 963	21, 887	20, 679	23, 542	27, 624	42, 488	43, 757	32, 516	27, 128	20, 387	18, 514	155
Abra	767	70	64	59	56	50	49	50	57	68	60	71	78	.....
Albay	15, 262	2, 170	888	883	1, 500	1, 583	1, 982	1, 691	1, 187	1, 097	925	705	626	.....
Ambohimamatines	18, 967	1, 072	884	891	982	1, 271	1, 114	3, 015	3, 021	2, 943	1, 768	1, 000	628	.....
Antique	12, 664	1, 821	1, 357	997	684	684	962	2, 060	1, 443	1, 185	715	823	688	.....
Bataan	2, 028	119	115	91	108	183	183	257	286	371	584	255	171	.....
Batangas	10, 970	873	709	645	583	658	520	1, 197	1, 460	1, 161	576	567	624	.....
Benguet	10, 842	820	824	83	20	183	45	1, 371	25	32	16	37	19	.....
Bolnag	886	886	824	817	716	736	872	1, 546	1, 569	745	707	667	683	.....
Bulacan	5, 968	627	667	664	635	813	901	1, 051	884	935	746	697	708	.....
Cagayan	10, 728	945	928	644	684	947	723	466	661	597	567	496	358	.....
Capiz	10, 779	1, 380	761	666	631	465	612	932	1, 200	1, 123	1, 114	794	698	.....
Cavite	6, 326	1, 329	498	490	402	402	428	543	582	601	713	523	622	.....
Cebu	25, 381	1, 322	1, 417	1, 401	1, 324	1, 284	2, 692	5, 353	3, 587	1, 962	1, 882	1, 416	1, 171	.....
Ilocos Norte	6, 984	446	476	586	458	942	623	818	785	837	821	859	271	.....
Ilocos Sur	308	248	308	286	279	283	309	457	538	456	401	359	279	.....
Iloilo	25, 970	2, 461	1, 942	1, 986	1, 585	1, 322	1, 229	2, 085	3, 445	8, 979	2, 882	1, 722	1, 527	1
Isabela	2, 157	153	187	198	145	173	162	185	192	176	196	168	196	.....
La Laguna	6, 114	602	479	441	439	464	400	784	859	492	388	880	376	.....
La Unión	314	276	276	310	296	347	326	386	506	410	418	268	192	.....
Lepanto-Bontoc	37	37	21	37	37	33	41	31	65	42	45	37	48	.....
Leyte	15, 402	1, 296	1, 201	1, 183	1, 018	1, 194	1, 456	1, 780	1, 915	1, 427	1, 202	886	805	.....
Manila city	9, 841	638	597	542	578	812	612	641	911	1, 279	1, 279	1, 026	935	27
Marinduque	2, 869	335	256	203	160	168	140	128	147	186	291	148	180	.....
Masbate	2, 549	280	243	181	167	130	436	693	247	104	104	60	73	.....
Mindoro	1, 025	110	85	91	69	66	66	101	112	102	94	69	60	.....
Misamis	7, 146	801	947	627	464	601	785	667	659	452	406	479	338	.....
Negros Occidental	16, 488	1, 031	906	1, 005	993	911	1, 225	2, 479	2, 039	1, 753	1, 768	1, 274	1, 066	.....
Negros Oriental	7, 986	827	420	402	323	414	530	862	840	1, 227	660	412	378	.....
Nueva Ecija	6, 633	624	420	425	264	348	576	699	963	496	535	206	804	.....
Nueva Vizcaya	8, 661	68	59	47	45	34	47	45	78	43	68	49	75	.....
Pampanga	8, 661	860	687	635	684	893	772	789	588	565	628	866	703	.....
Pangasinan	25, 339	1, 252	1, 129	1, 233	1, 051	1, 340	1, 611	5, 630	6, 255	1, 964	1, 866	1, 386	1, 822	.....
Pangasinan	571	20	20	26	44	44	41	68	94	82	78	36	24	.....
Pangasinan Sur	88	6	6	2	8	10	10	9	14	8	3	12	1	.....
Rizal	7, 470	575	462	513	487	769	733	609	760	803	702	515	581	.....
Romblon	2, 600	127	186	232	137	277	469	941	326	186	194	96	69	.....
Samar	10, 478	1, 160	870	844	844	794	833	941	1, 049	877	813	675	696	124
Sorogon	6, 493	622	464	613	704	794	676	654	465	369	310	382	436	.....
Surigao	6, 477	674	397	329	801	1, 129	345	469	1, 052	465	489	400	316	.....
Tarlac	5, 423	501	321	352	324	368	361	738	868	512	413	822	312	.....
Tayabas	5, 564	548	472	474	414	414	402	424	515	698	496	414	359	.....
Zambales	3, 768	418	313	350	234	234	321	802	363	188	186	172	166	.....
Zamboanga	23	23	15	21	21	24	15	23	20	23	20	15	20	.....

TABLE 19.—Deaths classified by month in which deaths occurred, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
ABRA	727	70	64	59	56	50	49	50	57	68	60	71	73	
Bangued	222	18	15	16	18	26	19	11	18	17	20	22	22	
Bucay	56	10	8	6	6	6	2	3	3	3	2	6	10	
Dolores	83	6	16	6	4	4	4	5	9	11	8	7	8	
La Paz	48	4	3	6	4	6	4	1	1	6	4	6	3	
Pidigan	42	4	4	5	5	2	2	2	4	4	4	3	4	
Pilar	37	4	1	3	3	2	3	7	6	4		2	4	
San Gregorio	22	2	9	4	2	1	1	3	3	4		3	2	
San José	69	7	8	4	8	2	4	3	8	9	9	8	8	
San Juan	35	4	1	1	3	2	1	5	4	4	4	4	4	
San Quintin	19	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	
Tayum	66	5	5	5	4		3	9	8	9	7	6	9	
Villarjeja	28	4	1		4	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	3	
ALBAY	15,262	2,170	968	888	1,500	1,553	1,982	1,691	1,187	1,097	925	705	571	
Albay	1,295	37	47	46	86	115	369	170	181	145	86	54	49	
Bacay	487	26	37	55	62	56	44	98	12	18	31	23	23	
Bagramanoc	56	2	1	5	5	3	4	3	7	9	12	3	5	
Baria	110	6	6	3	4	2	4	16	32	18	10	8	3	
Bato	388	17	17	8	15	20	24	59	55	44	80	36	13	
Caloibon	190	18	39	34	16	4	8	7	28	27	7	6	8	
Camalig	900	71	64	84	40	108	138	67	75	85	105	65	55	
Caramoran	48	3	3	6	8	8		3	6	2	3	4	7	
Daraga	1,480	65	71	74	87	194	319	170	158	120	117	77	63	
Guinobatan	599	126	126	82	245	300	51	150	122	85	42	51	46	
Jovellar	350	35	21	102	239	89	61	102	78	48	34	23	20	
Legaspi	777	27	7	19	19	27	69	86	81	46	82	17	30	
Libog	186	25	26	20	18	14	11	17	10	15	9	13	6	
Libon	402	96	23	43	93	45	12	12	21	17	20	10	6	
Ligo	1,865	335	151	88	139	165	109	108	81	64	62	56	43	
Malilipot	256	58	32	16	13	77	68	22	13	11	12	11	12	
Malinao	673	71	42	33	47	13	23	91	48	66	62	32	37	
Manito	277	1	59	14	14	77	77	115	9	21	35	19	12	
Oas	985	237	59	37	132	99	67	68	57	83	88	47	14	
Pandan	101	5	4	5	4	6	6	6	7	4	10	27	13	
Payo	108	2	1	3	4	6	6	6	7	13	33	17	6	
Polangui	626	106	32	22	160	49	25	89	43	26	10	6	9	
Rapuran	115	7	5	6	5	2	2	57	12	3	5	3	8	
Talawa	1,297	221	92	72	85	106	299	133	75	51	59	34	43	
Tuni	490	75	29	29	20	84	47	163	23	36	21	45	25	
Viga	280	8	5	10	8	11	37	16	37	73	36	10	9	
Virac	285	8	7	19	36	54	87	31	19	17	15	9	16	

Ambos Camarines.										1,000	1,768	2,848	3,021	3,015	2,114	1,271	982	951	844	1,002	18,987
Baao	810	27	18	38	42	28	63	149	135	60	96	138	135	149	63	28	42	38	18	27	810
Basod	150	15	13	12	7	7	7	9	15	7	26	26	15	9	7	26	7	13	13	15	150
Bato	386	19	10	26	38	29	57	64	76	8	26	26	76	64	48	29	38	26	10	19	386
Bombón	293	17	8	15	17	24	46	46	46	10	16	27	46	46	16	24	17	15	8	17	293
Bubi	850	16	3	11	126	29	119	87	108	29	181	47	108	87	119	29	126	11	3	16	850
Bula	455	2	78	2	8	41	119	122	108	4	15	26	108	122	119	41	8	2	78	2	455
Calabanga	672	19	15	14	15	57	106	105	77	26	41	62	105	105	106	57	15	14	15	19	672
Capalonga	45	2	2	.....	4	8	5	11	8	26	2	6	8	11	5	8	4	.....	2	2	45
Caramonan	313	82	26	56	86	36	89	25	20	15	12	79	20	25	89	36	86	56	26	82	313
Dat	813	99	64	11	37	46	82	100	102	68	65	21	102	100	82	46	37	11	64	99	813
Gaiusa	402	6	4	11	8	26	84	58	82	24	45	19	82	58	84	26	8	11	4	6	402
Goe	762	38	72	70	89	35	84	84	92	68	104	85	92	84	84	35	89	70	72	38	762
Indán	391	23	27	22	26	27	21	20	28	21	24	22	28	20	21	27	26	22	27	23	391
Iriga	953	73	46	46	54	50	59	120	162	47	120	181	162	120	59	50	54	46	46	73	953
Labó	79	32	16	19	12	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	79
Lagonoy	480	41	87	43	12	40	21	25	55	82	60	64	55	25	21	40	12	43	87	41	480
Libmanan	1,102	63	31	86	28	54	143	223	194	52	87	166	194	223	143	54	28	86	31	63	1,102
Lupi	76	5	4	1	8	2	2	1	3	9	1	8	3	1	2	2	8	1	4	5	76
Magrao	658	14	58	32	80	64	117	96	106	48	82	66	106	96	117	64	80	32	58	14	658
Mambulo	47	2	4	6	10	12	2	1	3	2	2	1	3	1	2	10	10	6	4	2	47
Milao	721	10	5	19	15	86	105	131	158	50	24	99	158	131	105	19	15	19	5	10	721
Minalabag	749	4	13	14	12	39	88	201	146	19	24	142	146	201	88	13	12	14	13	4	749
Nabua	127	127	59	104	99	90	189	322	230	89	84	253	230	322	189	59	99	104	59	127	1,780
Nueva Cáceres	2,820	81	80	85	125	250	375	384	372	79	162	255	372	384	375	80	125	85	80	81	2,820
Pampuna	11	11	6	.....	6	12	26	90	105	9	42	80	105	90	26	6	6	.....	6	11	11
Paracale	127	21	12	20	10	13	8	45	85	9	15	7	85	45	8	13	10	20	12	21	127
Pasacao	178	6	2	1	3	13	17	21	22	9	17	20	22	21	17	13	3	1	2	6	178
Pili	185	6	6	4	6	9	22	25	19	9	14	15	19	25	22	9	6	4	6	6	185
Quipayo	137	8	11	14	11	9	4	6	8	4	4	4	8	6	4	11	11	14	11	8	137
Ragay	71	10	5	4	5	6	4	6	8	3	6	11	8	6	4	5	5	4	5	10	71
Sagay	557	27	14	5	20	24	81	107	95	49	48	60	95	107	81	24	20	5	14	27	557
San Fernando	190	7	3	2	5	6	9	88	74	10	48	27	74	88	9	3	2	2	3	7	190
San José	584	87	41	37	15	16	12	31	81	61	10	22	81	31	12	41	15	37	41	87	584
San Vicente	141	20	10	14	7	24	13	11	9	14	107	100	9	11	10	10	7	14	10	20	141
Sipacot	124	8	4	1	2	6	23	34	24	3	7	6	24	34	23	6	2	1	4	8	124
Sitoma	36	1	1	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36
Talaya	283	30	12	13	19	24	24	84	24	10	16	22	24	84	24	12	19	13	12	30	283
Tigson	780	26	16	17	82	21	86	136	96	63	26	100	96	136	86	16	82	17	16	26	780
Tinambac	213	7	11	6	7	13	23	84	34	14	26	25	34	84	23	11	7	6	11	7	213
Antique	12,647	1,521	1,357	997	684	684	962	2,060	1,443	523	715	1,198	1,443	2,060	962	684	684	997	1,357	1,521	12,647
Annin-y	218	8	14	13	8	10	9	13	32	23	29	51	32	13	9	10	8	13	14	8	218
Antique	817	98	52	40	7	32	68	160	181	23	51	44	181	160	68	32	7	40	52	98	817
Barbas	250	54	37	9	106	147	130	45	24	17	61	13	24	45	130	147	106	9	37	54	250
Bugason	1,462	96	220	168	106	17	138	165	155	63	12	50	155	165	138	17	106	168	220	96	1,462
Carlán	242	46	8	82	19	23	19	25	26	9	9	24	26	25	19	23	19	82	8	46	242
Culad	869	283	128	130	22	23	19	75	82	19	80	74	82	75	19	23	22	22	128	283	869
Dao	744	45	40	87	25	19	20	87	154	61	78	140	154	87	20	19	25	40	45	45	744
Erafia	266	31	38	24	21	11	25	28	47	6	23	6	47	28	31	38	24	266	31	31	266
Guilisan	446	28	18	21	49	89	57	57	41	17	13	82	41	57	57	89	49	21	18	28	446

TABLE 19.—Deaths classified by month in which deaths occurred, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	January.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
<i>Antique—Continued.</i>														
Guintas.....	388	26	84	16	17	31	30	41	69	32	23	19	8	.....
Lauaan.....	250	6	11	16	8	9	13	38	45	80	13	4	.....	.....
Pandan.....	1,078	102	98	40	33	38	58	82	144	232	113	89	31	.....
Panorhon.....	682	113	63	56	20	27	27	202	68	20	26	16	30	.....
San José de Buenavista.....	656	88	30	35	22	23	50	305	77	22	25	19	14	.....
San Pedro.....	635	69	71	55	24	50	85	177	70	26	25	16	30	.....
San Remigio.....	507	92	50	49	49	46	54	64	24	19	12	19	26	.....
Sebasté.....	111	125	63	63	24	22	27	14	8	69	93	20	8	.....
Sibulan.....	1,387	235	139	112	84	56	192	257	80	90	57	43	80	.....
Tibiao.....	64	27	79	27	9	12	36	183	107	90	.....	8	6	.....
Valderrama.....	606	39	97	35	46	18	25	38	54	72	45	65	74	.....
<i>Bataan</i>														
Abileay.....	2,628	119	115	91	108	158	183	257	266	371	534	255	171	.....
Bagic.....	271	11	5	3	6	22	27	65	42	26	31	18	15	.....
Balanga.....	61	2	4	4	2	6	6	1	4	8	10	10	6	.....
Dinalupjan.....	496	21	20	16	18	29	26	33	33	121	68	81	29	.....
Hermosa.....	142	5	11	6	8	6	11	18	13	6	47	5	6	.....
Mabutan.....	75	7	6	6	6	7	6	7	6	6	14	3	2	.....
Mariveles.....	126	6	2	2	6	10	4	19	29	17	20	9	5	.....
Morón.....	99	7	11	5	9	6	12	5	17	1	2	8	1	.....
Orani.....	446	19	13	21	25	28	27	47	16	45	164	34	26	.....
Orion.....	414	15	22	12	12	21	39	27	62	73	60	35	25	.....
Pilar.....	164	9	9	4	6	10	10	12	21	21	18	13	16	.....
Samal.....	828	15	14	12	11	13	16	22	33	30	92	29	41	.....
<i>Batangas</i>														
Balayán.....	10,070	373	709	646	599	653	820	1,197	1,460	1,161	876	557	524	.....
Batanga.....	260	84	20	18	17	18	18	17	22	25	31	23	17	.....
Bayan.....	1,140	104	75	75	64	40	66	117	146	194	126	60	63	.....
Calaca.....	1,843	63	62	53	47	43	92	189	328	215	184	91	56	.....
Calatagan.....	1,186	10	16	7	10	9	2	24	80	24	18	18	18	.....
Cuenca.....	36	6	3	2	1	2	1	4	4	4	5	1	2	.....
Ibáán.....	231	20	20	11	12	18	12	37	45	24	13	4	15	.....
Lemery.....	368	27	43	23	26	17	24	29	50	50	32	24	21	.....
Liang.....	363	24	16	16	15	25	30	43	68	42	32	23	29	.....
Lipa.....	65	6	2	6	2	3	2	3	12	8	82	19	6	.....
Lobo.....	2,080	182	157	142	184	165	235	290	223	199	155	99	89	.....
Loobó.....	134	6	5	14	15	8	8	11	12	14	14	16	11	.....
Nasugbod.....	208	18	19	15	10	19	15	23	13	21	12	12	17	.....
Rosario.....	376	36	22	29	38	27	35	43	37	38	12	20	19	.....
San José.....	354	22	35	26	21	29	40	58	41	24	31	14	19	.....

San Juan de Bocboc.....	549	39	34	39	29	30	29	35	77	127	39	36	81	33	.....
San Luis.....	79	8	44	40	4	10	4	9	10	6	10	7	4	4	.....
Santo Tomás.....	565	93	44	38	33	30	33	53	65	77	10	25	20	21	.....
Taal.....	490	35	20	22	22	28	22	42	78	64	46	72	37	29	.....
Talaya.....	11	11	14	10	10	13	10	9	6	12	4	12	9	8	.....
Tanauan.....	985	108	90	73	69	98	69	82	77	111	100	65	36	81	.....
Tayasan.....	143	9	9	13	14	8	11	11	11	15	16	11	12	6	.....
Tuy.....	73	13	7	5	6	3	4	4	6	9	7	3	—	11	.....
Benguet.....	342	10	15	33	30	53	45	45	37	25	32	16	37	19	.....
Adaoay.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Atok.....	26	.....	.....	12	1	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Baguio.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Balakbak.....	21	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Bokod.....	12	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Buguis.....	12	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	1	.....	.....
Daklan.....	27	1	3	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	5	2	.....
Diedis.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	2	2	3	.....
Ilogon.....	31	3	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	4	4	6	6	.....
Kabayan.....	17	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....
Kapangan.....	43	1	.....	14	1	3	7	.....	1	6	.....	.....	8	6	.....
Kibungan.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....
La Trinidad.....	23	1	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	3	1	6	.....	4	3	.....
Palina.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Tublay.....	75	1	.....	.....	.....	37	20	.....	6	1	4	.....	6	1	.....
Bohol.....	10,625	886	824	817	716	756	872	1,546	1,559	843	707	567	583	.....	.....
Alburquerque.....	202	22	22	23	10	12	31	20	23	23	8	12	8	11	.....
Anda.....	14	14	81	7	8	6	35	51	29	29	10	3	8	4	.....
Antequera.....	394	36	20	19	20	8	30	49	78	44	35	29	29	31	.....
Baclayon.....	154	13	6	12	16	13	12	15	17	14	11	13	13	12	.....
Bailijan.....	233	25	4	11	14	21	12	41	41	88	26	13	12	16	.....
Batanan.....	62	8	8	8	6	6	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	6	1	2	.....
Bilar.....	326	31	80	43	19	17	36	22	13	29	31	29	26	26	.....
Calepe.....	327	35	37	38	25	15	18	23	84	24	19	19	23	31	.....
Candijay.....	232	53	13	21	30	17	14	8	22	8	24	10	15	6	.....
Carmen.....	175	26	25	16	13	22	7	12	9	14	9	10	11	11	.....
Catigbian.....	95	9	.....	11	6	6	4	15	14	8	10	10	6	6	.....
Corella.....	114	.....	4	6	9	12	8	27	16	14	14	6	3	6	.....
Cortés.....	254	16	13	6	11	25	33	49	86	86	8	9	18	8	.....
Daus.....	128	11	17	17	24	25	2	7	9	9	12	12	10	7	.....
Dimalao.....	423	13	89	37	32	37	36	80	64	35	20	20	14	26	.....
Duroo.....	343	24	22	9	10	11	25	82	84	24	24	24	19	9	.....
García Hernández.....	304	14	28	29	20	40	49	84	23	18	18	25	18	11	.....
Guindulman.....	303	24	19	12	21	30	13	20	41	83	41	41	19	22	.....
Inabanga.....	1,065	107	117	88	67	49	51	246	174	66	66	39	35	37	.....
Ipi.....	95	4	18	14	.....	.....	.....	4	41	5	5	8	4	2	.....
Jagua.....	616	13	24	16	29	62	118	101	90	66	66	51	20	21	.....
Jefate.....	199	6	4	8	8	14	27	98	23	80	4	6	6	8	.....
Lila.....	233	23	15	64	12	16	16	7	80	24	27	27	13	8	.....
Loay.....	333	10	16	37	53	16	16	16	27	27	15	31	44	82	.....

TABLE 19.—Deaths classified by month in which deaths occurred, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	January.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
Bohol—Continued.														
Loboc	451	24	51	37	35	28	43	45	47	36	43	36	18	.....
Leon	559	61	24	36	24	20	43	53	193	39	24	26	16	.....
Maribojoc	425	30	36	20	28	28	49	58	96	32	30	14	30	.....
Pangasinan	134	12	14	8	8	25	8	9	7	12	16	7	10	.....
Sevilla	496	33	48	54	35	21	41	108	66	28	24	33	17	.....
Sierra Bullones	106	13	16	7	4	91	13	38	10	16	6	4	5	.....
Tagbilaran	330	14	15	22	54	10	13	38	30	18	13	14	23	.....
Talibon	238	23	31	15	8	10	8	40	39	10	8	4	8	.....
Tubigon	491	49	40	60	32	27	26	26	43	48	68	45	38	.....
Ubay	281	10	5	3	21	29	13	46	103	39	3	3	8	.....
Valencia	331	12	12	20	4	17	44	58	58	43	30	15	13	.....
Bulacan	8,968	627	567	564	655	313	901	1,051	384	755	746	697	703	.....
Angat	198	19	22	15	21	16	17	17	25	11	11	7	17	.....
Baliuag	674	35	33	42	20	43	74	133	68	33	41	53	41	.....
Barangay	860	30	21	21	42	47	45	24	27	31	25	27	23	.....
Bigaa	241	12	13	12	12	15	22	22	24	24	20	17	16	.....
Bocane	319	21	15	21	22	21	24	21	22	25	27	40	19	.....
Bulacan	444	21	21	20	21	21	24	39	38	36	32	52	54	.....
Bustos	244	23	21	17	24	12	21	27	19	22	13	10	23	.....
Calumpit	889	11	11	11	46	40	26	16	7	19	33	41	22	.....
Guigumbay	167	10	15	10	9	10	16	30	66	13	14	21	24	.....
Hagonoy	991	76	82	70	86	157	116	90	66	81	36	46	36	.....
Malolos	538	36	30	27	42	35	41	36	35	54	36	72	30	.....
Maricao	122	12	12	4	6	11	19	13	15	3	11	10	8	.....
Meycauayan	642	39	32	28	28	43	72	107	117	58	44	40	39	.....
Nonaguayan	131	11	7	16	13	8	13	86	13	8	11	12	11	.....
Olongapo	600	30	27	19	21	45	71	86	74	84	60	54	57	.....
Pampong	438	13	19	13	21	67	44	36	30	29	40	44	41	.....
Palo	407	23	19	22	21	36	74	30	37	50	49	27	36	.....
Pollan	397	7	12	17	22	13	35	46	19	10	6	6	6	.....
Quinta	326	17	25	22	23	27	23	29	25	20	25	23	27	.....
San Isidro	202	15	7	10	12	8	16	50	41	10	13	10	10	.....
San Jose	64	13	2	5	4	6	6	8	4	4	8	1	6	.....
San Miguel	480	57	39	34	34	31	34	82	60	13	15	24	36	.....
San Rafael	237	20	17	18	20	16	16	64	16	48	16	9	12	.....
Santa Isabel	221	13	8	22	34	26	24	15	20	16	14	20	9	.....
Santa Maria	303	47	36	35	32	22	24	26	26	16	28	27	35	.....
Cagayan	7,128	645	523	644	564	947	723	455	651	597	587	403	333	.....
Abulog	564	65	46	46	55	199	37	39	13	11	19	16	17	.....
Alcala	190	15	5	11	13	13	33	10	14	20	21	21	15	.....

Anulung.....	147	12	14	11	12	13	13	11	12	14	10	9	11	.....
Aparri.....	924	100	70	29	153	166	84	49	100	69	66	25	24	.....
Baggao.....	168	15	11	11	10	8	23	15	11	6	19	18	22	.....
Buguey.....	186	5	7	.....	11	19	19	16	29	22	29	9	8	.....
Calayan.....	14	2	.....	25	88	182	1	1	8	1	2	1	16	.....
Camalanagan.....	661	16	21	42	25	87	98	69	118	67	40	26	28	.....
Claveria.....	563	17	17	8	4	2	61	62	62	96	61	36	5	.....
Cordoba.....	180	13	6	15	5	14	6	7	6	4	6	2	2	.....
Curile.....	66	2	7	4	1	7	9	5	26	11	6	18	8	.....
Gattaran.....	194	18	10	14	10	10	40	9	8	4	4	2	8	.....
Iligul.....	26	1	2	3	8	8	1	2	47	34	2	6	11	.....
Ibayat.....	497	83	26	28	38	88	74	22	6	4	23	14	20	.....
Laloc.....	151	8	10	38	12	12	9	6	18	22	17	8	6	.....
Maunuan.....	52	4	7	8	7	8	7	2	6	49	2	2	2	.....
Masaping.....	175	4	2	7	28	69	31	4	4	6	.....	1	4	.....
Pampiona.....	234	33	25	28	9	4	1	.....	12	14	30	66	86	.....
Peta Blanca.....	197	22	89	47	18	11	17	10	7	4	8	7	7	.....
Piat.....	38	1	4	4	1	.....	8	2	2	4	6	.....	12	.....
San Carlos, or Magatso.....	47	3	4	10	4	4	3	3	2	8	3	2	2	.....
San José, or Ibanag.....	97	25	89	8	4	4	4	1	4	6	8	3	3	.....
San Vicente, or Septán.....	304	11	16	38	38	63	40	88	43	26	8	6	6	.....
Sanchez Mira.....	190	5	14	20	2	2	3	4	4	5	4	4	3	.....
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	122	31	9	12	25	6	3	4	11	9	7	8	5	.....
Santo Nifio.....	209	31	17	20	4	28	1	12	14	17	20	24	21	.....
Solana.....	314	49	60	53	22	11	18	14	22	26	18	12	19	.....
Tuao.....	598	57	43	21	31	33	24	81	45	49	123	79	52	.....
Tuguegarao.....	10, 279	1, 880	761	656	651	465	512	982	1, 200	1, 128	1, 114	794	696	.....
Cápiz.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balete.....	116	17	8	7	8	9	10	9	14	7	11	12	4	.....
Banga.....	311	64	40	12	8	22	16	15	36	22	85	82	20	.....
Batán.....	890	126	17	22	14	28	23	25	27	34	23	95	22	.....
Burunga.....	8	9	8	6	6	8	8	8	11	6	88	44	10	.....
Calibo.....	666	80	51	52	43	34	88	55	60	104	57	38	61	.....
Cápiz.....	1, 383	198	76	76	77	61	52	209	244	169	76	49	67	.....
Casawayan.....	1	15	11	15	9	4	2	4	10	6	6	6	6	.....
Cuartero.....	63	8	6	4	4	2	5	9	6	6	9	.....	.....	.....
Dao.....	241	13	14	14	4	23	27	82	26	22	26	24	16	.....
Dumalag.....	172	9	10	11	11	4	12	13	21	17	20	24	12	.....
Dumarao.....	243	11	6	18	8	7	13	18	21	17	20	42	20	.....
Ibalay.....	866	43	83	23	19	23	23	43	183	186	40	72	82	.....
Ivisan.....	274	69	27	12	20	11	13	44	8	19	188	9	22	.....
Jagnaya.....	38	6	1	6	.....	3	2	2	8	3	2	7	4	.....
Jamindán.....	63	8	1	2	1	6	3	7	7	4	4	4	4	.....
Jimeno.....	149	1	17	8	15	6	10	13	21	9	11	11	12	.....
Lezo.....	180	88	28	12	11	8	8	4	16	23	15	22	11	.....
Libacao.....	110	6	6	6	10	5	10	4	10	23	21	10	7	.....
Loctugan.....	109	8	6	6	12	6	2	12	16	13	15	16	10	.....
Maayan.....	203	39	6	6	11	10	11	24	14	27	8	17	10	.....
Mecato.....	171	27	24	11	7	4	7	6	19	9	28	10	31	.....

TABLE 19.—Deaths classified by month in which deaths occurred, by province, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Un- known.
<i>Cápis—Continued.</i>														
Medellín.....	97	4	5	6	4	8	7	8	11	14	11	14	10	.....
Malinco.....	183	27	32	14	11	13	14	10	17	18	18	6	19	.....
Manabuso.....	483	106	80	22	26	14	18	40	55	54	50	44	.....	.....
Nabas.....	325	7	49	12	7	11	6	9	24	48	36	33	.....	.....
Namancia.....	325	33	49	12	7	11	6	13	40	48	36	33	.....	.....
Namuy.....	1,062	159	92	120	116	99	58	137	183	93	90	86	41	.....
Naután.....	369	43	42	40	69	26	20	21	22	23	20	18	17	.....
Pilar.....	86	12	8	5	6	9	9	7	12	12	48	12	.....	.....
Poncedera.....	662	114	51	69	79	27	87	56	82	51	48	81	28	.....
San Juan.....	32	19	6	4	3	3	4	6	6	6	11	9	.....	.....
Sagua.....	237	36	12	10	9	8	15	24	30	24	11	13	12	.....
Sagua.....	172	23	19	8	7	4	6	9	8	11	47	19	18	.....
Tapias.....	83	.....	8	8	4	6	5	4	8	6	13	8	13	.....
Total.....	6,326	529	498	490	420	462	428	548	592	601	713	523	522	.....
<i>Cavite</i>														
Alfonso.....	199	15	21	12	17	26	19	12	16	16	17	11	17	.....
Amadeo.....	103	6	8	2	8	8	11	11	8	8	17	6	18	.....
Bacoor.....	685	84	34	42	41	35	39	47	60	82	149	53	60	.....
Ballén.....	127	15	12	7	4	9	9	25	15	15	82	6	.....	.....
Carmona.....	118	12	13	17	12	10	4	10	9	15	7	9	.....	.....
Cavite.....	195	10	13	11	12	7	11	13	7	13	21	23	64	.....
Cavite Viejo.....	337	26	28	33	20	26	27	31	36	40	64	37	32	.....
Corregidor Island.....	23	.....	2	1	2	2	4	8	1	1	2	2	.....	.....
Imus.....	761	45	47	61	62	56	53	72	78	60	101	79	69	.....
Indang.....	557	76	55	69	53	74	59	41	35	30	20	19	21	.....
La Carlidad.....	229	12	12	9	15	15	6	16	31	30	80	25	28	.....
Magallanes.....	164	19	21	25	18	16	9	12	6	6	13	7	5	.....
Marikina.....	238	27	27	29	30	32	27	36	22	27	13	11	12	.....
Marikina.....	85	13	8	8	8	8	6	8	7	7	14	10	17	.....
Méndez Núñez.....	476	44	40	42	43	38	24	44	56	58	43	23	21	.....
Nelo.....	68	4	4	9	4	6	1	5	7	8	48	11	.....	.....
Noveleta.....	195	12	13	8	10	8	14	15	13	17	30	32	24	.....
Pérez Damarías.....	257	45	32	30	6	8	10	13	16	17	20	21	14	.....
Rosario.....	444	44	41	31	30	23	19	47	84	86	82	20	82	.....
San Francisco de Malabón.....	235	9	21	15	17	17	16	20	17	30	47	51	42	.....
San Roque.....	235	13	16	24	17	17	16	30	27	30	24	22	26	.....
Santa Cruz de Malabón.....	294	29	20	27	27	27	23	27	27	24	23	24	13	.....
Silang.....	131	13	19	8	6	6	18	11	16	11	12	9	2	.....
Ternate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Cebú	1,522	1,417	1,401	1,324	1,294	2,692	6,353	3,387	1,932	1,932	1,416	1,171
Alcantara	97	5	7	2	3	11	6	34	8	17	5	2
Alcoy	555	23	40	41	28	184	121	61	28	29	20	10
Alegria	451	12	21	88	49	15	75	22	87	74	21	19
Alugtuñsin	220	8	3	2	8	6	9	71	110	1	1	8
Arcao	1,131	88	42	48	61	53	388	143	98	79	67	117
Asturias	292	19	16	8	15	13	18	78	27	24	80	15
Badian	313	9	18	8	50	14	13	85	28	24	24	20
Belambán	487	60	24	29	25	35	82	65	83	83	86	87
Benayán	616	86	42	34	46	27	29	147	109	14	10	1
Barili	864	126	50	41	81	55	71	151	54	63	75	98
Bogó	619	12	17	64	27	103	172	61	14	12	9	9
Bolhoón	653	32	93	31	26	49	122	72	37	31	18	13
Borbon	308	14	20	25	12	25	83	52	58	24	17	10
Cácar	1,594	49	88	39	66	99	349	295	142	160	128	118
Carmen	318	37	44	47	23	29	18	19	19	14	14	16
Catmon	453	87	37	18	25	40	69	41	89	66	32	41
Cebú	2,002	77	109	111	132	467	851	287	145	116	77	61
Compostela	296	17	18	22	30	54	82	28	8	8	19	10
Consolación	247	25	4	90	22	30	42	33	18	10	8	1
Cordova	353	7	6	13	18	45	200	43	2	2	2	2
Dean-Bantayan	177	35	27	12	42	21	39	22	7	8	6	1
Dalaguete	861	41	41	86	58	184	288	89	40	89	71	41
Danso	989	99	77	51	68	66	89	140	88	72	89	68
Del Pilar	338	75	15	68	3	68	4	13	1	10	5	11
Dumanjug	205	24	21	24	24	18	21	21	14	74	36	15
Ginatlan	276	23	31	75	28	34	78	23	24	20	21	9
Liloan	419	30	81	88	15	17	22	57	24	9	9	6
Mabolo	317	85	39	2	1	5	88	89	3	2	6	3
Madridejos	59	11	9	2	15	17	17	89	25	34	17	31
Malabuyoc	338	13	28	14	16	81	97	128	43	34	16	16
Mandaue	533	23	12	22	16	32	61	47	20	34	10	19
Medellin	231	4	3	39	28	54	117	86	80	43	23	19
Minglanilla	467	23	30	11	20	22	127	110	88	55	32	23
Molbual	454	6	12	80	84	180	71	180	71	6	6	7
Naga	341	19	26	2	2	2	85	68	6	10	6	10
Nueva Caceres	187	3	4	2	36	69	192	108	26	24	15	10
Opón	682	31	44	29	18	45	180	18	18	18	20	16
Oslob	367	13	9	11	13	50	70	45	10	3	15	7
Pardo	312	24	25	18	20	45	96	55	29	36	86	83
Panamunjan	294	24	25	18	20	45	96	55	29	36	86	83
Poro	118	5	6	9	7	11	16	17	9	10	10	4
Ronda	366	32	17	16	13	18	37	69	87	55	32	14
Samboan	393	25	23	31	35	50	89	62	24	31	24	15
San Fernando	419	419	6	15	8	17	12	70	23	23	36	9
San Francisco	165	2	2	15	18	29	133	28	19	7	7	6
San Ramiro	295	9	10	8	8	14	18	2	12	11	11	9
San Sebastián	118	19	6	3	8	1	2	18	21	7	8	8
Santa Fé	94	20	1	9	8	12	43	6	6	6	4	3
Santa Rosa	126	6	4	8	8	35	64	84	7	49	44	12
Santander	402	26	45	10	6	70	131	117	86	153	126	81
Sibotira	903	44	19	58	41	70	131	117	107	153	126	81

290	13	9	13	12	15	3	21	55	36	26	16	11	.....
294	13	12	14	14	11	16	30	32	20	16	23	14	.....
295	13	6	9	15	8	8	4	32	24	4	28	18	.....
299	22	19	15	15	13	26	28	32	26	28	10	13	.....
299	22	19	15	15	13	26	28	32	26	28	10	13	.....
27	4	4	2	8	.....	2	1	7	28	15	11	12	.....
245	21	12	19	28	24	15	39	26	21	16	12	14	.....
245	21	12	19	28	24	15	39	26	21	16	12	14	.....
172	16	19	13	15	13	10	14	16	21	9	61	22	.....
419	29	36	15	26	26	26	43	36	61	61	69	22	.....
25,575	2,451	1,942	1,595	1,835	1,822	1,229	2,085	3,445	3,879	2,882	1,722	1,527	1
309	18	52	46	23	25	28	32	34	28	26	22	30	.....
570	77	1	4	44	26	17	41	68	79	80	22	20	.....
89	1	1	6	2	6	1	3	8	8	4	6	7	.....
263	25	18	10	2	11	7	26	74	44	25	10	6	.....
170	23	19	7	23	8	4	6	16	27	12	6	19	.....
189	19	15	9	14	15	18	13	29	24	24	17	16	.....
244	16	23	8	16	15	16	19	29	53	22	17	10	.....
147	8	6	6	7	4	7	13	9	6	18	8	19	.....
163	17	63	4	4	7	6	9	14	14	7	9	1	.....
332	30	9	19	21	30	28	23	94	37	88	41	33	.....
1,991	240	105	101	101	72	188	136	262	370	156	118	118	.....
1,173	12	12	5	22	2	2	6	20	25	28	12	8	.....
272	45	45	5	7	6	9	14	46	26	23	23	8	.....
157	15	11	9	7	25	17	16	17	17	4	7	13	.....
138	19	12	8	8	8	2	16	27	.....	4	7	6	.....
138	63	88	24	26	26	31	126	126	118	73	55	63	.....
334	21	19	13	17	18	13	16	68	69	94	47	40	.....
629	60	35	88	88	43	16	52	68	69	94	47	40	.....
250	22	10	6	4	14	16	11	90	81	6	24	18	.....
480	45	36	26	26	26	26	37	79	81	61	34	31	.....
480	40	43	27	21	26	26	27	84	82	36	24	10	.....
965	45	34	60	47	78	78	81	123	135	140	79	69	.....
1,938	204	136	122	91	87	96	165	250	292	262	180	104	.....
690	47	690	47	85	83	24	75	194	72	55	37	32	.....
Jaro	50	24	24	9	88	24	22	5	4	5	6	11	.....
Jordan	82	16	16	9	19	9	22	4	4	4	4	4	.....
La Paz	13	13	13	9	21	9	36	75	48	25	25	15	.....
Lambdiao	853	42	11	14	9	10	18	68	65	67	67	29	.....
Lambdiao	304	21	20	10	10	13	13	33	64	73	13	19	.....
Leganés	198	18	20	11	10	10	10	20	30	14	13	19	.....
Lenery	188	18	20	11	10	10	10	20	30	14	13	19	.....
Leon	647	52	25	40	32	28	59	86	112	113	45	86	.....
Lucena	478	51	37	17	17	15	28	82	147	85	24	8	.....
Lucena	115	115	74	67	88	38	34	72	145	82	18	27	.....
Maasin	173	16	15	10	7	4	14	22	82	15	5	4	.....
Mandurriao	173	102	102	38	73	63	117	139	141	111	75	81	.....
1,249	26	28	28	28	12	22	22	85	28	28	39	35	.....
Mina	518	28	27	31	14	56	56	128	76	63	80	22	.....
Molo	260	21	20	19	15	35	35	75	25	18	12	12	.....
Nabalas	260	11	10	28	16	16	16	8	7	11	14	9	.....
Nueva Valencia	113	14	14	8	6	12	8	4	195	68	46	82	.....
1,823	200	143	102	76	60	60	86	205	9	68	46	82	.....
Oton	23	18	18	18	12	12	15	28	25	25	27	29	.....
Passi	86	21	21	18	12	12	15	28	25	25	27	29	.....
Payia	397	86	29	23	12	25	37	57	66	60	13	14	.....

TABLE 19.—Deaths classified by month in which deaths occurred, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	January.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
Iloilo—Continued.														
Potolan	1,143	52	58	56	64	82	63	124	125	190	154	96	76	1
San Dionisio	26	11	11	11	15	7	9	20	27	28	12	12	12	
San Enrique	131	13	11	11	14	7	1	10	8	6	28	25	15	
San Joaquin	1,028	52	34	60	46	39	54	91	128	247	145	86	46	
San Miguel	1,589	96	50	36	82	29	22	46	82	70	47	15	18	
Santa Barbara	1,185	104	85	84	65	78	66	78	130	225	142	58	67	
Sara	1,750	66	53	38	60	64	52	86	90	38	87	71	56	
Tigbauan	584	61	38	30	33	25	20	39	68	102	56	31	31	
Tubungan	145	23	12	11	11	9	11	11	10	18	10	11	15	
Zarraga	605	23	30	29	15	24	17	29	40	265	75	26	32	
Isabela	2,137	163	187	198	143	173	162	185	192	176	195	168	195	
Angadanan	122	13	15	11	9	10	10	4	6	3	9	20	12	
Cabagan Nuevo	194	12	17	14	10	11	15	30	24	12	22	17	10	
Cabagan Viejo	109	11	11	17	5	6	6	10	8	5	14	8	8	
Carig	72	11	10	4	4	4	9	6	3	6	3	7	6	
Cauayan	153	6	12	12	11	10	11	11	15	17	10	20	23	
Cordon	87	5	2	4	6	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	7	
Echague	203	14	26	27	17	16	17	15	18	12	15	11	15	
Gand	109	3	6	7	11	7	11	17	16	10	8	10	8	
Iligan	560	44	51	53	37	61	30	27	41	54	56	54	62	
Naguilian	109	9	7	8	4	5	6	14	7	14	16	6	13	
Palanan	84	1	1	5	7	4	3	8	5	3	1	2	2	
Reina Mercedes	72	2	8	8	3	4	1	4	5	11	7	3	12	
Santa Maria	94	4	7	12	1	7	8	14	17	6	8	6	4	
Santo Tomas	81	4	2	6	1	4	7	25	5	9	5	4	3	
Tamsani	133	25	12	10	14	16	23	9	22	14	20	7	11	
La Laguna	6,114	602	479	441	439	464	460	734	859	492	333	380	376	
Alaminos	146	15	12	10	9	5	12	18	19	11	22	8	7	
Bay	163	8	12	11	11	18	9	32	23	10	13	4	15	
Bifan	374	45	44	32	24	23	21	20	43	33	32	33	16	
Cabuyao	303	23	31	24	21	41	21	26	24	13	17	13	16	
Calamba	319	28	26	13	26	25	24	34	36	34	21	27	18	
Calapan	122	14	14	12	8	2	10	20	6	10	8	6	6	
Carini	139	22	15	9	9	11	11	15	12	8	11	6	10	
Panay	56	8	7	6	4	4	4	7	5	5	5	6	1	
Lilo	203	13	15	14	13	12	14	30	27	11	16	11	17	
Longos	65	3	3	13	8	8	7	6	7	7	3	7	1	
Los Baños	74	4	10	8	10	10	9	14	11	16	8	16	7	
Luisiana	149	10	12	13	13	8	9	18	16	1	9	16	7	

Lumban.....	133	12	12	8	7	13	6	20	37	10	4	8	1	.....
Mabiac.....	68	4	4	1	8	7	5	11	10	9	3	3	1	.....
Magdalena.....	174	18	18	12	10	12	15	12	23	13	6	6	19	.....
Malayjay.....	298	23	19	10	19	18	27	41	45	18	19	25	25	.....
Nagcarlan.....	385	.....	.....	31	37	31	28	66	56	35	37	27	17	.....
Pala.....	67	13	1	4	8	2	5	19	8	4	4	8	20	.....
Paganjan.....	278	19	20	26	24	24	26	32	32	26	15	14	4	.....
Pagal.....	66	9	4	3	9	10	4	8	6	3	2	6	4	.....
Pagal.....	89	5	1	3	2	5	7	5	3	1	2	2	3	.....
Pagal.....	219	20	20	17	14	25	12	18	17	18	9	19	12	.....
Pisal.....	64	9	6	2	2	1	6	6	9	9	4	4	4	.....
Risal.....	27	4	2	5	5	6	.....	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio.....	1,057	110	74	72	58	64	77	108	239	82	56	61	61	.....
San Pablo.....	165	21	26	12	10	13	11	10	11	13	17	12	11	.....
San Pedro Ynasan.....	539	50	87	27	38	34	49	90	64	84	86	27	44	.....
Santa Cruz.....	89	8	8	4	6	5	3	6	3	3	.....	1	4	.....
Santa Maria.....	283	40	25	13	19	21	17	21	25	22	14	19	22	.....
Santa Rosa.....	138	9	7	9	15	11	13	12	24	25	2	7	4	.....
Simlolan.....	4,089	314	276	310	296	347	326	386	508	410	418	258	192	.....
La Unión.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aroó.....	349	29	24	19	12	28	17	21	43	28	89	25	14	.....
Artibey.....	241	13	15	13	19	17	17	20	26	21	30	24	21	.....
Bacnotan.....	869	16	46	29	34	38	32	34	50	43	22	10	10	.....
Balaoan.....	247	20	14	30	22	18	32	32	29	23	15	14	18	.....
Bangar.....	217	21	18	15	15	17	16	33	25	13	18	18	8	.....
Batang.....	317	44	28	25	31	15	20	19	46	31	25	16	17	.....
Caba.....	159	4	7	7	6	4	12	9	15	23	32	89	17	.....
Naguilian.....	417	51	82	26	37	18	28	48	52	55	32	32	17	.....
Namagresán.....	266	4	18	19	19	16	16	27	35	26	23	25	25	.....
Rosario.....	140	4	5	15	5	10	15	24	22	8	13	6	8	.....
San Fernando.....	511	27	84	48	52	38	64	41	62	41	22	10	16	.....
San Juan.....	369	19	17	28	18	60	42	36	66	26	28	16	12	.....
Santo Tomás.....	213	8	10	12	8	9	20	14	21	21	40	13	18	.....
Tubao.....	224	21	18	12	18	14	16	15	14	23	24	22	18	.....
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	474	37	21	37	37	38	41	31	65	42	45	37	48	.....
Bagnín.....	57	1	.....	.....	.....	3	10	16	17	.....	6	3	1	.....
Banaao.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2	1	.....
Banco.....	55	8	2	4	3	6	10	1	14	3	6	4	.....	.....
Cayan.....	79	7	8	8	10	9	10	7	6	3	4	9	2	.....
Cervantes.....	69	7	1	7	5	4	4	7	5	11	7	7	3	.....
Concepción.....	95	13	4	6	11	11	4	1	10	8	10	9	8	.....
Mancayán.....	35	2	2	2	4	.....	2	1	4	2	8	3	5	.....
Sabanán.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	16	8	.....
San Emilio.....	44	4	4	10	1	1	1	.....	5	3	3	.....	12	.....
Leyte.....	15,402	1,296	1,201	1,193	1,018	1,194	1,495	1,780	1,915	1,427	1,202	896	805	.....
Abayog.....	223	17	28	9	15	9	30	51	8	17	22	7	15	.....
Alangalang.....	268	23	12	23	17	15	20	43	32	22	20	17	24	.....
Albuera.....	86	5	5	1	4	7	11	12	10	10	21	5	.....	.....

TABLE 19.—Deaths classified by month in which deaths occurred, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	January.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
<i>Leyte—Continued.</i>														
Almeria.....	156	9	18	7	51	8	10	6	2	18	14	6	7	.....
Babatingon.....	60	10	3	6	.....	36	5	6	7	9	9	4	5	.....
Barugo.....	487	37	27	39	23	36	42	67	69	50	46	36	15	.....
Bato.....	275	11	12	18	8	14	9	24	64	62	34	.....	1	.....
Baybay.....	1,190	57	79	72	82	114	146	139	176	116	88	62	59	.....
Biliran.....	69	5	16	10	6	1	6	1	1	3	7	2	2	.....
Burauen.....	614	77	53	51	46	32	119	63	47	39	31	33	23	.....
Cabalian.....	280	15	22	30	20	23	11	20	39	53	35	12	1	.....
Cabugayan.....	61	13	9	7	8	2	4	4	2	6	2	2	1	.....
Cajaguayan.....	18	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	3	3	.....
Capocoran.....	57	11	12	4	7	6	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	.....
Carigara.....	1,018	136	139	105	76	47	61	136	156	47	88	82	46	.....
Caybiran.....	190	24	16	9	21	19	19	20	21	11	13	5	11	.....
Culaba.....	49	12	.....	1	8	3	4	2	8	9	.....	1	1	.....
Dagami.....	474	28	34	32	26	83	37	53	45	27	47	29	33	.....
Dulang.....	576	58	36	54	57	45	148	69	28	22	25	22	27	.....
Hilongos.....	296	7	6	10	.....	21	9	51	45	53	47	26	21	.....
Hindang.....	313	9	7	29	25	15	16	39	59	50	29	50	32	.....
Hinunangan.....	397	27	13	24	12	27	15	49	60	33	53	52	82	.....
Hinundayan.....	225	13	15	24	9	7	17	12	35	26	30	26	80	.....
Inopacan.....	150	3	17	14	11	19	10	11	11	15	12	13	14	.....
Jaro.....	522	24	32	39	30	34	45	52	85	52	45	51	83	.....
Leyte.....	142	8	3	14	19	30	13	12	12	15	8	6	3	.....
Maasin.....	388	44	31	28	18	16	20	24	19	95	26	28	14	.....
Massin.....	523	44	23	22	36	23	35	66	96	74	36	33	27	.....
Liluan.....	305	13	13	17	10	11	7	55	107	26	19	11	21	.....
Mac Grohon.....	18	2	3	2	.....	2	1	.....	2	1	2	3	3	.....
Malibago.....	530	43	44	36	41	31	29	94	40	58	52	31	31	.....
Malitbog.....	117	4	10	2	4	6	13	36	24	4	4	6	5	.....
Maripipi.....	140	10	10	16	10	9	12	12	16	15	11	12	7	.....
Matalon.....	148	8	8	26	12	11	9	19	17	8	12	14	9	.....
Merida.....	199	53	71	12	1	6	2	2	13	15	17	6	1	.....
Naval.....	1,279	116	89	126	86	45	130	173	128	124	115	88	59	.....
Ormoc.....	623	45	22	37	28	169	117	82	49	23	33	29	19	.....
Palo.....	193	16	11	18	6	20	8	14	23	8	20	10	19	.....
Palompon.....	165	11	5	7	6	9	31	42	15	14	15	4	10	.....
Pastana.....	216	44	53	42	10	6	3	16	12	15	4	10	10	.....
Quilo.....	156	3	7	8	3	7	7	33	48	34	2	3	1	.....
San Isidro.....	92	3	8	8	4	3	7	14	35	8	5	3	7	.....
San Miguel.....	184	18	29	21	14	13	15	14	18	25	6	4	12	.....
San Ricardo.....	161	6	27	14	14	11	13	7	37	18	13	2	9	.....
Sogod Norte.....	194	13	6	11	9	10	8	6	20	42	30	22	17	.....

Tabarog...	190	4	19	17	25	7	12	25	11	14	22	20	14	.....
Tabontabon	108	17	10	14	11	10	12	9	9	2	6	4	4	.....
Tacloban	488	35	35	33	33	41	12	55	4	24	23	24	31	.....
Tanauan	688	38	31	48	34	102	108	79	70	24	45	31	28	.....
Tolosa	63	18	9	10	4	7	4	1	2	5	4	2	2	.....
Villaba	138	52	1	5	7	4	10	15	14	10	10	9	1	.....
Manila city	9,841	635	557	542	578	812	612	641	911	1,286	1,279	1,026	985	27
Marinduque	2,889	338	255	208	150	168	140	126	147	798	291	148	130	.....
Rosac	533	88	60	48	51	41	33	25	36	28	34	35	59	.....
Gasin	259	57	25	18	17	21	14	26	15	13	17	15	27	.....
Moepog	617	49	31	28	26	23	23	8	9	245	122	24	13	.....
Santa Cruz	1,146	123	114	87	47	65	58	57	67	60	90	60	26	.....
Torrijos	384	21	25	27	9	10	12	10	15	128	58	14	5	.....
Mabete	2,549	280	248	181	167	180	436	538	247	104	85	60	73	.....
Balemo	166	87	39	8	7	3	4	5	4	3	29	.....	8	.....
Catiguan	216	15	12	7	8	7	8	38	63	24	3	4	1	.....
Claveria	117	8	2	3	47	45	1	5	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....
Mardalena	49	16	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Maibug	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	4	2	3	.....	3	.....
Manaton	40	2	10	11	2	1	2	3	9	8	4	.....	9	.....
Mandate	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	5	.....	9	.....
Milagro	81	10	10	6	6	9	8	2	5	4	2	.....	8	.....
Molros	115	18	10	4	10	6	7	16	2	12	7	4	10	.....
Molro	202	17	8	35	1	1	8	9	37	15	7	2	1	.....
Palamas	120	83	8	4	2	2	.....	4	50	9	9	10	10	.....
Palcer	92	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	5	50	10	2	6	2	.....
Puadua	113	.....	6	16	32	8	11	4	5	4	2	6	2	.....
San Agudin	432	6	12	16	10	6	12	238	8	15	3	6	6	.....
San Fernando	420	21	10	9	11	10	84	108	85	15	3	6	6	.....
San Jacinto	220	2	11	6	1	10	44	108	30	7	1	1	1	.....
San Pascual	38	4	1	1	13	5	5	1	2	.....	1	.....	5	.....
Union	386	10	14	14	.....	12	246	87	.....	.....	4	.....	5	.....
Mindoro	1,025	110	85	91	69	66	66	101	112	102	94	69	60	.....
Abra de Ilog	28	1	4	1	3	.....	4	.....	2	4	4	2	3	.....
Bulacao	138	11	6	6	14	4	5	35	15	12	8	8	9	.....
Calayan	160	16	13	13	12	14	14	12	16	14	18	9	9	.....
Looc	67	6	7	8	5	2	2	8	11	18	6	.....	4	.....
Luang	96	19	8	14	5	9	6	7	4	9	7	2	6	.....
Mamburo	42	4	2	8	2	.....	5	1	10	7	.....	4	8	.....
Mangarin	47	6	1	.....	1	8	5	2	5	8	5	7	9	.....
Nanjan	151	18	14	13	11	13	10	14	20	12	11	7	8	.....
Pailan	63	4	6	8	10	3	2	5	6	5	8	5	2	.....
Panamayan	113	13	12	4	4	11	6	7	11	10	12	17	3	.....
Pola	79	11	10	13	1	6	9	4	5	8	12	6	8	.....
Puerto Galera	46	1	2	8	1	1	2	6	8	10	8	8	1	.....

TABLE 19.—Deaths classified by month in which deaths occurred, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	January.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
Misamis	7,146	801	947	627	464	601	765	667	556	452	406	479	398	.....
Agusan	120	8	21	8	6	2	20	80	2	4	7	10	7	.....
Alibud	104	15	3	4	10	7	10	10	4	4	8	6	6	.....
Balingasag	208	31	45	16	2	2	11	16	22	11	7	14	16	.....
Cagayan	460	45	69	35	21	10	113	86	31	22	21	31	12	.....
Cataraman	186	7	2	3	2	24	62	6	19	12	17	27	17	.....
Gingog	94	16	4	2	2	1	1	7	4	15	20	16	6	.....
Iligan	290	39	15	15	72	56	15	10	26	11	16	6	11	.....
Intao	183	10	6	8	8	25	34	11	8	5	6	6	8	.....
Iponan	128	15	10	6	21	9	21	19	6	6	9	13	13	.....
Jasaan	178	38	8	4	.....	9	7	40	49	6	11	2	2	.....
Jimenes	274	42	52	55	19	7	13	34	10	6	20	6	10	.....
Lagonlong	49	3	5	3	3	4	4	8	5	2	6	4	5	.....
Laguayan	520	84	126	109	48	32	16	18	42	28	5	15	11	.....
Loculan	612	67	255	158	82	55	61	28	11	15	15	15	5	.....
Mabilog	264	2	6	36	47	25	6	37	29	23	14	17	13	.....
Mambajao	1,084	91	67	56	86	176	123	78	51	57	65	187	97	.....
Misamis	402	57	119	48	34	83	43	24	11	5	7	9	12	.....
Opol	188	7	4	16	14	8	28	16	21	5	6	9	6	.....
Oroquieta	170	81	9	60	55	41	48	40	73	49	36	35	29	.....
Sagay	316	3	9	55	14	13	50	43	31	46	15	13	24	.....
Salay	157	23	12	6	11	18	6	8	11	7	11	16	17	.....
Salvador	190	10	13	6	8	25	34	50	15	7	9	10	8	.....
Sania Ana	82	5	6	4	7	8	8	13	9	10	6	4	3	.....
Tagoloan	58	3	5	.....	1	2	5	9	6	5	6	9	6	.....
Talisayan	442	15	6	15	13	.....	20	39	70	87	69	59	48	.....
Negros Occidental	16,498	1,051	905	1,005	998	911	1,226	2,479	2,089	1,768	1,798	1,274	1,055	.....
Bacolod	899	72	63	56	51	56	96	118	82	122	62	86	45	.....
Bago	696	47	88	42	87	35	42	88	73	97	65	47	25	.....
Binalbagan	321	8	11	19	10	22	54	102	34	78	17	13	8	.....
Cadiz	910	37	87	45	43	43	71	72	114	102	88	75	188	.....
Calatrava	258	4	10	6	28	31	56	14	58	24	15	8	4	.....
Cavacalan	338	27	25	18	29	24	16	61	39	34	19	83	18	.....
Escalante	312	9	3	6	6	8	13	31	42	97	77	19	5	.....
Escalante	147	26	9	11	8	4	18	7	15	20	20	20	9	.....
Erasmu Lopez	234	3	13	13	4	6	16	20	23	34	44	40	19	.....
Granada	303	13	18	43	45	6	8	19	29	11	104	4	6	.....
Gullungan	86	9	2	2	8	2	4	12	9	11	4	11	8	.....
Gumbaleon	420	41	13	24	8	16	24	66	68	27	82	26	20	.....
Ilog	683	43	32	20	21	16	84	154	71	56	63	29	30	.....
Isabela	116	4	4	4	6	23	4	20	6	8	49	6	7	.....

	484	16	15	14	39	38	26	126	69	48	47	84	21	.....
Jimamallan.....	975	62	50	77	65	58	65	206	145	134	70	29	34	.....
Jinagan.....	976	71	76	91	84	80	81	233	168	103	89	71	19	.....
La Carlota.....	1,286	40	49	35	28	19	11	44	81	28	41	20	82	.....
La Castellana.....	560	16	31	41	20	22	26	75	74	70	64	64	28	.....
Manao.....	560	32	27	84	26	22	26	37	26	44	20	102	88	.....
Manipa.....	210	15	22	14	9	10	15	26	27	21	20	14	17	.....
Murcia.....	700	50	46	37	38	32	38	84	106	105	56	66	42	.....
Pontevedra.....	285	18	3	18	11	16	16	39	66	38	17	32	11	.....
Pulpandan.....	402	17	15	9	122	20	26	44	106	56	49	26	20	.....
Sagay.....	588	17	17	91	10	30	30	67	58	46	19	26	14	.....
San Carlos.....	363	35	26	36	10	15	30	86	47	22	22	15	10	.....
San Enrique.....	596	37	30	24	89	49	53	68	52	46	75	75	46	.....
Saraya.....	824	69	47	38	39	29	38	82	86	60	164	111	61	.....
Silay.....	860	21	21	21	21	17	29	118	45	45	27	16	.....	.....
Soledad.....	18	18	15	12	8	17	19	66	38	38	27	15	11	.....
Susay.....	279	13	13	11	9	10	14	13	30	32	12	17	10	.....
Timay.....	198	27	63	44	48	49	57	72	58	80	98	47	64	.....
Valladolid.....	771	71	45	35	46	45	53	72	88	89	52	35	40	.....
Victorias.....	477	26	26	20	21	39	82	41	34	51	91	53	40	.....
Negros Oriental.....	7,985	527	420	402	323	414	580	862	1,840	1,227	650	412	378	.....
Ambian.....	226	2	32	6	7	11	20	16	30	48	25	17	17	.....
Ayuquitan.....	184	84	5	11	6	12	16	14	24	31	21	6	4	.....
Bacon.....	450	27	22	27	17	20	20	45	69	67	62	81	43	.....
Bals.....	509	21	19	28	23	19	11	43	224	60	27	18	16	.....
Bayawan.....	47	3	2	3	6	4	2	6	5	4	3	7	8	.....
Canaan.....	195	8	8	8	8	16	13	56	38	21	11	9	4	.....
Davin.....	280	41	6	16	6	17	28	27	44	18	18	9	15	.....
Dumaguete.....	977	78	65	65	58	57	44	55	181	213	75	45	46	.....
Gulligan.....	385	4	12	10	28	65	64	29	19	13	44	36	11	.....
Jimalalud.....	107	19	8	6	6	6	4	12	12	18	11	2	2	.....
Larena.....	151	6	4	4	6	9	13	25	66	10	6	2	.....	.....
Lazi.....	428	17	23	11	12	7	80	108	74	51	10	16	1	.....
Libertad.....	109	9	6	8	3	6	1	24	18	13	19	2	1	.....
Manjuyod.....	296	11	9	15	11	15	26	28	104	86	82	9	8	.....
Marina.....	233	6	6	6	17	4	29	30	76	32	11	15	20	.....
Nueva Valencia.....	335	21	5	15	13	9	18	36	40	104	81	15	12	.....
San Juan.....	829	7	8	8	4	5	8	52	149	59	12	5	20	.....
Siabon.....	232	14	19	19	12	19	17	16	29	25	21	11	20	.....
Sibulan.....	513	26	29	46	28	46	25	50	86	116	20	21	12	.....
Siquijor.....	566	15	21	14	8	11	10	27	240	136	45	74	67	.....
Tanjay.....	964	77	54	47	83	85	51	76	247	104	99	27	7	.....
Tayasan.....	222	31	8	5	10	7	15	54	43	14	16	12	7	.....
Tolong.....	78	4	4	5	.....	8	9	18	7	11	4	3	6	.....
Zamboanguita.....	244	46	24	20	6	11	6	16	20	28	17	24	26	.....
Nueva Ecija.....	5,633	624	554	425	254	348	376	699	968	498	335	206	304	.....
Allaga.....	508	33	44	33	23	34	44	59	62	42	53	30	51	.....
Bongabon.....	149	12	23	17	8	2	10	12	12	16	26	4	14	.....
Cabanatuan.....	325	38	45	33	21	18	13	31	24	47	18	11	23	.....

TABLE 19.—Deaths classified by month in which deaths occurred, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	January.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
<i>Nueva Ecija—Continued.</i>														
Cabiao.....	268	13	18	9	14	12	17	68	64	23	12	14	14	.....
Carranglan.....	68	8	9	8	3	19	4	6	19	2	6	3	4	.....
Cuyapo.....	764	61	62	78	49	96	44	126	173	26	26	26	20	.....
Gapán.....	477	74	80	22	26	29	29	62	47	34	15	17	86	.....
Jacán.....	163	20	13	16	4	13	8	19	27	10	15	10	8	.....
Licab.....	246	23	12	16	6	6	24	30	47	42	11	12	12	.....
Lupao.....	62	5	6	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	1	2	10	.....
Nampiclan.....	291	36	41	13	7	5	16	22	97	87	9	2	6	.....
Pantabangan.....	72	5	6	8	8	7	11	4	7	9	1	1	6	.....
Pedarranda.....	299	79	68	27	9	8	15	21	19	19	13	10	11	.....
Puncán.....	15	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	1	.....	.....
San Antonio.....	275	29	27	19	15	20	30	49	42	15	17	11	12	.....
San Isidro.....	853	45	28	19	12	24	32	42	44	38	29	13	22	.....
San José.....	150	16	10	13	6	13	12	8	30	26	11	7	8	.....
San Juan de Guimba.....	877	6	12	12	14	13	14	50	180	53	14	16	22	.....
San Leonardo.....	326	64	40	36	24	23	16	47	43	21	12	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rosa.....	154	26	20	13	7	8	10	17	29	6	11	1	2	.....
Santo Domingo.....	54	8	6	2	3	.....	7	8	2	7	2	1	8	.....
Talavera.....	97	7	17	10	9	6	13	8	12	6	16	1	8	.....
Zaragoza.....	150	9	12	11	9	14	13	17	13	12	6	16	13	.....
<i>Nueva Vizcaya.</i>	661	68	59	47	45	34	47	48	78	43	68	49	75	.....
Artibao.....	28	3	6	1	7	2	2	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bugabag.....	44	.....	3	1	2	2	.....	.....	14	5	5	3	9	.....
Bambang.....	116	13	12	14	9	6	13	10	6	6	9	8	11	.....
Bayombong.....	158	21	18	13	12	8	10	10	17	9	14	9	17	.....
Dipax.....	88	9	8	7	7	6	2	11	9	4	4	11	10	.....
Solano.....	282	22	12	15	8	14	13	15	27	19	36	18	28	.....
<i>Pampanga.</i>	8, 651	860	937	635	694	893	772	789	688	555	628	866	708	1
Angleta.....	410	37	40	36	23	44	31	38	40	22	33	28	23	.....
Apalit.....	519	42	27	34	28	101	65	42	19	29	25	30	44	.....
Aryat.....	438	30	24	21	30	34	63	106	27	30	23	61	16	.....
Bacolor.....	774	86	76	36	45	45	60	45	32	34	31	164	130	.....
Beis.....	207	9	11	11	11	16	21	9	11	12	22	69	19	.....
Candaba.....	892	18	25	25	33	33	31	26	30	24	17	19	12	.....
Florida Blanca.....	832	42	29	25	22	24	17	38	9	30	36	23	21	.....
Guagua.....	292	29	21	19	23	30	21	17	13	20	27	27	89	.....
Lubao.....	776	148	78	69	50	64	67	46	60	37	61	49	72	.....
Mabalacat.....	157	21	9	12	24	15	13	13	21	11	17	10	11	.....
Macabebe.....	725	65	65	69	69	163	54	47	42	62	36	51	43	.....

Magalang.....	347	38	23	40	31	25	30	42	34	19	32	14	19	.....
Máxico.....	491	64	62	81	33	32	35	55	58	45	37	35	24	.....
Minalin.....	274	12	21	10	13	15	20	10	12	26	42	58	33	.....
Pórec.....	286	34	14	26	26	25	20	24	30	21	22	18	27	.....
San Fernando.....	507	40	23	28	34	32	60	50	47	22	46	67	38	1
San Luis.....	341	34	23	18	28	38	46	37	22	26	34	28	17	.....
San Miguel.....	262	17	31	27	28	38	21	19	20	19	14	8	14	.....
San Simón.....	211	11	16	27	21	28	30	27	20	10	6	10	20	.....
Santa Ana.....	143	12	10	13	8	9	16	22	8	11	6	15	13	.....
Santa Rita.....	282	27	18	23	14	19	15	32	15	15	17	45	35	.....
Santo Tomás.....	144	14	10	9	8	11	15	7	12	16	21	19	8	.....
Sermón.....	296	43	29	16	14	28	17	27	16	16	41	33	19	.....
Pangasinán.....	25,389	1,292	1,129	1,238	1,061	1,340	1,611	5,680	6,255	1,994	1,856	1,136	1,822	.....
Agulay.....	305	24	22	13	15	7	21	72	61	25	17	8	15	.....
Alava.....	53	2	2	3	11	4	6	4	8	3	7	4	.....	
Alcala.....	709	89	25	26	25	54	68	185	191	41	22	14	24	.....
Aridan.....	818	21	49	37	53	64	87	73	135	96	82	74	114	.....
Balungao.....	267	12	13	11	13	21	18	20	52	29	29	19	86	.....
Bautista.....	367	16	12	18	10	29	31	122	78	17	17	11	10	.....
Bayambang.....	674	42	25	31	19	43	40	200	188	43	18	14	16	.....
Binalonan.....	1,247	66	58	69	48	70	35	261	278	101	80	56	76	.....
Binnaley.....	1,821	41	38	58	36	47	58	217	138	53	42	41	27	.....
Calasiao.....	1,474	70	64	82	68	96	135	419	340	88	43	33	37	.....
Dagupan.....	1,253	96	95	73	74	66	145	247	185	89	55	62	64	.....
Lingayén.....	1,044	76	82	94	68	55	91	187	198	96	49	39	45	.....
Magaladán.....	1,827	41	83	60	45	69	60	338	328	102	92	79	66	.....
Maladqui.....	1,468	35	30	64	42	41	67	547	505	66	39	20	29	.....
Mandag.....	1,797	44	47	32	18	36	28	229	224	37	25	21	45	.....
Mangarén.....	443	50	20	20	29	45	26	76	77	25	14	15	23	.....
Marapanán.....	242	14	6	5	4	7	11	32	77	22	14	15	8	.....
Navidad.....	269	13	14	15	14	24	21	82	38	20	20	13	35	.....
Pozorubio.....	724	44	37	35	36	46	46	90	198	65	31	41	55	.....
Rosales.....	508	84	19	25	27	37	34	67	148	40	27	27	28	.....
Salasa.....	473	15	22	22	19	33	27	149	80	52	25	13	13	.....
San Carlos.....	1,621	61	52	49	54	56	36	296	692	152	52	60	43	.....
San Fabián.....	1,686	49	40	60	35	54	36	138	115	47	44	31	37	.....
San Jacinto.....	208	16	13	7	7	14	1	61	91	10	3	4	6	.....
San Manuel.....	346	23	23	22	10	14	23	61	91	41	26	13	10	.....
San Nicolás.....	495	27	26	17	18	18	19	50	76	39	38	39	45	.....
San Quintín.....	560	40	20	22	18	34	51	65	94	41	41	33	43	.....
Santa Bárbara.....	423	35	25	25	22	19	62	84	37	84	54	49	45	.....
Santa María.....	695	24	27	28	26	44	41	239	169	24	24	21	25	.....
Santo Tomás.....	32	32	32	33	26	33	20	60	124	46	38	8	28	.....
Sual.....	169	9	3	7	2	12	12	88	52	12	7	6	1	.....
Tayug.....	86	8	5	6	5	4	18	13	12	18	13	8	4	.....
Umagán.....	612	43	23	20	24	28	31	56	74	52	44	77	126	.....
Urbizondo.....	342	26	24	28	28	33	33	33	55	82	13	14	20	.....
Urdaneta.....	473	25	25	30	16	76	28	76	174	37	21	13	39	.....
Villasis.....	1,651	64	64	59	61	57	63	593	490	104	41	60	89	.....
Villasís.....	1,170	22	17	27	25	13	69	240	455	106	90	47	54	.....

TABLE 19.—Deaths classified by month in which deaths occurred, by province, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	January.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
Paragua	571	20	20	28	44	44	41	68	94	82	78	85	24	.....
Arecel	82	3	1	6	7	13	7	5	8	10	12	9	6	.....
Cagayancillo	29	2	0	1	1	7	4	.....	.....	8	6	.....	2	.....
Coron	67	3	7	8	16	5	4	1	.....	8	6	.....	2	.....
Cuyo	249	7	7	7	16	18	12	50	70	28	18	10	6	.....
Taytay	184	5	2	4	10	1	14	12	17	31	29	9	6	.....
Paragua Sur	88	5	6	2	8	10	10	9	14	8	8	12	1	.....
Puerto Princesa	88	5	6	2	8	10	10	9	14	8	8	12	1	.....
Rizal	7,470	575	482	513	487	759	783	609	700	808	702	515	531	1
Angono	66	3	.....	2	1	4	5	6	6	9	17	10	4	.....
Antipolo	165	8	8	9	6	15	17	23	13	10	26	9	14	.....
Barid	73	9	3	7	1	8	1	6	9	9	10	9	2	.....
Binalonan	304	57	43	29	13	51	17	18	85	17	11	9	4	.....
Bosoboso	26	2	.....	1	1	1	3	2	6	2	6	8	.....	.....
Calatá	95	3	7	14	10	15	12	7	6	6	6	6	4	.....
Calocan	228	14	17	12	12	10	36	30	36	15	4	11	13	.....
Cardona	60	7	2	2	2	10	8	4	2	2	6	6	4	.....
Jalsajala	40	5	6	5	3	2	3	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....
Lae Pinas	181	6	6	8	12	8	10	.....	12	18	26	7	17	.....
Malibay	87	4	1	6	2	2	1	1	4	7	8	.....	1	.....
Mariguina	384	17	15	13	19	26	36	51	54	48	35	85	40	.....
Mórón	146	7	9	8	10	52	13	6	8	7	10	11	13	.....
Muntinlupa	131	13	9	11	9	11	8	11	16	11	8	10	7	.....
Navotas	929	73	54	97	118	109	63	47	49	94	80	65	79	.....
Novaliches	97	14	10	5	6	8	6	6	16	18	4	2	.....	.....
Paralague	427	25	19	23	28	42	22	40	45	60	54	42	32	.....
Pasay	447	36	26	27	28	40	16	22	32	71	71	48	85	.....
Pálag	639	52	40	32	30	79	36	46	54	68	90	49	43	.....
Pateros	203	10	8	16	14	13	15	10	27	46	17	12	10	.....
Pillila	68	5	7	.....	6	12	7	6	27	4	4	8	5	.....
Quilico	30	3	4	2	2	3	3	2	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....
San Felipe Neri	191	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Juan del Monte	76	.....	.....	.....	13	19	37	21	30	40	18	23	23	.....
San Mateo	425	27	19	16	16	25	6	6	14	13	1	4	.....	.....
San Pedro Macati	178	13	5	8	7	20	104	31	40	30	30	84	3	.....
Taegle	384	23	17	33	30	22	12	16	15	24	12	5	13	.....
Tambobong	846	47	49	50	52	64	55	43	71	53	32	72	17	.....
Tanay	143	30	9	7	74	8	10	63	68	117	84	16	61	.....
Taytay	453	55	70	54	34	33	15	13	21	16	15	15	21	.....
Tetesa	33	2	.....	4	.....	4	9	2	4	4	8	14	2	.....

	2,000	127	155	222	137	277	459	402	326	136	134	96	69
Bombón													
Badaños	244	17	6	26	13	18	77	46	10	4	8	14	5
Bañón	161	17	8	12	12	11	20	17	15	15	14	17	8
Callicoan	213	10	4	8	7	4	6	11	101	34	18	5	6
Cornera	121				3	2	6	79	52	6	8	4	2
Despujola	271	6	46	20	13	17	24	69	17	13	6	5	3
Loos	377	6	12	14	11	74	97	96	30	17	7	7	6
Macallanes	57	9	5	4	3	4	8	3	5	4	9	4	3
Odorón	380	24	37	77	38	81	27	18	21	14	17	16	15
Romblón	892	26	80	44	33	43	36	37	32	41	39	15	17
San Fernando	70	5	5	9	8	7	157	9	6	6	11	8	6
Santa Fe	314	9	3	9	6	16	16	27	87	34	2	1	4
Sámar													
Almagro	10,478	1,160	870	812	844	794	883	941	1,049	877	813	675	686
Balafriga	271	22	20	26	20	24	19	15	21	22	28	30	24
Baey	163	14	14	15	30	28	16	10	9	6	5	6	10
Bobón	243	28	29	27	14	22	16	15	25	16	13	17	32
Borongan	214	8	9	21	15	26	26	26	31	22	17	10	6
Calbayog	662	198	99	67	31	61	62	35	82	10	11	6	18
Calbiga	191	16	18	10	16	24	19	8	16	8	8	3	2
Capul	62	4	6	10	9		8	1	9	8	8	3	2
Catarman	121	8	13	28	11	11	12	6	8	10	8	5	6
Catagan	860	10	15	15	26	27	43	22	24	39	26	42	61
Catibig	133	6	18	23	83	13	13	14	15	15	15	11	7
Catibig	30	30	27	21	17	30	64	162	194	163	149	68	142
Gándara	1,057	164	181	20	6	32	29	83	33	11	8	9	2
Guinan	366	6	16	8	13	21	20	16	60	36	49	8	82
Hernani	500	1		3	28	46	123	71	87	64	44	19	14
Jiabong	72	2	4	2	4	4	81	14	2	1	5	2	1
La Granja	139	16	10	10	11	8	8	20	24	16	8	4	4
Lang	313	5	14	17	11	28	33	78	39	55	28	8	2
Leang	875	140	110	86	37	55	43	84	99	54	63	53	51
Leyes	55	3	12	8	1	4	15	8	3	2	4	3	3
Mavedes	49		1	1	4	5	2	2	2	2	3	8	2
Mondragón	8	8	2	9	4	6	7	10	8	4	10	7	9
Motlong	28	4		9	1	3	3	5	2	4	9	2	2
Oquendo	94	5	6	9	7	8	4	7	9	4	3	11	11
Oras	253	23	19	52	40	21	31	22	8	2	14	15	6
Palapag	539	46	44	81	21	43	27	72	66	45	28	70	41
Pambujan	213	7	5	13	6	14	23	10	24	26	50	11	28
Paranas	113	13	14	13	12	8	10	16	6	7	8	9	9
Paro	192	2	3	18	48	33	13	14	80	11	7	9	4
Pinabacdo	17			1	4	6	1						1
Pinabacdo	90												1
Quinapandan	471	14	15	10	12	45	10	8	9	3	7	10	82
Salcedo	47	6	1	3	2	1	31	18	27	99	96	68	36
San Antonio	838	74	8	47	171		1		9	7	12	3	2
San Julián	34	2	1	6	6				5	7	6	15	5
San Sebastián	149	48	9	17	9	10	6	2	1	2	6	6	4
Santa Margarita	57	2	3	9	2	2	4	7	11	19	11	5	6
Santa Rita	197	9	14	12	22	20	21	32	18	6		4	7
Santo Niño									44	15	3		1

TABLE 19.—Deaths classified by month in which deaths occurred, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	January.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
Samar—Continued.														
Silat.....	379	47	66	71	40	17	13	10	28	34	19	8	29	.....
Tarangnan.....	140	64	10	28	4	9	5	2	7	7	9	10	7	.....
Tubig.....	161	46	23	28	18	6	5	7	2	6	12	2	6	.....
Villareal.....	176	9	32	31	46	24	2	8	10	7	3	2	4	.....
Weyler.....	75	10	6	8	6	6	5	5	9	12	18	4	4	.....
Zumarraga.....	272	46	34	13	25	31	22	25	34	7	3	11	6	.....
Sorsogón.....	6,498	522	434	513	704	1,129	676	554	465	399	310	332	435	.....
Bacón.....	380	34	33	42	35	15	25	20	22	57	27	29	31	.....
Barcelona.....	212	23	30	35	29	9	27	17	15	15	8	6	6	.....
Bulan.....	680	123	95	23	12	17	19	72	31	16	34	25	63	.....
Bulman.....	735	37	36	64	35	434	107	16	16	27	83	39	19	.....
Casiguran.....	422	31	27	23	13	33	100	100	23	10	10	11	16	.....
Castilla.....	249	15	34	79	9	8	16	43	69	30	23	16	94	.....
Donsol.....	735	29	74	77	261	123	45	39	55	39	35	66	71	.....
Dubut.....	655	43	31	30	63	69	91	37	13	29	16	16	31	.....
Iródu.....	425	21	21	30	13	10	13	23	32	34	13	27	25	.....
Jubán.....	239	23	21	16	8	11	12	25	69	25	7	8	12	.....
Magallanes.....	222	7	5	2	3	14	4	44	7	4	10	2	2	.....
Matnog.....	85	6	6	2	164	237	47	53	53	22	33	26	22	.....
Pilar.....	764	46	27	44	27	40	41	68	45	61	82	58	78	.....
Santa Magdalena.....	125	5	5	2	37	39	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogón.....	640	86	45	44	27	59	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
- Surigao.....	5,477	674	397	329	301	270	345	439	1,032	455	439	400	315	.....
Anao-an.....	78	1	15	1	7	1	4	3	11	7	5	15	2	.....
Cabasaran.....	84	1	3	5	1	5	2	39	7	.....	5	.....	3	.....
Cabiting.....	115	2	5	2	1	2	2	4	7	.....	8	.....	11	.....
Candian.....	923	221	105	53	21	50	73	74	64	65	63	35	75	.....
Carmal.....	299	48	37	45	17	17	12	16	28	18	6	14	23	.....
Claver.....	134	31	27	45	4	4	7	8	8	13	19	13	9	.....
Córdoba.....	55	1	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	5	8	5	2	2	.....
Dava.....	233	1	4	2	.....	14	10	10	86	37	86	13	10	.....
Diklat.....	45	1	7	12	5	6	6	6	12	87	1	8	8	.....
Gitaguit.....	241	4	42	20	6	8	9	4	23	52	12	20	21	.....
Humadán.....	85	6	3	6	8	6	3	6	9	10	14	12	4	.....
Jasaga.....	127	2	7	13	84	10	8	2	3	2	2	3	1	.....
La Paz.....	136	1	14	11	12	14	9	15	19	10	83	12	7	.....
Lembo.....	205	105	14	17	25	14	6	4	9	3	4	2	3	.....
Loreto.....	117	17	17	18	16	14	5	14	53	31	11	5	4	.....
Maait.....	123	24	19	22	16	10	10	8	7	4	2	1	1	.....

17	3	1	7	358	361	788	868	512	413	822	312	1
Nadpit.....	24	22	7	6	3	19	86	8	4	4	1	
Nonon.....	3	12	2	16	10	11	13	6	8	6	3	
Nunanca.....	3	12	2	16	10	11	13	6	8	6	3	
Placer.....	22	74	64	86	62	126	167	88	60	92	101	
Salgado.....	15	14	20	21	67	135	187	88	60	92	101	
Tapanan.....	31	23	21	28	62	141	187	88	60	92	101	
Tago.....	19	20	21	28	62	141	187	88	60	92	101	
Talacogon.....	10	17	40	38	60	61	88	33	20	27	37	
Tandag.....	4	1	1	1	12	24	36	88	33	20	27	
Tigao.....	3	7	9	1	6	4	10	3	7	3	3	
Veruela.....	2	1	3	6	1	4	10	3	7	3	3	
Tarlac.....	321	352	324	358	361	788	868	512	413	822	312	1
Anpo.....	16	7	4	6	3	19	86	8	4	4	1	
Bambán.....	6	10	11	16	10	11	13	6	8	6	3	
Camiling.....	79	74	64	86	62	126	167	88	60	92	101	
Capas.....	6	13	15	14	14	17	28	13	18	13	18	
Concepción.....	37	38	32	35	32	46	50	20	20	27	37	
Gerona.....	17	27	34	34	60	61	88	33	20	27	37	
La Paz.....	18	6	6	9	8	13	20	9	10	10	10	
Moncada.....	32	51	36	21	15	201	176	59	20	15	16	
Moriones.....	2	4	8	3	2	4	6	1	4	10	3	
Mutda.....	9	3	8	3	11	4	6	14	18	10	3	
O'Donnell.....	82	3	3	3	3	144	179	43	34	6	6	
Paniqui.....	29	39	38	34	42	18	48	8	8	7	7	
Pura.....	10	15	3	11	16	18	48	8	8	7	7	
San Clemente.....	6	4	3	6	4	10	10	6	43	7	8	
Santa Ignacia.....	9	6	2	6	1	10	10	6	43	7	8	
Tarlac.....	457	25	34	35	46	48	48	45	58	36	34	1
Victoria.....	683	41	32	40	45	50	84	182	74	86	34	
Tayabas.....	548	474	411	414	402	424	515	636	486	414	359	
Alabai.....	101	17	7	7	8	11	42	8	6	6	3	
Atimonan.....	311	47	25	32	31	42	42	6	6	6	3	
Baler.....	40	8	4	4	3	5	6	6	3	2	6	
Bondoc.....	70	7	7	6	8	8	8	7	6	4	8	
Calagan.....	89	10	4	4	10	8	10	6	6	4	9	
Casiguran.....	59	4	3	2	1	4	4	4	6	6	9	
Cataganuan.....	250	4	4	6	6	8	7	152	32	31	31	
Guilayagan.....	111	14	7	7	5	8	7	8	32	4	12	
Gumaca.....	134	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Infanta.....	217	29	18	25	17	12	14	21	22	21	14	
López.....	201	18	24	22	14	12	14	21	22	21	14	
Lucbán.....	312	23	23	26	25	82	28	26	23	31	21	
Macaelón.....	372	23	23	23	25	82	28	26	23	31	21	
Maulabán.....	222	13	13	8	6	6	6	39	31	41	27	
Mulanay.....	503	56	40	42	42	29	29	55	61	29	29	
Mulanay.....	177	11	11	15	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	
Pagbilao.....	288	15	20	20	18	14	14	29	15	29	12	
Pitogo.....	156	7	7	25	38	10	10	2	6	2	7	
Polillo.....	31	2	1	2	2	4	4	2	4	2	5	

TABLE 19.—Deaths classified by month in which deaths occurred, by provinces, comandancias, and municipalities: 1903—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total.	January.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Un- known.
<i>Tayabas—Continued.</i>														
Samalco.....	54	3	2	2	8	4	7	13	7	3	3	4	1	.....
San Nardo.....	58	6	4	2	4	3	10	10	9	5	5	8	4	.....
Saraya.....	587	57	41	37	47	36	43	43	59	78	49	44	53	.....
Tayabas.....	809	88	92	96	96	55	60	64	60	71	46	56	53	.....
Tlaong.....	378	51	23	34	30	27	24	28	26	29	30	40	36	.....
Unisan.....	67	6	5	5	4	4	3	.....	6	8	25	2	5	.....
Zambales.....	3,768	418	313	350	256	234	321	302	363	186	186	172	165	.....
Agno.....	240	18	25	54	38	19	14	32	15	6	10	4	5	.....
Alaminos.....	292	65	23	26	2	23	30	24	23	17	15	15	8	.....
Alos.....	51	13	6	5	2	28	7	7	7	1	2	1	.....	.....
Anda.....	86	2	7	12	10	10	9	3	10	6	6	4	7	.....
Balinocaguin.....	147	55	26	.....	1	10	15	7	8	2	13	7	4	.....
Bani.....	120	4	26	35	8	9	8	10	11	7	7	4	8	.....
Bolinao.....	11	11	14	12	18	11	13	23	23	6	15	9	10	.....
Bolinas.....	150	11	14	13	7	10	7	38	44	15	8	.....	.....	.....
Cabatuan.....	185	30	14	13	8	4	10	108	12	12	7	.....	.....	.....
Candelaria.....	178	11	6	8	3	4	8	9	9	10	7	.....	.....	.....
Candellarias.....	122	11	16	10	4	8	8	12	12	12	7	.....	.....	.....
Castillejos.....	94	13	12	10	4	8	8	8	10	6	7	.....	.....	.....
Dasol.....	89	6	7	25	13	5	1	8	5	5	1	10	5	.....
Iba.....	281	13	8	9	12	9	11	122	62	10	6	7	12	.....
Infanta.....	113	21	11	14	8	8	7	8	6	6	7	13	4	.....
Madrioc.....	147	22	9	13	11	7	19	19	12	10	10	11	12	.....
Olongapo.....	68	5	1	.....	4	6	5	15	10	9	9	8	7	.....
Paling.....	322	12	9	15	4	17	59	148	27	9	10	4	7	.....
San Antonio.....	160	12	9	12	8	10	19	29	23	9	18	6	8	.....
San Felipe.....	202	30	17	9	5	10	19	73	17	9	8	8	6	.....
San Isidro.....	108	15	15	13	18	8	6	6	10	6	4	2	2	.....
San Marcelino.....	152	11	17	22	11	7	7	22	16	6	9	11	13	.....
San Marcelo.....	228	10	13	12	10	19	30	73	15	11	11	11	13	.....
San Nardo.....	187	20	30	14	10	24	18	7	7	10	10	16	20	.....
Santa Cruz.....	25	1	4	1	2	1	.....	4	2	4	4	1	1	.....
Solita.....	11	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zaragoza.....	240	29	15	15	21	24	15	23	20	23	20	15	20	.....
Zamboanga.....	240	29	15	15	21	24	15	23	20	23	20	15	20	.....

DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

Summary—Insane—Blind—Deaf—Deaf and Dumb—General Tables.

In column 9 of the population schedule the question was asked whether persons were deaf, dumb, blind, or insane. The results of these inquiries have been tabulated and are presented in extenso in Tables 1 to 5, inclusive, where they are classified by sex, color, tribe, and age.

These tables show 59,874 persons, distributed by sex and defective conditions, and are summarized as follows:

CONDITION.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	59,874	31,877	27,997
Insane only.....	15,160	7,512	7,648
Blind only.....	15,551	7,745	7,806
Deaf only.....	22,914	13,198	9,716
Deaf and dumb only.....	5,804	3,198	2,606
Two or more defective conditions.....	445	224	221
Blind and insane.....	26	12	14
Blind and dumb.....	52	32	20
Blind and deaf.....	181	79	102
Insane and dumb.....	64	31	23
Insane and deaf.....	131	70	61
Blind, insane, and deaf.....	1	.....	1

As shown by this summary, there were 445 persons (224 males, 221 females) for whom more than one defective condition was reported. These have been included, in each case, in the totals given for each of the four defective conditions for which a table is published, namely, insane, blind, deaf, and deaf and dumb.

As shown by the above summary, 857 out of every 100,000, or 1 in every 117 persons, were defective in some way. The total number was made up in the following proportions:

CONDITION.	Per cent.
Insane.....	25.3
Blind.....	26.0
Deaf.....	38.8
Deaf and dumb.....	9.7
Two or more defective conditions.....	0.7

INSANE.

The total number reported as insane was 15,372, of which all except 44 were native people. There were 220 insane in every 100,000 inhabitants, which may be compared with 170 per 100,000 in the United States in 1890. Classified by sex, the females were slightly in excess, 49.5 per cent of the total number being males and 50.5 per cent being females.

The following table shows the number of insane in each age group in each 100,000 of that age group:

AGE GROUP.	Number insane per 100,000.
Under 10 years.....	26
10 to 14 years.....	126
15 to 24 years.....	233
25 to 34 years.....	330
35 to 44 years.....	359
45 to 54 years.....	379
55 to 64 years.....	344
65 years and over.....	336

From the above table it will be seen that the proportion of insane under 10 years of age was trifling; that the proportion increased rapidly with advancing age at first, and then more slowly, reaching a maximum in the age period 45 to 54 years, beyond which it diminished. As elsewhere, insanity is not necessarily hereditary. The average life of the insane is not as great as that of the population generally.

The following table shows the distribution of the insane among the civilized tribes per 100,000 of the population of each tribe:

CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Number insane per 100,000.
Pangasinán.....	245
Visayan.....	245
Bicol.....	238
Tagalog.....	235
Ilocano.....	234
Zambalan.....	190
Cagayán.....	115
Pampangan.....	108

It appears from the above that insanity is most prevalent among the Pangasinanes and Visayans and least among the Cagayanes and Pampangans.

The following table shows the number of insane in each 10,000 inhabitants of each province. In this table, as in similar tables concerning the blind, deaf, and deaf and dumb, the comandancias and the province of Benguet are omitted, as the number of defectives was too small to make the results of any value.

PROVINCE.	Number insane per 10,000.	PROVINCE.	Number insane per 10,000.
Paragua.....	59	Samar.....	20
Bohol.....	47	Cápiz.....	19
Cebu.....	32	Cavite.....	19
Tayabas.....	32	Bataan.....	18
Sorsogón.....	29	Marinduque.....	18
Abra.....	26	Romblón.....	18
La Laguna.....	25	Bulacán.....	17
Pangasinán.....	25	Zambales.....	17
Antique.....	24	Misamis.....	16
Batangas.....	24	Nueva Ecija.....	16
Masbate.....	24	Cagayán.....	15
Mindoro.....	24	Manila city.....	14
Albay.....	23	Negros Occidental.....	14
Ilocos Norte.....	23	Nueva Vizcaya.....	14
Negros Oriental.....	23	Risal.....	12
Leyte.....	22	Tarlac.....	12
Ilocos Sur.....	21	Pampanga.....	11
La Unión.....	21	Surigao.....	9
Ambos Camarines.....	20	Isabela.....	8
Iloilo.....	20		

BLIND.

The total number of blind, including those who besides blindness were afflicted with other defective conditions, was 15,811, of which all but 39 were native brown people. There were 226 blind out of every 100,000 of population, a number which contrasts strongly with that of the United States in 1890, which was 81 per 100,000. As regards sex, the females were slightly in excess, there being 49.7 per cent of males and 50.3 per cent of females.

The following table classifies the blind by age, giving the number of blind in each age group in each 100,000 of the population of that group:

AGE GROUP.	Number blind per 100,000.
Under 10 years.....	71
10 to 14 years.....	135
15 to 24 years.....	175
25 to 34 years.....	178
35 to 44 years.....	218
45 to 54 years.....	328
55 to 64 years.....	637
65 years and over.....	1,607

From this table it appears that the number of blind under 10 years of age was small, suggesting that few were born blind. The proportion increased more and more rapidly with advancing age, until at the age of 65 years and over 1.6 per cent of the people were blind and the proportion was more than double that of the age group immediately preceding.

The following table shows the number per 100,000 inhabitants in each of the civilized tribes:

CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Number blind per 100,000.
Bicol.....	330
Ilocano.....	228
Visayan.....	230
Zambalan.....	219
Pangasinan.....	214
Pampangan.....	207
Tagalog.....	208
Cagayan.....	189

Here it is seen that the greatest proportion of blind was found among the Bícols, and the least among the Cagayanes.

The following table shows the number of blind in each 10,000 of the population in each province:

PROVINCE.	Number blind per 10,000.	PROVINCE.	Number blind per 10,000.
Albay.....	44	Zambales.....	21
Sorsogón.....	42	Cavite.....	20
Paragua.....	32	Mindoro.....	20
Ambos Camarines.....	31	Pampanga.....	20
Abra.....	29	Romblón.....	20
Masbate.....	29	Bataan.....	19
Nueva Ecija.....	28	Ilocos Norte.....	19
Antique.....	27	La Unión.....	19
Iloilo.....	27	Leyte.....	19
Bohol.....	26	Tayabas.....	19
Cápis.....	24	Cagayan.....	18
La Laguna.....	24	Batangas.....	16
Negros Occidental.....	24	Isabela.....	16
Tarlac.....	24	Manila city.....	16
Ilocos Sur.....	23	Misamis.....	14
Pangasinán.....	23	Negros Oriental.....	14
Samar.....	23	Marinduque.....	12
Bulacán.....	22	Nueva Vizcaya.....	12
Rizal.....	22	Surigao.....	11
Cebu.....	21		

DEAF.

The two previous classes of defectives, namely, the insane and the blind, are well-defined classes, but with the deaf it is a question as to what degree of deafness is necessary to warrant inclusion in this class.

The total number of deaf, including those otherwise afflicted, excepting those deaf and dumb, who are treated separately, was 23,227. All but 51 of the deaf were native brown people. Out of every 100,000 of the population 332 were reported as deaf. The males greatly outnumbered the females, 57.5 per cent of the deaf being males and only 42.5 per cent females.

The following table shows the classification of the deaf by age, expressed in the form of the number of deaf in each 100,000 of the population of each age group:

AGE GROUP.	Number deaf per 100,000.
Under 10 years	55
10 to 14 years	189
15 to 24 years	171
25 to 34 years	188
35 to 44 years	255
45 to 54 years	444
55 to 64 years	988
65 years and over	8,898

Judging by the small proportion under 10 years, it appears that few, if any, children were born deaf. The number, however, rapidly increased in the age group 10 to 14 years, then diminished somewhat, and finally, with advancing age, increased with great rapidity, so that, in the age group 65 years and over, nearly 4 per cent of the population were reported as deaf.

The following table shows the proportion of deaf in each of the eight civilized tribes, expressed by the number in 100,000 of the population of that tribe:

CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Number deaf per 100,000.
Bicol	614
Ilocano	390
Visayan	318
Tagalog	300
Zambalan	279
Pampangan	267
Pangasinan	241
Cagayan	98

Here it is seen that among the Bícols deafness was very prevalent, there being 614 deaf out of every 100,000 of that tribe. It might be supposed that this large proportion was due to a difference in interpretation of the schedules by the enumerators of this tribe were it not for the fact that in each of the three provinces composing the Bicol country the proportion of deaf was much greater than the average of the archipelago. The smallest proportion was found among the Cagayanes, and this proportion was as much smaller as the proportion of the Bícols was greater than that of the archipelago. The Cagayanes are found in two provinces, Cagayán and Isabela, and in each of them the proportion was far below the average of the archipelago. Among the other six tribes the proportions ran quite close to one another.

The following table shows the number of deaf in each 10,000 of the inhabitants of each province:

PROVINCE.	Number deaf per 10,000.	PROVINCE.	Number deaf per 10,000.
Ambos Camarines.....	79	Ilocos Sur.....	32
Abra.....	62	Cebu.....	31
Albay.....	50	Pangasinan.....	31
Sorsogon.....	46	Tayabas.....	30
Bohol.....	43	Bataan.....	29
Cápis.....	42	Bulacán.....	29
Paragua.....	41	Iloilo.....	28
Tarlac.....	41	Pampanga.....	26
Ilocos Norte.....	40	Rizal.....	25
La Laguna.....	39	Mindoro.....	24
Nueva Visaya.....	39	Misamis.....	22
Nueva Ecija.....	36	Zambales.....	22
La Unión.....	35	Masbate.....	21
Negros Occidental.....	35	Negros Oriental.....	21
Antique.....	34	Manila city.....	19
Samar.....	34	Marinduque.....	19
Cavite.....	33	Cagayan.....	18
Leyte.....	33	Isabela.....	18
Bemblón.....	33	Surigao.....	18
Batangas.....	32		

DEAF AND DUMB.

This, like the blind, is a well-defined class, and the total number of deaf and dumb in the archipelago, including those otherwise afflicted, was reported at 5,910, all but 3 of whom were native brown people. There were 85 deaf and dumb in every 100,000 inhabitants, a number somewhat greater than in the United States in 1890, where it was 66 per 100,000. Males were greatly in excess of females, 55.2 per cent being males and 44.8 per cent females.

The following table shows the proportion of deaf and dumb in each age group, expressed in the form of the number of deaf and dumb in each 100,000 of the population of that age group:

AGE GROUP.	Number deaf and dumb per 100,000.
Under 10 years.....	59
10 to 14 years.....	123
15 to 24 years.....	101
25 to 34 years.....	89
35 to 44 years.....	90
45 to 54 years.....	89
55 to 64 years.....	67
65 years and over.....	75

The proportion under 10 years of age suggests that a considerable number were born deaf and dumb. The increase in childhood was probably the result of children's diseases. From early manhood the

proportion diminished and then held its own, diminishing again somewhat with advancing age, as the persons thus afflicted doubtless died far more rapidly than others.

The following table shows the proportion of the deaf and dumb in each of the eight civilized tribes, expressed as the number of deaf and dumb in each 100,000 people of that tribe:

CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Number deaf and dumb per 100,000.
Zambalan	129
Ilocano	115
Pangasinán	98
Bicol	97
Cagayán	97
Tagalog	82
Visayan	78
Pampangan	67

The Zambalans had the largest proportion, having nearly double that of the Pampangans, who had the least.

The following table shows in each province the number of deaf and dumb in each 10,000 of the population:

PROVINCE.	Number deaf and dumb per 10,000.	PROVINCE.	Number deaf and dumb per 10,000.
Abra	23	Masbate	9
Nueva Viscaya	17	Mindoro	9
Paragua	16	Negros Occidental	9
Ilocos Norte	12	Nueva Ecija	9
La Unión	12	Bohol	8
Romblón	12	Bulacán	8
Tayabas	12	Cápiz	8
Zambales	12	Cavite	8
Ilocos Sur	11	Iloilo	8
Sorsogón	11	La Laguna	8
Albay	10	Cebu	7
Antique	10	Leyte	7
Pangasinán	10	Misamis	7
Tarlac	10	Pampanga	7
Ambos Camarines	9	Samar	7
Bataan	9	Negros Oriental	6
Batangas	9	Rizal	6
Cagayán	9	Surigao	6
Isabela	9	Manila city	4
Marinduque	9		

TABLE 1.—Civilised population returned as insane, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Philippine Islands	15,372	7,561	7,737	7	9	15		8	1	4	
Under 10 years	517	314	202	1							
10 to 14 years	1,019	634	382	1						2	
15 to 24 years	3,546	1,553	1,683	3	2	4				1	
25 to 34 years	3,787	1,902	1,875		8	5		1		1	
35 to 44 years	2,722	1,224	1,485	1	1	5		5	1		
45 to 54 years	1,821	900	1,018		1	1		1			
55 to 64 years	1,219	528	689		1			1			
65 years and over	741	336	403	1	1			1			
Abra	99	49	50								
Under 10 years	4	3	1								
10 to 14 years	3	3									
15 to 24 years	24	12	12								
25 to 34 years	35	17	18								
35 to 44 years	15	7	8								
45 to 54 years	10	3	7								
55 to 64 years	5	2	3								
65 years and over	3	2	1								
Albay	552	267	283		1					1	
Under 10 years	13	8	5								
10 to 14 years	33	20	13								
15 to 24 years	120	63	55		1					1	
25 to 34 years	124	57	67								
35 to 44 years	92	46	46								
45 to 54 years	95	40	56								
55 to 64 years	46	19	27								
65 years and over	28	14	14								
Amboe Camarines	476	206	269			1					
Under 10 years	12	7	5								
10 to 14 years	29	16	13								
15 to 24 years	127	63	64								
25 to 34 years	89	41	48								
35 to 44 years	72	30	41			1					
45 to 54 years	68	25	43								
55 to 64 years	56	18	38								
65 years and over	23	6	17								
Antique	321	135	184			2					
Under 10 years	5	1	4								
10 to 14 years	11	8	3								
15 to 24 years	71	33	38								
25 to 34 years	89	42	47								
35 to 44 years	59	17	40			2					
45 to 54 years	89	14	25								
55 to 64 years	31	14	17								
65 years and over	16	6	10								
Bataan	82	41	41								
Under 10 years	7	3	4								
10 to 14 years	16	9	7								
15 to 24 years	15	6	9								
25 to 34 years	22	12	10								
35 to 44 years	12	5	7								
45 to 54 years	6	3	3								
55 to 64 years	4	3	1								
65 years and over											
Batangas	622	266	355	1							
Under 10 years	13	11	2								
10 to 14 years	40	16	23		1						
15 to 24 years	170	77	93								
25 to 34 years	158	73	85								
35 to 44 years	120	43	77								
45 to 54 years	64	24	40								
55 to 64 years	38	15	23								
65 years and over	19	7	12								

TABLE 1.—Civilized population returned as insane, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Benguet	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol	1,257	641	616	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	47	81	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	80	54	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	289	169	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	828	168	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	194	79	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	121	52	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	122	52	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	76	36	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacán.....	378	176	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	11	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	68	35	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	116	54	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	78	35	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	44	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	35	10	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	28	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayán	209	102	106	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	5	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	6	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	44	19	24	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	57	29	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	41	20	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	28	9	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	22	18	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	11	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cápis	486	172	268	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	12	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	18	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	86	43	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	99	45	53	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	89	26	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	56	21	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	44	16	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	37	14	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavite	254	110	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	7	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	19	5	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	60	25	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	54	29	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	38	13	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	47	16	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	21	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu	2,126	1,187	965	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	82	53	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	156	113	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	518	287	226	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	511	277	233	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	876	189	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	268	185	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	159	68	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	69	35	33	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cottabato ¹	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Comandancia.

TABLE 1.—Civilized population returned as insane, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Dapitan ¹	23	13	9			1					
10 to 14 years.....	3	3									
15 to 24 years.....	4	1	3								
25 to 34 years.....	6	4	1			1					
35 to 44 years.....	5	2	3								
45 to 54 years.....	4	3	1								
55 to 64 years.....	1		1								
Davao ¹	9	4	5								
10 to 14 years.....	3	2	1								
15 to 24 years.....	2	2									
25 to 34 years.....	2		2								
35 to 44 years.....	1		1								
55 to 64 years.....	1		1								
Ilocos Norte.....	407	204	203								
Under 10 years.....	20	14	6								
10 to 14 years.....	29	19	10								
15 to 24 years.....	102	56	46								
25 to 34 years.....	86	43	43								
35 to 44 years.....	66	29	37								
45 to 54 years.....	46	22	24								
55 to 64 years.....	36	12	24								
65 years and over.....	22		13								
Ilocos Sur.....	367	193	174								
Under 10 years.....	7	4	3								
10 to 14 years.....	15	9	6								
15 to 24 years.....	71	38	33								
25 to 34 years.....	109	52	57								
35 to 44 years.....	67	38	29								
45 to 54 years.....	45	24	21								
55 to 64 years.....	34	17	17								
65 years and over.....	19	11	8								
Iloilo.....	791	362	427		2						
Under 10 years.....	11	6	5								
10 to 14 years.....	45	18	27								
15 to 24 years.....	151	66	85								
25 to 34 years.....	217	110	107								
35 to 44 years.....	160	74	86								
45 to 54 years.....	107	44	62		1						
55 to 64 years.....	63	29	34								
65 years and over.....	37	15	21		1						
Isabela.....	54	24	28		1			1			
Under 10 years.....	2	1	1								
10 to 14 years.....	2	1	1								
15 to 24 years.....	11	5	6								
25 to 34 years.....	21	18	7		1						
35 to 44 years.....	11	2	8					1			
45 to 54 years.....	8		8								
55 to 64 years.....	4	2	2								
Joló ¹	1		1								
45 to 54 years.....	1		1								
La Laguna.....	369	169	200								
Under 10 years.....	9	4	5								
10 to 14 years.....	21	11	10								
15 to 24 years.....	68	42	26								
25 to 34 years.....	94	45	49								
35 to 44 years.....	67	29	38								
45 to 54 years.....	59	19	40								
55 to 64 years.....	30	10	20								
65 years and over.....	21	9	12								

¹Comandancia.

TABLE 1.—Civilized population returned as insane, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
La Unión	270	188	181							1	
Under 10 years	12	7	5								
10 to 14 years	21	14	7								
15 to 24 years	61	33	28								
25 to 34 years	78	89	88							1	
35 to 44 years	85	15	29								
45 to 54 years	29	15	14								
55 to 64 years	25	10	15								
65 years and over	9	5	4								
Lepanto-Bontoc	5	1	4								
15 to 24 years	1		1								
25 to 34 years	2		2								
55 to 64 years	1	1									
65 years and over	1		1								
Leyte	867	492	374		1						
Under 10 years	50	27	23								
10 to 14 years	90	65	25								
15 to 24 years	229	128	106								
25 to 34 years	187	115	72								
35 to 44 years	130	74	56								
45 to 54 years	88	43	45								
55 to 64 years	60	28	31		1						
65 years and over	38	17	16								
Manila city	302	114	178	1		6		7	1		
Under 10 years	8	2	1								
10 to 14 years	8	2	1								
15 to 24 years	44	11	30	1		2					
25 to 34 years	77	40	34			2		1			
35 to 44 years	73	27	40			1		4	1		
45 to 54 years	52	20	30			1		1			
55 to 64 years	27	10	16					1			
65 years and over	28	2	21								
Marinduque ¹	95	46	49								
Under 10 years	6	2	4								
10 to 14 years	7	5	2								
15 to 24 years	31	19	12								
25 to 34 years	15	6	9								
35 to 44 years	17	7	10								
45 to 54 years	9	5	4								
55 to 64 years	6	1	5								
65 years and over	4	1	3								
Masbate	106	56	49		1						
Under 10 years	7	5	2								
10 to 14 years	14	8	6								
15 to 24 years	23	10	13								
25 to 34 years	17	8	9								
35 to 44 years	21	11	9		1						
45 to 54 years	8	5	3								
55 to 64 years	7	5	2								
65 years and over	9	4	5								
Mindoro	76	39	37								
Under 10 years	2	1	1								
10 to 14 years	7	5	2								
15 to 24 years	25	14	11								
25 to 34 years	19	10	9								
35 to 44 years	10	6	5								
45 to 54 years	7	4	3								
55 to 64 years	4		4								
65 years and over	2		2								

¹ Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 1.—Civilized population returned as insane, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Misamis	217	109	108								
Under 10 years	10	5	5								
10 to 14 years	13	8	5								
15 to 24 years	50	26	24								
25 to 34 years	64	37	27								
35 to 44 years	34	14	20								
45 to 54 years	19	8	11								
55 to 64 years	17	7	10								
65 years and over	10	4	6								
Negros Occidental	439	224	215			2					
Under 10 years	9	7	2								
10 to 14 years	23	16	7								
15 to 24 years	88	55	33								
25 to 34 years	131	60	70			1					
35 to 44 years	88	35	47			1					
45 to 54 years	53	26	27								
55 to 64 years	29	12	17								
65 years and over	23	13	10								
Negros Oriental	418	201	217								
Under 10 years	11	6	5								
10 to 14 years	30	18	12								
15 to 24 years	94	41	53								
25 to 34 years	92	45	47								
35 to 44 years	91	45	46								
45 to 54 years	61	30	31								
55 to 64 years	17	6	11								
65 years and over	22	10	12								
Nueva Ecija	219	116	103								
Under 10 years	4	2	2								
10 to 14 years	15	12	3								
15 to 24 years	51	29	22								
25 to 34 years	62	29	33								
35 to 44 years	38	18	20								
45 to 54 years	19	12	7								
55 to 64 years	21	12	9								
65 years and over	9	2	7								
Nueva Vizcaya	22	8	14								
Under 10 years	2	1	1								
10 to 14 years	7	5	2								
15 to 24 years	2	1	1								
25 to 34 years	4	.....	4								
35 to 44 years	4	.....	4								
45 to 54 years	8	.....	8								
55 to 64 years	4	1	3								
Pampanga	249	118	130	1							
Under 10 years	4	4	.....								
10 to 14 years	17	11	6								
15 to 24 years	54	28	26								
25 to 34 years	63	36	27								
35 to 44 years	34	18	20	1							
45 to 54 years	31	8	23								
55 to 64 years	26	11	15								
65 years and over	20	7	13								
Pangasinan	998	499	494								
Under 10 years	41	29	12								
10 to 14 years	78	53	25								
15 to 24 years	242	127	115								
25 to 34 years	235	106	129								
35 to 44 years	173	76	102								
45 to 54 years	100	54	46								
55 to 64 years	70	30	40								
65 years and over	49	24	25								

TABLE 1.—Civilized population returned as insane, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Paragua	161	79	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Under 10 years.....	18	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	28	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
15 to 24 years.....	47	27	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	29	14	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	27	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	11	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Risal	175	67	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	24	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	48	15	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	40	18	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	31	9	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	16	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	14	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romblón.....	98	49	48	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	29	12	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	19	9	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	15	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar	544	301	242	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	21	16	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	29	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	141	74	66	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	136	76	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	95	60	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	68	28	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	32	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	27	15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siasi ¹	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogón	351	168	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	22	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	88	45	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	87	38	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	61	26	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	38	12	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	30	16	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	21	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	90	44	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	12	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	21	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	22	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	16	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Comandancia.

TABLE 1.—Civilized population returned as insane, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIA—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Tarlac	163	79	84								
Under 10 years.....	6	1	5								
10 to 14 years.....	9	6	3								
15 to 24 years.....	44	21	23								
25 to 34 years.....	50	28	22								
35 to 44 years.....	26	15	11								
45 to 54 years.....	14	4	10								
55 to 64 years.....	8	7	1								
65 years and over	6	2	4								
Tayabas ¹	496	258	232							1	
Under 10 years.....	38	21	17								
10 to 14 years.....	47	31	15							1	
15 to 24 years.....	121	70	51								
25 to 34 years.....	102	56	46								
35 to 44 years.....	82	34	48								
45 to 54 years.....	55	22	33								
55 to 64 years.....	26	12	14								
65 years and over	15	7	8								
Zambales	169	84	85								
Under 10 years.....	9	5	4								
10 to 14 years.....	14	10	4								
15 to 24 years.....	31	12	19								
25 to 34 years.....	37	18	19								
35 to 44 years.....	32	15	17								
45 to 54 years.....	16	6	10								
55 to 64 years.....	15	9	6								
65 years and over	15	9	6								
Zamboanga ²	25	14	10	1							
15 to 24 years.....	6	3	2	1							
25 to 34 years.....	6	5	1								
35 to 44 years.....	7	3	4								
45 to 54 years.....	1		1								
55 to 64 years.....	3	1	2								
65 years and over	2	2									

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.² Comandancia.

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.

ISLAND.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Bohol	1,114	558	556								
Under 10 years.....	40	25	15								
10 to 14 years.....	76	51	25								
15 to 24 years.....	258	145	108								
25 to 34 years.....	284	189	145								
35 to 44 years.....	174	75	99								
45 to 54 years.....	105	45	60								
55 to 64 years.....	109	45	64								
65 years and over	73	33	40								
Cebu	1,983	1,087	892	3	1						
Under 10 years.....	71	45	25	1							
10 to 14 years.....	150	108	42								
15 to 24 years.....	478	287	210	1							
25 to 34 years.....	476	251	218		1						
35 to 44 years.....	357	153	174								
45 to 54 years.....	240	123	112								
55 to 64 years.....	145	51	84								
65 years and over	67	34	32	1							

TABLE 1.—Civilized population returned as insane, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS—Continued.

ISLAND.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Leyte	809	458	350	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	50	27	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	85	63	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	211	115	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	171	108	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	116	66	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	84	40	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	59	27	31	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	33	17	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Luzón.....	7,012	3,326	3,681	3	3	7	.....	8	1	3	.....
Under 10 years.....	214	136	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	485	260	173	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
15 to 24 years.....	1,579	806	767	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	1,742	886	901	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1,247	584	704	.....	1	2	.....	5	1	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	856	351	508	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	588	261	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	351	152	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marinduque.....	98	44	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	30	18	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	15	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	16	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate.....	64	38	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	16	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	12	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	18	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindanao.....	275	140	133	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	22	16	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	65	36	28	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	80	45	34	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	44	18	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	20	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	26	6	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro.....	36	16	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negros.....	706	362	342	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	16	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	45	29	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	146	82	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	188	87	96	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	147	67	79	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	96	49	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	38	15	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	36	21	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 1.—Civilized population returned as insane, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS—Continued.

ISLAND.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Panay.....	1,484	643	836	3	2						
Under 10 years.....	26	8	18								
10 to 14 years.....	64	28	36								
15 to 24 years.....	288	136	152								
25 to 34 years.....	390	190	199	1							
35 to 44 years.....	303	115	186			2					
45 to 54 years.....	193	76	116	1							
55 to 64 years.....	135	58	77								
65 years and over.....	85	32	52	1							
Samar.....	419	232	186			1					
Under 10 years.....	12	9	3								
10 to 14 years.....	24	11	13								
15 to 24 years.....	104	55	48			1					
25 to 34 years.....	109	61	48								
35 to 44 years.....	74	46	28								
45 to 54 years.....	49	26	24								
55 to 64 years.....	24	13	11								
65 years and over.....	23	12	11								

TABLE 2.—Civilized population returned as blind, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Philippine Islands.....	15,811	7,840	7,982	11	8	13		4	3		
Under 10 years.....	1,432	822	603	4	2				1		
10 to 14 years.....	1,012	562	449			1					
15 to 24 years.....	2,197	1,190	1,004	3							
25 to 34 years.....	2,042	1,112	923		2	3		1	1		
35 to 44 years.....	1,653	906	738	2		5		2			
45 to 54 years.....	1,573	767	804		1	1					
55 to 64 years.....	2,256	961	1,289	1	1	3			1		
65 years and over.....	3,646	1,520	2,122	1	2			1			
Abra.....	110	89	71								
Under 10 years.....	6	4	2								
10 to 14 years.....	3		3								
15 to 24 years.....	18	5	8								
25 to 34 years.....	6	6									
35 to 44 years.....	9	3	6								
45 to 54 years.....	18	7	11								
55 to 64 years.....	23	5	18								
65 years and over.....	32	9	23								
Albay.....	1,047	582	463		1	1					
Under 10 years.....	119	68	50		1						
10 to 14 years.....	103	56	48								
15 to 24 years.....	183	102	81								
25 to 34 years.....	171	93	78								
35 to 44 years.....	119	66	53								
45 to 54 years.....	84	53	31								
55 to 64 years.....	104	55	48			1					
65 years and over.....	164	90	74								

TABLE 2.—Civilized population returned as blind, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Ambos Camarines	718	357	359	2							
Under 10 years.....	64	30	32	2							
10 to 14 years.....	58	28	30								
15 to 24 years.....	107	50	57								
25 to 34 years.....	87	49	38								
35 to 44 years.....	82	38	44								
45 to 54 years.....	68	39	29								
55 to 64 years.....	112	59	53								
65 years and over	140	64	76								
Antique.....	358	182	176								
Under 10 years.....	19	12	7								
10 to 14 years.....	15	10	5								
15 to 24 years.....	42	22	20								
25 to 34 years.....	44	22	22								
35 to 44 years.....	41	20	21								
45 to 54 years.....	36	19	17								
55 to 64 years.....	65	31	34								
65 years and over	96	46	50								
Bataan.....	86	46	40								
Under 10 years.....	7	6	1								
10 to 14 years.....	10	4	6								
15 to 24 years.....	9	7	2								
25 to 34 years.....	17	10	7								
35 to 44 years.....	9	4	5								
45 to 54 years.....	9	5	4								
55 to 64 years.....	7	3	4								
65 years and over	18	7	11								
Batangas.....	408	190	218								
Under 10 years.....	80	17	13								
10 to 14 years.....	28	18	10								
15 to 24 years.....	53	26	27								
25 to 34 years.....	49	24	25								
35 to 44 years.....	54	27	27								
45 to 54 years.....	56	27	29								
55 to 64 years.....	61	24	37								
65 years and over	72	27	45								
Bohol.....	687	354	333								
Under 10 years.....	85	57	28								
10 to 14 years.....	38	23	15								
15 to 24 years.....	91	56	35								
25 to 34 years.....	82	46	36								
35 to 44 years.....	70	43	27								
45 to 54 years.....	50	21	29								
55 to 64 years.....	78	34	44								
65 years and over	193	74	119								
Bulacán.....	497	252	243	1		1					
Under 10 years.....	47	33	14								
10 to 14 years.....	20	8	12								
15 to 24 years.....	55	22	32	1							
25 to 34 years.....	64	31	33								
35 to 44 years.....	49	32	17								
45 to 54 years.....	61	28	32			1					
55 to 64 years.....	53	27	31								
65 years and over	143	71	72								
Cagayán.....	258	107	151								
Under 10 years.....	17	9	8								
10 to 14 years.....	11	7	4								
15 to 24 years.....	19	10	9								
25 to 34 years.....	24	12	12								
35 to 44 years.....	24	11	13								
45 to 54 years.....	30	10	20								
55 to 64 years.....	50	20	30								
65 years and over	33	23	55								

TABLE 2.—*Unused population returned as blind, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.*

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Capiz	550	230	320								
Under 10 years.....	37	19	18								
10 to 14 years.....	27	16	11								
15 to 24 years.....	51	27	24								
25 to 34 years.....	51	29	22								
35 to 44 years.....	57	24	33								
45 to 54 years.....	70	26	44								
55 to 64 years.....	92	33	59								
65 years and over.....	165	56	109								
Cavite	270	137	133								
Under 10 years.....	29	13	16								
10 to 14 years.....	15	11	4								
15 to 24 years.....	34	17	17								
25 to 34 years.....	44	27	17								
35 to 44 years.....	28	13	15								
45 to 54 years.....	25	15	10								
55 to 64 years.....	41	19	22								
65 years and over.....	54	22	32								
Cebu	1,397	668	728		1						
Under 10 years.....	117	69	48								
10 to 14 years.....	94	58	41								
15 to 24 years.....	243	144	99								
25 to 34 years.....	185	97	87		1						
35 to 44 years.....	126	67	59								
45 to 54 years.....	101	43	58								
55 to 64 years.....	194	67	127								
65 years and over.....	337	128	209								
Cotabato ¹	2	1		1							
35 to 44 years.....	1			1							
65 years and over.....	1	1									
Dapitan ¹	26	11	15								
Under 10 years.....	5	3	2								
10 to 14 years.....	2	2									
15 to 24 years.....	3		3								
25 to 34 years.....	3	1	2								
35 to 44 years.....	6	3	3								
45 to 54 years.....	2	1	1								
55 to 64 years.....	3	1	2								
65 years and over.....	2		2								
Davao ¹	18	10	8								
Under 10 years.....	2	1	1								
10 to 14 years.....	2	1	1								
15 to 24 years.....	3	3									
25 to 34 years.....	1	1									
35 to 44 years.....	2	1	1								
45 to 54 years.....	4	2	2								
55 to 64 years.....	3	1	2								
65 years and over.....	1		1								
Iloos Norte	337	137	199	1							
Under 10 years.....	11	5	6								
10 to 14 years.....	15	8	7								
15 to 24 years.....	29	12	16		1						
25 to 34 years.....	20	11	9								
35 to 44 years.....	23	11	12								
45 to 54 years.....	34	16	18								
55 to 64 years.....	78	27	51								
65 years and over.....	127	47	80								

¹ Comandancia.

TABLE 2.—Civilized population returned as blind, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Ilocos Sur.....	398	168	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	34	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	17	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	22	16	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	29	16	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	31	14	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	43	14	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	69	22	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	158	61	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Iloilo.....	1,077	508	569	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	108	65	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	81	42	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	137	74	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	138	65	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	113	63	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	118	60	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	165	54	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	222	85	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabela.....	107	39	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	10	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	11	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	13	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	35	13	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	20	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Laguna.....	357	192	168	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	23	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	33	19	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	51	27	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	56	31	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	44	25	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	35	19	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	50	26	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	65	30	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Unión.....	241	108	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	18	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	12	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	25	16	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	24	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	13	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	16	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	39	9	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	89	37	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leyte.....	728	416	307	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	86	57	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	73	46	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	132	76	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	99	60	37	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	59	34	22	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	69	35	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	74	35	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	136	73	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 2.—Civilized population returned as blind, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCE AND COMANDANCIA—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Manila city	345	163	166	2	3	8	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	11	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	10	5	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	41	20	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	56	23	29	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	40	18	18	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	51	24	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	63	33	21	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
65 years and over	73	28	42	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marinduque ¹	60	22	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	16	3	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	128	68	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	11	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	21	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	12	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	15	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	18	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	20	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	16	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	64	25	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	9	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	11	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	10	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Misamis	196	115	80	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	24	13	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	11	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	38	23	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	36	19	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	26	14	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	22	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	14	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	31	17	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negros Occidental	737	351	384	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	61	27	33	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	35	19	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	79	31	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	123	67	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	88	49	38	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	84	33	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	94	46	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	173	79	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negros Oriental	267	132	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	30	22	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	15	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	49	24	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	39	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	36	21	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	25	11	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	27	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	46	17	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 2.—Civilized population returned as blind, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Nueva Ecija	368	193	175								
Under 10 years	31	18	13								
10 to 14 years	19	8	11								
15 to 24 years	49	32	17								
25 to 34 years	62	33	29								
35 to 44 years	33	21	12								
45 to 54 years	35	17	18								
55 to 64 years	51	28	23								
65 years and over	88	36	52								
Nueva Vizcaya	19	12	7								
Under 10 years	1	1									
10 to 14 years	2	1	1								
15 to 24 years	4	3	1								
25 to 34 years	6	5	1								
35 to 44 years	2	2									
45 to 54 years	4		4								
55 to 64 years											
65 years and over											
Pampanga	450	229	221								
Under 10 years	37	23	14								
10 to 14 years	30	18	12								
15 to 24 years	52	26	26								
25 to 34 years	63	38	25								
35 to 44 years	52	30	22								
45 to 54 years	47	24	23								
55 to 64 years	60	29	31								
65 years and over	109	41	68								
Pangasinan	923	414	509								
Under 10 years	74	31	43								
10 to 14 years	48	26	22								
15 to 24 years	118	62	56								
25 to 34 years	81	48	33								
35 to 44 years	80	38	42								
45 to 54 years	86	42	44								
55 to 64 years	149	54	95								
65 years and over	287	113	174								
Paragua	89	53	36								
Under 10 years	13	9	4								
10 to 14 years	4	4									
15 to 24 years	7	4	3								
25 to 34 years	17	7	10								
35 to 44 years	12	9	3								
45 to 54 years	11	5	6								
55 to 64 years	16	8	8								
65 years and over	9	7	2								
Risal	323	152	171								
Under 10 years	15	7	8								
10 to 14 years	18	12	6								
15 to 24 years	28	11	17								
25 to 34 years	39	17	22								
35 to 44 years	40	22	18								
45 to 54 years	35	22	13								
55 to 64 years	56	28	28								
65 years and over	92	33	59								
Romblón	106	60	46								
Under 10 years	8	5	3								
10 to 14 years	8	3	5								
15 to 24 years	12	11	7								
25 to 34 years	17	10	7								
35 to 44 years	15	8	7								
45 to 54 years	9	4	5								
55 to 64 years	17	10	7								
65 years and over	14	9	5								

TABLE 2.—Civilized population returned as blind, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Samar	617	330	287								
Under 10 years.....	80	41	39								
10 to 14 years.....	44	25	19								
15 to 24 years.....	116	62	54								
25 to 34 years.....	93	60	33								
35 to 44 years.....	76	45	31								
45 to 54 years.....	47	26	21								
55 to 64 years.....	87	42	45								
65 years and over.....	74	29	45								
Sorsogón	508	290	217	1							
Under 10 years.....	58	35	23								
10 to 14 years.....	39	22	17								
15 to 24 years.....	116	63	52	1							
25 to 34 years.....	75	43	32								
35 to 44 years.....	54	35	19								
45 to 54 years.....	53	34	19								
55 to 64 years.....	42	26	16								
65 years and over.....	71	32	39								
Surigao	109	74	35								
Under 10 years.....	17	13	4								
10 to 14 years.....	8	1	2								
15 to 24 years.....	18	14	4								
25 to 34 years.....	11	10	1								
35 to 44 years.....	9	9									
45 to 54 years.....	12	7	5								
55 to 64 years.....	17	8	9								
65 years and over.....	22	12	10								
Tarlac	314	151	163								
Under 10 years.....	23	12	11								
10 to 14 years.....	12	9	3								
15 to 24 years.....	46	22	24								
25 to 34 years.....	40	23	17								
35 to 44 years.....	28	18	10								
45 to 54 years.....	26	12	14								
55 to 64 years.....	55	19	36								
65 years and over.....	84	36	48								
Tayabas¹	287	143	143	1							
Under 10 years.....	30	13	16	1							
10 to 14 years.....	21	8	13								
15 to 24 years.....	45	27	18								
25 to 34 years.....	31	17	14								
35 to 44 years.....	39	25	14								
45 to 54 years.....	30	18	12								
55 to 64 years.....	40	13	27								
65 years and over.....	51	22	29								
Zambales	208	117	90			1					
Under 10 years.....	25	19	6								
10 to 14 years.....	14	11	3								
15 to 24 years.....	29	18	11								
25 to 34 years.....	20	12	8								
35 to 44 years.....	15	7	8								
45 to 54 years.....	21	11	10								
55 to 64 years.....	24	10	13			1					
65 years and over.....	60	29	31								
Zamboanga²	19	11	8								
15 to 24 years.....	1		1								
25 to 34 years.....	4	3	1								
35 to 44 years.....	3	3									
45 to 54 years.....	4	3	1								
55 to 64 years.....	4	1	3								
65 years and over.....	3	1	2								

¹Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.²Comandancia.

TABLE 2.—Civilized population returned as blind, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.

ISLAND.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Bohol	592	305	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years	75	49	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	37	22	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years	88	49	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	72	42	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	61	35	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	46	20	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	65	29	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	153	59	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu	1,257	600	656	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years	100	58	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	84	47	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years	219	132	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	168	85	82	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	119	64	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	90	38	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	175	57	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	302	119	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leyte	694	386	298	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Under 10 years	83	54	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	68	42	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years	125	78	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	92	55	35	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	51	27	21	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	63	31	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	68	31	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	184	78	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Luzón	8,347	4,104	4,215	7	5	11	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Under 10 years	701	390	307	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	581	289	241	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years	1,108	582	528	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	1,049	568	477	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	870	471	395	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	855	436	417	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1,225	584	685	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
65 years and over	2,008	884	1,170	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Marinduque	58	20	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	16	3	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	81	41	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	14	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	14	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindanao	307	181	124	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years	38	25	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	15	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years	54	37	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	46	26	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	35	24	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	37	20	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	38	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	49	25	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 2.—Civilized population returned as blind, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS—Continued.

ISLAND.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mindoro	36	16	20								
Under 10 years.....	5	2	3								
10 to 14 years.....	4	2	2								
15 to 24 years.....	7	2	5								
25 to 34 years.....	6	4	2								
35 to 44 years.....	4	2	2								
45 to 54 years.....	8	2	6								
55 to 64 years.....	2	2									
65 years and over											
Negros	909	437	470	1		1					
Under 10 years.....	80	43	36	1							
10 to 14 years.....	43	23	20								
15 to 24 years.....	106	42	63								
25 to 34 years.....	146	79	67								
35 to 44 years.....	113	64	48			1					
45 to 54 years.....	106	43	63								
55 to 64 years.....	109	49	60								
65 years and over	207	94	113								
Panay	1,918	888	1,030								
Under 10 years.....	151	92	59								
10 to 14 years.....	117	62	55								
15 to 24 years.....	224	121	103								
25 to 34 years.....	223	111	112								
35 to 44 years.....	203	101	102								
45 to 54 years.....	215	100	115								
55 to 64 years.....	317	117	200								
65 years and over	468	184	284								
Samar	508	275	228								
Under 10 years.....	67	34	33								
10 to 14 years.....	36	22	14								
15 to 24 years.....	101	58	43								
25 to 34 years.....	76	50	26								
35 to 44 years.....	60	32	28								
45 to 54 years.....	35	20	15								
55 to 64 years.....	66	31	35								
65 years and over	62	28	34								

TABLE 3.—Civilized population returned as deaf, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Philippine Islands	23,227	13,315	9,861	5	11	20	.....	7	5	.....	3
Under 10 years.....	1,116	760	354	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	1,422	970	449	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	2,140	1,365	773	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
25 to 34 years.....	2,100	1,339	767	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1,934	1,172	762	.....	1	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	2,134	1,221	900	1	2	5	.....	3	1	.....	1
55 to 64 years.....	3,587	1,969	1,562	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	8,844	4,519	4,314	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1

TABLE 3.—Civilized population returned as deaf, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Abra	198	118	80								
Under 10 years.....	10	6	4								
10 to 14 years.....	9	7	2								
15 to 24 years.....	13	11	2								
25 to 34 years.....	16	11	5								
35 to 44 years.....	13	9	4								
45 to 54 years.....	21	11	10								
55 to 64 years.....	38	20	18								
65 years and over	78	43	35								
Albay	1,189	678	514					1			1
Under 10 years.....	30	23	7								
10 to 14 years.....	72	45	27								
15 to 24 years.....	104	69	34								1
25 to 34 years.....	75	47	28								
35 to 44 years.....	77	51	26								
45 to 54 years.....	101	68	37					1			
55 to 64 years.....	164	90	74								
65 years and over	566	285	281								
Ambos Camarines	1,841	1,067	771			3					
Under 10 years.....	54	42	12								
10 to 14 years.....	75	55	20								
15 to 24 years.....	104	64	40								
25 to 34 years.....	140	85	55								
35 to 44 years.....	148	87	60			1					
45 to 54 years.....	160	99	61								
55 to 64 years.....	328	194	133			1					
65 years and over	832	441	390			1					
Antique.....	450	286	212			1					1
Under 10 years.....	10	6	4								
10 to 14 years.....	24	21	3								
15 to 24 years.....	48	25	23								
25 to 34 years.....	46	23	23								
35 to 44 years.....	45	17	28								
45 to 54 years.....	50	29	19			1					1
55 to 64 years.....	75	29	46								
65 years and over	152	86	66								
Bataan.....	181	78	53								
Under 10 years.....	7	5	2								
10 to 14 years.....	18	10	8								
15 to 24 years.....	9	8	6								
25 to 34 years.....	14	12	2								
35 to 44 years.....	13	9	4								
45 to 54 years.....	16	9	7								
55 to 64 years.....	12	7	5								
65 years and over	42	23	19								
Batangas.....	834	487	347								
Under 10 years.....	86	81	5								
10 to 14 years.....	55	40	15								
15 to 24 years.....	95	59	36								
25 to 34 years.....	79	50	29								
35 to 44 years.....	76	42	34								
45 to 54 years.....	76	44	32								
55 to 64 years.....	135	76	59								
65 years and over	282	145	137								
Benguet	1	1									
15 to 24 years.....	1	1									

TABLE 3.—Civilized population returned as deaf, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Bohol	1,165	570	595								
Under 10 years.....	66	48	18								
10 to 14 years.....	89	62	27								
15 to 24 years.....	101	58	43								
25 to 34 years.....	68	33	35								
35 to 44 years.....	45	22	23								
45 to 54 years.....	78	40	38								
55 to 64 years.....	167	90	77								
65 years and over	556	217	339								
Bulacán	651	376	274		1						
Under 10 years.....	35	24	11								
10 to 14 years.....	34	23	11								
15 to 24 years.....	48	28	20								
25 to 34 years.....	49	35	14								
35 to 44 years.....	55	35	20								
45 to 54 years.....	52	26	26								
55 to 64 years.....	84	49	34		1						
65 years and over	294	156	138								
Cagayan	184	115	69								
Under 10 years.....	11	7	4								
10 to 14 years.....	6	4	2								
15 to 24 years.....	19	13	6								
25 to 34 years.....	12	6	6								
35 to 44 years.....	17	14	3								
45 to 54 years.....	17	12	5								
55 to 64 years.....	32	23	9								
65 years and over	70	36	34								
Cápis	956	466	487	1	2						
Under 10 years.....	55	30	24		1						
10 to 14 years.....	47	29	18								
15 to 24 years.....	88	47	41								
25 to 34 years.....	96	60	36								
35 to 44 years.....	98	47	51								
45 to 54 years.....	116	42	73		1						
55 to 64 years.....	154	68	86								
65 years and over	302	143	158	1							
Cavite	451	267	184								
Under 10 years.....	24	16	8								
10 to 14 years.....	35	26	9								
15 to 24 years.....	62	45	17								
25 to 34 years.....	45	31	14								
35 to 44 years.....	39	23	16								
45 to 54 years.....	32	20	12								
55 to 64 years.....	75	40	35								
65 years and over	189	66	78								
Cebu	2,009	1,151	857			1					
Under 10 years.....	127	84	43								
10 to 14 years.....	146	108	37								
15 to 24 years.....	175	119	56								
25 to 34 years.....	152	97	55								
35 to 44 years.....	132	82	50								
45 to 54 years.....	154	98	61								
55 to 64 years.....	325	178	147								
65 years and over	799	390	408			1					
Cottabato ¹	1		1								
15 to 24 years.....	1		1								

¹ Comandancia.

TABLE 3.—Civilized population returned as deaf, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Dapitan ¹	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	5	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao ¹	56	40	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	18	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	11	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	4	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte.....	712	392	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	20	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	22	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	41	25	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	40	29	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	31	18	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	56	36	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	121	58	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	381	197	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur.....	559	306	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	19	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	25	18	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	30	21	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	36	25	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	33	26	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	46	28	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	76	46	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	289	135	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloilo.....	1,184	671	513	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	45	30	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	70	50	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	113	70	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	186	72	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	107	66	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	124	70	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	172	89	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	417	224	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabela.....	90	61	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	10	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	13	10	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	17	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	20	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Laguna.....	584	325	257	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	20	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	34	16	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	74	44	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	53	34	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	56	35	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	63	33	29	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	106	66	39	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	178	85	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Comandancia.

TABLE 3.—Civilized population returned as deaf, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCÍAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
La Unión	449	286	212	1							
Under 10 years.....	26	14	11	1							
10 to 14 years.....	26	17	9								
15 to 24 years.....	23	18	5								
25 to 34 years.....	29	19	10								
35 to 44 years.....	31	16	15								
45 to 54 years.....	35	14	21								
55 to 64 years.....	64	38	26								
65 years and over	215	100	115								
Lepanto-Bontoc	1	1									
55 to 64 years.....	1	1									
Leyte	1,266	802	462			1		1			
Under 10 years.....	99	68	31								
10 to 14 years.....	98	67	31								
15 to 24 years.....	148	101	47								
25 to 34 years.....	142	99	42						1		
35 to 44 years.....	120	72	48								
45 to 54 years.....	125	91	34								
55 to 64 years.....	178	104	74								
65 years and over	356	200	155			1					
Manila city	418	181	219		3	6		5	4		
Under 10 years.....	5	2	3								
10 to 14 years.....	14	8	5		1						
15 to 24 years.....	39	19	19					1			
25 to 34 years.....	57	25	29			1		1	1		
35 to 44 years.....	43	21	19			2		1			
45 to 54 years.....	59	28	26			2		2	1		
55 to 64 years.....	70	24	48		2	1		2			
65 years and over	181	54	75						2		
Marinduque ¹	96	57	39								
Under 10 years.....	14	10	4								
10 to 14 years.....	13	8	5								
15 to 24 years.....	9	4	5								
25 to 34 years.....	12	8	4								
35 to 44 years.....	16	7	9								
45 to 54 years.....	7	4	3								
55 to 64 years.....	8	5	3								
65 years and over	17	11	6								
Masbate	90	60	30								
Under 10 years.....	3	3									
10 to 14 years.....	5	4	1								
15 to 24 years.....	14	11	3								
25 to 34 years.....	6	5	1								
35 to 44 years.....	8	8									
45 to 54 years.....	9	7	2								
55 to 64 years.....	11	6	5								
65 years and over	34	16	18								
Mindoro	79	54	25								
Under 10 years.....	6	4	2								
10 to 14 years.....	8	6	2								
15 to 24 years.....	11	8	3								
25 to 34 years.....	8	4	4								
35 to 44 years.....	6	3	3								
45 to 54 years.....	11	6	5								
55 to 64 years.....	10	9	1								
65 years and over	19	14	5								

¹ Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 3.—Civilized population returned as deaf, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Misamis.....	301	183	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	32	26	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	24	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	48	28	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	27	22	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	28	18	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	22	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	56	25	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	64	36	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negros Occidental.....	1,058	614	441	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	46	34	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	67	41	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	104	73	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	141	85	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	118	76	40	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	117	66	50	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	147	88	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	318	151	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negros Oriental.....	384	219	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	27	18	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	37	24	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	35	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	31	20	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	29	17	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	33	12	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	52	34	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	140	74	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija.....	485	282	202	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	19	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	25	18	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	84	23	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	53	33	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	39	21	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	45	22	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	70	41	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	200	109	90	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Vizcaya.....	63	38	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	12	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	22	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga.....	552	326	224	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	21	15	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	18	12	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	44	33	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	54	34	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	41	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	43	25	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	85	51	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	246	135	110	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan.....	1,242	749	498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	49	32	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	59	44	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	85	55	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	92	60	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	90	60	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	98	58	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	194	110	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	580	335	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 3.—Civilized population returned as deaf, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Paragua	113	66	46								1
Under 10 years.....	11	8	3								
10 to 14 years.....	17	9	8								
15 to 24 years.....	19	12	7								
25 to 34 years.....	17	10	7								
35 to 44 years.....	13	7	6								
45 to 54 years.....	14	9	5								
55 to 64 years.....	10	7	3								
65 years and over	12	4	7								1
Paragua Sur ¹	5	2	3								
Under 10 years.....	1		1								
25 to 34 years.....	2	1	1								
35 to 44 years.....	1		1								
65 years and over	1	1									
Rizal.....	369	200	169								
Under 10 years.....	8	4	4								
10 to 14 years.....	23	17	6								
15 to 24 years.....	27	16	11								
25 to 34 years.....	43	30	13								
35 to 44 years.....	32	17	15								
45 to 54 years.....	37	20	17								
55 to 64 years.....	64	32	32								
65 years and over	135	64	71								
Romblón.....	175	105	70								
Under 10 years.....	18	10	8								
10 to 14 years.....	22	10	12								
15 to 24 years.....	33	20	13								
25 to 34 years.....	13	10	3								
35 to 44 years.....	19	13	6								
45 to 54 years.....	10	7	3								
55 to 64 years.....	21	14	7								
65 years and over	39	21	18								
Samar.....	900	577	321	1		1					
Under 10 years.....	47	32	15								
10 to 14 years.....	72	58	14								
15 to 24 years.....	116	75	41								
25 to 34 years.....	108	70	38								
35 to 44 years.....	121	84	36			1					
45 to 54 years.....	115	66	49			1					
55 to 64 years.....	122	82	40								
65 years and over	199	110	88	1							
Siassi ¹	2					1					
10 to 14 years.....	1					1					
35 to 44 years.....	1					1					
Sorsogón.....	560	332	226			1	1				
Under 10 years.....	16	11	5								
10 to 14 years.....	19	13	6								
15 to 24 years.....	54	34	20								
25 to 34 years.....	41	30	11								
35 to 44 years.....	40	27	12								
45 to 54 years.....	48	25	18			1					
55 to 64 years.....	77	45	32								
65 years and over	270	147	122			1					
Surigao.....	129	84	45								
Under 10 years.....	9	5	4								
10 to 14 years.....	11	8	3								
15 to 24 years.....	21	17	4								
25 to 34 years.....	16	11	5								
35 to 44 years.....	21	16	5								
45 to 54 years.....	16	9	7								
55 to 64 years.....	21	11	10								
65 years and over	14	7	7								

¹Comandancia.

TABLE 3.—Civilized population returned as deaf, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Tarlac	541	298	242	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	81	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	33	22	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	39	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	51	31	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	40	21	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	49	30	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	70	41	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over ..	228	118	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas ¹	444	276	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	27	19	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	32	21	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	55	39	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	46	37	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	46	33	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	43	27	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	84	44	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over ..	111	56	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zambales	219	145	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	15	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	26	19	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	27	20	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	12	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	29	18	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over ..	85	54	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga ²	27	21	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	5	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over ..	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.² Comandancia.

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.

ISLAND.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Bohol	979	478	501	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	62	45	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	80	55	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	91	54	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	56	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	40	19	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	70	37	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	133	71	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over ..	442	169	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu	1,872	1,072	799	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	123	82	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	135	102	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	157	107	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	148	94	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	121	73	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	142	87	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	303	164	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over ..	743	363	379	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 3.—Civilized population returned as deaf, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS—Continued.

ISLAND.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Leyte	1,224	770	452			1		1			
Under 10 years.....	99	68	31								
10 to 14 years.....	95	64	31								
15 to 24 years.....	138	96	43								
25 to 34 years.....	182	91	40					1			
35 to 44 years.....	119	71	48								
45 to 54 years.....	121	87	34								
55 to 64 years.....	178	100	78								
65 years and over	347	194	152			1					
Luzón.....	12,502	7,171	5,297	3	7	13		6	4		1
Under 10 years.....	478	330	147	1							
10 to 14 years.....	636	424	210	1	1						
15 to 24 years.....	1,014	647	365					1			1
25 to 34 years.....	1,051	688	360			1			1		
35 to 44 years.....	978	598	375			4		1			
45 to 54 years.....	1,106	643	464	1	1	3		3	1		
55 to 64 years.....	1,960	1,098	855		3	3					
65 years and over	5,279	2,743	2,530		2	2			2		
Marinduque	95	56	39								
Under 10 years.....	14	10	4								
10 to 14 years.....	18	8	5								
15 to 24 years.....	9	4	5								
25 to 34 years.....	11	7	4								
35 to 44 years.....	16	7	9								
45 to 54 years.....	7	4	3								
55 to 64 years.....	8	5	3								
65 years and over	17	11	6								
Masbate.....	59	39	20								
Under 10 years.....	1	1									
10 to 14 years.....	4	3	1								
15 to 24 years.....	9	6	3								
25 to 34 years.....	5	5									
35 to 44 years.....	3	3									
45 to 54 years.....	5	5									
55 to 64 years.....	7	3	4								
65 years and over	25	13	12								
Mindanao.....	454	291	162		1						
Under 10 years.....	41	30	11								
10 to 14 years.....	49	38	16								
15 to 24 years.....	73	49	24								
25 to 34 years.....	49	35	14								
35 to 44 years.....	56	43	12		1						
45 to 54 years.....	85	24	14								
55 to 64 years.....	74	32	42								
65 years and over	74	45	29								
Mindoro.....	60	37	23								
Under 10 years.....	5	4	1								
10 to 14 years.....	6	4	2								
15 to 24 years.....	10	7	3								
25 to 34 years.....	6	2	4								
35 to 44 years.....	6	3	3								
45 to 54 years.....	6	2	4								
55 to 64 years.....	8	7	1								
65 years and over	13	8	5								
Negros.....	1,324	767	554			2		1			
Under 10 years.....	64	46	18								
10 to 14 years.....	92	57	35								
15 to 24 years.....	138	88	45								
25 to 34 years.....	166	104	62								
35 to 44 years.....	142	90	50			1		1			
45 to 54 years.....	142	75	66			1					
55 to 64 years.....	178	108	70								
65 years and over	407	199	208								

TABLE 3.—Civilized population returned as deaf, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS—Continued.

ISLAND.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Panay	2,470	1,308	1,162	1	2	1					1
Under 10 years.....	108	65	42		1						
10 to 14 years.....	137	97	40								
15 to 24 years.....	238	136	102								
25 to 34 years.....	268	147	121								
35 to 44 years.....	241	123	118								
45 to 54 years.....	275	135	137		1	1					1
55 to 64 years.....	384	178	206								
65 years and over.....	819	422	396	1							
Samar.....	667	434	231	1		1					
Under 10 years.....	35	24	11								
10 to 14 years.....	56	44	12								
15 to 24 years.....	82	54	28								
25 to 34 years.....	78	52	26								
35 to 44 years.....	92	64	27			1					
45 to 54 years.....	83	50	33								
55 to 64 years.....	96	62	33								
65 years and over.....	146	84	61	1							

TABLE 4.—Civilized population returned as deaf and dumb, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Philippine Islands.....	5,910	3,259	2,648	2	1						
Under 10 years.....	1,180	672	508								
10 to 14 years.....	924	532	390	2							
15 to 24 years.....	1,267	672	595								
25 to 34 years.....	1,024	556	468								
35 to 44 years.....	680	377	302		1						
45 to 54 years.....	427	227	200								
55 to 64 years.....	238	189	99								
65 years and over.....	170	84	86								
Abra.....	87	47	40								
Under 10 years.....	27	16	11								
10 to 14 years.....	7	5	2								
15 to 24 years.....	18	7	11								
25 to 34 years.....	16	8	8								
35 to 44 years.....	10	7	3								
45 to 54 years.....	7	3	4								
55 to 64 years.....	1	1									
65 years and over.....	1		1								
Albay.....	231	131	100								
Under 10 years.....	44	26	18								
10 to 14 years.....	39	27	12								
15 to 24 years.....	53	25	28								
25 to 34 years.....	86	23	13								
35 to 44 years.....	24	11	13								
45 to 54 years.....	15	9	6								
55 to 64 years.....	11	4	7								
65 years and over.....	9	6	3								

TABLE 4.—Civilized population returned as deaf and dumb, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Ambos Camarines	210	126	84								
Under 10 years	38	25	13								
10 to 14 years	27	16	11								
15 to 24 years	50	27	23								
25 to 34 years	37	24	18								
35 to 44 years	26	17	9								
45 to 54 years	19	11	8								
55 to 64 years	5	3	2								
65 years and over	8	3	5								
Antique	184	76	58								
Under 10 years	26	15	11								
10 to 14 years	16	9	7								
15 to 24 years	34	13	21								
25 to 34 years	28	18	10								
35 to 44 years	6	2	4								
45 to 54 years	9	6	3								
55 to 64 years	8	6	2								
65 years and over	7	7									
Batán	41	26	16								
Under 10 years	8	3	5								
10 to 14 years	8	7	1								
15 to 24 years	9	5	4								
25 to 34 years	2	2									
35 to 44 years	9	5	4								
45 to 54 years	3	1	2								
55 to 64 years	1	1									
65 years and over	1	1									
Batangas	221	107	114								
Under 10 years	39	19	20								
10 to 14 years	28	16	7								
15 to 24 years	49	26	24								
25 to 34 years	44	17	27								
35 to 44 years	31	14	17								
45 to 54 years	21	10	11								
55 to 64 years	7	4	3								
65 years and over	7	2	5								
Benguet	1	1									
10 to 14 years	1	1									
Bohol	215	118	97								
Under 10 years	42	26	16								
10 to 14 years	42	23	19								
15 to 24 years	40	21	19								
25 to 34 years	30	14	16								
35 to 44 years	24	10	14								
45 to 54 years	22	15	7								
55 to 64 years	10	6	4								
65 years and over	5	3	2								
Bulacán	179	101	78								
Under 10 years	31	16	15								
10 to 14 years	20	9	11								
15 to 24 years	41	26	15								
25 to 34 years	37	22	15								
35 to 44 years	24	18	6								
45 to 54 years	12	4	8								
55 to 64 years	10	4	6								
65 years and over	4	2	2								

TABLE 4.—Civilized population returned as deaf and dumb, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Cagayán.....	122	68	54								
Under 10 years.....	29	21	8								
10 to 14 years.....	21	13	8								
15 to 24 years.....	35	16	20								
25 to 34 years.....	19	11	8								
35 to 44 years.....	7	3	4								
45 to 54 years.....	4	2	2								
55 to 64 years.....	4	2	2								
65 years and over.....	3	1	2								
Cápiz.....	183	106	77								
Under 10 years.....	37	24	13								
10 to 14 years.....	17	9	8								
15 to 24 years.....	53	37	16								
25 to 34 years.....	33	15	18								
35 to 44 years.....	22	9	13								
45 to 54 years.....	13	8	5								
55 to 64 years.....	8	4	4								
Cavite.....	109	64	45								
Under 10 years.....	14	6	8								
10 to 14 years.....	25	16	9								
15 to 24 years.....	29	16	13								
25 to 34 years.....	14	9	5								
35 to 44 years.....	7	4	3								
45 to 54 years.....	10	7	3								
55 to 64 years.....	3	2	1								
65 years and over.....	7	4	3								
Cebu.....	449	245	204								
Under 10 years.....	105	61	44								
10 to 14 years.....	70	41	29								
15 to 24 years.....	84	35	49								
25 to 34 years.....	79	50	29								
35 to 44 years.....	54	27	27								
45 to 54 years.....	30	19	11								
55 to 64 years.....	14	9	5								
65 years and over.....	13	3	10								
Cottabato ¹	1		1								
Under 10 years.....	1		1								
Dapitan ¹	13	11	2								
Under 10 years.....	3	3									
10 to 14 years.....	5	5									
15 to 24 years.....	2	1	1								
25 to 34 years.....	2	2									
35 to 44 years.....	1		1								
45 to 54 years.....	1										
Davao ¹	26	14	12								
Under 10 years.....	2	1	1								
10 to 14 years.....	2	2									
15 to 24 years.....	6	2	4								
25 to 34 years.....	4	3	1								
35 to 44 years.....	5	4	1								
45 to 54 years.....	2	1	1								
55 to 64 years.....	5	1	4								
Ilocos Norte.....	219	109	110								
Under 10 years.....	42	18	24								
10 to 14 years.....	24	12	12								
15 to 24 years.....	43	18	25								
25 to 34 years.....	44	26	18								
35 to 44 years.....	19	11	8								
45 to 54 years.....	23	12	11								
55 to 64 years.....	10	5	5								
65 years and over.....	14	7	7								

¹ Comandancia.

TABLE 4.—(Civilized population returned as deaf and dumb, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA. AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Ilocos Sur.....	187	100	87								
Under 10 years.....	31	17	14								
10 to 14 years.....	19	11	8								
15 to 24 years.....	40	27	13								
25 to 34 years.....	38	17	21								
35 to 44 years.....	23	11	12								
45 to 54 years.....	16	7	9								
55 to 64 years.....	9	5	4								
65 years and over.....	11	5	6								
Iloilo.....	306	169	136								
Under 10 years.....	62	31	31								
10 to 14 years.....	49	29	20								
15 to 24 years.....	55	35	20								
25 to 34 years.....	56	27	29								
35 to 44 years.....	35	20	15								
45 to 54 years.....	25	17	8								
55 to 64 years.....	14	8	6								
65 years and over.....	9	2	7								
Isabela.....	59	32	27								
Under 10 years.....	10	3	7								
10 to 14 years.....	13	9	4								
15 to 24 years.....	13	9	4								
25 to 34 years.....	6	2	4								
35 to 44 years.....	9	5	4								
45 to 54 years.....	4	2	2								
55 to 64 years.....	4	2	2								
La Laguna.....	125	75	50								
Under 10 years.....	24	16	8								
10 to 14 years.....	15	9	6								
15 to 24 years.....	35	17	18								
25 to 34 years.....	11	6	5								
35 to 44 years.....	16	9	7								
45 to 54 years.....	12	8	4								
55 to 64 years.....	6	6									
65 years and over.....	6	4	2								
La Unión.....	148	83	65								
Under 10 years.....	33	17	16								
10 to 14 years.....	24	12	12								
15 to 24 years.....	25	15	10								
25 to 34 years.....	27	16	11								
35 to 44 years.....	23	15	8								
45 to 54 years.....	5	1	4								
55 to 64 years.....	8	6	3								
65 years and over.....	3	2	1								
Leyte.....	263	136	127								
Under 10 years.....	34	18	16								
10 to 14 years.....	62	30	32								
15 to 24 years.....	66	34	31								
25 to 34 years.....	53	27	26								
35 to 44 years.....	21	11	10								
45 to 54 years.....	19	9	10								
55 to 64 years.....	8	6	2								
65 years and over.....	1	1									
Manila city.....	87	44	42		1						
Under 10 years.....	12	7	5								
10 to 14 years.....	13	7	6								
15 to 24 years.....	16	8	8								
25 to 34 years.....	24	13	11								
35 to 44 years.....	9	3	5		1						
45 to 54 years.....	4	1	3								
55 to 64 years.....	4	2	2								
65 years and over.....	5	3	2								

DEAF AND DUMB BY SEX, AGE, AND COLOR. 569

TABLE 4.—Civilized population returned as deaf and dumb, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Marinduque ¹	47	34	13								
Under 10 years.....	9	6	3								
10 to 14 years.....	11	6	5								
15 to 24 years.....	10	8	2								
25 to 34 years.....	6	5	1								
35 to 44 years.....	8	6	2								
45 to 54 years.....	2	2									
55 to 64 years.....	1	1									
65 years and over											
Masbate.....	38	26	12								
Under 10 years.....	9	9									
10 to 14 years.....	7	4	3								
15 to 24 years.....	6	4	2								
25 to 34 years.....	7	3	4								
35 to 44 years.....	3	1	2								
45 to 54 years.....	2	2									
55 to 64 years.....	2	2									
65 years and over	2	1	1								
Mindoro	31	20	11								
Under 10 years.....	10	7	3								
10 to 14 years.....	3	3									
15 to 24 years.....	6	3	3								
25 to 34 years.....	6	2	4								
35 to 44 years.....	5	4	1								
45 to 54 years.....	1	1									
Misamis.....	91	56	35								
Under 10 years.....	16	10	6								
10 to 14 years.....	22	14	8								
15 to 24 years.....	21	13	8								
25 to 34 years.....	18	9	9								
35 to 44 years.....	7	6	1								
45 to 54 years.....	4	1	3								
55 to 64 years.....	2	2									
65 years and over	1	1									
Negros Occidental	270	163	106	1							
Under 10 years.....	70	43	27								
10 to 14 years.....	45	29	15	1							
15 to 24 years.....	42	28	14								
25 to 34 years.....	46	21	25								
35 to 44 years.....	31	21	10								
45 to 54 years.....	23	16	7								
55 to 64 years.....	9	4	5								
65 years and over	4	1	3								
Negros Oriental.....	106	51	55								
Under 10 years.....	29	11	18								
10 to 14 years.....	20	6	14								
15 to 24 years.....	24	13	11								
25 to 34 years.....	11	9	2								
35 to 44 years.....	10	5	5								
45 to 54 years.....	7	4	3								
55 to 64 years.....	3	2	1								
65 years and over	2	1	1								
Nueva Ecija.....	120	75	45								
Under 10 years.....	30	22	8								
10 to 14 years.....	12	8	4								
15 to 24 years.....	21	10	11								
25 to 34 years.....	20	12	8								
35 to 44 years.....	19	13	6								
45 to 54 years.....	3	5	2								
55 to 64 years.....	3	3									
65 years and over	3	2	6								

¹Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population returned as deaf and dumb, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Nueva Vizcaya	27	16	11								
Under 10 years	4	1	3								
10 to 14 years	10	7	3								
15 to 24 years	7	5	2								
25 to 34 years	5	3	2								
35 to 44 years	1		1								
Pampanga	147	78	69								
Under 10 years	23	14	9								
10 to 14 years	23	18	10								
15 to 24 years	32	14	18								
25 to 34 years	25	17	8								
35 to 44 years	25	13	12								
45 to 54 years	11	5	6								
55 to 64 years	4	1	3								
65 years and over	4	1	3								
Pangasinan	397	210	187								
Under 10 years	78	49	29								
10 to 14 years	59	35	24								
15 to 24 years	85	40	45								
25 to 34 years	66	29	37								
35 to 44 years	51	27	24								
45 to 54 years	31	12	19								
55 to 64 years	19	12	7								
65 years and over	8	6	2								
Paragua	45	33	12								
Under 10 years	11	10	1								
10 to 14 years	12	8	4								
15 to 24 years	6	5	1								
25 to 34 years	3		3								
35 to 44 years	7	5	2								
45 to 54 years	3	3									
55 to 64 years	3	2	1								
Paragua Sur ¹	1		1								
25 to 34 years	1		1								
Risal	89	49	40								
Under 10 years	16	12	4								
10 to 14 years	11	7	4								
15 to 24 years	17	5	12								
25 to 34 years	20	17	3								
35 to 44 years	11	6	5								
45 to 54 years	5	2	3								
55 to 64 years	5		5								
65 years and over	4		4								
Romblón	64	31	33								
Under 10 years	16	7	9								
10 to 14 years	12	7	5								
15 to 24 years	12	5	7								
25 to 34 years	10	5	5								
35 to 44 years	7	3	4								
45 to 54 years	4	2	2								
55 to 64 years	2	2									
65 years and over	1		1								
Samar	191	100	91								
Under 10 years	27	17	10								
10 to 14 years	30	15	15								
15 to 24 years	50	27	23								
25 to 34 years	44	20	24								
35 to 44 years	22	12	10								
45 to 54 years	5	1	4								
55 to 64 years	9	5	4								
65 years and over	4	3	1								

¹ Comandancia.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population returned as deaf and dumb, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIA—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Sorsogón.....	181	68	63								
Under 10 years.....	20	11	9								
10 to 14 years.....	22	12	10								
15 to 24 years.....	84	19	15								
25 to 34 years.....	24	18	11								
35 to 44 years.....	11	3	8								
45 to 54 years.....	10	4	6								
55 to 64 years.....	8	5	3								
65 years and over.....	2	1	1								
Surigao.....	61	83	28								
Under 10 years.....	11	5	6								
10 to 14 years.....	15	8	7								
15 to 24 years.....	16	9	7								
25 to 34 years.....	10	5	5								
35 to 44 years.....	5	3	2								
45 to 54 years.....	3	2	1								
65 years and over.....	1	1									
Tarlac.....	129	64	65								
Under 10 years.....	27	11	16								
10 to 14 years.....	22	9	13								
15 to 24 years.....	24	11	13								
25 to 34 years.....	16	9	7								
35 to 44 years.....	18	12	6								
45 to 54 years.....	9	5	4								
55 to 64 years.....	7	5	2								
65 years and over.....	6	2	4								
Tayabas ¹	181	99	82								
Under 10 years.....	44	20	24								
10 to 14 years.....	30	17	13								
15 to 24 years.....	40	23	17								
25 to 34 years.....	31	20	11								
35 to 44 years.....	14	7	7								
45 to 54 years.....	18	5	8								
55 to 64 years.....	4	3	1								
65 years and over.....	5	4	1								
Zambales.....	118	61	57								
Under 10 years.....	82	17	15								
10 to 14 years.....	12	4	8								
15 to 24 years.....	19	12	7								
25 to 34 years.....	16	7	9								
35 to 44 years.....	18	12	6								
45 to 54 years.....	12	3	9								
55 to 64 years.....	6	3	3								
65 years and over.....	3	3									
Zamboanga ²	11	4	6	1							
Under 10 years.....	4	1	3								
10 to 14 years.....	4	2	1	1							
25 to 34 years.....	1		1								
35 to 44 years.....	1		1								
45 to 54 years.....	1	1									

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

² Comandancia.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population returned as deaf and dumb, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.

ISLAND.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Bohol	198	105	88								
Under 10 years	38	23	15								
10 to 14 years	38	20	18								
15 to 24 years	36	20	16								
25 to 34 years	27	12	15								
35 to 44 years	23	10	13								
45 to 54 years	19	12	7								
55 to 64 years	9	6	3								
65 years and over	3	2	1								
Cebd.	395	214	181								
Under 10 years	94	51	43								
10 to 14 years	59	34	25								
15 to 24 years	72	30	42								
25 to 34 years	72	45	26								
35 to 44 years	48	24	24								
45 to 54 years	26	18	8								
55 to 64 years	12	8	4								
65 years and over	12	3	9								
Leyte	246	128	118								
Under 10 years	82	18	14								
10 to 14 years	57	29	28								
15 to 24 years	60	31	29								
25 to 34 years	50	25	25								
35 to 44 years	21	11	10								
45 to 54 years	17	7	10								
55 to 64 years	8	6	2								
65 years and over	1	1									
Luzón	3,286	1,789	1,496		1						
Under 10 years	636	355	281								
10 to 14 years	468	273	195								
15 to 24 years	713	368	345								
25 to 34 years	568	319	249								
35 to 44 years	397	220	176		1						
45 to 54 years	250	118	132								
55 to 64 years	137	77	60								
65 years and over	117	59	58								
Marinduque	45	33	12								
Under 10 years	8	5	3								
10 to 14 years	10	6	4								
15 to 24 years	10	5	2								
25 to 34 years	6	5	1								
35 to 44 years	8	6	2								
45 to 54 years	2	2									
55 to 64 years	2	2									
65 years and over	1	1									
Masbate	24	14	10								
Under 10 years	4	4									
10 to 14 years	4	2	2								
15 to 24 years	4	2	2								
25 to 34 years	6	2	4								
35 to 44 years	3	1	2								
45 to 54 years	1	1									
55 to 64 years	1	1									
65 years and over	1	1									
Mindanao	164	98	70	1							
Under 10 years	31	14	17								
10 to 14 years	40	26	13	1							
15 to 24 years	34	20	14								
25 to 34 years	28	15	13								
35 to 44 years	14	10	4								
45 to 54 years	10	5	5								
55 to 64 years	5	1	4								
65 years and over	2	2									

TABLE 4.—Civilized population returned as deaf and dumb, classified by sex, age period, and color, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS—Continued.

ISLAND.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Mindoro	22	14	8								
Under 10 years	7	5	2								
10 to 14 years	3	3									
15 to 24 years	5	3	2								
25 to 34 years	4	1	3								
35 to 44 years	3	2	1								
Negros	344	194	149	1							
Under 10 years	88	47	41								
10 to 14 years	63	35	27	1							
15 to 24 years	61	37	24								
25 to 34 years	53	27	26								
35 to 44 years	36	23	13								
45 to 54 years	28	18	10								
55 to 64 years	10	5	5								
65 years and over	5	2	3								
Panay	595	337	258								
Under 10 years	115	65	50								
10 to 14 years	79	45	34								
15 to 24 years	138	82	56								
25 to 34 years	114	60	54								
35 to 44 years	59	28	31								
45 to 54 years	45	30	15								
55 to 64 years	30	18	12								
65 years and over	15	9	6								
Samar	157	83	74								
Under 10 years	21	15	6								
10 to 14 years	23	11	12								
15 to 24 years	45	24	21								
25 to 34 years	35	16	19								
35 to 44 years	19	11	8								
45 to 54 years	4		4								
55 to 64 years		4	4								
65 years and over	2	2									

TABLE 5.—Civilized Filipino population returned as deaf and dumb, deaf, blind, or insane, classified by sex and tribe, for Philippine Islands.

TRIBE.	DEAF AND DUMB.			DEAF.			BLIND.			INSANE.		
	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
Philippine Islands	5,907	3,259	2,648	23,179	13,315	9,864	15,771	7,839	7,932	15,331	7,594	7,737
Bicol	548	312	236	3,477	2,008	1,469	2,211	1,200	1,011	1,819	610	709
Cagayan	156	87	68	157	95	62	256	97	159	183	93	95
Ilocano	923	488	435	3,133	1,787	1,346	1,798	801	992	1,640	833	807
Pampangan	188	101	87	750	429	321	583	300	283	289	127	162
Pangasinan	886	480	406	3,227	1,714	1,513	2,211	1,100	1,111	1,819	610	709
Tagalog	1,208	673	535	4,332	2,439	1,893	2,968	1,465	1,503	3,006	1,367	1,641
Visayan	2,436	1,354	1,082	10,231	5,852	4,379	7,085	3,566	3,519	7,916	4,069	3,847
Zambalan	63	31	32	186	91	95	107	64	43	93	42	51
All others	55	33	22	86	50	36	33	19	14	25	15	10

EDUCATION.

One of the vital questions affecting the Filipinos is that of education. The Spanish appear to have established a most excellent and comprehensive system, if measured by the school laws, but it apparently failed to satisfy the natives or attain the objects contemplated by the Spaniards. The subject has received much attention from the American Government, being first taken up in 1899, not long after the arrival of the troops, by General Otis, military governor. Under his orders and supervision a large amount of school supplies was purchased and many schools opened, and, remarkable as it may seem, this entire subject was practically in the hands of the officers and enlisted men of the army of occupation, who were superintendents of education in the provinces and teachers in many of the municipalities and remote barrios of the numerous islands.

With the establishment of civil government military supervision ceased, except in Mindanao, Paragua Sur, Basilan, and the Sulu archipelago, where the army continued to govern.

In order to present this subject in a comprehensive and thorough way, two special and separate reports on education were required of the Chief of the Bureau of Education, giving a full account of the Spanish system and of what had been accomplished since the islands passed under American control. These follow in their natural order, and are intended as a preface to the statistics of education taken from the school schedules.

I. UNDER SPANISH RULE.

Establishment of Public Instruction—Primary Instruction—Secondary Instruction—
Superior Instruction—Recapitulation.

By TOMÁS G. DEL ROSARIO.

The progress of public instruction in the Philippine archipelago may be judged from the fact that higher instruction began before primary instruction, the University of Santo Tomás of Manila having been founded as a college, 1619, by a royal decree, confirmed by a royal cedula of November 29, 1623. The establishment of schools of primary instruction in the municipalities of the Philippine Islands, and of a normal school in Manila for the education of schoolmasters for such schools, was not authorized until December 20, 1863. Before that date public schools were hardly known in the Philippines, and instruction was confined solely to the children of parents able to pay for it.

This should not be surprising, since, before the nineteenth century, education in Spain and other parts of Europe was limited to the children of wealthy parents; and the Philippines, as a Spanish colony, could not have more advantages in this respect than the mother country, nor could it be expected that Spain would evince more interest in educating her colonists than her own sons. The first thing observed is that popular education was completely abandoned during Spanish domination, and that political privileges controlled the educational system which was established by the Spanish colonial government in these islands.

Before entering upon a detailed examination of primary instruction in the Philippines during Spanish domination, we will give what is said thereon by Mr. Robert L. Packard in Volume 1 of the Report of the Commissioner of Education of the United States for 1897-98:

As to primary instruction it has been shown that the Philippine islanders could read and write their own language when the Spaniards arrived. According to a table in the book of Alfred Marche (*Luçon et Palaouan. Six années de voyages aux Philippines*, Paris, 1887), there are five alphabets in use in the archipelago. All travelers state that there are schools in every village, which are under the control of the priests. Good observers have noticed the aptitude of the natives for instruction. Thus, Mallat states that the children began very early to make their letters in the sand or on leaves. Some of them, he goes on to say (he was writing in 1842), become

distinguished calligraphers, and can imitate all kinds of writing, drawing, and printed characters. He relates a story of a missal which was copied by an "Indian" and sent to the King of Spain. It was so well done that it was impossible to distinguish it from the original. They copy maps also with great exactness. It follows that instruction among the Indians was far from being backward when compared with that of the lower classes in Europe. Nearly all the Tagals can read and write. However, the sciences, properly so called, have made little progress among the Philippine islanders. A few of the mestizos have a slight tincture of them, and those of the Indians who have taken orders know Latin. The best educated are without doubt those who, having studied at the University of Santo Tomás, have become lawyers. Among them can be found advocates worthy to be compared with the most celebrated in Spain. As to literature, there is a Tagal grammar and a dictionary, and a combined grammar of the Tagal, Bicol, Visayan, and Isinay languages. These are all published by the monks at the Santo Tomás press. There are several public printing offices at Manila. The literary works proper consist mostly of poems and tragedies in Tagal. The former are sometimes on very grave subjects, such as the Passion, and the tragedies are very long. There are also short poems and songs, of which both words and music are national, and the Indians can write the music with wonderful ability. They are all musicians, and some of them can play five or six instruments. There is not a village, however small, where the Mass is not accompanied by music. The choice of airs is not always the most edifying, and one sometimes hears waltzes and airs from the French opera bouffe in the churches.

The military music of the garrison of Manila and the large towns of the provinces is carried to an astonishing degree of perfection, so that there is nothing better of the kind in Madrid. The Indians play from memory the overtures of Rossini and Meyerbeer. Semper, writing in 1869, says of education among the natives, "The Christian Spaniard has not been able to exert much more influence of a spiritual than of a political nature upon the character of the natives. Popular education was formerly, and is now, entirely in the hands of the priests. Excepting the professors of common and Roman law all the chairs of the University of Santo Tomás of Manila are in the hands of the priests, who naturally arrange not only the theological lectures, but those upon metaphysics, physics, and logic, as well, according to the principles of the Catholic Church. In the provinces every village has its public schools in which instruction is obligatory; but, besides reading and writing, only Christian doctrine and church music are taught. This instruction, moreover, is by no means generally given in Spanish; at least, the general introduction of Spanish is still so recent that it will be long before the Spanish officials will be able to converse, even with their subordinates, in Spanish. On the east coast of Mindanao, one of the oldest and most settled provinces, the native dialect was exclusively used until forty or fifty years ago, and the priests used the old Malay alphabet until the beginning of the century, even in their official business. The number of natives—the Spaniards call them 'Indians'—who can read and write is tolerably large; but, owing to the total unreliability of all statistics on the subject, nothing accurate can be stated. In 1863 the Government attempted to make an enumeration of the population, and, incidentally, to note the number of those who could read and write. The fact that the result was never published seems to confirm the opinion that an unsatisfactory condition of things was found."

For the purpose of observing a proper order in this report we will first treat of primary instruction, then of secondary instruction, and finally of higher instruction, prior to American occupation, and will conclude with a statement showing the present condition of education in the Philippines.

PRIMARY INSTRUCTION.

In order that an exact and impartial idea may be formed of primary instruction in the Philippines, with all its religious prejudices and governmental bias, and especially to show the absolute intervention which the Catholic Church had in the instruction, we will transcribe a portion of the preface to a book by Daniel Grifol y Aliaga, in charge of the bureau of public instruction, of the general board of the civil administration, and secretary of the board in charge of school supplies in 1894, on primary instruction in this archipelago. We also give the preamble to and the royal decree of December 20, 1863, establishing a system of primary instruction in these islands for the first time.

The preface of the work of Señor Grifol y Aliaga referred to is as follows:

It may be said that there had been no legislation regarding primary instruction in these islands until the issue of the memorable royal decree of December 20, 1863, which provided for the establishment of schools of primary instruction in all the municipalities of the islands and of a normal school for the education of religious schoolmasters to take charge of said schools. While it is true that there are directions, some of which are contained in the Laws of the Indies and in the proclamations of the Government, providing for the education of the natives, especially for their instruction in the beautiful Spanish language, it is also true that such measures are without inference the product of the good intentions which have always animated the monarchs of Spain and their worthy representatives in the archipelago with regard to the progress and prosperity of the latter, but without resting upon a basis of a stable character on account of the lack of elements for their existence.

ROYAL DECREE ESTABLISHING A PLAN OF PRIMARY INSTRUCTION IN THE PHILIPPINES.

MADAM: It has always been the constant desire and a permanent rule of conduct on the part of the august predecessors of Your Majesty to introduce in the territory beyond the seas subject to your glorious Crown the light of evangelical truth, and with it the principles of a civilization commensurate to the respective necessities. The governments and their delegated authorities, with the powerful help of the missionaries and of the clergy in general, both secular and regular, have endeavored to accommodate their policy regarding the Philippine archipelago to these principles. But the extent of this vast territory, the character and customs of a part of its population, and the absence of an organized system of public instruction have been the cause that a knowledge of the Spanish language, and, by reason of the ignorance thereof, the propagation of the most elementary notions of education remain in a marked condition of imperfection and backwardness. It is unnecessary to discuss the evils which such a situation entails on the natives in social life, in their relations to the public authority, in the exercise of the latter, which is partly intrusted to the natives themselves—in fact, in everything connected with that country, so fertile in sources of wealth.

To Your Majesty is reserved the power to apply to this state of affairs the proper remedy, which has been demanded by the superior authorities of the Philippines, and with regard to the urgent application of which the royal commissioner, appointed for the study of the administration of said islands, recently called the attention of the Government. The attached project of a decree and the regulations accompanying it tend to this end. They have been formed in view of the documents transmitted by

said officials, and to accord with the spirit, the tendency, and even the capital basis of the solutions which they recommend. This project has in view the necessity of disseminating, as far as possible, instruction in the Holy Catholic faith, in the mother tongue, and in the elementary branches of the knowledge of life, and of providing capable teachers for the purpose, the lack of which is the principal cause of the present situation; and, considering that the basis of all education is the solid diffusion of our holy religion, through its ministers, it establishes a normal school in charge of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, whose pupils shall have the right and the express obligation of teaching in the native schools, with salaries, advantages, and rights during such teaching and thereafter. It provides means for securing preceptors of both sexes until the first named shall graduate from the school and until a normal school for female teachers shall be organized. It creates in all the towns of the archipelago schools of primary elementary instruction for boys and girls, making the attendance of the children obligatory and providing for religious classes for adults. The immediate supervision of said schools is intrusted to the parish priests, who are given sufficient powers to make it efficient, and instruction in Christian doctrine and morals is placed under the exclusive direction of the prelates. And as supplementary to the system established, it requires in the future, after the expiration of a reasonable time, a knowledge of the Spanish language as a necessary requisite for the discharge of public offices, and the enjoyment of certain advantages inherent thereto.

The application of every progressive measure in a country calls for pecuniary sacrifices, and the establishment of the plan projected will entail some expenditures, although not excessive. Nevertheless, by distributing the expenses created among the various towns of the archipelago, and requiring them to be paid from local funds, it is presumed that they will not be greatly felt, nor will the general budget of the islands be obliged to contribute by an expenditure which would, indeed, be difficult at the present time, in view of the recent calamities which have occurred in a part of the Philippine territory, and which have entailed such a considerable and extraordinary expense.

In view of the reasons stated, after hearing the council of state, and with the concurrence of the council and ministers, the undersigned minister has the honor of submitting the attached project of a decree to Your Majesty for approval.

Madam, at the royal feet of Your Majesty.

JOSÉ DE LA CONCHA, *Colonial Minister*.

Madrid, December 20, 1863.

In view of the reasons stated to me by my colonial minister, after hearing the council of state, and with the concurrence of the council of ministers, I hereby decree the following:

ARTICLE 1. A normal school for teachers of primary instruction is hereby established in the city of Manila, under the charge and direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.¹

This school shall be organized as prescribed by its regulations, and the expenses incident thereto shall be defrayed from the "*caja central de propios y arbitrios*" (central treasury of ways and means).²

¹ This school was declared a "superior normal school" by a superior decree of November 10, 1893, approved by royal order No. 280, of April 11, 1894.

² The *caja central de propios y arbitrios* having been abolished, the expenses of this establishment were charged against chapter 1, article 1, of the budget of local funds of the central treasury. The amount of 10,450 pesos was appropriated by the budget of 1893-94 for this school in the following form:

	Pesos.
1 director	800
8 professors, at 600	4,800

ART. 2. Spanish scholars, born in the archipelago or in Spain, shall be admitted to said school under the conditions which its regulations may prescribe, and, upon terminating the studies determined by said regulations, shall receive the title of teacher.

Such number of scholars of the normal school, and in the class designated by the regulations, shall receive gratuitous instruction, and such scholars shall be obliged to teach in the native schools of the archipelago for ten years following their graduation from that institution.

ART. 3. There shall be in each town of said provinces at least one school of primary instruction for males and another for females in which instruction shall be given to both native and Chinese children.

The regulations shall determine the proportion of the increase in the number of schools in each town to the ratio of its population.

There shall be in each of them a religious class for adults.

ART. 4. The instruction which shall be given in said schools shall be gratuitous to the poor. The attendance of the children shall be obligatory.

ART. 5. The schools for males shall be of three classes, viz: The lowest category (*de entrada*), the intermediate category (*de ascenso*), and the highest category (*de termino*) divided into the highest category of the second class and the highest category of the first class. Teachers for these schools shall be appointed from graduates of the normal school in accordance with the classification they may have received upon graduation, promotions being made according to length of service and merit combined.

The schools of the highest category of the first class, which shall be those of Manila and its districts, shall have teachers appointed by competitive examination among teachers in active service holding certificates of the normal school.¹

ART. 6. The classification of the schools in accordance with the preceding article shall be made by the superior civil governor after hearing the superior board of primary instruction and after having called for a report from the chief of the province. After the respective categories shall have been fixed it can not be changed except in the same form.²

ART. 7. The teachers shall enjoy the allowance and other advantages prescribed by the regulations. Said allowance, as well as the establishment of the school, the purchase and care of school supplies and equipment, and the rental of the building, if there should not be a public one in use, shall contribute an obligatory charge against the respective local budgets.

ART. 8. In towns with regard to which the superior civil governor shall so decree, by reason of the population, the teachers shall act as secretaries³ of the petty governors, receiving for such services an extra allowance in proportion to the local resources.

ART. 9. Teachers appointed from the normal school can not be removed except for just cause and by the superior civil governor after the institution of administrative

	Pesos.
1 professor of drawing	600
1 professor of singing	480
1 professor of athletics	400
3 assistants, at 400	1,200
15 pensioners, at 120, for three months only	450
Wages of attendants and servants of the school	600
School supplies, purchase and repair of furniture	1,120

¹ This provision was modified by article 25 of the regulations of November 1, 1893, for the superior normal school for schoolmasters, which prescribes that teachers in schools of the highest category of both the first and second classes should be appointed by competitive examinations of those who had obtained the title of teacher of superior primary instruction.

² The last classification made of the schools of this archipelago was that approved by the superior decree of February 27, 1893, which was published in the Gazette of Manila of the following 10th of May.

³ The usually so-called "*directorillos*."

proceedings with the formalities mentioned in article 6 and with a hearing of the person interested.

ART. 10. Examinations shall be held in the normal school at fixed periods in the form prescribed in the regulations for the conferring of the title of assistant teacher. Those receiving such title shall be in charge of the native schools in the absence of the teachers, and shall discharge in every case the functions corresponding to their class in the schools which are required to have such assistants according to the regulations. Said assistants shall have the allowance and enjoy the advantages prescribed therein, the allowance being an obligatory charge against the local budget.

ART. 11. Mistresses of native schools require the respective certificates for the purpose of discharging their functions, which certificate shall be issued in the form prescribed by the regulations until a normal school for schoolmistresses shall be established. The allowance and advantages they are to enjoy shall also be fixed by the regulations, the former, as well as other expenses mentioned in article 7 with regard to schools for males, being an obligatory charge against the local budget.

ART. 12. Schoolmasters and assistants shall be exempt from the personal service tax while in service, and after retiring from service, if such service should have been discharged for fifteen years. After five years' service on the part of the schoolmasters and ten years on the part of the assistants, they shall enjoy the consideration due "*principales*" (members of the *principalia*).

ART. 13. Teachers of both sexes and assistants shall, in the event of being disabled for the discharge of their functions, be entitled to a pension under the conditions prescribed by the regulations.

ART. 14. Certificated schoolmasters and assistants who shall have filled their offices meritoriously for ten and fifteen years respectively shall be preferred in filling the offices of the category of clerk (*escribiente*) established by the decree of July 15 last, without the necessity of proof of ability, as also in filling offices not subject to the said royal decree, to which applicants are appointed by the superior civil governor, and which do not require special qualifications which the persons mentioned lack.

ART. 15. The superior inspection of primary instruction shall be exercised by the superior civil governor of the islands, with the assistance of a board which shall be established in the capital under the name of "superior commission of primary instruction," and which shall be composed of the superior governor as president, of the Right Reverend Archbishop of Manila, and of seven members of well-known ability, appointed by the former. The chiefs of the provinces shall be the provincial inspectors and shall exercise their functions with the assistance of a board composed of the chief, of the prelate of the diocese, or, in his absence, of the parish priest of the capital, and of the mayor or collector of taxes.

The parish priests shall be inspectors *ex officio* and shall direct the instruction in Christian doctrine and morals, under the supervision of the right reverend prelates.

The regulations shall fix the powers of the commissions and inspectors cited.

ART. 16. Natives who do not know how to speak, read, and write the Spanish language fifteen years after the establishment of a school in the respective town shall not be eligible for the office of petty governor, or lieutenant of the same, or to form a part of the *principalia*, unless they should enjoy such right by virtue of a special life grant. Only such persons having said qualifications may enjoy exemption from the personal service tax after thirty years from the date of the establishment of the school.

ART. 17. Five years after the publication of this decree no Filipino not having the said qualifications, duly proved before the chief of the province, shall be permitted to hold salaried Government positions in the archipelago.

ART. 18. The superior civil governor, the chiefs of the provinces, and the local authorities shall take special care to insure the execution of the provisions of this

decree by adopting or recommending, as the case may be, the necessary measures for their proper fulfillment.

ART. 19. Requests and recommendations shall be addressed to the Right Reverend Archbishop and to the reverend bishops of the Philippine archipelago that they may promote the zeal of the parish priests in order to secure a faithful fulfillment of the powers and duties vested in them by this decree with regard to the supervision of the education of the natives and especially of the instruction in the Holy Catholic faith and the Spanish language.

ART. 20. Special regulations will detail the organization of the normal school and of the schools of primary instruction of natives.

Given in the palace on December 20, 1863. Rubricated by the royal hand.

JOSÉ DE LA CONCHA, *Colonial Minister.*

In order that a correct idea may be formed of how public instruction was begun in these islands, we will also transcribe here the regulations which were issued on December 20, 1863, for schools and teachers of primary instruction. The reading thereof is very interesting, in that it shows the great interest which the Government of the mother country evinced in giving the Filipinos a primary education commensurate with the standing of a civilized nation; but the intentions of the Government were frustrated by * * * the religious orders, as we will see a little further on in this report. These regulations show the character of the instruction to be given, and that primary instruction was obligatory and gratuitous, the penalties incurred by heads of families who neglected the instruction of their children or other members of their families, at what age attendance at school was obligatory, the vacations, the text-books, the number of schools which each town was to have, and the sanitary measures which were to be observed in such schools, also the qualifications, privileges required and granted both male and female teachers and their assistants and substitutes, their monthly salaries, the religious schools, the inspection of schools, etc. From the notes to these regulations, by Señor Grifol y Aliaga, we will perceive the abundant measures enacted by the Spanish Government in furtherance of popular education, while the regulations will also show the immediate, absolute, and absorbing interference or supervision granted the monastic orders in regard to public instruction. The tiller of the intellectual ship of the Philippine archipelago being in their hands, it became a very easy matter for them to direct it along the channel which best suited their interests and purposes. This was the great error of the Spanish nation, in placing in the hands of a few institutions the future of her colonies in the extreme East, institutions which did not exist in their native country and which sought only the private interests of the corporation or order to which they belonged. This entire plan of public instruction lived in the minds of the Spanish legislators, but was never put into practice.

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS OF PRIMARY INSTRUCTION OF NATIVES OF
THE PHILIPPINE ARCHIPELAGO.

ARTICLE 1. Instruction in schools for natives shall be confined for the present to elementary primary instruction and shall include:

1. Christian doctrine and principles of ethics and sacred history, suitable for children.

2. Reading.

3. Writing.

4. Practical instruction in the Spanish language, principles of Spanish grammar, and orthography.

5. Principles of arithmetic, which shall include the four rules for figures, common fractions, decimal fractions, and instruction in the metric system and its equivalents in ordinary weights and measures.

6. General geography and history of Spain.

7. Practical agriculture as applied to the products of the country.

8. Rules of deportment.

9. Vocal music.

The first instruction of girls shall include the subjects mentioned in numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, and 9 of the preceding article and work proper to their sex.

ART. 2. Primary instruction is obligatory for all natives. Parents, tutors, or guardians of the children shall send them to the public schools between the ages of 7 and 12 years, if they do not prove that they give them sufficient instruction in their houses or private schools. Those who do not comply with this duty, if there is a school in the township at such distance that the children can easily attend, shall be admonished and compelled to do so by a fine of from a medio to two reales.¹

The parents or guardians of the children may also send them to school at the age of 6 years, and from 12 to 14.²

ART. 3. The teachers shall take special care that their pupils have practical exercises in speaking the Spanish language. As soon as they understand it sufficiently, explanations shall be made in said language and they shall be forbidden to communicate with each other in their own language during class hours.³

¹The circular of the superior civil government, dated August 30, 1867, prescribed rules regarding the manner in which parish priests and chiefs of provinces were to exercise inspection of the schools. The circular issued by the superior civil government on January 4, 1868; article 6 of the decree of May 7, 1871; the circular of May 27, 1873; article 17 of the superior decree of September 12, 1883; article 7 of the decree of the director-general of the civil administration of February 4, 1889; and article 12 of the circular of the general government of December 14 of the same year treated the subjects of obligatory attendance and the penalty for nonattendance.

²By a superior decree of October 27, 1868, it was prescribed that pupils might attend the schools of primary instruction until they should reach the age of 18 years, attendance being voluntary after 14; and article 13 of the circular of the general government of December 14, 1889, declared that boys and girls might voluntarily attend the schools between the ages of 4 and 6 and 12 and 18 years, instruction being obligatory for children from 6 to 12 years of age.

³Many important provisions have been enacted tending to the instruction of the Spanish language in the schools, such as the circular of the superior civil government of August 30, 1867; that of October 30 of the same year; and that of January 4, 1868; the superior decree of March 14, 1868; rule 5 of the circular of the superior civil government of July 18, 1868; article 5 of the superior decree of May 7, 1871; the circular of the same office of March 12, 1873; that of the general board of civil administration of September 1, 1880; the superior decree of September 12, 1883; articles 3, 4, 6, and 7 of that of June 30, 1887; the circular of the general board of the civil administration of July 11 of the same year; article 7 of that of the general government of July 31, 1888; the royal order of January 29, 1889; and article 12 of the decree of the said general board of February 4, 1889.

ART. 4. Primary instruction will be given gratuitously to children whose parents are not known to be wealthy; they will be required to prove this fact by a certificate of the petty governor of the town countersigned by the parish priest.¹

Paper, writing exercises, ink, and pens shall be issued free of charge to all children.²

Parents, and in their absence the children, who are known to be wealthy shall pay a moderate monthly compensation, which shall be fixed by the governor of every province, after having heard the parish priest and petty governor on the subject.³

ART. 5. The parish priests shall direct the instruction in Christian morals and doctrine, and they shall be directed to give the proper explanations at least once a week in the school building, the church, or any other place which may be designated.⁴

ART. 6. There shall be two months of vacation in the school terms, at the period designated by the superior civil governor on the recommendation of the chief of the province. Such vacation may be continual or divided into two or more periods.

ART. 7. Christian doctrine shall be taught according to the catechism in use approved by the ecclesiastical authorities. The spelling book designated by the superior civil governor, the catechism of Astete, and the catechism of Fleury shall be used for reading. For writing there shall be used the examples of Spanish characters of Iturzaeta.

For the text of the other branches which the instruction comprises, in accordance with article 1, a book shall be formed which shall contain them all clearly and concisely set forth, and, furthermore, principles of geometry and ordinary knowledge of physical and natural sciences. This book shall also be used for the last exercises in reading.

Until the book mentioned in the foregoing paragraph shall be formed, the instruction in the branches not enumerated in the first paragraph of this article shall be taught in the form which the superior civil governor may prescribe.

ART. 8. In every town, whatever be its population, there shall be one school for boys and another for girls; in those having a population of 5,000, there shall be two schools for boys and two for girls; in those having 10,000, three schools; and so on, the increase being in proportion to one school of each sex for every 5,000 inhabitants, provided that the average attendance at all the schools shall have averaged 150 children during the last three months.⁵

There shall also be a school for each sex in every hamlet that is very distant from the town and has a population of 500; and if there be several hamlets that together

¹ Article 14 of the superior decree of May 7, 1871, recommended that instruction to the poor should be free of charge; this article was interpreted by the superior decree of July 19 of the same year.

² By a superior decree of February 16, 1867, provision was made for an allowance, payable from the local funds, of 1 peso per annum for every child attending the writing class. This was to be paid to the masters. Similar provision was made for the mistresses by superior decree of September 13, 1870. After January 16, 1891, this allowance was not paid to the teachers, as the board of administration of educational supplies, created by article 3 of the royal order of that date, was given charge of the purchase, management, and distribution of school supplies and equipment.

³ The superior decree of October 24, 1868, prescribed that in case of insolvency the same measures should be adopted for the collection of this compensation as for the enforcement of public taxes. The superior decree of July 19, 1871, also treated of the monthly quota payable for the school attendance of wealthy children.

⁴ Article 6 of the circular of the superior civil government of August 30, 1867, prescribed rules regarding the form in which parish priests and chiefs of provinces should conduct the supervision over schools.

⁵ The superior decree of June 22, 1867, specified when schools for girls should be established in towns, and articles 1, 2, and 3 of that of May 7, 1871, prescribed rules regarding the establishment of schools and the formalities to be observed in the proceedings.

have a population of this number, the schools shall be established in the most central one.

If the number of children in one school should exceed 80, there shall be one assistant, and if the attendance should exceed 150, two assistants.

ART. 9. The schools shall be situated in the most central sections of the towns or barrios, and the buildings must be well lighted and ventilated, with dwelling rooms for the teacher and his family independent of the school proper, and with a separate entrance.

ART. 10. The schools shall be classified in accordance with the categories prescribed in article 5 of the royal decree of this date.¹

ART. 11. Only such persons shall be teachers in the public schools of primary instruction as have been scholars in the normal school, with the respective title, 20 years of age, and having the other requisites mentioned in article 20.²

ART. 12. Schoolmasters shall enter upon their duties in the schools of the lowest and intermediate categories in accordance with the right given them by their respective titles, as prescribed by article 7 of the regulations for the normal school for schoolmasters, approved by Her Majesty on this date. After three years' service as school teachers they may be promoted to the next higher class—that is to say, to the intermediate category and to the highest category of the second class.³ When there are two or more teachers desiring to obtain promotion to a school of a higher category, and their respective titles are equal, preference shall be given to the one having served the longest; if the titles are not identical, preference shall be given to the one holding it for a school of the intermediate category over the one holding it for a school of the lowest category.

¹The classes in the schools for boys were the lowest category, the intermediate category, the highest category of the second class, and the highest category of the first class. In schools for girls there were the lowest category, the intermediate category, and one class of the highest category.

Article 5 of the royal decree of December 20, 1863, prescribed that teachers of schools of the highest category of the first class should be appointed by competitive examination among the teachers with certificates of the normal school and in active service, and, in compliance therewith, a decree was issued by the general board of civil administration on December 27, 1881, providing for the filling of positions in these schools by competitive examination. Schools of this category were located in Manila only. This provision was carried into effect by a superior decree of January 13, 1888.

Article 16 of the superior decree of September 12, 1883, provided that in schools of the intermediate class and those of the highest category of the second class the positions of teachers should be filled by appointment.

Later, by a superior decree of July 29, 1892, in increasing the salaries of the teachers it was provided that boys' schools of the highest category of the first and second classes should have teachers appointed by competitive examination, while those of the intermediate and lowest categories were exempted from this requirement. With regard to girls' schools, it was prescribed that teachers of schools of the highest and intermediate categories should be appointed by competitive examination among schoolmistresses from the normal school of Nueva Cáceres and any other which might be established, while those of the lowest category were exempted therefrom.

It should be noted that, with regard to boys' schools of the highest category of the first and second classes, article 25 of the regulations of the superior normal school for male teachers, of November 10, 1892, prescribed that only such persons should be eligible to take part in the competitive examinations to fill these schools as had the title of teachers of superior primary instruction.

The superior decree of January 26, 1867, determined the category which each school should have, according to the inhabitants of the locality where it was established. The last classification of schools is that prescribed by the superior decree of February 27, 1893.

²There has been and still continues to be a certain degree of tolerance regarding the age of persons desiring to become teachers, a tolerance which has, to a certain extent, been sanctioned in the statement preceding the superior decree of November 10, 1893, which makes the normal school for male teachers in Manila a superior one.

³We understand that these promotions can no longer be granted since the establishment of the competitive system.

ART. 13. In the total absence of applicants with the necessary title, persons having a lower title may be temporarily appointed to a school of a higher class. They shall, furthermore, receive the salary corresponding to their title only until they shall have meritoriously served the time necessary, in which event they shall be permanently appointed.

ART. 14. In the absence of teachers with a title, persons having the title of assistant, 20 years of age or over, and with the other qualifications required by article 12, may be placed in charge of schools, drawing the salary of a teacher of the third class.¹

ART. 15. In the absence of applicants who have the title of assistant, those who have passed an examination taken before the provincial board of primary instruction and are of the age above stated may be placed in charge of the schools in the meantime, with the title of substitute and with the salary named in the previous article.²

ART. 16. The positions of teachers in schools of the highest category of the first class—that is to say, those of Manila and its districts—shall be filled in the manner prescribed by article 5 of the royal decree of this date, viz, by competitive examination among certified teachers of the normal school in active service. The period of such active service must have been one year, and the examinations shall be held, after the announcement thereof for three months, before a board consisting of the director, or in his absence of one of the teachers of the normal school, one of the members of the superior board, the senior parish priest in service as local inspector, and one member of the municipal council.

ART. 17. A graded list shall be made of the assistants, in which, without prejudice to the right granted to them by article 14, they will rise in order of seniority, beginning with the lowest category and following to the intermediate category, highest category of the second class, and highest category of the first class.³

¹That is to say, a school of the lowest category.

²This class of substitute teachers was governed by the circular of the superior civil government of April 26, 1898.

District boards for the examination of teachers having been created by a superior decree of July 29, 1892, in Vigan, Nueva Cáceres, Cebu, and Jaro, and in the normal schools of Manila and Nueva Cáceres, article 1 of the superior decree of October 9 of the same year, governing such boards, provided that the provincial boards of public instruction should cease their functions of examining aspirants for the title of substitute schoolmasters or schoolmistresses, or of assistants. At the present time, therefore, persons desirous to obtain such titles must be examined before one of the said boards. The program to which the examination is to conform is that approved by the superior decree of February 28, 1893.

The superior decree of July 29, 1892, assigned substitute schoolmasters a salary of 17 pesos per month and 15 pesos to schoolmistresses of the same class, provided they shall have been examined and have passed such examination before one of the said boards. Those who had taken and passed an examination before a provincial board of public instruction when the latter had power to examine received 12 and 10 pesos, respectively.

In addition to substitute teachers and assistants having such title, there are others without any title who take charge of the schools or act as assistants in the absence of certified teachers or assistants. Such substitute teachers and assistants without title are entitled only to a monthly salary of 4 pesos, without any further allowance.

³We have no information that such a list has ever been kept. The superior decree of July 29, 1892, classifies the assistants as of the first and second class. Those of the first class are assigned to boys' schools of the highest category of the first and second classes, and girls' schools of the highest and intermediate categories; while those of the second class are assigned to boys' schools of the intermediate and lowest categories, and girls' schools of the lowest category.

This decree assigns assistants of the first class in boys' schools a monthly salary of 13 pesos, and 12 pesos to assistants of the same class in girls' schools, but it directs that neither shall receive the said salaries unless they shall have passed an examination before one of the aforementioned boards. Otherwise such assistants shall receive only 10 pesos per month when in boys' schools and 8 pesos in girls' schools.

ART. 18. The appointment of teachers and assistants shall be made by the superior civil governor.¹

ART. 19. The issue of certificates of teachers and assistants shall be made by the superior civil governor in the form prescribed by article 27 of the normal school regulations of this date.

Certificates of substitute teachers shall be issued by the same authority on the recommendation of the respective provincial board after the transmission of the record of the person interested and of his examination papers.²

ART. 20. In order to be a schoolmaster, assistant, or substitute, the following qualifications shall be necessary in addition to those mentioned in the preceding articles:

1. To be a native of the Spanish possessions.
2. To prove good religious and moral conduct.
3. To have attained the proper age.

Assistants may enter upon the exercise of such duties upon attaining the age of 17 years.

ART. 21. The following can not be teachers or assistants:

1. Those who suffer from some disease or have some defect disqualifying them for teaching.

2. Those who shall have been sentenced to some corporal penalty or are disqualified to fill a public office.

ART. 22. Teachers of the lowest category shall receive a salary of 8 to 12 pesos per month; those of the intermediate, of 12 to 15; those of the highest of the second class, of 15 to 20.

The superior civil governor shall fix, on the recommendation of the provincial board, and after a report from the superior board, the amount which the teacher is to receive between the maximum and minimum fixed, and the number of pay pupils who attend the school on an average.

Schoolmasters of the highest category of the first class—that is to say, those of the Manila schools—shall receive the salary which may be fixed in the municipal budget of said city, which must be at least equivalent to that fixed for the maximum of teachers of the highest category of the second class.³

¹By article 8 of the superior decree of September 9, 1874, this power, as well as the power to issue certificates to teachers of primary instruction, grant leaves of absence, and attend other matters connected with these officials, was transferred to the general board of the civil administration.

²See the note to the preceding article. The circular of the superior civil government of September 4, 1868, directed provincial and district chiefs to transmit, with recommendations for the issue of certificates to teachers, their respective records and a statement of the salaries that should be given them between the minimum and the maximum fixed.

³Article 13 of the superior decree of May 7, 1871, provided that school teachers, regular incumbents, as well as substitutes and temporary incumbents, should receive the maximum salary fixed by these regulations.

Salaries of teachers are also referred to in article 15 of the aforementioned superior decree, the circular of the superior civil government of November 5, 1870, the superior decree of December 17 of said year, that of February 21, 1873, the circular of the superior civil government of the following 10th of June, that of the general board of civil administration of September 10, 1878, and that from the same office of March 30, 1889.

The provisions in force regarding the salaries of teachers and assistants is the superior decree of July 29, 1892, which fixes the following monthly salaries:

BOYS' SCHOOLS.

	Pesos.
Schoolmasters of the highest category of the first class	40
Schoolmasters of the highest category of the second class	30
Intermediate category	22

ART. 23. Text: Schoolmasters shall furthermore enjoy the following advantages:

1. A dwelling for himself and family in the schoolhouse, or an allowance for rent.¹
2. The dues paid by wealthy children.²
3. The privileges and exemptions mentioned in articles 12 and 14 of the royal decree of this date.³

ART. 24. Schoolmasters shall, in accordance with article 13 of the said royal decree, be entitled to retirement on half salary after twenty years' service, and on four-fifths after thirty-five years; provided that they either shall have attained the age of 60 years or are no longer physically able to discharge the duties of their profession.

ART. 25. Assistants, when acting as such, shall receive a salary of 4, 6, or 8 pesos per month, according as to whether the school be of the lowest, intermediate, or highest category of the second class, or the salary provided for in the municipal budget of Manila, if the school be of the highest category of the first class. They shall, furthermore, receive one-fourth the dues paid by children of wealthy parents and enjoy the exemptions mentioned in articles 12 and 14 of the royal decree of this date. They shall also be entitled to retirement in the same proportion and cases fixed for schoolmasters.

ART. 26. The schoolmistresses of girls shall have an age of at least 25 years, and the other qualifications required of schoolmasters.⁴

ART. 27. For filling positions in schools, preference shall be given to teachers having certificates as such, which shall be issued by the superior civil governor.⁵

Until a normal school for schoolmistresses is established such certificates shall be issued on the recommendation of the board established by article 16, and after an examination upon the subjects which constitute the instruction of girls.

In the absence of teachers holding certificates, such persons shall be appointed substitutes who show sufficient ability before the respective provincial boards of primary instruction.⁶

	Pesos.
Lowest category	17
Assistants of the first class	13
Assistants of the second class	8

GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

Schoolmistresses of the highest category	26
Intermediate category	20
Lowest category	15
Assistants of the first class	12
Assistants of the second class	8

¹The circular of the superior civil government of November 5, 1870, and article 13 of the superior decree of May 7, 1871, referred to this subject.

²See the note to the third paragraph of article 4 of these regulations.

³By a superior decree of August 11, 1892, special annual allowances were granted to male and female teachers in the service for more than fifteen years with a good record.

⁴This article was amended by a circular decree of the superior civil government of March 14, 1888, to the effect that married women of any age may be appointed schoolmistresses, and single women when they shall have attained the age of 20 years.

Later, by a decree of the general government, of November 24, 1893, it was provided that all girls who attained the age of 16 years could have charge, provisionally, of schools, provided they had the respective title, and that they could continue in charge of such schools until they were applicants therefor, possessing all the legal qualifications. This act further provided that such provisional teachers had to be confirmed in their positions on attaining the age of 20 years.

⁵As already stated, certificates of schoolmistresses were issued by the general board of the civil administration.

⁶What is stated in the note to article 15 of these regulations is applicable to this paragraph.

ART. 28. Schoolmistresses shall enjoy a monthly salary of 8 pesos if they hold certificates,¹ and of 6 pesos otherwise, and all the dues paid by the daughters of wealthy parents,² being entitled furthermore to a dwelling in the schoolhouse, or otherwise to an allowance for rent.

ART. 29. It shall be the duty of teachers to take charge of the religious schools which shall be established in each town for the instruction of adults. Such schools shall be free, excepting for well-to-do persons.

A special provision of the superior civil governor, issued after consultation with the superior board of primary instruction, shall fix the duration and method to be observed in regard to said classes.³

ART. 30. The superior inspection shall be in charge of the superior civil government, which shall be assisted by a board, composed of the prelates of the diocese and seven members, appointed by the former, of recognized qualifications. The director of the normal school shall be a member *ex officio*.⁴

ART. 31. The chiefs of the provinces shall be provincial inspectors and shall discharge their duties with the assistance of a board, under their presidency, and composed, furthermore, of the diocesan prelate or, in his absence, of the parish priest of the capital of the province, and of the *alcalde mayor*⁵ or collector of revenues. The right reverend parish priest shall be the local inspector of primary instruction.

ART. 32. The duties of the local inspectors shall be—

1. To visit the schools as often as possible, and enforce the observation of the regulations.

2. To admonish teachers committing any fault, and to suspend them in the event of their committing any abuse which, in their judgment, does not permit of their continuing in charge of the school, reporting their action to the provincial inspector.

3. To encourage the attendance of the children at school.

4. To issue written orders of admission into schools, stating whether the instruction is to be free or paid for.

5. To recommend, through the provincial inspector, whatever they may deem advisable for the promotion or improvement of primary instruction.

6. To exercise the supervision mentioned in article 5, with regard to instruction in Christian doctrine and morals.⁶

¹ See note to article 22 of these regulations.

² See the note to the third paragraph of article 4 of these regulations.

³ Article 4 of the superior decree of May 7, 1871, provided that instruction in schools for adults should continue for eight months during the year, and that it should be given at night for two hours every Monday, Thursday, and Saturday, for which extraordinary work teachers should be allowed an increase of salary equal to that which they receive for their day school. This decree, as is seen, took away from the schools for adults the dominical character given them by these regulations and the said royal decree of December 20, 1863.

Notwithstanding the benefit of an increase of one-fourth of the salary to which teachers were entitled for their services in connection with the adult schools, the number of the latter was so small that a sum of only 573 pesos appears in the budgets in force for the payment of the instruction of adults. This amount was distributed among the provinces of Abra, Cebú, and Pampanga in the proportion of 318, 210, and 25 pesos, respectively.

⁴ This superior board of primary instruction was abolished by a decree of the superior civil government of February 23, 1871, in compliance with order No. 1183 of the colonial department, of December 5, 1870, which created the provisional superior board of public instruction; but this superior board of primary instruction was reestablished in the form specified in this article and article 15 of the royal decree of December 20, 1863, by a decree of the general government of August 16, 1876, approved June 5 of the following year.

⁵ Now the judge of first instance.

⁶ The circular of the general government of August 30, 1867, treated extensively of the powers and duties of local inspectors and the manner of exercising them.

ART. 33. The provincial inspectors shall, with the assistance of the prospective board, exercise their supervision over the schools of the province, and shall have the power, with the concurrence of the commission, to approve or disapprove the suspension of teachers ordered by local inspectors, making a report in either case to the Government and transmitting the record of the case with such report.

The inspectors shall send a monthly statement to said authorities of the number of pupils in each school of both sexes on the last day of the month, with a statement of those who paid; also a statement of those who have entered and left, and of the average attendance during the month, with such remarks as they may deem advisable.¹

ART. 34. It shall be the duty of the superior board of primary instruction to consult the superior government of the islands—

1. On the approval of text-books.
2. In proceedings for the removal of teachers, declarations of the grades of schools, and assignments of the salaries of professors.
3. In everything else concerning the execution of this plan, and especially as to the doubts to which the same may give rise.²

ART. 35. Instructions shall be drafted comprising the principal notions of pedagogy and minutely explaining the duties of teachers and the details of the organization of schools and the progress of instruction. A printed copy of such instructions shall be given to every teacher in a native school, of either sex, with directions to learn and conform to the same.

A copy shall likewise be sent to each provincial chief and parish priest.

Madrid, December 20, 1863. Approved by Her Majesty.

CONCHA.

After the establishment of the normal school for male teachers of primary instruction, in 1863, a very large number of provisions, decrees, regulations, royal orders, and circulars were issued for that institution, as well as for the schools of primary instruction in the Philippine archipelago between December 20, 1863, and July 20, 1894. In order to get a correct idea of the progress of that educational institution, as well as of the public schools after said date, and also to show the spirit which guided their life development, it would be very useful to study all those provisions, as they show us the history of primary instruction in the Philippines, a history which is very confused and full of contradictions and always showing a tendency to place full control thereof in the hands of the monastic orders. As we will see later, this tendency had fatal and unfortunate results for the Spanish Government, whose colonial system consisted in leaving the entire governmental machinery in the power of the religious corporations.

A circular was issued March 1, 1866, directing that provincial and district chiefs transmit to the superior civil government of the islands

¹ Circulars of the superior civil government of September 12 and 30, 1867, and of January 4, 1868, rule 3 of that of July 18 of the same year, and the circulars of the general board of civil administration of July 11, 1887, and of the general government of July 31, 1888, made provisions regarding the monthly statement of attendance.

² Article 14 of December 20, 1863, made provisions regarding the length of class hours and the arrangement of classes, and paragraph 2 of article 2 of the superior decree of May 7, 1871, provided for the awarding of extraordinary credit.

an approximate statement of primary instruction in their respective districts. The following table is a summary of the reports obtained:

Primary schools in the Philippine Islands: 1866.

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND.	Number of pueb- los.	Number of in- habit- ants.	NUMBER ATTEND- ING SCHOOL.		POSSIBLE NUM- BER OF SCHOOLS FOR—		NUMBER OF BUILD- INGS FOR—	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Teachers.
Total	900	4,411,261	135,098	95,260	841	833	640	61
Abra	8	23,140	876	569	10	10	.....	.....
Albay	30	210,954	4,385	3,079	.....	.....	22	.....
Antique	19	88,243	1,830	1,663	21	21	16	.....
Bataan	12	45,177	1,005	704	16	16	10	.....
Batanes (Islands)	7	8,639	682	336	6	6	2	.....
Batangas	20	279,930	3,340	80	85	33	1	.....
Benguet	27	11,587	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Bohol	31	192,734	15,736	17,948	31	31	31	.....
Bontoc .....	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacán	23	241,698	6,485	2,162	47	55	17	.....
Burias	2	1,800	78	102	2	2	2	2
Cagayán	19	63,056	4,093	5,451	22	22	14	.....
Calamianes (Islands)	6	13,851	718	238	6	6	6	.....
Camarines Norte	9	26,499	480	.....	9	9	8	.....
Camarines Sur	33	95,630	1,176	.....	.....	.....	6	36
Cápiz	31	191,818	5,072	4,436	35	.....	28	.....
Carite	6	55,225	2,045	713	16	16	16	1
Cebú	45	314,517	6,734	4,414	.....	.....	45	.....
Corregidor (Island)	1	550	39	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cottabato	7	3,913	128	70	3	3	.....	.....
Dávao	2	937	107	81	.....	.....	1	.....
Ilocos Norte	15	135,868	2,440	1,066	30	30	20	.....
Ilocos Sur	23	163,758	4,603	1,993	20	22	23	.....
Iloilo	39	375,500	7,960	6,193	67	64	39	.....
Infanta	3	7,250	558	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Isabela de Basilan	1	439	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Isabela de Luzón	10	29,674	3,199	2,820	16	16	9	.....
La Laguna	28	129,064	4,680	1,438	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Unión	12	91,089	6,333	5,525	26	26	12	.....
Leyte	40	154,530	5,107	3,156	.....	89	40	.....
Lepanto	48	8,851	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Manila	29	275,218	1,940	903	.....	.....	25	13
Marianas (Islands)	8	6,308	511	410	10	6	6	.....
Mórong	12	49,869	934	568	12	12	9	.....
Masbate and Ticao	9	11,716	425	425	56	56	9	.....
Mindoro	17	45,630	2,426	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Misamis	22	67,285	5,684	5,684	20	20	19	.....
Negros (Island)	41	144,594	1,829	1,776	30	24	29	.....
Nueva Ecija	18	80,463	2,561	1,408	36	34	16	8
Nueva Vizcaya	6	12,091	1,481	1,764	6	6	6	.....
Pangasinan	28	188,694	1,580	517	52	52	21	.....
Pangasinán	29	171,503	13,228	11,685	40	40	23	.....
Pórcé	1	6,960	60	85	2	2	1	.....
Príncipe	3	2,080	239	174	6	6	.....	.....
Romblón	5	21,992	2,594	2,319	6	5	.....	.....
Samar	35	138,799	2,585	.....	36	36	35	.....
Surigao	30	29,158	2,522	1,686	30	30	30	.....
Tayabas	17	94,509	3,211	624	.....	.....	14	.....
Zambales	21	72,506	1,080	832	21	21	20	.....
Zamboanga	3	8,982	231	100	2	1	.....	.....

As is seen, this table is incomplete and does not give even an approximate idea of the progress of education in the provinces. It does not show the average age of the children attending school, the literate and illiterate population, or the number of inhabitants with higher

education. Data of this character appear for the first time in this census report. But, nevertheless, the foregoing table shows that the extent of primary instruction at that time was lamentably out of proportion to the number of inhabitants of each province and the number of children who attended the public schools.

By a decree of the governor-general of July 29, 1892, it was ordered that an exact statement be prepared of all schools of primary instruction in the Philippines, showing their respective classification and distribution. The results obtained have been summarized in the following table:

Number of primary schools of each class in the Philippine Islands: 1892.

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND.	TOTAL.			LOWEST.		INTERME- DIATE.		HIGHEST.		
	Both sexes.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Second class.	First class.	
								Boys.	Boys.	Girls.
Total	2,187	1,067	1,060	917	1,019	125	20	30	15	11
Abra	28	14	14	13	14	1				
Albay	88	40	48	32	47	7			1	1
Amburayan	18	9	9	9	9					
Antique	41	21	20	17	20	4				
Bataan	36	18	18	17	18	1				
Batangas	46	24	22	14	20	4	1	5	1	1
Benguet	10	5	5	5	5					
Bohol	91	46	45	40	45	6				
Bontoc	8	4	4	4	4					
Bulacán	78	37	36	28	34	6	1	2	1	1
Burias	4	2	2	2	2					
Cagayán	39	20	19	19	19	1				
Cagayán de Misamis	74	37	37	35	37	2				
Calamianes (islands)	10	5	5	5	5					
Camarines Norte	18	9	9	8	9	1				
Camarines Sur	70	35	35	32	35	2			1	
Cápiz	65	33	32	28	31	4	1	1		
Cavite	50	27	23	24	22	2	1	1		
Cebu	114	59	55	46	54	12			1	1
Cottabato	6	3	3	3	3					
Dapitan	12	6	6	6	6					
Dávao	11	6	5	6	5					
Ilocos Norte	30	15	15	12	14	2	1	1		
Ilocos Sur	59	29	30	24	27	3	1	1	1	2
Iloilo	95	46	49	29	46	10	1	5	2	2
Infanta	4	2	2	2	2					
Isabela de Basilan	2	1	1	1	1					
Isabela de Luzón	33	17	16	15	16	2				
Corregidor (island)	2	1	1	1	1					
Batanes (islands)	14	7	7	7	7					
La Laguna	56	28	28	24	27	3	1	1		
La Unión	35	19	16	17	16	2				
Lepanto	20	12	8	11	8	1				
Leyte	89	46	43	41	42	4	1	1		
Manila	84	47	37	28	29	7	6	7	5	2
Marianas (islands)	4	2	2	2	2					
Masbate and Ticao	23	12	11	12	11					
Mindoro	44	22	22	20	22	2				

Number of primary schools of each class in the Philippine Islands: 1892—Continued.

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND.	TOTAL.			LOWEST.		INTERME- DIATE.		HIGHEST.		
	Both sexes.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Second class.	First class.	
								Boys.	Boys.	Girls.
Mórong.....	30	15	15	14	15	1				
Negros Occidental.....	56	29	27	25	26	3	1	1		
Negros Oriental.....	34	17	17	15	17	2				
Nueva Ecija.....	49	26	23	23	22	2	1	1		
Nueva Vizcaya.....	16	8	8	7	8	1				
Pampanga.....	54	27	27	18	26	8			1	1
Pangasinán.....	62	31	31	22	29	6	2	2	1	
Paragua.....	6	3	3	3	3					
Príncipe.....	6	3	2	3	2					
Quilañán.....	2	1	1	1	1					
Romblón.....	32	17	15	16	15	1				
Samar.....	75	38	37	32	37	6				
Surigao.....	59	30	29	29	29	1				
Tárlac.....	34	17	17	15	17	2				
Tayabas.....	45	22	23	20	22	1	1	1		
Tagan.....	9	5	4	5	4					
Zambales.....	48	24	24	23	24	1				
Zamboanga.....	15	8	7	7	7	1				

Subsequent to the approval of this classification the following schools had been established: One for boys and another for girls, in the town of Matti (Dávao), by direction of the governor-general, May 19, 1893; another for boys, and one for girls in the barrio of Santa Cruz, in the municipality of Abulug (Cagayán), by resolution of the same date; one for boys in the barrio of Pintuyan, municipality of San Ricardo, in the province of Leyte, and for boys and girls in the barrios of Himatagon and Mayorga, municipalities of Cabilan and Dúlag, and in the barrios of Gipgaran, Bontoc, and Consolación, municipality of Sógod, all in the said province of Leyte, by superior resolution of August 10, 1893; for boys and for girls in the barrios of San Marcos and Santa María, municipality of Calumpit (Bulacán), by resolution of the same authority, of August 11, 1893, and one for girls in the barrio of Bayambang, municipality of Mariquina (Manila), by resolution of September 4, 1894. All these schools were classified as of the lowest category, and were unprovided for until the necessary appropriations for their support were made from the local funds.

From all the data given no one can doubt that primary instruction in the Philippines was advancing along a prosperous and flourishing path. Two thousand one hundred and forty-three public schools scattered throughout the archipelago, and 173 sets of provisions regulating them, or tending to the intellectual development of the people, are, without doubt, matters which lead one at first sight to believe that popular education in the Philippines had attained the state which

it usually reaches in a progressive and civilized country. However, this was superficial only, at bottom everything was contradictory to these laws and provisions, which were nothing but a veneer, a veil which covered the greatest of governmental fictions. The purpose was to show other colonizing nations that in this country the Government was paternal and that education was fully developed, while at the same time measures of all kinds were adopted to keep the people submerged in ignorance. Consequently the efforts made were of no avail, notwithstanding the desire to attain that purpose.

What were the causes of this lamentable state of affairs? We shall see. The religious orders, which, as has already been observed, were placed in full control of public instruction, did not find it convenient for them that the people should emerge from a state of ignorance; they, therefore, did not adopt all the measures necessary to develop a complete plan of instruction, such as was observed, and which practically resulted, because, when the popular masses became educated, they would, as an immediate consequence, protest and rebel against that power which was the principal object in the way of their progress and civilization. All the laws, decrees, circulars, etc., which were issued for the purpose of encouraging and strengthening the education of the people were dead letters, because the parish priests scattered throughout the country, making use of their influence, privileges, and governmental powers, tenaciously and constantly opposed the education of the popular masses. * * *

The Spanish Government was really anxious that all Filipinos should speak the Spanish language, as it is understood that the use of a common language is the manner of forming a national spirit and sentiment, the only thing that can preserve and unite in constant friendship people of different races. Nevertheless, the monastic orders were always decidedly opposed to the Spanish language being spoken in Philippine territory, because their interests would have been greatly injured if such language had become general throughout the archipelago, as from that time they would have ceased to be the intermediaries between the people and the authorities and would no longer be required by either, which would reduce their great influence with both parties. * * * Thus was this country governed for several centuries, due to the difference of language which existed between the colonists and colonizers. As a consequence of all this the Spanish language did not become general, and due to the diversity of dialects in the country and the lack of books in these dialects, education went along a hard and difficult path. Some officials of the Spanish Government assisted the friars in this work. * * *

A decree of the general government issued October 6, 1885, provided for a competition to be followed by prizes for the best grammars written in Visayan, Cebuano, Ilocano, Bicol, Pangasinán, and Pampango,

there being one already in Tagalog. Naturally these grammars, which were written in different dialects and taught in the public schools, made it more difficult (and that was the object) for the Spanish language to become general. Matters reached such a stage that teachers were punished and threatened with deportation, and some were actually deported, for teaching Spanish.

Before continuing let us see what the competent observer, Jägor, says in his study of the Philippines, regarding public instruction and the different obstacles placed in the way of the Spanish language to prevent it from becoming general. (*Reisen in den Philippinen*, by Jägor, Berlin, 1873.)

The teacher receives a salary from the Government averaging \$2 per month without board. In large towns the salary is as high as \$2.50 per month, but an assistant must be paid. The schools are under the supervision of the parish priest. Reading and writing are taught therein, the text being in Spanish. It is true that the teacher is required to teach Spanish to his pupils, but he himself does not understand it, and furthermore the officials themselves do not know the native languages. This system of affairs can not be changed by the parish priests, nor do they desire to do so, as it contributes to the increase of their influence. Indians who have been in the service of Europeans are the only ones who speak Spanish. They are first taught a kind of religious prayer book in the native language, and later Christian doctrines. An average of one-half of the children between 7 and 10 years of age attend the schools. They learn to read and some learn to write, but they soon forget.

Those who become clerks are the only ones who write fluently, but they usually have good handwriting. Some parish priests do not allow boys and girls to attend the same schools, and pay a special instructress at the rate of \$1 per month.

What contributed greatly, also, to the general backwardness of primary instruction was the small salary paid teachers, as it was impossible for them to live on what was paid them, as may be seen above, without engaging in other more lucrative occupations. The small salary paralyzed any good will and ambition to work.

The necessary sanitation was not observed in the schools, either to preserve the health of the children or for personal cleanliness, an important purpose of every educational system. Many of the schools were in the filthiest condition. They had no water-closets nor playgrounds, and no instruction was given in physical culture or in social matters. * * * This sad state of affairs, however, could not retard the progress of the Filipino people. Notwithstanding this unfortunate situation, parents made sacrifices to give their children and relatives the best education possible, and the young Filipinos learned all they could. Popular instruction attained a more than average advance, evidently due to the natural talent, the virtue of the race, and its precocity and willingness to be educated, all of which are characteristic and common qualities of young Filipinos. Such young people as understood the condition of intellectual and moral backwardness to which it was desired to relegate them, and in which they had been submerged for so long a period, protested many times and at others

rebelled against that power which smothered them in ignorance until, finally, tired of suffering—the national sentiment being aroused before that humiliating spectacle—in 1896 they openly rebelled against a government which permitted “one state within another state.” Then the nation of the United States of America, actuated by a desire to protect an oppressed people, interfered in the contest, causing Spanish colonial power to disappear in a short time, and thus fulfilling the prophecies of Doctor Jäger and of the Filipino martyr, Dr. José Rizal.

Notwithstanding all this, the Jesuit Fathers, who had as their charge the Municipal Atheneum and the normal school in Manila, separated themselves in a decided manner from the path laid out by the religious orders with regard to education and instruction. Like men of the greatest education and of high social culture and civilization, who respect and preserve what has come down from tradition, they know how to adapt themselves to new ideas and to modern progress, which they study without prejudice. They accept all that which, without infringing upon their principles, may increase and broaden the basis of knowledge and of social education, which they impart to their pupils. Such has been the conduct of the Jesuits in the Philippines. We will speak more fully of their educational system and administration in this country when we treat of secondary instruction and of the Municipal Atheneum under their direction.

As will be seen throughout this narrative, most of the historical and statistical data which will serve us in our exploration of the road which the intellectual life of the Philippine people has pursued have been taken from works and reports written by members of the monastic orders, or from works published by their protégés and educational institutions, because, up to the year 1896, they were the only ones who controlled and monopolized education in these islands, and were in addition the directors of almost all educational institutions. It would, therefore, be very difficult, if not unnecessary, to seek other sources of information, for, if found, they would not after all be original sources or valuable from a historical point of view in the impartial examination which we intend to make.

SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

Studies of this character were given in the College of Santo Tomás, which later was converted into a university under the charge of the Dominican friars; in the College of San Juan de Letran, under the charge of friars of the same order; in various private schools; in the Municipal Atheneum of Manila; in the normal school for schoolmasters under charge of the Jesuits; and in the College of San José, at the beginning under the charge of the Jesuits and later called the

College of Medicine and Pharmacy of San José. In the five conciliar seminaries established in these islands branches of studies in secondary instruction were also taught. We may also include in this group several professional schools, such as the nautical and painting schools of Manila; the municipal school for girls; and the youngladies' seminary of Santa Isabel of Nueva Cáceres, and the one of San José de Jaro. Studies in such branches were also taught in the girls' colleges of Santa Isabel, Santa Rosa, Santa Catalina, La Concordia, and the Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, all in Manila. We will speak of each in its order, as well as the studies of application for surveyor, commercial expert, mechanical expert, and chemical expert.

COLLEGE OF SANTO TOMÁS.

In speaking of this educational institution, the report submitted by the Dominican friars in 1883 to the Colonial Exposition of Amsterdam, says:

The building occupied by the University of Santo Tomás has contained since 1611 the college of the same name, which is under the direction of the Dominican friars, who gratuitously educate therein from 36 to 40 youths, the children of poor families, generously providing all the expenses for their career, and preparing them so that in the future they can fill an unembarrassed and suitable position in society.

Many of these youths have become distinguished in scientific circles, and for their honesty in the legal profession, while others have been honored with the miter of a bishop and have occupied venerable positions in ecclesiastical chapters. The youths educated in this college were not only Spaniards, but included also natives and mestizos, some of whom entered as servants, which was an honor solicited by many; and on some occasions four large dormitories of this college have been completely filled. There was a period when some entered and paid a moderate amount, according to the archives in the college, but this period was a very short one, because the documents on file in the archives show that at the beginning and at the middle of the seventeenth century, and during a greater part of the eighteenth century, no free pupils were admitted, and the few who were admitted paid a moderate tuition fee in proportion to the means of the family.

In the beginning the only branches of secondary instruction taught in this college were the so-called philological or grammatical studies, and after proficiency therein any of the careers established in the university was followed.

Upon the conclusion of the regular course of study of secondary instruction as presented under the discussion of private schools of secondary instruction, graduates could aspire to the title of bachelor of arts, without which they could not begin the study of a profession.

In recent years only the studies of the fifth year of secondary instruction and the studies of application have been taught in the University of Santo Tomás.

The studies of application are herewith presented:

Surveyor.—Linear drawing, etc.; course of lectures not indicated. Elements of mathematics; two lessons per day. Topography and topographical drawing; one lesson per day. Physics and natural history; one lesson per day. Theoretical and practical agriculture; one lesson per day.

Commercial expert.—Arithmetic and algebra; one lesson per day. Mercantile arithmetic; one lesson per day. Bookkeeping and practical accounting, etc.; one course of three lessons per week. Elements of geography; one course of three lessons per week. Mercantile geography and commercial statistics, etc.; two lessons per week. Mercantile correspondence and transactions; one course of three lessons per week. English; one course of three lessons per week. French; one course of three lessons per week.

Mechanical expert.—Elements of mathematics; two courses of daily lessons. Physics and chemistry; one course of a daily lesson. Industrial mechanics; one course of a daily lesson. Drawing, etc.; no courses indicated. French; one course of three lessons per week.

Chemical expert.—Elements of mathematics; two courses of one lesson per day. Physics and chemistry; one course of one lesson per day. Chemistry as applied to the arts; one course of one lesson per day. Drawing, etc.; no courses indicated. French; one course of three lessons per week.

Upon concluding these studies the scholars may secure the diploma corresponding to each of the professions indicated by passing an examination, and thereupon enter upon the exercise of their profession if they shall have attained the age of 20 years.

The course of surveyor or expert appraiser of lands and the commercial course are concluded in three years; that of mechanical experts in two years each.

SEMINARY OF SAN VICENTE FERRER OF JARO.

The seminary of the city and diocese of Jaro was founded in the year 1870 by the Very Rev. Fray Mariano Cuartero, the first bishop of the diocese.

The building is of mixed material, that is to say, the lower part is stone and the upper frame, with a galvanized iron roof supported by 160 large beams. It is in the form of a square, each side of 70 meters, and has in the center a yard of 400 square meters, with a garden surrounded by a cloister. Later a wing of 35 meters was added to the back part of the building. Surrounding it is a large piece of land 235 meters long and 110 wide, inclosed by a masonry wall with a wrought iron door in the front supported by pillars of brick.

The seminary is in charge of the fathers of the congregation of St. Vincent de Paul, numbering 6, and 2 lay brothers, assisted by 3 native clerics who are pupils in the same seminary, who teach the Latin classes under the supervision of the rector.

The means of support of the seminary are 4 pesos matriculation fee for each pupil per annum; the fees of the boarding pupils, which is 9 pesos per month, payable quarterly; and 3 per cent of the stipend of the parish priests of the diocese.

The instruction is divided into four years of Latin and three of philosophy, under which the following studies are distributed: Religion and morals, Spanish and Latin grammar, geography, universal history, Spanish and Philippine history, rhetoric and poetry, logic and psychology, metaphysics and moral philosophy, mathematics and physics; and for the clerics two years of dogmatic theology and an indeterminate number of years of moral theology, liturgy, and ecclesiastical chanting.

In the Seminary of San Vicente Ferrer of Jaro the total number of pupils enrolled without distinction of courses or studies, from 1870 to 1885, inclusive, was 5,344; the total number of graduations, 4,397. Of those enrolled under secondary instruction, 86.1 per cent graduated; under philosophy, 85.9 per cent; under dogmatic theology, 85 per cent; and under moral theology and liturgy, 82.5 per cent.

COLLEGE OF SAN JUAN DE LETRAN.

This college was founded in 1640 by Juan Geronimo Guerrero for the purpose of giving primary instruction to poor orphan children of Spanish parents; later, natives also were admitted into this college upon the payment of tuition fees, which have been gradually increased. It was originally called Seminary for Orphan Children of Saint Peter and Saint Paul. It retained this name until 1706, when it adopted its present name, by virtue of a provision of the provincial chapter of the Order of Saint Dominic. The first rector of this college was Fray Geronimo de Zamora. It is at present situated within the Walled City and covers a large area of ground. The building is one of the best for this purpose in these islands, and is ample and well constructed. Formerly the pupils wore a habit consisting of a blue mantle and black sleeves. Since the beginning branches of primary instruction have been taught. At the beginning of the eighteenth century two courses of grammar studies were added, the college being declared one of secondary instruction in 1867. At the present time the first four years of secondary instruction are given there in accordance with the regulations of the University of Santo Tomás, to which all institutions in which secondary instruction was given were subject. It is under the direction of the Dominican friars.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS OF SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

According to the regulations formerly enforced governing secondary instruction, it was permissible for some of the branches of studies of the first years to be studied under the direction of a licentiate in philosophy or in science, or a bachelor of arts, who was required first to prove his qualifications in an examination in the studies which he desired to teach. These private schools were obliged to conform to the regulations in force, and the supervisors of public instruction had the power to visit them and recommend their establishment or removal. The rector of the University of Santo Tomás was ex officio the principal of all these schools. The pupils were obliged to enroll and be examined in said university, excepting such as were in far away provinces, who could be examined by a board composed of the alcalde mayor, the parish priest, and the respective professor. The result of such examination was required to be sent to the secretary of the uni-

versity. During the term of 1886-87 there were 41 private schools of secondary instruction. Of these, 12 were situated in the suburbs of Manila and 2 in the Walled City (*Intramuros*), the rest being in the provinces of Luzón and the Visayas. Of the 41 professors in charge thereof, only 1 had the degree of doctor (in charge of a school in the Walled City), 8 were licentiates, and the rest held the degree of bachelor of arts.

According to the regulations in force, the following studies constituted secondary instruction in the Philippines:

First year.—Latin and Spanish grammar, first course, two lessons per day. Christian doctrine and sacred history, three lessons per week.

Second year.—Latin and Spanish grammar, second course, two lessons per day. Descriptive geography, three lessons per week. Christian morality, one lesson per week.

Third year.—Latin analysis and translation, and rudiments of Greek, one lesson per day. Universal history and history of Spain, three lessons per week. Arithmetic and algebra, one lesson per day.

Fourth year.—Rhetoric and poetry and Spanish and Latin composition, one lesson per day. Geometry and rectilinear trigonometry, one lesson per day. Social ethics, one lesson per week.

Fifth year.—Psychology, logic, and moral philosophy, one lesson per day. Physics and chemistry, one lesson per day. Natural history, three lessons per week. One course of French or English in alternating classes, which may be studied during the fourth or fifth year. Upon the conclusion of their studies the scholars could take an examination for the degree of bachelor of arts.

According to the decree of the general government of February 10, 1876, the examinations for the degree of bachelor in any faculty consisted of miscellaneous questions on the subjects studied during the course, to be put by the three members of the examining board during the period of one hour—that is to say, twenty minutes each. If the examiners were the professors of the faculty or section, each one put questions upon the subject matter of his class. If an examiner were not the professor himself, he was required to put questions upon the subject taught by the professor whose place he took.

After the president of the examining board had declared the exercises mentioned in the preceding article to be closed, the beadle cleared the room, in which there remained only those who composed the examining board and the secretary thereof. The president distributed to each of the judges three balls, one of which bore the letter S (*sobre saliente*, or excellent), another an A (*aprobado*, or passed), and another an R (*reprobado*, or rejected); thereupon a secret ballot was held. In order for a pupil to be classified as excellent, it was necessary for all the judges to deposit the letter S; in other cases the candidate was passed or rejected, according to the vote of the majority. Should all the balls not bear an S, the candidate was considered simply to have passed.

Twenty-one pesos used to be charged for the issue of the diploma of bachelor of arts, 25 céntimos de peso for matriculation in each study, and the same charge for certificates of having passed.

The following table shows a recapitulation of enrollments and graduations in secondary instruction from the date of its installation to the term of 1885-86, and the proportion between the same.

Recapitulation of enrollments and graduations in secondary instruction from the date of its installation to the term of 1885-86.

[Reported for the Exposition of Madrid, 1887.]

	Number of enrollments.	Graduations.	Per cent which number graduated forms of number enrolled.
GENERAL STUDIES.¹			
Spanish and Latin grammar, first term	13,300	5,867	42.58
Spanish grammar, only	188	85	45.21
Christian doctrine and sacred history	13,815	5,969	41.08
Arithmetical principles and exercises	7,374	3,587	48.67
Spanish and Latin grammar, second term	6,240	3,125	50.08
Notions of universal geography and that of Spain and the Philippines	7,734	4,074	52.67
Principles of and exercises in geometry	4,378	2,808	34.13
Latin analysis and translation	4,216	2,426	57.54
Rudiments of the Greek language	2,780	1,796	65.78
Universal history and that of Spain and the Philippines	6,353	3,106	48.89
Arithmetic and algebra	10,080	3,522	34.94
Elements of rhetoric, poetry, and Spanish and Latin composition	3,874	2,784	70.92
Geometry and rectilinear trigonometry	3,616	2,348	64.98
Psychology, logic, and moral philosophy	4,153	2,228	53.64
Physics and chemistry	2,777	1,697	61.10
Natural history	5,271	2,168	41.13
French	2,456	1,059	43.11
English	2,935	979	33.36
STUDIES OF APPLICATION.²			
Linear drawing	672	203	30.22
Ornamental drawing	80	33	41.25
Figure drawing	305	142	46.55
Topographical drawing	290	136	46.89
Topography	312	138	62.17
Theoretical and practical agriculture	448	189	42.21
Commercial arithmetic	529	241	45.55
Practical bookkeeping	202	119	58.90
Political economy	285	180	46.31
Correspondence and commercial operations	189	121	64.02
Commercial legislation	236	143	62.75
Mercantile geography and commercial statistics	238	166	69.74

¹ Average proportion between enrollments and graduations, 49.425.

² Average proportion between enrollments and graduations, 51.371.

The studies of secondary instruction given in Santo Tomás, in the college of San Juan de Letran, and of San José, and in the private schools, had the defects inherent in the plan of instruction which the friars developed in the Philippines. It suited their plans that scientific and literary knowledge should not become general nor be very extensive, for which reason they took but little interest in the study of those subjects or in the quality of the instruction. Their educational establishments were places of luxury for the children of wealthy and well-to-do families rather than establishments in which to perfect and

develop the minds of Filipino youth. It is true they were careful to give them a religious education, tending to make them respect the omnipotent power of the monastic corporations, at least three certificates being required every year, proving that the pupil had gone to confession, in order to permit him to stand the examination at the end of the term.

Praying always took place in the schoolrooms before and after each class, and boarding pupils were obliged to say their rosary and attend mass every day and also to pray before and after meals. This appears to be so from the report which the Dominican friars presented to the Madrid Exposition in 1887, which is literally as follows:

Of religion.—As the Catholic religion is the basis of all education and instruction, and it alone can bring to the tender hearts of the children religious faith and love for the country, making of them later noble and virtuous citizens, the pupils of this college say their prayers morning and evening, daily attend the holy sacrifice of the mass, say the rosary, attend Sunday and Thursday instruction in religion and morals, and they are inclined to be worthy and respectful, through duty and conscience, by virtue of the frequent sacraments of confession and communion.

* * * The intellectual powers were made dormant by devoting a greater part of the time to the study of Latin, to which they attached an extraordinary importance, for the purpose of discouraging pupils from studying the exact and experimental sciences and from gaining a knowledge of true literary studies.

The philosophic system explained was naturally the scholastic one, with an exceedingly refined and subtle logic, and with deficient ideas upon physics. By the study of Latin, and their philosophical systems, they converted their pupils into automatic machines rather than into practical men prepared to battle with life.

* * * In some private institutions of secondary instruction, better education and instruction were received than in these official educational institutions. The friars, who were constantly on their knees before the altars of tradition, were not the best suited to impart to the Philippine people the lights of instruction and of progress. * * * They would have adopted for models the universities and educational institutions of Spain of the eighteenth century, which were then on the low scientific level to which they had been brought by the disastrous policy of the House of Austria.

Fortunately the young Filipinos understood these intentions at once, and by making titanic efforts, availing themselves of all the means in their power, succeeded in instructing and educating themselves, securing books from all parts, those who were able to do so studying in foreign universities, although obstacles of all kinds were placed in the way of emigration of this character. * * * Notwithstanding all this, the Filipinos continued on the road without hesitating, full of faith and enthusiasm concerning the future. Things went on thus

until 1896, when, a deep-seated revolution violently agitating the most sacred sentiments of the patriotic Filipinos, they entered the field of battle, drenching the soil of their country with blood. By virtue of this sad hecatomb the intellectual movement of this beautiful country was paralyzed for some time.

MUNICIPAL ATHENEUM OF MANILA.

About the middle of 1859 the Jesuit fathers returned to the Philippine Islands, after their expulsion by the Spanish King, Charles III. On the 10th of December of the same year said corporation was placed in charge of the so-called *Escuela Pia* of the city, in which there were 33 pupils, under the auspices of the municipality and the protection of the captain-general, at that time Mr. Norzagaray, the superior of this first mission being the Jesuit Father, José Fernández Cuevas. This educational institution grew rapidly, and on the 2d of January of the year following (1860) it already had 124 pupils. Pupils were taught all studies pertaining to primary elementary instruction, most of those of secondary instruction, and superior education, in accordance with the regulations then in force. In 1865 it was declared a college of secondary instruction under the title of "Municipal Atheneum of Manila," and some years later it had 200 boarding pupils and a large number of day pupils.

The number was so great that it became impossible to meet the requests which came from all parts of the archipelago for the enrollment of boarding pupils. In addition to the studies which constitute the course leading to the degree of bachelor of arts, studies of application to agriculture, industry, and commerce were given, and titles of commercial experts, agricultural experts, and later mechanical experts were issued. The cost of this educational institution was defrayed by the municipality of Manila.

In order to give an idea of the studies taught there, and the number of enrollments and graduations from 1865 to 1882, we present the following table, condensed from more extended reports which were prepared for the expositions of Amsterdam in 1883 and of Madrid in 1887:

Municipal Atheneum of Manila—Secondary instruction: 1865 to 1882.

	Enrollments.	Graduations.	Per cent graduated.
GENERAL STUDIES.			
Sacred history and Christian doctrine	859	627	73.0
Religion and Christian morals, first term (course)	485	358	73.8
Religion and Christian morals, second term	359	267	74.4
Spanish grammar, first term	849	661	77.9
Spanish grammar, second term	665	477	71.7
Latin grammar, first term	859	632	73.6

Municipal Athenaeum of Manila—Secondary instruction: 1865 to 1882—Con.

	Enrollments.	Graduations.	Per cent graduated.
GENERAL STUDIES—continued.			
Latin grammar, second term.....	698	523	75.5
Latin translation and analysis.....	468	345	73.7
Greek, first course.....	448	336	75.0
Greek, second course.....	369	261	70.7
French.....	431	313	72.6
English, first course.....	246	162	65.9
English, second course.....	208	165	79.3
Arithmetical exercises.....	564	388	68.8
Principles of geometry.....	334	227	68.0
Universal geography.....	658	481	73.1
Universal history.....	484	358	72.9
History of Spain and the Philippines.....	465	331	71.2
Rhetoric and poetry.....	402	307	76.4
Arithmetic and algebra.....	748	542	72.5
Geometry and trigonometry.....	408	287	70.3
Physics and chemistry.....	294	217	73.8
Natural history.....	294	218	74.1
Psychology, logic, and ethics.....	294	212	72.1
STUDIES OF APPLICATION TO AGRICULTURE, INDUSTRY, AND COMMERCE.			
Mercantile arithmetic.....	236	176	74.6
Bookkeeping.....	148	107	72.3
Commercial geography.....	192	158	82.3
Mercantile correspondence.....	194	136	70.1
Commercial law.....	208	154	73.9
Political economy.....	177	118	66.7
Topography.....	60	32	53.3
Agriculture.....	55	27	49.1
Degrees of bachelors of arts.....			173
Titles of commercial experts.....			40
Titles of agricultural experts.....			19

NORMAL SCHOOL FOR SCHOOLMASTERS.

The normal school for male teachers of primary instruction, created in these islands by a royal decree of December 20, 1863, was also in charge of the Jesuit Fathers. This school was housed for a period of fifteen years in a private dwelling in the Walled City. When this dwelling was ruined by the earthquakes of the year 1880 the institution was transferred to the splendid country house which the Jesuit Fathers owned in Santa Ana (a suburb of Manila), where it remained until 1886. It was then transferred to the new building which the sons of San Ignacio de Loyola built in Ermita (a suburb of Manila) for a normal school and meteorological observatory. This building and that occupied at the present time by the Municipal Athenaeum are of the best in the Philippines with respect to sanitation. This educational institution was supported from local funds.

The insertion in full of the royal decree of December 20, 1863, will be very suitable for the examination we are making in order to give us a full idea of the organization governing this educational institution in the Philippines.

REGULATIONS—DECEMBER 20, 1863.

These regulations for the normal school for schoolmasters of primary instruction of natives of the Philippine Islands were modified by the regulations of November 1, 1893, approved by a decree of the governor-general of the 10th of the same month, which declared the normal school for schoolmasters of Manila to be a "superior normal school," and by royal order, No. 280, of April 11, 1894, with a modification in article 52 of the same, documents of which we will treat further on.

OBJECT OF THE NORMAL SCHOOL.

ARTICLE 1. The object of the normal school is to serve as a source of supply for religious, moral, and educated teachers to place in charge of the native schools of primary instruction throughout the archipelago.

ART. 2. The pupils shall be boarding pupils, and subject to the same regulations and discipline. For the present such number of day pupils may be admitted as may be fixed by the superior government, provided that their antecedents lead to a hope that they will benefit by the studies, and that their conduct will be such as to bear out the good name of the institution.

ART. 3. In the same building as the normal school, although with the proper independence and separation, there shall be a school of primary instruction for day pupils, the classes of which shall be in charge of pupils of the normal school under the supervision of a teacher thereof.

BRANCHES AND DURATION OF STUDIES.

ART. 4. Instruction in the normal school shall comprise the following studies:

1. Religion, morals, and sacred history.
2. Theory and practice in reading.
3. Theory and practice of writing.
4. Extensive knowledge of the Spanish language, with exercises of analysis, composition, and orthography.
5. Arithmetic, up to equations and percentage and extraction of roots, inclusive, including the metrical system with its equivalents in the local weights and measures.
6. Principles of geography and history of Spain.
7. Principles of geometry.
8. Ordinary knowledge of physical and natural sciences.
9. Notions of practical agriculture with relation to the cultivation of native products.
10. Rules of courtesy.
11. Lessons in vocal music and organ.
12. Elements of pedagogy.

ART. 5. In the sections of the normal school, teachers shall use the Spanish language only and pupils shall hold their conferences and other literary proceedings in the same language, being strictly prohibited from expressing themselves in another language, even during daily recreation hours and intercourse, within the precincts of the institution.

ART. 6. The studies mentioned in article 4 shall be taken in three years, and during the six months of the last term the pupils shall practically act as teachers, giving instruction in the classes of the primary school attached to the normal school established by article 3.

Pupils can not pass from one course to another without proving their ability by a general examination, which shall be held at the end of each year.

During the first four years of the establishment of the school the studies may be taken in two years.

ART. 7. Pupils of the normal school who shall have completed the courses of their studies and have received, on account of their conduct, application, and knowledge, a mark of excellence in the final examination for three consecutive years, shall receive the title of teacher and shall receive an honorary note on their diplomas and be qualified to take charge of schools of the intermediate class. Those who shall not have been marked excellent, but only good or fair, in the said examinations shall also receive a teacher's diploma, with the respective note, being qualified to take charge of schools of the lowest class. Finally, those who may have failed to pass said examinations, if they should pass upon undergoing a second examination, shall receive a diploma as assistant teacher only.

ART. 8. If any of the pupils of the normal school should wish to continue the studies one year more to perfect himself therein he may do so, provided he pays from his own means the annual board, if he should be a boarding pupil, and provided there is no objection thereto in the judgment of the director of the institution.

PUPILS OF THE NORMAL SCHOOL.

ART. 9. The boarding pupils of the normal school are divided into free (*de numero*) and pay (*supernumerario*) pupils. Thus, those who aspire to be admitted as boarding or day pupils, as long as any of the latter are admitted, must have the following qualifications:

1. To be natives of the Spanish dominions.
2. To have attained the age of 16 years, which requisite shall be proved by the certificate of baptism or other equivalent public document.
3. Not to be suffering from any contagious disease and to enjoy health sufficient to discharge the tasks corresponding to the office of a teacher.
4. To have observed good conduct and to prove it by means of a certificate from the chief of the province and the parish priest of the town where he was born or resides.
5. To speak Spanish, to know Christian doctrine, and read and write fairly well, which must be shown in an examination before the director and teacher of the school.

ART. 10. Boarding pupils *de numero* shall receive instruction gratis, and they shall pay nothing for their support, lodging, and utensils of instruction.

ART. 11. Boarding pupils *de numero* are under the obligation of serving as teachers for a period of ten years in native schools of private instruction which the superior civil governor may designate. In the event that they should fail to do so, they shall be debtors to the state for the expenses incurred in their education and instruction. The same shall be done if for any legal cause or through their will or that of their parents they leave the normal school before concluding their studies or are expelled therefrom for lack of application or bad conduct. The rate at which to estimate the expense incurred for said pupils during a given period shall be the fees paid during the same by a boarding pupil of the *supernumerario* class.

ART. 12. Scholarships for boarding pupils *de numero* shall be designated by the superior civil governor, who must appoint natives of the provinces of the archipelago in proportion to their respective populations. In proportion to the increase in the number of applications for appointment as *supernumerario* boarding pupils, the class of boarding pupils *de numero* shall be decreased, the reduction beginning with those belonging to the provinces nearest the capital, and said class shall be abolished when there is a sufficient number of *supernumerario* pupils to supply the schools of the archipelago with teachers. In any event, the pupil *de numero* who shall have entered the school shall have the right to retain his place, which shall not be abolished until he has concluded his course of instruction.

ART. 13. The *supernumerario* boarding pupils shall pay to the institution a fee of 8 pesos per month, and their condition within the school shall otherwise be identical to that of the *de numero* pupils.

ART. 14. Only such young men shall be admitted as day pupils who, in addition to having the qualifications required of boarding pupils, live in Manila or its vicinity with their parents or under the care of a guardian and in such surroundings that it may be presumed that examples of virtue and morality obtain at the domestic hearth. Pupils of this character shall be furnished their educational supplies free of charge, and, if poor, their text-books.

THE DIRECTOR, TEACHERS, AND EMPLOYEES OF THE NORMAL SCHOOL.

ART. 15. The normal school shall be under the direction and management of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. There shall be a director at the head thereof, under whose jurisdiction shall be the teachers, pupils, and subordinate employees, it being his duty to direct education and instruction, preside at literary acts, visit the school rooms, see to the preservation of order and domestic discipline, correct offenders, and expel pupils in the cases and under the conditions mentioned in the interior school regulations, reporting to the competent authority such extraordinary measures and decisions of a grave character as he may consider it necessary to take.

ART. 16. There shall be under the authority of the director at least four teachers, one of whom must at the same time be the spiritual prefect of the school, intrusted with the duty of directing the conscience of the pupils, presiding at religious functions, and distributing the doctrine of the divine sayings. Lessons in sacred history, morals, and religion shall also be his special duties. Another of the teachers shall discharge the special functions of prefect of custom, and his principal occupation shall be to accompany the pupils and watch over them and their actions within the institution. The other two shall occupy themselves principally in instruction in other matters.

In addition to the director and teachers the school shall have such coadjutor brothers as may be considered necessary. There shall also be a porter or janitor (*conserje*) and the other indispensable employees.

ART. 17. The salaries to be paid the director, professors, coadjutors, and employees, as well as the allowance for supplies, shall be fixed by the superior civil governor, with the concurrence of the Very Reverend Archbishop of Manila, a report being made to the Government for its approval.

EXAMINATIONS.

ART. 18. At the end of every month in each of the classes of the normal school a private examination shall be held on all subjects studied during said period. Similar exercises shall take place at the end of the first six months of every year covering the subjects studied during that period. At the end of the course a general examination shall be held, the last-named examination shall be published, and shall be held in the presence of the authorities and distinguished persons of the capital, and shall be closed by the proclamation and distribution of prizes.

HOLIDAYS AND VACATIONS.

ART. 19. Holidays in the normal school shall be Sundays, feast days, Ash Wednesday, the day commemorating the faithful dead, and also the Saints' Days and birthdays of their majesties and the Prince of Asturias, and the Saint's Day of the superior civil governor.

There shall be short vacations from Christmas Eve to All Kings Day, the three carnival days before shrovetide, and from Holy Wednesday to the Resurrection.

The long vacation shall last one month and a half and shall take place during the warmest period of the year. Boarding pupils may pass the period of the long vacations with their families. Pupils may visit their parents' or guardian's house once a month.

REWARDS AND PUNISHMENTS.

ART. 20. The merit of pupils shall be rewarded by honorary notes, which shall be entered upon the book of the institution, and by annual prizes which shall be formally distributed upon the conclusion of the public examinations.

ART. 21. The punishment shall be public censure, deprivation of recreation hours, and confinement and removal from the other pupils, and, if this be not sufficient, final expulsion from the school, which must also take place without exception in the event of contagious disease, notable laziness and lack of application, grave lack of respect toward the teachers, and on account of bad conduct or pernicious habits.

ART. 22. The public mention of notes of good conduct, application, and progress shall also be considered a reward, and a punishment the mention of notes to the contrary, which shall take place each month, for which purpose all the pupils, with their teachers, shall assemble in one room under the presidency of the director.

INTERIOR REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL.

ART. 23. Interior school regulations shall be prepared, which shall state specifically the daily distribution of time on the part of the pupils, the order of studies, and the division of the classes, the religious and literary exercises, food and clothing, as well as the duties of the pupils toward the teachers and of their parents and guardians with regard to the institution.

TEXT-BOOKS.

ART. 24. The director of the normal school shall recommend for the approval of the superior civil governor a list of books to be used as text-books by the pupils, and to which the teachers shall conform in their lectures. This list shall be modified as circumstances may require.

The teachers shall dictate their lessons from the studies of this system which it may be advisable to use under the authority of the director.

SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS TO OBTAIN THE TITLE OF ASSISTANT.

ART. 25. Every six months examinations shall be held in the normal school for the title of assistant. Applicants for examination shall have the qualifications prescribed by article 9 for persons desiring to enter the school. These examinations shall cover the subjects mentioned in article 4, shall be public, and shall be held before the director and teachers of the normal school.

ART. 26. There shall be no degrees in these examinations, but those undergoing the same shall be either passed or rejected.

ISSUE OF TEACHERS' AND ASSISTANTS' CERTIFICATES.

ART. 27. It shall be the duty of the superior civil governor to issue the teachers' and assistants' certificates on the recommendation of the director of the normal school.

ART. 28. The teacher's certificate shall state the notes they may have obtained and the class of schools for which they are qualified.

Madrid, December 20, 1863. Approved by H. M. Concha.

From 1865 to 1882, inclusive, the total enrollment in this institution for the first year's course was 2,001, and the number enrolled in the

school of practice was 3,102. The proportion of those passing the examination for the title of teacher to the enrollments in the practical school was 28.5 per cent; of those passing the examination for the title of assistant teacher, 61.2 per cent.¹

In the building which the normal school under the charge of the Jesuit Fathers at present occupies is also situated the Meteorological Observatory. The last-named institution has rendered very good service both to maritime and land commerce in these islands and in many points of the East by reason of its careful observations and important notices. This observatory is equipped with the most modern and best meteorological instruments, as well as astronomical and magnetic ones. It is considered one of the best observatories in existence, and maintains relations with most of the American and European observatories. The founder of this observatory was the eminent mathematician, Father Federico Faura, who was highly respected by every institution of the world engaged in scientific research of this character. He was, in addition, an inspired poet and a noted linguist.

The instruction which the Jesuits gave in these educational institutions was not only scientific and literary, but their pupils were also educated in social matters. They cultivated not only the intellectual, but also the moral character of the children, carefully directing their habits and customs, understanding as they did that instruction and education are the basis of customs, that customs make laws, and that laws are the state. They accustomed the children to like work, to austerity in their customs, and to orderly and cleanly habits, even to the point of elegance, and inspired in them love of country and virtue. They did not neglect the physical education and development of their pupils, taking as their basis "*mens sana in corpore sano.*" They took special care to have their pupils speak Spanish correctly, forbidding the use of any other language in their colleges, all of which was diametrically opposed to the system pursued by the friars in their educational institutions.

It is true that religious matters played an important rôle in the plan of education which the Jesuit Fathers have developed in the centers of education which they direct in this country, the Roman Catholic creed being that which they have always sought to inculcate into the minds of their pupils, and in their religious instruction they are absolutely inflexible. They have, nevertheless, endeavored to adapt it to the customs, tradition, and laws in force in this country. This exclusive education in religious matters has, however, not given the Jesuits in the Philippines the results to be expected, as it has been observed that most free thinking men who have defended religious liberty most

¹These facts have been taken from an extended table which is not given for lack of space.—*Director.*

ardently in this country have been pupils of the Jesuits. Among them figure the immortal Dr. José Rizal, and all those Filipino deputies who, in the Malolos Congress, voted for freedom of worship and complete separation of church and state. The Filipino people have much for which to be grateful to the Jesuit Fathers, as a large portion of their solid instruction and refined culture, acknowledged by all, is due to the excellent plan of education practiced in this archipelago by the wise sons of San Ignacio de Loyola.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND PHARMACY OF SAN JOSÉ.

The report submitted by the Dominican friars at the Exposition of Amsterdam, in speaking of this educational institution, states:

The establishment of the royal college of San José is principally due to the efforts of the Jesuit Father Diego García, the *visitador* of his order in the Philippines, who, availing himself of the powers granted him by the Right Reverend General P. Claudio Aquaviva, ordered Father Pedro Chirino, director of the College of San Ignacio, which the order had established some years before in Manila, "to take the steps necessary for the erection of a seminary under the name of San José, for the education of the children of Spaniards."

Father Chirino secured from the governor of the islands, Don Tello de Guzman, the permission necessary for the erection of the college, after the royal audiencia and the ecclesiastical and secular chapters had expressed an opinion on the subject. Father Luis Gómez was appointed the first director, and on August 25, 1601, the college was formally inaugurated amidst great rejoicing in this city. On this occasion there were admitted 13 youths, among whom figured the nephew of the governor of the archipelago and a son of the senior associate justice of the audiencia in these islands.

In the beginning the expenses connected with the personnel and supplies of the college were defrayed by the parents or guardians of the pupils, but contributions and donations of residents, the legacy of the *adelantado* of Mindanao, Rodriguez de Figueroa, and the gifts of His Majesty the King soon gave great importance to this institution, which increased the number of inmates, extended the building it occupied, and created new chairs.

About 1636, in addition to the natural sciences, philosophy and theology were taught, and even academic degrees were conferred, thus competing with the University of Santo Tomás, with which it had some litigation regarding the right of conferring degrees.

In the year 1722 the Catholic King, Philip V, conferred the title of Royal College upon the institution, and in 1734 it was granted the right to teach canonical and Roman law, the same as the University of Santo Tomás, although, judging from the documents of those times now in existence, no degrees in these branches were conferred.

The institution continued thus brilliantly until 1768, when, the fathers of the society being violently and unjustly expatriated, the college entered upon a period of decadence, from which it has not as yet recovered.

The documents of the college do not show what education suffered after the expulsion of those fathers. It may be inferred, nevertheless, from the books of the University of Santo Tomás, that a few years later, if not immediately, instruction in philosophy and natural sciences was resumed, and that two professors were appointed for the purpose, and that in 1795 the government of these islands recommended the

abolition of such instruction, applying the revenues therefrom to the payment of the fees of the institutes and law courses, which recommendation was not carried out on account of an unfavorable report made by the faculty of the university.

This college continued teaching only grammar and philosophy up to 1866, and pupils were required to pass an examination in the university before two professors appointed for the purpose, in order to legalize their courses. The first four years of secondary instruction were established at this period, and in 1875, by a royal provision, the faculty of medicine and pharmacy was established in the college.

CONCILIAR SEMINARIES.

There were in the Philippines five conciliar seminaries, corresponding to the same number of dioceses, and which in compliance with the provisions of the Council of Trent, the bishops had established for the formation and instruction of Filipino clerics. These conciliar seminaries were those of Manila, Nueva Segovia, Cebú, Jaro, and Nueva Cáceres. It may be said that these institutions did not exist until the arrival of the fathers of the Congregation of St. Vincent de Paul in the Philippines, in the year 1862; prior to that time most of the clerics were educated in the college of San Juan de Letran, of Manila. In all the seminaries excepting that of Manila all branches of secondary instruction were taught in addition to those which constituted the studies for the priesthood, such as logic, psychology, ethics, metaphysics, and dogmatic and moral theology. In order that the branches taught herein, as well as those taught in private schools, should be considered valid and be recognized by the University of Santo Tomás, it was necessary that the pupils pay the enrollment and examination fees prescribed by said university.

The report submitted at the Exposition of Amsterdam in 1883 says of these conciliar seminaries:

The expense of the personnel and supplies is defrayed by the regular and secular clergy of these islands, who cede 3 per cent of their stipends for this purpose. It is only in Nueva Cáceres that the personnel is paid from the treasury. The administration of the property is under the charge of the vicar-general of the archbishopric of Manila and of the district vicars of the respective rectories, under the supervision of the bishops. The seminary of Segovia has been in charge of the Recoletos since the middle of 1876, when the Augustinian friars left it, and who also had charge since 1882, the Paulist Fathers having the honor of having inaugurated the studies now given. These zealous priests are those at present in charge of the other seminaries.

From statistical tables on file at present in the archives of Manila the following facts concerning two of these conciliar seminaries may be gathered. The enrollment for the Seminary of San Carlos, of Manila, from 1863 to 1883 was 971. The enrollments for the Seminary of Nueva Segovia from 1882 to 1886 were: Dogmatic and moral theology, 171; philosophy, first year, 181, second year, 99, and third year, 93; Latin grammar, first year, 317, second year, 301, and third year, 256; Spanish grammar, 275.

Prior to the supervision by the Paulist Fathers the studies of secondary instruction which were given in the conciliar seminaries were identical with those given by the friars in their other educational institutions, in substance as well as in form, as the purposes were the same—that is, to give education to Filipino clerics, whom they always considered their rivals and political enemies. * * * For this reason the instruction given to the Filipinos who aspired to a sacerdotal career was incomplete, being reduced exclusively to rudiments, if they can be so called, of logic, psychology, ethics, metaphysics, and dogmatic and moral theology. In so far as political and social studies were concerned absolutely nothing was given, and clerics were even forbidden to acquire knowledge of this character. Social education was unknown in these seminaries; no consideration was given to the fact that clerics, on account of their obligations and the constant intercourse they were obliged to have with their parishioners, should be the best educated men, with great knowledge of the ways of the world and of the human heart. The moral education of the Filipino people, especially that of the women, often retrogressed and made absolutely no progress on account of the influence caused by the status of the Filipino clerics in the popular mind.

After the conciliar seminaries passed to the charge of the Paulist Fathers affairs continued in the same manner, because these priests were subject and subordinate to the rigid tutorship of the monastic orders and the universitarian feudalism which the Dominican friars exercised in the Philippine Islands, and it was not possible for them to develop their own initiative nor explain their own opinions. * * *

RELATION BETWEEN MONASTIC ORDERS AND PHILIPPINE CLERGY.

The well-known German professor, F. Blumentritt, in a work on the Philippine Islands, speaking of the religious orders in the Philippines and the Filipino clerics, says:

They won for themselves in early times great gratitude from the natives by protecting them from the government officials, which was increased by admitting them to religious orders. But this happy condition was changed in the present century, for when the orders were abolished in Spain the Philippines offered an asylum to the crowd of European novices, whose numbers soon barred further admission to the natives. Since that time the Philippine friars have been European Spaniards, who are often the only white men in the country districts, and who, being the only representatives of the ruling race, have made use of that position, in fact, if not with right, and constituted themselves the rulers of the land. In the fear that a liberal government might deprive them of their last refuge—the Philippines—by handing the parishes over to the (native) secular clergy, the Spanish friars began to pose as the only reliable support of Spanish rule in the archipelago and to throw the suspicion of independence upon the secular clergy. So great is the ignorance of the Spaniards of the affairs of the archipelago that this suggestion was easily entertained, although all insurrections have been suppressed, not by the friars, but by the government. Their power was further increased by the money they circulated in Spain

and the fear of the Spanish Government that they might place their wealth at the disposal of the Carlists.

These friars have been the enemies of every administrative reform which the colonial ministers have promised or effected from 1868 until the present time, and they have consequently and naturally appeared as the enemies of all progress and improvement in their country, not only to the secular clergy, but also to all the other inhabitants of the islands. * * * What kind of a spirit actuated them is best shown by the fact that they accused the Jesuits, who are highly esteemed, of liberalism, and so brought suspicion and distrust upon the teachers who were educated in the Jesuit teachers' seminary.

* * * * *

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

Nautical school.—This school was created on January 1, 1820. As a consequence of the abolition of the tribunal of commerce existing in the city of Manila, which had charge of the school, the government undertook the supervision of it, by superior order, which provided that the personnel thereof should be considered as public officials and that the funds on which it depended for its support should be turned into the treasury.

The administrative direction of the school was intrusted to the commander-in-chief of the naval forces in this archipelago and to the immediate director. The theoretical studies given therein, which lasted four years, were as follows:

First year.—Arithmetic, theoretical and practical, and its various applications to commercial navigation, banking, chronology, etc.

Second year.—Theoretical and practical algebra, simplification and generalization of arithmetical calculations, plane and solid geometry and its various applications to altimetry, planimetry, and stereometry, and plane trigonometry treated analytically.

Third year.—Theoretical and practical analytical spherical trigonometry, and nautical astronomy and its applications; also the first year's course of theoretical and practical topography and its application to the preparation of terrestrial and maritime plans, methods of copying and reducing from one scale to another, and a system of drawing with pen and ink.

Fourth year.—Navigation and pilotage, and the essential principles of navigation, physics, hydrography, meteorology, etc.; also, the second year of topography, topographical and hydrographical drawing in colors, and surveying in general.

Practical instruction in navigation was given on board vessels navigating the high seas.

The number of pupils enrolled every year was from 50 to 60. The nautical school was not very well attended by the young Filipinos, the cause for which is not understood in view of the fact that this is a country in which navigation is one of the most powerful mercantile resources, and whose inhabitants have special and exceptional qualifications therefor. The lack of interest shown in studies of this character can be attributed only to the little protection, lack of means and of opportunities afforded upon the conclusion of the course.

School of Commercial Accounting and of the French and English Languages.—This school was located in the same building as the nautical school and was established on October 1, 1839, by the board of commerce of Manila, its creation being approved by the superior government on January 13, 1840.

The following statistical table will show the number of enrollments and graduations in this school from 1866 to 1882, the studies given, and the proportion of enrollments and graduations:

School of Commercial Accounting and of the French and English Languages—enrollments and graduations: 1866 to 1882.¹

[Reported for Exposition of Amsterdam, 1883.]

YEAR.	ENROLLMENTS AND GRADUATIONS IN—				
	Double entry.		English language.		
	Enrollments.	Graduations.	Enrollments.	Graduations.	Discontinued.
1866.....	24	8	(²)		
1867.....	12	6	(²)		
1868.....	27	6	(²)		
1869.....	28	7	(²)		
1870.....	20	6	(²)		
1871.....	19	1	(²)		
1872.....	10	2	12	4	8
1873.....	22	3	25	3	22
1874.....	16	4	12	4	8
1875.....	15	2	20	3	17
1876.....	20	5	21	6	15
1877.....	29	4	15	5	10
1878.....	51	6	36	9	27
1879.....	56	8	31	7	24
1880.....	38	10	25	10	15
1881.....	62	13	31	6	25
1882.....	116				
Total	562	91	228	57	171
Per cent graduated.....	16.19		25.00		

¹ No information regarding French.

² No data previous to 1872.

Academy of Drawing and Painting.—This academy, as well as the nautical school and the school of commercial accounting, was supported from local funds, a small part being contributed from the general budget.

In this academy there are no enrollments or academic courses, and hence there are no examinations. The pupils are free to attend any number of years they desire.

The course of study for superior classes includes coloring composition and modeling; ornamentation, landscape, linear, and topographical; natural, ancient, and drapery drawing, and figure drawing.

The following table gives the number of pupils enrolled for the years 1872 to 1883:

Pupils enrolled in the Academy of Drawing and Painting: 1872 to 1883.

YEAR.	Pupils.	YEAR.	Pupils.
1872	419	1879	443
1873	423	1880	454
1874	432	1881	495
1875	432	1882	500
1876	449	1883	509
1877	437		
1878	492	Total	5,485

One of the most notable pupils who left the Academy of Drawing and Painting of Manila was the laureated artist Juan Luna y Novicio. Known and admired in artistic circles, his work was and will continue to be a glorious example of Philippine art: He made his studies in Madrid, in Paris, and in Rome, being everywhere considered as one of the first painters of the present period. His principal paintings, which are kept in the best galleries of the world and which received prizes in various expositions, are the "Expoliarium," the "Death of Cleopatra," the "Battle of Lepanto," "People and Kings," and many others which are now considered real gems of art. He received high decorations from various European governments and monarchs as a reward for his inspiration and extraordinary artistic resources.

MUNICIPAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

This school was founded by the municipality of Manila in 1864. In 1868 the studies of the normal school for female teachers were given there. The instruction was in charge of the Sisters of Charity. The expenses connected with this educational institution were defrayed from municipal funds. Girls educated in this school could aspire to the title of schoolmistress, as well as those who made private studies, upon first undergoing an examination in the studies in accordance with the program then in force. A girl desiring to secure the title of teacher was obliged to prove her qualifications before an examining board presided over by the civil governor of Manila, and if she passed said examination she was given a certificate as a schoolmistress by the civil direction, of which she could not make use until she had attained the age of 21 years.

The report on the education of girls presented by the friars at the Exposition of Madrid says the following regarding this college:

While, strictly speaking, there is no other normal school for female teachers than that of Nueva Cáceres, we believe, nevertheless, that this name can be given to the municipal school for girls of this capital, which is the only institution for young ladies supported from public funds—that is, from the funds of the municipality of Manila. It is true that schoolmistresses can, and actually do, graduate from any girls' school of this capital, and even from any private school, as, according to the law in force to secure this title, the passing of the regular examination is sufficient; but we believe that the only institution of this character in Manila which deserves the title of teachers' school is the municipal school, and we therefore include in the same chapter this school and that of Santa Isabel of Nueva Cáceres.

GIRLS' SCHOOL OF SANTA ISABEL OF NUEVA CÁCERES.

This school was founded by the bishop of that diocese, Fray Francisco Gainza, who inaugurated the studies on April 13, 1868, as a primary school for girls. On June 18, 1871, the studies of the normal school for women were taught there, as they were in that of Manila, by a decree of the Government of King Amadeo of Savoy. On May 26, 1873, the Government of the Spanish Republic decreed that each of the towns of that ecclesiastical province should hereafter make allowance for a similar number of young girls desirous of obtaining the title of teacher.

Up to 1887, 177 girls had obtained certificates as teachers from this educational institution. The Sisters of Charity are in charge of the institution and of the education of the girls. This educational institution combined the characteristics of a school of primary instruction, a college for the education of boarding pupils, and a school for teachers, or normal school.

OTHER GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

With regard to the other girls' schools in Manila and the provinces we will transcribe what the Dominican friars state in their report, submitted at the Exposition of Madrid of 1887. Their statement will show that if the intervention of the monastic orders was absolute in boys' colleges, it was much more so in girls' colleges.

There are four colleges for the education of girls without taking into consideration the municipal school of Manila and the College of Santa Isabel, of Nueva Cáceres. These are the College of Santa Isabel, that of Santa Rosa, that of Santa Catalina, and that of La Concordia, also called College of the Immaculate Conception, all located in the capital of the archipelago. Of all these institutions the oldest is the College of Santa Isabel, founded in 1632 for the education of Spanish orphan girls by a pious foundation called the Santa Misericordia. In 1650 the first regulations for the government of the same were issued, which continued in force until 1813, when they were revised. The college is supported from part of the interest derived from the Misericordia legacy, administered by a board, of which the civil governor of Manila is the president. It also enjoys a grant of land in Tagudin, province of Pangasinan, by a royal cedula of March 14, 1680, which produces an income of 600 pesos per annum.

Until the beginning of the present century nearly 13,000 girls had been educated in this institution.

In 1861 the Governor-General of the archipelago added the Royal College of Santa Potenciana to the College of Santa Isabel. The former was composed of the orphan daughters of military men, and was a most ancient and beneficent institution, founded about the end of the sixteenth century by Perez Dasmarinas. It afforded shelter and protection to the orphan daughters of military men who had succumbed to the climatological influences of this country or had died in the defense of their country.

The colleges were under the direction of private ladies and afforded quite sufficient instruction. In 1863 the Sisters of Charity assumed charge of the same, to the great advantage of the college and of the morality of the pupils.

In 1879 the college suffered a considerable reformation under the command of Governor-General Moriones, who gave the college a new set of regulations and opened its doors to day pupils and half boarders, and in 1880 the board of directors established new chairs, which make this establishment one of the most complete for the education of European young ladies.

Girls admitted are given a dowry of 500 pesos, but under the condition that they must first secure the title of teacher, without which requisite, even though they get married, they are given nothing. When they have concluded their studies they engage in work, and the college reserves to them one-half of what they earn, which is added to their dowry.

Retreat and college of Santa Catalina.—The College of Santa Catalina follows next in order of antiquity to the College of Santa Isabel. It was founded in 1696 by the provincial, then belonging to the Dominican order, the Very Reverend Father Juan de Santo Domingo.

There were purchased for the purposes of the college for the account of the province of the Santisimo Rosario some houses adjoining the convent of Santo Domingo, to serve as an asylum to the young ladies who desired to consecrate therein their virginity to the Lord.

The institution was inaugurated on the day of St. Ann, of the year mentioned, after the approval of the rules to be observed, in conformity with the spirit and statutes of the Third Order of St. Dominic, with some modifications for the proper interior régime, based upon the principal laws and ordinations of the province of the Santisimo Rosario. On this day some ladies who had long before adopted the dress of the Third Order took the vows, binding themselves to the strictest observance of the new rule, and taking the three religious vows with all the necessary formalities.

Among the new nuns was the sister of Mother Francisca, who, in order to adopt the Dominican vestments, left the rectorate of Santa Isabel.

The new retreat was given for a patron, the Seraphic Mother Santa Catalina de Sena. It was also ordered that there should be only 15 choir nuns, in honor of the mysteries of the rosary, with some lay sisters to attend to the material service.

The foundation of this retreat was approved by a royal dispatch signed February 17, 1716, which put an end to the various petitions which had been submitted to the court against its installation. In 1732 a new cedula granted the retreat the right to have a church with a bell, and prescribed at the same time that the inmates were not required to observe retirement by a rigid vow, but only for the purposes of good administration.

The practice observed is that the sisters never pass through the inside door of the convent, which is in charge of one of the gravest sisters, but any person can enter it with express permission from the provincial.

Although in the beginning the College of Santa Catalina was nothing but a house to which Spanish ladies desirous of renouncing the vanities of the world and of devoting themselves entirely to the service of God retired, the Dominican Order did not long delay in assigning some of the sisters to instruction in a college. From

that time the retreat took the character of a college, where the pupils, at the same time that they were instructed in reading, writing, Christian doctrine, and other work suitable to their sex, learned to practice virtue.

In 1865 it was deemed proper to increase the number of sisters fixed when the retreat was established, in order to be able to extend instruction further and thus place the college on the same level as the best equipped colleges of the same class in this capital.

The inmates of this institution are not permitted to leave it without good cause.

They may be visited by their parents and other friends and acquaintances in a reception room located near the door of the college.

After the earthquakes of 1880 notable improvements were made in the material part of the building; and at the present time, in the departments necessary for the good service of the college, this establishment has a spacious working-room, large class rooms, well-ventilated dormitories, a beautiful bathroom, and an ample and capacious dining hall.

The retreat is managed by a prioress, elected every three years by the sisters, who acts at the same time as the mother superior of the college; at the head of the latter, nevertheless, there is a directress in charge of the instruction.

The spiritual direction of the retreat and college is in charge of a father of the order, appointed by the corporation for the charge of vicar.

College of Santa Rosa.—This establishment was founded in 1750 by the Paulist Mother of the Holy Trinity, a nun of the Third Order of St. Dominic. She arrived in Manila the preceding year, whither she had resolved to come from the Peninsula, desirous of consecrating herself to the good of others. Being convinced that the greatest service she could render the public was to establish an educational institution, she immediately took steps to carry out her holy work, and in a short time by her ardent zeal she secured sufficient funds for the establishment of a retreat, where she supported on charity a certain number of native young ladies for the purpose of educating them in the fear of God, in Christian doctrine, and in all exercises suitable for a woman. This was done so that whether they left the retreat of their own will and married or remained therein they would develop strong moral principles.

His Majesty has taken this college under his royal protection, and the regent of the audiencia supervises it in his name, with the corresponding powers.

The spiritual direction is, at the present time, intrusted by the archbishop to the Very Reverend Fray José Corujedo, former provincial of the corporation of St. Agustin.

Up to January 28, 1866, the education of the girls was in the charge of elderly ladies of well-known education and virtue, who acted as teachers; but on this date, by superior order, the Sisters of Charity undertook the direction of the institution, which they discharged to the satisfaction of all.

College of La Concordia or of the Immaculate Conception.—In the town of Paco, a suburb of Manila, there is a college which was inaugurated May 3, 1868, ordinarily called the College of the Concordia. The entire grounds and part of the building, which now serves as a college, were piously donated to the Sisters of Charity by a charitable lady named Margarita Roxas, whose picture is exhibited in the reception room. Five-sixths of said college have been built since its foundation.

This college is the exclusive property of the Sisters of Charity, who act at the same time as professors therein. It occupies a very picturesque and open position on a beautiful plain between the towns of Paco and of Santa Ana, and has very capacious and well-ventilated rooms.

It is the central building of the Sisters of Charity of the Philippines, and usually a priest of the congregation of the mission, intrusted with the spiritual direction of the college, lives therein.

The studies and work in this college and the distribution of classes are identical with those of other colleges.

From the date of the foundation of the college up to the present year 62 pupils have been examined for teachers, of which number 35 were classed as excellent, 17 as good, and 10 passed.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.—This institution is situated in Paco, a suburb of Manila, in the barrio of Looban. The building and its grounds belong to Sister Asuncion Ventura, a Sister of Charity, who, being anxious for the welfare of poor girls, donated it to the congregation of the Sisters of Charity, in order that said building should be used as an asylum for the education of about 30 poor girls. The institution was inaugurated on November 26, 1885. Pay pupils are also admitted for the moderate fee of 6 pesos per month.

The Sisters of Charity of this institution number 5.

Boarding pupils	37
Poor pupils	45
Servants	9
Total	91

The pupils are taught Christian doctrine, reading, writing, Spanish grammar, and the four rules of arithmetic. They are also instructed in the work of their sex—sewing, embroidering, the making of artificial flowers, and some in housework, such as cleaning, cooking, washing clothes, etc.

College of San José de Jaro.—On May 1, 1872, the Sisters of Charity opened, with the permission of the vice-royal patron, the College of San José, in Iloilo, for the instruction and education of girls. In doing this they acceded to the wishes expressed by some good Spaniards and some principal citizens, and supplied a want in that capital. This college continued in existence until 1877, when it was closed on account of the lack of funds, as it had no funds but those derived from the fees of the pupils, which were very few in number toward the end.

Fray Mariano Cortero, bishop of Jaro, availed himself of the opportunity to call the sisters to his city, and placed the school in their charge. A house was leased and beside it a frame building was constructed for school purposes, able to accommodate about 200 girls. Up to 1881 no boarding pupils were accepted on account of the lack of room; but later, on the request of some families, some girls were admitted, the number of which gradually increased to 50, which was too large a number for so small a house. This led to the necessity of enlarging the building, which was done by raising the school roof and making an upper story, by which means a large and spacious room was secured as a dormitory for the girls, besides a beautiful chapel.

Instruction is divided into three classes—superior, secondary, and primary. In the lowest class reading and Christian doctrine are taught. In the secondary class Christian doctrine, reading, writing, sacred history, and arithmetic are taught. In the superior class the reading of printed and written matter is taught, as well as the writing of Spanish and English characters, geography, sacred and profane history, and arithmetic, as well as piano for those who wish. They are also instructed in the work of their sex—sewing, embroidering, artificial flowers, etc.

Convent of San Ignacio.—Its foundation dates back to the year 1699, and it was directed by the fathers of the Society of Jesus until they were expelled in the last century, when it passed to the charge of the provisor of this archbishopric. Its original object seems to have been that of educating native girls in the fear of God, and to give them primary instruction and instruction in the work of their sex. This retreat serves as an asylum for devout women.

Since 1883 a school has been established in this retreat, with 3 teachers. They teach reading from the first letters, Christian doctrine, compendium of morals, sacred history, courtesy, arithmetic, Spanish grammar to the analysis of analogy, and in addition they have every week an explanation of the gospel, in charge of a priest of the secular clergy.

Needlework is taught from the first stitches to the finest embroidery.

Oil painting is also done in this institution, and we have a teacher of embroidery who is an expert in this art and whose work is much applauded.

The following table shows the number of teachers of primary instruction who passed the examinations and received their certificates in various girls' colleges between 1864 and 1883, as well as the number of day and boarding pupils attending the same, according to the report submitted at the exposition at Madrid in 1887:

Number of teachers of primary instruction graduated from certain girls' colleges and awards given: 1864 to 1883.

[Reported for the Exposition of Madrid, 1887.]

YEAR.	SANTA CATALINA.		SANTA ROSA.		CONCORDIA.			SANTA ISABEL. ¹			MUNICIPAL SCHOOL.			
	Boarding pupils.	Teachers.	Boarding pupils.	Teachers.	Boarding pupils.	Day pupils. ²	Teachers.	Free boarding pupils.	Pay boarding pupils.	Day pupils.	Day pupils.	Teachers.	Awards conferred.	Accusit.
Total ..	1,617	7	2,959	23	2,103	623	32	475	149	112	5,163	74	332	1,056
1864.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	6	.....	200	.....	7	28
1865.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	.....	10	28
1866.....	56	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	.....	12	33
1867.....	59	.....	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	20	.....	208	.....	18	52
1868.....	64	.....	156	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	5	21	45
1869.....	66	.....	166	.....	70	60	3	.....	.....	.....	210	6	19	26
1870.....	76	.....	186	.....	72	45	.....	75	30	.....	249	7	20	58
1871.....	80	.....	178	.....	80	42	4	.....	.....	.....	270	.....	20	55
1872.....	82	2	182	2	94	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	268	6	19	58
1873.....	84	.....	128	.....	100	53	1	.....	.....	.....	224	8	21	63
1874.....	86	.....	154	2	102	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	356	5	19	80
1875.....	88	.....	172	.....	110	87	3	76	19	20	³ 280	9	20	86
1876.....	88	.....	184	5	100	72	5	.....	.....	.....	⁴ 299	.....	20	77
1877.....	90	2	180	.....	114	54	.....	86	32	40	303	10	21	77
1878.....	92	.....	175	.....	120	36	6	.....	.....	.....	304	.....	21	79
1879.....	96	.....	177	3	192	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	⁵ 249	6	21	69
1880.....	98	8	169	3	231	48	3	.....	.....	.....	289	8	21	60
1881.....	100	.....	160	6	228	30	4	.....	.....	.....	273	.....	.....	.....
1882.....	104	.....	186	2	236	.....	3	88	42	52	⁶ 312	4	22	80
1883.....	100	.....	180	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	.....	.....	.....

¹ No other data from this college than that given.

² Poor girls of the town of Santa Ana, who have been receiving primary instruction free of charge since 1869 from the Sisters of Charity.

³ In this year orders were issued not to admit more girls than the number mentioned, in order to avoid overcrowding.

⁴ The preceding order was revoked.

⁵ A new order not to admit more than the number given.

⁶ The building having been improved, the number of girls to be admitted is fixed at this.

As we have seen from the preceding, the instruction given to girls in the Philippines was always under the immediate direction of the friars, and was consequently purely of a religious character. Some of these colleges were known by the name of retreats (*beaterios*)—that is to say, institutions devoted exclusively to religious practices—but all of them

were colleges, as boarding pupils were admitted and day pupils in some of them, with or without the payment of fees. Primary and secondary instruction was given. In some of these colleges the instruction was very poor, as many of the pupils graduated without knowing how to speak Spanish. It was only in the College of Santa Isabel, in the municipal school, and some private schools that adequate instruction was given. Some of these colleges were houses of recreation or of rest rather than educational institutions, where not only girls, but women, both married and single, went to pass a time for the purpose of change or to renew their clothing. Provincial young ladies especially were in the habit of attending the colleges of Manila for the purpose of learning the customs and social manners of the capital of the archipelago; but they were not always successful, inasmuch as refinement is innate and more a matter of birth and environment than social education. Thus these young ladies sometimes took to their provinces the defective mannerisms of the capital instead of the correct and elegant manners of good society—habits which they could not acquire in those colleges, where they were always engaged in praying or in sewing, embroidering, dressmaking, etc.

The young Filipino girls left these colleges without the habits required in society and which are so necessary to woman. In a word, social education was very much neglected in these colleges. * * * In these educational institutions, as will have been seen, the odious idea of difference between races was cultivated, a distinction being made between Spaniards, Spanish mestizos, mestizos, natives, Filipinos, and Indians. The result of these erroneous principles inculcated in the education of girls has been that Filipino society is divided and disagreeable. Girls leave these colleges with these erroneous ideas and believe themselves superior to others, making themselves ridiculous to educated and polished persons.

* * * * *

It is but just to state that if the education and instruction which Sisters of Charity gave in the educational institutions intrusted to them in the Philippines were not as finished as was to be desired, it was due to the fact that their principal ends and their mission were not the education and instruction of girls, but that their duties lay in their convents and in the hospitals, where they exercised charity and discharged religious acts. Hence, notwithstanding their good intentions and general efforts, they were not able to secure entirely what they undoubtedly desired.

SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

Superior instruction was given principally in the University of Santo Tomás of Manila. It is true that there were five conciliar seminaries in which superior studies were taught, but these, as well as

the institutions of primary and secondary instruction, were overshadowed to a certain extent by the University of Manila.

This institution was the only official university in existence in the Philippine Islands, and it had the privilege of controlling and directing the intellectual movements of the Filipino people. It was under the charge of the Dominican order, and, that this historical report may be as exact as possible, the following account is taken from the writings of one of the members of this order, Fray E. Fernández Arias:

The University of Santo Tomás, of Manila, graced with the titles of royal and pontifical by the Catholic kings and the supreme pontiffs, holds the first place among all the educational institutions of the Philippines on account of its antiquity, its history, and its importance. It was established in 1619 under the name of College of Santo Tomás, having as its basis a holy legacy from His Excellency Fray Miguel de Benavides, of the Order of Preachers, second archbishop of Manila, who is considered as its true founder. By this legacy the sum of 1,600 pesos was turned over to the fathers of his order, of the province of the Santísimo Rosario, who, accepting it in accordance with his purposes and intentions, immediately proceeded to carry the plan into effect. Thus, after various contingencies, on the day of the festival of the Assumption of the Virgin, in the year mentioned, after having been authorized by the general government of these islands and by both the ecclesiastical and the secular chapters, Fray Baltasar Fort, its first rector, proceeded to the inauguration of its studies by giving fellowships to twelve young men belonging to the most distinguished families of Manila. The permission granted by the general government and other authorities of this capital was formally confirmed by His Catholic Majesty Philip IV, in his royal decree of November 29, 1623, in which he said of this institution: "It has afforded and affords great advantages to the young, the preaching of the gospel, and the instruction of the children of the inhabitants."

The chronicles of those times show that the number of young men, mostly children of Spaniards, who attended the schools of the Dominican fathers was not small; but the difficulty of not being able to receive academic degrees was an obstacle to the progress of the studies. For this reason Pope Paul V was asked to authorize the order to confer the customary degrees upon the pupils of this college. This permission was granted for ten years, upon the expiration of which time it was necessary to again apply to the Roman Pontiff, then Urban VIII, for the extension of the concession for a similar term of years. This uncertain condition of affairs was not, as is evident, most conducive to progress in these studies, for which reason Philip IV, desiring to regulate this concession consistently and permanently, requested, through his ambassador, an apostolic brief from the Supreme Pontiff, Innocent X, in 1645, which should confer upon the College of Santo Tomás the title and honors of a university, with all the privileges of those of the same class in the Peninsula, authorizing it to confer academic degrees in the schools of theology and philosophy. Afterwards, in 1734, this concession was extended by Clement XII, also on the petition of the King of Spain, to the schools of canonical and civil law and to others that might in time be established.

The year following the erection of this university by Innocent X and Philip IV, its first rector and chancellor, Fray Martin Real de la Cruz, who so distinguished himself in the conversion of the Cagayanes, framed the laws, which continued in force until 1785. The greater part of these were similar to the laws of the University of Mexico, to which His Catholic Majesty desired to conform them, as appears from his letter written on December 20, 1844, to his ambassador at Rome.

In the beginning the only courses were dogmatic and moral theology, philosophy, and the humanities; Latin and Spanish grammar, rhetoric, and poetry were included in the humanities, and the study of all the branches comprised in the works of Santo Tomás de Aquino formed a part of the courses in theology and philosophy. This was the custom in most of the universities existing at that time, a custom that responded perfectly to the necessities of that century, and more particularly to the special requirements of this country at that period. In the first stage of their civilization, education in the Philippines was based exclusively on religion; and the local necessities and the aspirations of the first Spaniards, echoing faithfully the sentiments expressed many times concerning this subject by the Catholic monarchs, demanded a literary center where the bishops and missionaries might find a solution for the many and varied doubts which arose in the exercise of their ministry; where the governors-general might receive ideas of profound and consistent methods of government for the direction of the towns and for their relations with neighboring nations, and where the *alcaldes* and *encomenderos* might learn the lessons of Christian charity and justice, which they not infrequently failed to observe. In what a satisfactory manner the University of Santo Tomás fulfilled this duty is shown by the illustrious names of Fathers Berart, Marron, Santa Cruz, Pardo, Sanchez, and the celebrated Father Paz, and many others whom it would take too long to mention, whose brilliant and wise writings contain discussions of all kinds regarding the practical life of these people. It is also shown by the royal decree of 1862, in which His Catholic Majesty, admitting this institution under his protection, says that degrees in theology and letters are given with all strictness and display to qualified persons in those islands, this being of notable utility in that it furnishes subjects capable of filling the offices of curates and prebendaries.

The eighteenth century arrived, and with the coming of the Bourbon dynasty to the Spanish throne new germs of civilization took root throughout the monarchy, and were felt as far as these remote shores. Then the faculty of jurisprudence and canonical law was established (the establishment of which the Dominican corporation had endeavored to secure years before), because with the increase of the native and mestizo population, and with the consolidation upon a religious basis of the social life of these peoples, there was not a sufficient number of lawyers for the administration of justice. Lawyers did not come from the Peninsula, and for that reason, if not for other better and more noble reasons, it was necessary to seek them within the bounds of the islands. Hence, faculties of jurisprudence and canonical law were established, with courses in Roman law or institutes and the sacred canons. The pupils could hope for the degree of licentiate in jurisprudence and canonical law after a four years' course in these studies, and four other years called *pasantía* years, which were taken in connection with the law course, and were years of practice in the office of some lawyer. During these so-called *pasantía* years the pupils were required to defend a proposition every week and sum up the opposing arguments, and were permitted to act as substitutes during the absence of any of the professors of the faculty.

The course of institutes and canonical law was the only course in law given in most of the universities of that period, the professors being charged with making the applications necessary to the Spanish laws and those of the Indies, explaining the points in which they differed from the Roman and canonical laws.

The instruction continued thus during the greater part of the eighteenth century, the university conferring degrees in theology, philosophy, and canonical and Roman law. The courses in moral theology and the humanities were pursued without the formalities of enrollment and without a fixed number of terms, until toward the end of that century. With the increase of the commerce and the intercourse of these islands with Europe, and under the influence of the government of Charles III, it

was decided in the university assembly of 1785 to extend the faculty of theology by the establishment of chairs in literature and sacred writings, and that of law by two additional chairs of canonical and Roman law. It was also decided to create the faculty of medicine, together with a chair of mathematics, applied to commerce and navigation in conformity with the necessities of the times. Father Amador, professor of canonical law, having been appointed to form the new laws in accordance with the resolution of the assembly, concluded them during the same year, 1785. These laws, after being approved by the superior government of these islands, are now in force except in the points modified by subsequent laws. These laws provided that all professorships, with the exception of those belonging to the private patronage of the order of St. Dominic, should be conferred by competitive examinations. It also prescribed rules for the conferring of academic degrees by the faculties of theology, canons, law, philosophy, and by the new one of medicine, it being provided that in order to secure the degree of bachelor of theology, canons, civil law, and medicine it was necessary to have passed in four courses, and for philosophy three, and that after having obtained the title of bachelor it was necessary to exercise the *pasantia* for four years in the schools of theology and law, and for three years in the other schools. Rules were also provided for the courses, the enrollments, and the examination fees. These laws were taken to a great extent from those in force in the universities of Salamanca, Mexico, and Lima.

About that time the King of Spain confirmed the privilege of exemption from tribute for all those who had received the degree of bachelor and also for the pupils of the university, in consideration of "the utility and necessity for this branch of the state to encourage these studies, without which no republic can flourish; for, if it should be ordered, contrary to the practice observed up to the present time, that the tribute be paid, the schools would be deserted, to the general injury of these islands."

Because of the indolence of the times and the lack of pupils it became necessary to abolish the school of medicine and the class of mathematics and drawing, which were afterwards incorporated by the *consulado*, and the superior studies continued during the first part of the present century as they existed at the beginning of the eighteenth century. It was not until the year 1836, on the petition of the corporation of St. Dominic, that the chair of Spanish law was created, increasing the faculty of laws.

By a royal order of 1837, continuing the progressive course initiated in the instruction at the university, a commission, presided over by the director of the university, was appointed for the purpose of studying the method of extending the instruction and making a report upon the manner of filling the chairs which should be created, at the same time preparing a plan of studies conforming as far as possible with that in force in the Peninsula. The report of this commission was awaiting the decision of the court of appeals when a new royal order of April 2, 1842, provided for the appointment of a new commission, also presided over by the director of the university, and consisting of one associate justice of the royal court of appeals, a prebendary of the cathedral chapter, a member of the municipal council, and one of the economic association, for the purpose of preparing a new plan of studies in harmony with the necessities of the times. The new commission, having worked with great activity, presented its completed report, submitting a plan of laws for this university which included the college of San José, notwithstanding the opposition of its rector, who, as prebendary, formed part of the commission. According to this plan of studies, instruction in theology, philosophy, and jurisprudence was improved, chairs of medicine, pharmacy, and chemistry were created, and that of physics was extended. Upon the submission of this plan of studies to the supreme government of His Majesty, it was provided by another royal order of April 2, 1846, that funds be

secured for the establishment of said change in the university without injuring the interests of anybody, but respecting those existing in so far as possible.

In fulfillment of this decree, on the 28th of the following August, this superior government appointed another commission, to which was communicated a royal order of April 15, 1847, which appointed as a member of the same the rector and chancellor of the university, and another royal order of July 12, of the same year, which directed said commission not to include in the budget of studies "the property of the college of Santo Tomás, as it is the exclusive property of the Dominican fathers."

Unfortunately this commission was dissolved just before the completion of its work, on account of the absence of some members in the Peninsula, there remaining only one (in addition to the rector of the university), who later resigned his membership on the commission under date of October 28, 1848. But by a royal order of April 19, 1849, the action of this superior government in not accepting said resignation was approved, and in the place of the absent members Señor Montes de Oca was appointed and instructions given that another competent person should associate with them, in order that the work of university reform might continue. But as the commission did not hasten the matter with the speed desired by the Government of His Majesty, another royal order was issued under date of October 19, 1852, urging the commission to conclude the plan and budget of studies in accordance with the wishes and the interest of His Majesty for the welfare and prosperity of this colony. However, the difficulty of reconciling very great extremes, such as the preservation, in a new plan of studies, of everything already in existence that should be in harmony with the studies of the universities of Spain, the formation of a budget without injuring the interests of anyone, and a thousand other necessary considerations, placed under the charge of the commission by more than one royal decree, were more than sufficient causes to prevent the board from finishing its laborious contract and concluding its complicated work in the brief period desired. Hence it was not until February 16, 1856, that its work was done and the long desired plan of studies concluded. This plan was at once sent to the superior government of these islands in order that it might finally be forwarded when it should be deemed convenient. The papers were still in the hands of the secretary of the Government in March, 1859, when a fire occurred in the town of San Miguel, where said secretary resided at the time, and unfortunately the papers, in the compilation of which so much valuable labor had been expended, were burned. So unfortunate an occurrence must naturally have delayed this matter, although by chance there was in the possession of the rector of the university a copy of all these works and the previous writings of the board which were used in the compilation of the desired plan. The rector of the university was requested by the Government of these islands to furnish all the previous writings in his possession on the works and plan of studies which had been destroyed while in the possession of the secretary, and which should serve as a basis for the new papers treating of the same subject.

But before sending the report to His Majesty for his final approval the superior government received some copies of the plan of studies newly established in the universities of the Peninsula, together with a royal order directing that it be adapted in so far as possible to the plan for these islands which was to be presented for the approbation of His Majesty. This circumstance led to the suspension of the proceedings instituted and obliged this superior government to appoint another commission, or, rather, to complete the old one, which had already become disintegrated by the absence of some of its members, to revise the work and the plan of studies formerly proposed, and to harmonize it, if possible, with the plan of studies, a copy of which was sent to the members of the board for the purpose indicated.

Thus on April 5, 1861, General Lamery appointed the lacking members of said commission in which figured, as in the former commissions, the director and chancellor of this university. The commission concluded its work on February 20, 1862. The plan of studies prepared by this last commission was presented on the same day to the superior government of the islands and was finally transmitted with a favorable report to the Government of His Majesty without the sovereign approval for its establishment having as yet been given.

This lack of approval of the superior government did not prevent the consideration of the means of immediately carrying into effect the change in the studies, and soon afterwards, in 1865, secondary instruction was adopted with the degrees of bachelor of arts, commercial expert, and surveyor, and chemical and industrial expert, as in the universities of the Peninsula. The classes were opened the following year, in accordance with a provisional programme taken from that of Cuba. In 1867 this programme was given the supreme approval. Secondary instruction having been happily inaugurated, the approval of the plan of superior instruction submitted by the university to the Government of His Majesty was being awaited, when a decree arrived from the regent of the kingdom, Don Francisco Serrano, countersigned by the colonial minister, Señor Moret, which secularized the official studies and, suppressing the existing colleges and the University of Santo Tomás, converted them into the Philippine Institute and the University of the Philippines, respectively, thus ignoring all the elements which they had accumulated in their teaching during three centuries of existence, and turning over the literary future of the people to the hazardous plan, inspired, notwithstanding the loyal patriotism of the minister, by a doctrine diametrically opposed to that which had served as a solid basis for welfare and progress. The corporations of Manila, the bishops, and the clergy, with a majority of the householders, protested against a measure which, although it fulfilled the hopes of the university in regard to new chairs and schools, deprived them of any value by separating them completely from the religious basis. These protests were heard by the governor of these islands, Señor Izquierdo, who provisionally resolved that the decree be not executed in regard to the secularization, but that it be carried out with regard to the new schools. This resolution was fully approved by the Government of the Peninsula. Thus, in 1871, the schools of medicine and pharmacy were established and the other schools were extended. By a resolution of General Moriones, the governor of these islands, which was confirmed by His Catholic Majesty, it was decided to appoint a director of the College of San José, which was granted in perpetuity to the rector of the university, and of an administrator, on the recommendation of the said director, for the management of revenues.

In 1876 the study of the profession of notary was inaugurated and two professors were appointed to teach these subjects. Finally, in 1879 and 1880, the auxiliary courses of medicine and pharmacy, midwives, assistant surgeons, and practitioners in pharmacy were created. From this date the University of Manila has had a complete course of superior and secondary instruction, better than some universities of the Peninsula.

This is the brief history of the first and most important educational institution of these islands, in which it may be seen that, without the violence of certain schools, with the moderation and firmness demanded by reforms in the branch of public instruction, this university combining perfectly scientific interests with religion and patriotic interests, has been able to rise to the height required by the circumstances of the period and has fulfilled the aspirations of all true lovers of Christian and Spanish civilization.

We give also the courses studied in the schools of jurisprudence, theology and canons, medicine, pharmacy, and the notarial profession,

in accordance with the royal decree of October 29, 1875, and the studies given in the school for practitioners in medicine and practitioners in pharmacy, approved by the general government of these islands on March 4 and December 22, 1879, and afterwards confirmed by the supreme government. A course was also given under the same authority for midwives.

JURISPRUDENCE.

In order to be eligible for admission to this, as well as the other courses, it is necessary to prove by a title of bachelor, or by certificates of the examination, that all studies of secondary instruction have been passed.

Preparatory course.—Cosmology, history of philosophy.

Studies.—First year: Roman law. First course, canonical law. Second year: Roman law. Second course, patronage of the Indies; elements of ecclesiastical and special discipline of Spain. Third year: Civil and commercial law; penal law. Fourth year: Extension of civil law; Spanish codes. Fifth year: Public law; administrative law; colonial legislation. Sixth year: Political economy; statistics; elements of general and Spanish literature. Seventh year: Judicial procedure; legal practice and oratory.

Upon the conclusion of these studies the degree of licentiate in jurisprudence, which is indispensable for the exercise of the profession of law, is conferred.

THEOLOGY AND CANONS.

Preparatory course.—Ontology and theodicy.

Studies.—First year: Elements of religion and theological texts. Second year: Institutions of dogmatic theology; ecclesiastical history (first term). Third year: Institutions of dogmatic theology; ecclesiastical history; sacred hermeneutics (second term). Fourth year: Institutions of dogmatic theology (third term); sacred writings; sacred eloquence; moral theology. Fifth year: Canonical law (first term); Roman law (first term). Sixth year: Canonical law (second term); Roman law (second term). Seventh year: General ecclesiastical discipline; patronage of the Indies; ecclesiastical procedure and trials.

NOTARIAT.

Preparatory course.—Paleography; civil, judicial, ecclesiastic, and economic organization of the Philippines.

Studies.—First year: Elements of civil, commercial, and penal laws of Spain. Second year: Theory and practice of drawing up public instruments. Third year: Theory and practice of judicial proceedings, notarial regulations concerning fees.

After these subjects have been studied the pupils who have passed the examination shall receive the title of notary, after they have shown that they served for two years in the office of a notary public. This service may be simultaneous with or subsequent to the period of the term.

MEDICINE.

The study of the science of medicine shall be made in six years (without including the preparatory course, which is not simultaneous with the other courses of the faculty) and shall comprise the following subjects:

Preparatory course.—Advanced physics and chemistry; advanced natural history.

Studies.—First year: General anatomy and histology (first term); descriptive anatomy (first term); exercises of osteology and dissection (first term). Second year: General anatomy and histology (second course); descriptive anatomy (second course); exercises of dissection (second course); physiology, private and public hygiene, alternating lesson. Third year: General pathology and clinic and pathological histology; therapeutics, materia medica, and art of prescribing; surgical anatomy; operations, external applications, and bandages. Fourth year: Medical pathology, surgical pathology, obstetrics and gynecology, and course in infant diseases; syphilology. Fifth year: Medical clinic (first course); surgical clinic (first course); obstetrics and gynecological clinic; diseases of children; ophthalmology and its clinic. Sixth year: Medical clinic (second course); surgical clinic (second course); legal medicine and toxicology; dermatology and its clinic.

Upon the conclusion of these studies the degree of licentiate in medicine is conferred, which is indispensable for the exercise of the profession.

PHARMACY.

Preparatory course.—Natural history; general chemistry.

Studies.—First year: Pharmacology pertaining to the three kingdoms of nature. Second year: Chemical and organic pharmacy. Third year: Chemical and organic pharmacy. Fourth year: Practical work in the determination and classification of pharmaceutical products and principally of medicinal plants. Fifth year: Practical work in pharmaceutical operations.

When these studies have been concluded satisfactorily and it has been proven that the profession has been practiced in a pharmacy for two years, one of which may be simultaneous with the academic courses, provided that it be subsequent to the second year course, the degree of licentiate in pharmacy is conferred, without which the profession can not be practiced.

PRACTITIONERS IN MEDICINE.

First term: General ideas of anatomy and physiology.

Second term: General ideas of therapeutics and a general knowledge of those remedies which, on account of their easy application, can be used without trouble by assistant surgeons; the use of external medicine in its various forms.

Third term: External applications and bandages and the so-called operations in minor surgery.

Fourth term: Dentistry and chiropody; the extraction of teeth and the removal of corns. General review of all the courses.

Both this term and the preceding one shall be accompanied by practical work in the clinics of the school of medicine.

PRACTITIONERS IN PHARMACY.

First term: General ideas of physics and of pharmaceutical chemistry.

Second term: General ideas of natural pharmacology, or the study, knowledge of, and practical work in determining the different substances in the three kingdoms of nature.

Third term: Studies preliminary to operations. Practical work in determining chemical products and knowledge of the principal pharmaceutical incompatibilities.

Fourth term: Practical work in operations; pharmaceutical tariff and legislation.

To obtain the title both of midwife and practitioner of medicine and pharmacy a final examination must be passed in theory and another in practice. The first lasts half an hour and the second one hour and a half for midwives, and each examination lasts one hour for practitioners in pharmacy and half an hour for practitioners in medicine. Practitioners in pharmacy can not exercise their profession without having proved in due form that they have served during the last three terms in some pharmacy.¹

With regard to the funds for the support, both of secondary and higher instruction, in the Philippines, the report submitted by the Dominican friars at the Madrid Exposition of 1887 says simply the following:

Both secondary and higher instruction costs nothing to the treasury in the Philippines. The colleges of Santo Tomás and of San Juan de Letran are supported from the funds of the corporation to which they belong. The expenses of the university are defrayed with regard to the studies of medicine and pharmacy by the revenues

¹ In the original manuscript there follow here the rules for examinations for the degrees of bachelor and licentiate to be observed in the University of Santo Tomás of Manila, approved by a decree of the general government, of February 10, 1876, which were so voluminous that they were omitted.—*Director*.

of the College of San José, devoted to that purpose by several royal orders, the balance in the treasury of the college last year, after the deduction of all expenses, having been only \$173.94. The other expenses of the university are defrayed by the Order of St. Dominic, which has assigned for this purpose a large personnel serving without charge. Furthermore, the building of the College of Santo Tomás, its library, museum, cabinet, and other equipment are devoted to educational purposes, with all the personnel and supplies necessary for its preservation and improvement.

The only university receipts are those from the payment of matriculations, examination fees, and diplomas. The average receipts, deducting therefrom what corresponds, according to law, to professors, the secretary, etc., amount to \$14,000, and the expenditures to \$30,000. The latter figure does not include the cost of repairs, the support of the building, cabinet, museum, and library, and other dependencies of Santo Tomás, religious feasts, and other expenses which are not defrayed from the treasury of the university.

The Municipal Athenæum is supported by the municipality of Manila; the normal school for teachers from local funds; the drawing and nautical academies mostly from local funds, only a small amount being contributed from the general budget. The seminaries are supported with 3 per cent of the stipend of parish priests and other contributions of a purely ecclesiastical character.

According to a report submitted at the Exposition of Madrid, in 1887, the University of Santo Tomás conferred degrees upon 957 bachelors, 132 licentiates, and 97 doctors in philosophy, theology, canonical law, and civil law from 1645 to 1820. The graduations from 1820 to 1850 were as follows: Theology, 457; canons, 325; institute, 748; civil law, 203; philosophy, 2,173. From 1850 to 1870 the graduations were: Theology, 822; Roman and canonical law, 1,540; civil law, 658; philosophy, 3,405.¹

Total matriculations and graduations in the faculties: 1871 to 1885.

YEAR.	PREPARATORY COURSE THEOL- OGY AND JURIS- PRUDENCE.		PREPARATORY COURSE PHAR- MACY AND MEDICINE.		DOGMATIC THE- OLOGY.		MORAL THE- OLOGY.		CANONICAL LAW.	
	Enroll- ments.	Gradu- ations.	Enroll- ments.	Gradu- ations.	Enroll- ments.	Gradu- ations.	Enroll- ments.	Gradu- ations.	Enroll- ments.	Gradu- ations.
1871	63	43	18	11	98	35	63	14	8	3
1872	42	22	6	5	101	35	41	12	5	3
1873	82	56	20	19	58	24	28	2	4	4
1874	98	56	10	7	50	39	6	3	3	2
1875	121	70	11	9	58	27	26	8	2	2
1876	62	34	27	28	32	19	17	6	3	3
1877	60	49	27	24	40	25	16	5	3	3
1878	51	39	30	25	32	29	13	6	3	2
1879	62	49	39	31	32	30	10	10	1	1
1880	67	49	31	27	29	24	5	6	1	1
1881	91	58	70	51	32	24	.....	.....	1	1
1882	88	40	189	92	40	21	27	16	6	4
1883	61	46	221	128	47	24	11	3	3	2
1884	99	88	214	129	42	35	18	5	3	3
1885	71	51	150	79	45	27	16	9	3	1
Total.....	1,118	745	1,066	680	631	406	300	104	49	36
Per cent gradu- ated.....	66.68		62.40		63.58		34.66		73.46	

¹Summarized from extended tables given in the original manuscript.—*Director.*

Total matriculations and graduations in the faculties: 1871 to 1885—Continued.

YEAR.	JURISPRUDENCE.		PHARMACY.		MEDICINE.		GENERAL TOTAL.		Differences.	Per cent graduated.
	Enrollments.	Graduations.	Enrollments.	Graduations.	Enrollments.	Graduations.	Enrollments.	Graduations.		
1871	358	190	5	5	14	7	612	308	504	50.32
1872	188	119	5	5	11	10	399	211	188	52.98
1873	162	115	6	6	25	25	385	251	184	65.10
1874	163	125	8	8	38	31	371	261	110	70.35
1875	187	118	18	11	37	30	405	270	135	66.66
1876	129	25	7	7	34	35	311	220	91	70.73
1877	127	110	15	13	51	37	329	266	63	80.85
1878	185	112	22	20	54	47	340	280	60	85.49
1879	184	120	21	19	62	54	361	314	47	86.98
1880	183	109	25	24	72	61	367	301	66	82.01
1881	140	127	31	29	82	71	447	366	97	79.64
1882	221	145	35	28	214	124	820	490	300	59.75
1883	189	149	45	39	231	159	808	551	257	68.20
1884	159	107	77	65	253	164	863	594	269	68.82
1885	201	168	91	77	277	174	864	586	268	68.85
Total	2,571	1,904	407	356	1,449	1,029	7,672	5,259	2,419	.....
Per cent graduated	74.05		87.46		71.01		68.54			

The following tables show the number of degrees and titles conferred from 1800 to 1886:

Doctors, licentiates, and bachelors in the faculties of theology, canonical law, civil law, and philosophy: 1800 to 1870.

	Doctors.	Licentiates.	Bachelors.
Theology	25	34	81
Canonical law	14	24	176
Civil law	16	30	327
Philosophy	29	51	344

Degrees and titles: 1871 to 1886.

Licentiates:	
Theology and canons	33
Jurisprudence	135
Medicine	62
Bachelors:	
Theology and canons	33
Jurisprudence	99
Philosophy	10
Medicine	2
Pharmacy	6
Titles:	
Notariat	20
Assistant surgeons	27
Practitioners in pharmacy	7
Midwives	29
Surveyors	105
Commercial experts	82
Mechanical experts	8
Professors of the first and second years	69
Professors of the third year	6
Professor of languages	1

It will have been observed from reading the preceding pages and from what was stated by Fray E. Fernandez Arias, in speaking of the University of Santo Tomás of Manila, that the intellectual movement of the Filipino people was for three centuries centralized in the Uni-

versity of Manila, under the absolute direction of the Dominican friars, whose control was completely religious, or, as we said at the beginning of this report, completely theological. The report submitted in 1887 by the Dominican corporation contains, among other things, the following statement concerning the University of Santo Tomás:

The University of Manila has the titles of royal and pontifical, which reveal its glorious destiny of propagating in this archipelago religion and love for Spain. It is under the most special patronage of the Doctor Angelico, presenting in its name of royal and pontifical University of Santo Tomás the ideals which have prompted its foundation and directed its development for a period of almost three centuries.

Its organization is simple without being rudimentary. Having for a basis religious education, at the same time that it avoids the danger of professors expounding more or less advanced theories, which in practice sooner or later are reduced to moral ruins, both public and private, it contains the pupil within the circle of a severe discipline, in which, if some apparently see oppression and a suppression of spirit, this apparent oppression is softened by the paternal affection which the priests in charge of the instruction know how to bestow upon the natives of this archipelago. A constant encouragement to the young, directed by prudent and affectionate discipline; that is the standard observed by the University of Manila as to its pupils.

Notwithstanding the purely religious character which the friars desired to impress upon instruction in general, and upon that given in the university especially, it was not possible for them to extend this form of education to university studies. As the persons devoting themselves to those studies were already grown men, it was not possible to command them or force them, and when they did attempt to do so they were disobeyed, or at least their intentions were frustrated.

* * * * *

Although the Spanish Government officially recognized the diplomas of the young men who had spent long years in study at the university and had graduated with the academic degree or as lawyers, physicians, pharmacists, notaries, etc., nevertheless these graduates did not receive any official aid in their country, where at that time individual initiative was regarded as a symptom of insubordination or the beginning of future conspiracy. For this reason there were but few at that time who were able to pursue their professions in the official position. It appeared that the doors of the public offices were closed to every one who held a university degree. This was the case with those who obtained the title of notary, since for a period of eight years they were not permitted to hold any public office. This was also the case with graduates in law, to whom the promise had been made that they would be permitted to hold half the offices connected with the service of public prosecution; there were, however, very few Filipinos who obtained these positions, and most of them were appointed only temporarily. A similar thing occurred with the Filipino physicians from the University of Manila. It had been ordered that one-half the number

of positions of official physicians should be given to Filipinos, but, nevertheless, most of the places were given to Spanish doctors, either those from the Peninsula or those residing in the archipelago. Naturally when these professional men noticed how laws enacted especially for the purpose of favoring them were eluded, and observed the anxiety to isolate them and to annul their rights without taking into consideration their academic degrees, they felt humiliated by this unjust governmental procedure. Consequently the protest came; then the conspiracy came, and, as is logical, each succeeding conspiracy became stronger on account of the tenacious opposition and the cruel persecution to which those interested were subjected; and finally, in accordance with the natural laws of history shown in the case of many an oppressed people, came the revolution. Sooner or later, if the force of right is not respected, the right of force imposes itself, and when this moment arrives the destinies of a people are in the hands of Providence.

All these conditions tended to make the system pursued in the University of Manila and in the other establishments of instruction under the direction of the friars every day more disagreeable. Favoritism prevailed, and benefits and privileges of all kinds were granted to the favorites. This protection was not based on justice, nor was it a reward for virtue or merit. It was usually bestowed upon Spaniards or the sons of Spaniards, whom they considered superior to the Filipinos, accentuating these differences for the purpose of maintaining a constant state of division and enmity.

But these differences and divisions were more to be noticed, special care being taken to foster them, in the difference of races. It was customary to divide them into European Spaniards, insular Spaniards, Spanish mestizos, Indians, Chinese mestizos, etc., as may be seen in the following statement showing the races of the pupils enrolled for the term of 1886 to 1887. This statement was submitted by the University of Manila in the report for the Exposition of Madrid in 1887.

Pupils enrolled, by race: 1886 to 1887.¹

	Total.	Spanish Europeans.	Insular Spaniards.	Spanish mestizos.	Natives.	Chinese mestizos.
Total	1,982	123	98	180	1,367	219
Theology	73	3	1	4	49	16
Preparatory course	48			3	35	10
First year	9	1		1	5	2
Second year	5		1		2	2
Third year	3	1			2	
Fourth year	4				3	1
Moral theology	4	1			2	1

¹ The race of the pupils does not appear on the enrollment books for reasons easily understood, and consequently the data given here were secured through private channels.

Pupils enrolled, by race: 1886 to 1887—Continued.

	Total.	Spanish Europeans.	Insular Spaniards.	Spanish mestizos.	Natives.	Chinese mestizos.
Civil and canonical law	196	34	8	23	88	33
Preparatory course	48	8	1	6	26	7
First year	35	6	1	3	18	7
Section of canons	2	1			1	
Second year	41	9	3	9	11	9
Third year	16	3	1	1	8	3
Fourth year	16	3		3	6	3
Fifth year	7	1	1		2	3
Sixth year	21	2	1	5	10	3
Seventh year	11	1		1	6	3
Notariat	26	6	3	1	14	2
First year	13	2	2		8	1
Second year	9	4	1		3	1
Third year	4			1	3	
Medicine	175	26	25	27	69	23
Preparatory course	47	10	4	4	21	3
First year	22	2	5	5	8	2
Second year	28	4	3	6	11	4
Third year	33	5	6	5	13	4
Fourth year	22	3	4	3	8	4
Fifth year	15		2	4	6	4
Sixth year	8	2	1		3	2
Pharmacy	108	8	19	15	31	35
Preparatory course	25	3	2	2	2	16
First year	20	2	5	3	6	4
Second year	22	1	10	5	9	5
Third year	27	2		4	5	6
Fourth year	10			1	7	2
Fifth year	4				2	2
Practitioners in medicine	45	1		7	25	12
First term	20	1		4	10	5
Second term	10			2	6	2
Third term	7			1	4	2
Fourth term	8				5	3
Practitioners in pharmacy	13			1	9	3
First term	6			1	4	1
Second term	2				2	
Third term	2				1	1
Fourth term	3				2	1
Midwives	13			2	8	3
First term	7			1	4	2
Second term						
Third term	5			1	3	1
Fourth term	1				1	
Secondary instruction	1,333	45	37	95	1,074	32
First year	264	10	2	9	225	17
Second year	126	6		3	112	5
Third year	210	2		8	188	12
Fourth year	184	1		13	160	10
Fifth year	183	4	2	12	153	12
Studies of application	366	22	33	50	235	26

* * * * *
En résumé we transcribe here what Mr. Packard says on public instruction in the Philippines: ¹

In 1863 plans of primary instruction, which had been approved for Cuba, were sent to the governor of the Philippines for his examination. The plans proposed by the minister of the colonies for secularizing the University of Manila met with the most violent opposition from the religious order which had had charge of it, and its opposition was seconded by other persons, so that the plans as contemplated could not be carried out.

It is important, however, to show what changes were intended, and a summary is here given of the preamble and plans of study proposed, which are taken from the *Diccionario de Legislación de Instrucción Pública*, by Eduardo Orbaneja:

The minister of the colonies, under date of October 2, 1870, proposed that instruction should be given at the University of Madrid in Tagalog, and other studies which would give information about the Philippines and the English and Dutch East India possessions and their methods of government, especially for the benefit of those who intended to enter the colonial service. A decree of the same date established the plan proposed. On November 6 a royal decree established a public institute of secondary instruction in Manila with the title of Philippine Institute. The plan of studies embraced—

Spanish and Latin grammar.

Elements of rhetoric and poetry.

Elements of physical geography.

Elements of physical geography in general and of Spain and the Philippines in particular.

Universal history; history of Spain and the Philippine Islands.

Arithmetic and algebra.

Geometry and plane trigonometry.

Elements of physics and chemistry and of natural history.

Psychology, logic, and moral philosophy.

General outline of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene.

The same provisions were made here as in Cuba for the verification of degrees from private institutions.

The studies which fit for the industrial professions in the same institution included—

Mercantile arithmetic.

Bookkeeping and accounts.

Political economy and mercantile and industrial legislation.

Geography and commercial statistics.

French, English, Tagalog, and Visayan.

Surveying.

Spherical trigonometry.

Cosmography, pilotage, and maneuvers.

Theoretical and applied mechanics.

Physics and chemistry applied to the arts.

Topographical drawing and hydrography.

Lineal and ornamental drawing—landscape, figures, and painting.

The institute absorbed the College of San José and the Municipal Athenaeum, College of San Juan de Letran, nautical academy, and academy of drawing, painting, book-

¹See Volume 1, Report of the Commissioner of Education, United States, 1897-98.

keeping, and languages. On the same date the decree changed the title of the old University of Santo Tomás at Manila to that of the University of the Philippines. The faculties of law and medicine were reorganized, the latter containing the following studies:

Descriptive and general anatomy; two courses.

Exercises in osteology and dissection; two courses.

Physiology; one course.

Public and private hygiene; one course.

General pathology, with clinics and pathological anatomy; one course.

Therapeutics, materia medica, and writing prescriptions; one course.

Surgical pathology, with operations, bandaging, etc.; one course.

Medical pathology; one course.

Obstetrics and special pathology of women and children, with clinics; one course.

Medical and surgical clinics; two courses.

Legal and toxicological medicine; one course.

The pharmaceutical course was also reorganized.

On December 5, 1870, the minister for the colonies drew up a long exposition of the history, condition, and needs of public instruction in the Philippines, which recites the early activity of the Augustines, Dominicans, and Jesuits in education, especially in founding the colleges of Santo Tomás and of San José, but points out that by the process of absorption by the religious orders education became concentrated in their hands; that while every acknowledgment should be made of their services in earlier times, their narrow, exclusively religious system of education and their imperviousness to modern or external ideas and influences, which every day became more and more evident, rendered secularization of instruction necessary. He cites the attempts in this direction made since 1835, which had been only partly successful, on account, mainly, of want of persistence in following them up and the political changes of the times in Spain. He goes back to 1785, when the first classification of studies was made in the archipelago, and when secondary instruction included a very modest amount of the humanities, consisting for the most part of tedious Latin, taught with great prolixity; some scholastic philosophy, mostly intended to prepare for the study of casuistic theology; and some extremely rudimentary mathematics.

While this part of education remained in the hands of the clerical element, the laity, especially the association called the Sociedad Economica, established the nautical and accountant schools, the school of drawing and painting, and other no less valuable institutions, which were at first maintained by private funds, although subsequently by the state. (These were all united in the institute.) The university instruction was entirely insufficient. There was no faculty of medicine or pharmacy, very little natural science, and less of history, philology, and linguistics. This is now corrected. The minister remarks that it would be entirely Utopian to attempt to give the Government charge of all the education, because of the social condition in the Philippines and the supremacy and power of the monks.

On October 29, 1875, a royal order was issued regulating the courses in the university and prescribing plans of study.

The faculty of law was much enlarged to cover, besides Roman and canonical, civil, mercantile, and criminal law, political economy, and general and Spanish literature.

How many of these reforms were carried out eventually can not be decided from any evidence now available. The minister who succeeded the author of the above sensible proposition had the order revoked as far as secularizing was concerned.

We also transcribe what Fray E. F. Arias says on public instruction in the Philippines, in the report submitted by the Dominican Order at the Exposition of Amsterdam in 1883.

Secondary instruction having been inaugurated, the approval was being awaited of the plan of superior instruction, submitted by the university to the Government of His Majesty, when a decree arrived from the regent of the Kingdom, Don Francisco Serrano, countersigned by the colonial minister, Señor Moret, which secularized the official studies and suppressed the existing colleges and the University of Santo Tomás, combining them in the Philippine Institute, etc.

This decree, countersigned by the eminent colonial minister, Don Segis Mundo Moret, introducing modern advances in Philippine legislation, secularizing instruction and giving it all kind of guarantees and liberties, this long awaited provision, caused a great outburst of enthusiasm throughout the archipelago, as it signified the manumission of the popular conscience from a slavery bound with the chains of fanaticism and inimical irreconcilability. In many provinces and in the city of Manila this never to be forgotten resolution of the Spanish Government was received with signs of evident joy. Later, under various pretexts, all those who had expressed joy were cruelly persecuted and put in jail or deported as insurgents, Masons, filibusters, etc., these measures extending even to those who were merely suspected. This is the history of all theocratic or despotic governments. It is true that some residents and parents of families protested against this provision, together with the corporations, the bishops and the clergy, but these residents and fathers of families did so either through fear or because they were debtors to or members of the family of the friars. Some did so for fear of being discovered, but most of them to carry out ambitions; no one made a protest with sincerity and in good faith. Everything was hypocrisy, as is the case, and must be the case, among all nations oppressed by absolutism.

How these good intentions of the Spanish Government and of the illustrious statesman, Señor Moret y Prendergast, the minister who drafted this wise and civilizing law, were frustrated, is perfectly explained by Mr. Packard in his statement.

Notwithstanding the adverse circumstances surrounding the ambitious youths of the Philippines, many of them have given proof of their ability and sincerity and have become renowned in the fields of moral and political science, the arts, and, in a word, in all branches of human knowledge, and have been and will continue to be the hope of their nation to the legitimate glory of their country.

II. UNDER THE AMERICANS.

School System Prior to American Occupation—Schools under Military Administration—School System under Philippine Commission—Purposes of the Work Undertaken in the Philippines—Interesting Particulars of the Educational System.

BY PRESCOTT F. JERNEGAN,
Of the Manila Normal School.

As already stated by Mr. del Rosario, when the Spaniards made the first permanent European settlement in the Philippines at Cebú in 1565, several of the native tribes had written alphabets. They wrote upon bamboo stems and banana leaves with a sharp pointed stick. In remote districts this practice still existed at the close of the Spanish rule. Books or literature in the proper sense did not exist among the early Filipinos, and it seems improbable that any considerable portion of the population had even meager educational attainments.

The Spanish schools in the Philippines were in origin and history missionary enterprises, conducted under the direct supervision of the church. The teachers were educated and appointed by the parish priest, from whom they received their scanty pay. Instruction was given chiefly from a religious catechism. The pupils studied aloud, were ungraded, and the sexes were separated, the education of girls being very much neglected until recent times. There was no general plan of instruction for all schools, no effective central bureau of information, few and crude books, and little or no school equipment.

The University of Santo Tomás was established in Manila, and other higher institutions of learning followed, far in advance of the establishment of a general system of primary education. The Spanish tendency was to work from the top downward, while the American plan in the Philippines has been to give the people the higher institutions of learning only as they became fitted for them. The method of education pursued with the Filipino made him content with merely a verbal knowledge. One subject after another was added to his curriculum with indifference on the part of both teacher and pupil to an intelligent and practical mastery of the contents.

By the royal decree of December 20, 1863, to which reference has been made by Mr. del Rosario, a general system of primary schools

was established throughout the island. It was also planned to found secondary schools, normal institutions, and colleges. The primary schools were under municipal control and nominally free. In practice, however, the teachers often devoted most of their time to those whose parents paid a small fee.

The change from church to governmental control after American occupation did not at first prove as beneficial as was anticipated. The personal influence of the priest was no longer as potent, and acted often as an obstructive force. Interest and attendance fell off, and the work in the remoter and smaller villages particularly suffered. The following, from the report of the first Philippine Commission, does not understate the practical results of the municipal schools:

Ability to read and write a little of the local native language was comparatively common. Instruction in geography was extremely superficial. The only history ever taught was that of Spain, and that under conventional censorship. The history of other nations was a closed book to the average Filipino. Vocal music was not taught, and the institution in practical agriculture was a sorry farce. Girls were not given instruction in geography, history, or agriculture, but in place of these subjects were supposed to receive instruction in employments suitable to their sex.

The insurrection of 1896 and the subsequent revolt of 1899-1901 against the Americans greatly disorganized the work of education. School buildings were often used as barracks or stables, the furniture destroyed, and habits of school attendance broken up.

The strong antifriar sentiment removed the last vestige of intelligent control, and under the lazy and ignorant municipal officials, who were often far from representing the best class of Filipinos in insurrectionary times, the schools of the Philippines fell into a sad state of neglect.

It therefore means little to say that in 1897 there were 2,167 primary schools in the islands. The entire school system, when the Americans began their work, was disorganized; the buildings and equipment missing, defective, or useless, and the barest nucleus of an efficient teaching force present.

SCHOOLS UNDER MILITARY ADMINISTRATION.

General Otis urged and furthered the reopening of the schools, himself selecting and ordering the text-books. Many officers, among them chaplains, were detailed as superintendents of schools, and many enlisted men, as teachers.

September 1, 1898, immediately after the American occupation, seven schools were organized in Manila. This first effort at instruction in English was under the direction of Chaplain W. D. McKinnon, U. S. Army. These schools continued the Spanish methods in general, one teacher of English being assigned to each school.

June 1, 1899, Mr. George P. Anderson, a volunteer officer and grad-

uate of Yale, became superintendent of the Manila schools. Thirty-nine schools were opened, with an enrollment of 3,742. By June 30, 1900, there were 24 teachers of English in the Manila schools, but the system and most of the text-books were still essentially Spanish. The daily average attendance was 4,500 at this time.

The primary reason for the rapid introduction, on a large scale, of the American public school system in the Philippines was the conviction of the military leaders that no measure would so quickly promote the pacification of the islands. General MacArthur, in recommending a large appropriation for school purposes, said: "This appropriation is recommended primarily and exclusively as an adjunct to military operations calculated to pacify the people and to procure and expedite the restoration of tranquillity throughout the archipelago."

About 1,000 schools were opened by the military commanders. It was the general opinion of the military officers engaged in the task of reestablishing the schools that English should be made the medium of instruction.

On March 30, 1900, Capt. Albert Todd, Sixth United States Artillery, was placed in temporary charge of the public school instruction of the Philippine Islands. In a report made August 17, 1900, to the military governor he embodied the following recommendations, previously made by him to the Philippine Commission:

(1) That a comprehensive modern school system for the teaching of elementary English be inaugurated at the earliest possible moment, and that attendance be made compulsory wherever practicable.

(2) That industrial schools for manual training be established as soon as fair knowledge of English has been acquired.

(3) That all of the schools under government control be conducted in the English language so far as in any way practicable, and that the use of Spanish or the dialects be only for a period of transition.

(4) That English teachers, well trained in primary instruction, be brought over from the United States in sufficient numbers to take charge of the schools of the larger towns at least.

(5) That a well-equipped normal school be established for instructing natives to become teachers of English.

(6) That in the larger towns a portion, at least, of the schoolhouses be modern structures, plainly but well and properly equipped.

(7) That the schools supported by the government be absolutely divorced from the church. If the natives desire schools in which religious instruction is to be given, that they furnish the entire support for the same from private sources, but attendance at these latter schools shall not excuse the children from attendance at the public schools where English is taught. In addition, the parochial church schools, if such are maintained, shall be required to be equal in character of general instruction to the public schools.

By September 1, 1900, about \$41,000 was expended by General Otis in the purchase of text-books and supplies. Most of the textbooks were in Spanish.



1. PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOL, DUMAGUETE, NEGROS ORIENTAL. 2. NORMAL SCHOOL, MANILA. 3. MORO SCHOOL, MINDAO.

Many of the military commanders devoted a great deal of wisely directed energy to the educational work, and the success of the school system is in considerable measure due to their wise and earnest efforts. The standards of American civilization were set before the natives at an early date. They were astounded that in the midst of war the American Army displayed such genuine interest in the affairs of education. The schools were everywhere received with interest, the bitterness engendered by war softened, and the foundations laid for the more systematic work which followed under civil rule.¹

SCHOOL SYSTEM UNDER PHILIPPINE COMMISSION.

The present school system in the Philippines was organized under the direction of Dr. Fred. W. Atkinson, who assumed the position of general superintendent of public instruction September 1, 1900.

He drafted the first act providing for a general system of public instruction in the Philippines, which was passed, with a few modifications, as act 74 of January 21, 1901, amended by acts 477 to 525 of 1902. It constitutes the organic school law of the islands at present.

Originally entitled the department of public instruction, the school system was reorganized as the Bureau of Education, by act 477 of October 8, 1902, being one division of the enlarged department of public instruction, and having as coordinate bureaus the Bureau of Architecture, the Bureau of Public Printing, and the Bureau of Archives.

At first only ten school divisions were arranged, but the difficulties of transportation between the numerous islands of the archipelago, and the rapid growth of the schools, together with the extraordinary amount of time and effort required to accomplish the smallest undertakings in a country destitute of modern business facilities, necessitated a regrouping of the islands into eighteen divisions, as provided in the original act 74, January 21, 1901. Each of these was placed under a superintendent whose duties are defined in the foregoing acts.

Some of these divisions consisted of several provinces, each in some cases separated by impassable mountains, in others comprising distinct islands. These conditions imposed long detours upon the superintendents in making their tours of inspection. An immense mass of office work was, in addition, involved in the receipt and distribution

¹ At this point Mr. Jernegan quotes at considerable length from the reports of Gen. J. H. F. Smith, U. S. V.; Generals Kobbé, Grant, Young, and Bell, U. S. A.; Colonels Rice, Birkhimer, McClernand, Brett, and many other Army officers on the state of education and the schools, but the scope of this work will not justify their publication, interesting and valuable as they are. It is sufficient to say, probably, that the Army took up the subject of public education soon after the occupation of Manila, and although actively engaged against the insurrectionary forces in the field, found time to establish and supervise the public schools, much to the surprise of the Filipinos.—*Director*.

of school supplies and in correspondence connected with the placing of American teachers, with local school boards, and reports to the main office. To make possible the necessary supervision, on September 20, 1901, authority was given to assign to the position of deputy superintendents as many teachers as should be necessary to carry on effectively the work of organization and inspection, the number not to exceed one for each province of a school division. Under this law thirty-two deputies were appointed. Their time was spent chiefly on the road, and a great variety of tasks was intrusted to them. It would have been quite impossible for the educational work to have made the rapid development and reached the state of efficiency which resulted, without the services of these deputies. It was considered best, however, after the preliminary organization of the primary school system had been accomplished, to bring the division superintendents into closer touch with the fieldwork, to restore to the teaching force as many as possible of the deputies, whose services were now needed in the secondary school work, and to fill vacancies caused by resignations. A law was, therefore, passed, October 8, 1902 (act 477), annulling the position of deputy superintendent. Thirty-six school divisions were created (since increased to thirty-seven by the partition of Samar). These divisions consist of one province each, with five exceptions, where the size and physical configuration of the provinces make it possible to combine two provinces in one division.

EDUCATION OF WILD TRIBES.

In three divisions—Benguet, Lepanto-Bontoc, and Paragua—the provincial governor acts as superintendent of schools, without additional compensation. This provision is due to the fact that the population of these provinces is composed principally of semisavage non-Christian tribes, where the method of instruction is different from that employed with the civilized Christian races. The school work in these provinces is confined to a few towns inhabited principally by members of Christian races, the Ilocanos in Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc, and the Visayans in Paragua.

The experiment was made of educating the Igorots of Benguet after the plan in general operation in the islands. About ten teachers were placed at isolated stations in this province, and worked for a year, 1901-2. They organized schools which, considering the scanty and scattered condition of the population, were a credit both to the industry of the teachers and the willingness of the natives to receive instruction. The isolated and backward condition of these people, and the different character of the problems which confront them from those of the civilized tribes, resulted in the determination to confine the work in this and similar provinces to the establishment of an

agricultural and industrial school of an elementary nature, in which some of the most promising youths could be gathered and given a training adapted to the primitive environment in which they live. A school of this sort was therefore established in 1902-3 in Baguio, Benguet, and 60 Igorot boys selected from various parts of the province. They live in the dormitory which they assisted to build, and receive instruction in elementary methods and the use of tools. A similar school is in process of construction at the town of Bontoc, in the province of Lepanto-Bontoc. The following extract from a report of November 28, 1903, to the civil governor by Brig. Gen. Leonard Wood, is an example of the work done among the wild tribes of the Moro provinces by the American teachers:

At Santa Cruz, about 25 miles south of Davao, on the west side of the bay, there is a settlement of some 700 Bagobos, members of the wild tribe of the same name living in the interior. A small settlement of these people was established years ago by a Jesuit priest. This settlement was destroyed by the Moros at the time of the transfer of the government. During the past year they, and several hundred others, have been brought back through the influence of Mr. Wood, an American school teacher from California. A delightful little village has been laid out, with clean streets, clean, well-kept houses and gardens, and the children have been taught to speak English. The work done by this young man has been excellent; he has 70 children in school, and the people have the greatest respect and fondness for him. He has accomplished practical results of the greatest value to the people concerned, which illustrates what can be done by a really intelligent man who is interested in this kind of work. He lives in this native town entirely alone, so far as civilized companions go. I trust we shall be able to help him in many ways, and perhaps find him an assistant who can, after a time, keep things going at Santa Cruz, and thus enable him to get hold of another lot of savage people and start them on the right road.

THE AMERICAN TEACHER.

By September 1, 1901, 765 American teachers had been appointed in accordance with the provisions of act 74, most of whom were in the islands and at their stations on that date. The conditions that governed the appointment of these teachers may be gathered from a statement made by Doctor Atkinson in his report to the United States Bureau of Education for 1900-01, as follows:

Teachers have been appointed both by letter directly and by authority delegated to various heads of normal schools and colleges, together with state officials, upon whom I deemed it wise to confer a limited appointing power, owing to the great distance and impracticability of personal conference with the applicants, and in whose judgment and integrity I had confidence. About half of all the teachers were thus appointed. * * * About 200 of the early appointments and practically all of the late ones have been made directly by letter, and have had for a basis more than 12,000 personal written applications, with testimonials appended—the recommendations of normal school principals, college presidents, and state officials, and the personal certification of the qualifications of applicants by leading educational men in the United States with whom I am personally acquainted, or whose character is well known to me by repute. The character of the teachers' applications from the United States

has been varied and indicative of great interest in Philippine affairs. While men of every profession, and, doubtless, a large number without any profession, have applied for appointment to educational work in these islands, quite a number of capable and enthusiastic teachers holding good positions in the United States, and vouched for in the highest terms, have signified their willingness to accept work here at the same salaries, and in some instances at smaller salaries than they are now receiving at home. The schools and colleges have also manifested a great interest in this work, and their hearty cooperation has been freely given in the securing of teachers. In making appointments care has been taken to secure professional teachers, i. e., men and women who are in sympathy with the work and are making it their vocation in life. The fixed requirements for appointments, as tabulated in circular letter to applicants, were:

1. Applicants must be either normal school or college graduates.
2. They must have had several years' successful experience in school work, and must now be engaged in teaching.
3. Copies of testimonials and a late photograph should accompany each application.
4. They must be physically sound and able to withstand a tropical climate and willing to accept whatever location is assigned to them by the general superintendent of education. A certificate of good health from a reliable physician will be required of all appointees.

The department of education desires to hear from those who can fulfill the above conditions.

In cases of the more important appointees special and thorough investigations have been made. No religious distinction has been made, nor has any race line been drawn, the sole desire being to secure competent, enthusiastic teachers of the highest character. However, it has been deemed wise to require that appointees shall be citizens of the United States.

With the arrival and assignment of these teachers, English became the only medium of instruction. The experiences of the teachers in breaking virgin ground, and devising means and methods for implanting a practical knowledge of the English tongue, and organizing graded schools out of the fragmentary and chaotic material available, were unique in the history of education. Too much can not be said in praise of the energy and resourcefulness with which they overcame the handicap of a strange language, or rather a medley of dialects, and broke down by patience, tact, and example, the prejudices of custom, religion, and race; establishing themselves in the confidence of all classes; and achieving a success far beyond what could have been anticipated.

The difficulties encountered by the American teachers in establishing schools in communities desolated and discouraged by war were numerous. Some of them built their own schoolhouses, made the benches, and then taught the children for months without books, slates, or maps. Others taught under a spreading tree or in their own houses. One superintendent, on opening a schoolhouse, found it inhabited by 45 goats.

The teachers were obliged to conciliate the native priest or Spanish friar, to prod a lethargic municipal presidente (mayor) and town

council into action, and sometimes to go from house to house persuading the parents of the children to send them to school. In some cases that have come under the personal observation of the writer they have paid the salaries of their Filipino teachers when the municipal treasury was empty, and have sent them to the vacation normal institutes, paying their expenses; have drilled and equipped boys' brigades and organized gala processions of children to increase the interest of the community in the schools. They have written plays and staged them, arranged athletic contests, aided unjustly oppressed peasants to secure justice, fought bandits, persuaded the natives to build trails and bridges, exercised a judicious influence in local politics; in short, fulfilled, officially and unofficially, a variety of functions foreign to the position of a school teacher in America, but of the utmost advantage in securing the loyalty of the inhabitants to the sovereignty of the United States and implanting the ideals of western civilization among them.

The work of the teacher can not be understood unless he is thought of as discharging the many-sided functions, other than religious, formerly the prerogative of the Spanish friar. Socially, and in his intellectual influence, he is the successor of the man who for centuries was the controlling influence in these primitive communities of the Philippines. He has been the quiet mediator of modern ideas, and far transcended the role of a mere pedagogue. He has won the affection and respect of the Filipino people as, from the nature of their callings, the soldier and the merchant could not do. If the children of the Philippines had learned nothing from books, the personal influence of the American teacher would still have justified his employment.

A letter recently received from Mr. Juan Pimentel, governor of the province of Ambos Camarines, shows the appreciation of the Filipinos for the kind of work described above:

As is well known, the people of this province have been peaceful and friendly toward the government, and for the most part have supported the public schools well. There are no stronger *Americanistas* in the province than those school children who in the past two or three years have come within the sphere of the personal influence of the American teachers, and such converts to the American ways and ideas are seldom lost. For the present and future welfare of the people of this province, therefore, I trust that the former complement of American primary teachers may be made up.

The maximum number of American teachers at work in the islands, including superintendents, was 926, in May, 1902. The present number is 723. This gradual reduction of the force is not to be interpreted as an indication of any change in the policy of the government, but is rather the fulfillment of the plan and promise to replace, slowly, the American teachers with native teachers as the latter become competent. The American teachers are gradually being withdrawn from the primary work to fill positions in the secondary schools. They are

acting more and more as local supervisors, giving a part of their time to the organization and inspection of the barrio schools, so that, although fewer in number than a year ago, they are exercising no less extensive an influence over the educational development of the islands.

Dr. E. B. Bryan succeeded Doctor Atkinson, assuming the position of General Superintendent of the Bureau of Education January 1, 1903.

Doctor Bryan, previously principal of the insular normal school at Manila, had placed this institution on a firm basis, organizing its course, and establishing the high standard of work which it has since maintained.

One of the most useful acts of his brief administration was the holding of a convention of division superintendents, March 23-27, 1903. This gathering was the first at which the superintendents had an opportunity to compare views and discuss the policy and methods best adapted to their various fields.

Doctor Bryan was succeeded by Dr. David P. Barrows, the present general superintendent, formerly city superintendent of the Manila schools, who for the two years previous had served as chief of the Bureau of non-Christian Tribes.

PURPOSES OF THE WORK UNDERTAKEN IN THE PHILIPPINES.

The object of American educational work in the Philippines, the physical and racial environment of the enterprise, the importance of the barrio field to which allusion has just been made, and the much-discussed question of the use of English or the native tongues in the schools, are luminously treated in the following extract from the report of Dr. David P. Barrows, General Superintendent of the Bureau of Education, to the secretary of public instruction, under date of September 30, 1903:

In building up here an American system of public schools, we necessarily form our purpose, in view of the failures of the past, and this previous experience compels us to adopt certain ideals, which may be briefly stated at this point.

In the first place American schools must be public and secular. Very grave doubts were at first entertained as to whether it would be possible to maintain here a system of schools which did not give religious instruction, and which did not place dependence upon the assistance of the church. The government in its opening efforts was gravely advised and admonished that the Filipino would support no form of instruction that was not primarily Roman Catholic in character. There has been no case of greater misrepresentation. The experiment of secular public schools in these islands is now nearly three years old, with the result that the Filipino father, while with few exceptions sincerely desirous that his child should be trained in a knowledge of those religious precepts and ceremonies which formed the only higher life of the great mass of this population, is nevertheless equally desirous that his intellectual advance should be unaffected by ecclesiastical control, and that the

instruction of the church shall be separate from that of the school. This choice is becoming more marked with every succeeding month and has practically done away with any effective opposition on the part of church authority.

In the second place the public schools of these islands must be open to all upon a purely democratic basis. This is the point on which perhaps more difficulty has been experienced than on the preceding. The cultivated man among the Filipinos, while fairly bursting with the protestations of his patriotic solicitude for the advancement of his more humble countrymen, is in reality frequently contemptuous of their illiteracy and poverty and actually opposed to any enlightenment which will loosen his hold over them. The greatest danger at present menacing the success of our schools is that, pleased with the capacity and cleverness of the youth of the cultivated class, and desirous of forwarding his success along higher levels of education, we may forget the primary and essential importance of educating the child of the peasant. If we fail here we will fail precisely where our predecessors did. The public welfare and public security demand here, as perhaps nowhere else in the world, primary education for all classes. The race lends itself naturally and without protest to the blind leadership and cruel oppression of the aristocracy. This is what the Spaniard called *caciquismo*, which every measure and plan of government of these islands should aim to destroy.

In the third place, and as a necessary corollary to the above, our public school system should be adequate to the population. It is not so at the present time. We have only begun to reach the population of the barrios. We have succeeded in reestablishing schools, with perhaps four or five times as large an attendance as in the town centers where the Spaniards conducted them. We have gotten these schools on an English basis, but we have not yet sufficiently extended this instruction to the hamlets and little settlements which lie back in the woods and along the esteros, sometimes a dozen miles from the center of the town. It is in these rural spots that the great mass of the population finds its home. These are the centers of ignorance, the resorts and recruiting ground for the ladrones, and they perpetuate the ignorance and poverty of the race, which has remained constant for three hundred years. The greatest need of our schools at the present time is Filipino teachers with enough knowledge of English and school methods and enough missionary spirit to go out and labor in these barrios under the supervision of an American teacher. These comprise, according to the published results of the recent census, nearly seven million souls, or nine-tenths of the entire population of the Philippines. They occupy, however, hardly more than three-sevenths of the total superficial area of the archipelago, albeit this includes nearly all of the fertile coastal plains and river valleys and the greater part of the islands susceptible of much agricultural development and able to support large numbers.

This population has multiplied very rapidly within recent decades. The development of productive agriculture and export trade has created a rapid increase of the population in all parts of the islands affected by this material prosperity. The Christian population is three times what it was a century ago and more than ten times as great as it was when their ancestors were first Christianized by the Spaniards.

As is well known, this Christian population, while of common Malayan origin and possessing a culture in most respects the same, is divided into a considerable number of tribes or nations,

* * * * *

The question has been frequently raised whether the Filipino languages were sufficiently related to fuse into one common tongue, and the Bureau of Education has received its most vigorous criticism in the United States because of its alleged attempt to supplant and destroy what might, in the opinion of absentee critics, become a national and characteristic speech. Such criticism could only proceed

from a profound ignorance of the nature of these languages and the people who speak them. All of these dialects belong to one common Malayan stock. Their grammatical structure is the same. The sentence in each one of them is built up in the same way. The striking use of affixes and suffixes, which gives the speech its character, is common to them all. There are, moreover, words and expressions identical to them all. A hundred common words could readily be selected which scarcely vary from one language to another. But the fact still remains that, while similar in grammatical structure, these languages are very different in vocabulary—so different that members of any two different tribes brought together are unable to converse or at first even make themselves understood for the simplest steps of intercourse. The similarity in structure makes it very easy for a Filipino of one tribe to learn the language of another. But it is true that these languages have preserved their distinctions for more than three hundred years of European rule and in the face of a common religion and in spite of considerable migration and mixture between the different tribes. This is true where different populations bordered one another as elsewhere, nor has there arisen any indication that these languages were fusing. The Filipino adheres to his native dialect in its purity, and when he converses with a Filipino of another tribe, ordinarily uses broken Spanish. These languages are not destined to disappear or to fuse, nor are they destined to have a literary development. One has but to examine the literature which has appeared in the last fifty years in each of these tongues to see how unlikely of literary development is any one of these languages. The masterpiece of Tagalog literature is a satirical poem entitled "*Ang Salitan Bukay ni Florante*," which was composed years ago by a Filipino *filosofo* named Baltazar. It was his professed intention in writing this poem to use the Tagalog language in its purity, and he continually strives to avoid circumlocution and the introduction of words derived from the Spanish. His result is not a success, and the poem, while of great interest, promises nothing for the development of a Tagalog literature. For common intercourse, as well as for education, the Filipino demands a foreign speech. To confine him to his native dialect would be simply to perpetuate that isolation from which he has so long suffered and against which his insurrection was a protest. Opponents of English education find no sympathizers among the Filipino people. The movement seems to be limited for its support to the academic circles and periodical offices of the United States and to the Congressional halls of the nation. The advantage which the possession of the English language will give him is readily understood by the Filipino, and it is fortunate that the acquisition of the Spanish tongue was largely denied him and that it never won his affection. English is the lingua franca of the Far East. It is spoken in the ports from Hakodate to Australia. It is the common language of business and social intercourse between the different nations from America westward to the Levant. It is without rival; the most useful language which a man can know. It will be more used within the next ten years, and to the Filipino the possession of English is the gateway into the busy and fervid life of commerce, of modern science, of diplomacy and politics, in which he aspires to shine.

Knowledge of English is more than this—it is a possession as valuable to the humble peasant for his social protection as it is to the man of wealth for his social distinction. If we can give the Filipino husbandman a knowledge of the English language, and even the most elementary acquaintance with English writings, we shall free him from that degraded dependence upon the man of influence of his own race which made possible not merely insurrection, but that fairly unparalleled epidemic of crime which we have seen in these islands during the past few years.

From my own personal observation and conversation with men of wide experience in the events of recent years, I believe it is safe to say that in the majority of murders committed during the last five years the murderers, ignorant and debased

tools, acted from no other motive than that they were told by those to whom they were economically bound and on whom they were dependent that they must go and kill such and such men. There is no remedy for this state of society or for *caciquismo* generally except the enlightenment and moral training of this great ignorant mass of the Filipino people.

BUILDINGS.

One of the greatest difficulties the educational work of the Philippines has encountered is the lack of suitable buildings. It is impossible to say how many school buildings were in existence at the time American control began. Only in the largest towns were houses of brick or stone erected in Spanish times. The vast majority of school structures were miserable shacks of nipa and bamboo, generally without a floor, furnished with scanty equipment of bamboo or wooden benches, and unsanitary in their surroundings.

From information gathered through a circular letter to all the teachers, it appeared that in 1902 there were about 1,500 schoolhouses in existence. Many of these were erected during the military rule and others through provincial or municipal appropriations since the inauguration of civil rule. It is probably not too much to say that half of these buildings have been constructed since the American occupation.

During the last year construction has been active, particularly in the case of provincial secondary-school buildings. The insular government has made several appropriations for the latter purpose, and some large, creditable structures are in process of erection. Some of the rice purchased by the government to relieve famine has been given on condition of an equivalent value being returned in work on new schoolhouses.

It is probable that at the close of 1903 there are 1,800 buildings used for schools that are the property of insular, provincial, or municipal governments. Besides these, there is still a considerable number of rented buildings. The former Spanish practice of holding school in the teacher's house or of the teacher living in the public school building has been entirely abolished.

TEXT BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

The problem of text books has presented difficulties. Few books suited for American schools are well adapted for Philippine use. Gradually, as experience teaches the peculiar needs of Philippine schools, text books especially prepared for this field are being introduced. The Spanish books, of which some were at first purchased, have been eliminated from the schools of Manila, and it remains to be seen how much greater progress can be secured through the use of English solely, as a medium of instruction.

In the purchase of text books and supplies the freest competition has been invited from all sources, and purchases have been made at extremely favorable figures, in many cases lower than could be secured in any of the states.

PRIMARY COURSE OF STUDY.

Conditions of work have differed so much in different parts of the archipelago that liberty has been given the division superintendents to arrange the courses as seemed best. In many of the larger towns pupils have entered the primary schools who were from 12 to 20 years of age, with several years' previous training in the public schools or in private institutes. Obviously, the progress of these students would be much more rapid than that of the uninstructed children of country barrios. As these older students pass on to the secondary schools, and the entering classes of the primary schools come to be of the same age and attainments, a greater uniformity of courses will become possible.

The great variety in the character of the material available for native teachers has been a further factor in retarding the establishment of a definite standard of work for the elementary schools. In some sections teachers of relatively good training and experience, graduates of the Jesuit Normal School at Manila, have been available; in others, teachers who could read only with difficulty have had to be trained as children.

Under the newly begun administration of Dr. David P. Barrows, general superintendent, a systematic attempt is being made to define clearly and unify the primary course of study in different parts of the islands. The following statement from Doctor Barrows sets forth what is aimed at in this report:

The time appears to have come, however, when it is indispensable that school work in the Philippines shall pursue definite lines; and while it is desirable to leave all courses as flexible as possible and to allow room for experiment, there must be certain standards set for admission to certain courses of work, and the requisites for graduation from different schools and courses must be of comparable grade throughout all divisions.

It will be noticed that the primary course is reduced to a very simple plan. It emphasizes, primarily, three things—English language, arithmetic, and geography. History of the Philippines and of the United States and the elements of government in the Philippines are introduced as supplementary reading in the fourth year. Work in science is limited to a brief course in plant life or nature study and an elementary course in human physiology in the fourth year. The course is designed to give the pupil a thorough command of the English language for speaking, reading, and writing; to impart an accurate knowledge of the fundamental operations of arithmetic; and to bestow such notions of general geography as will widen his intelligence and stimulate his imagination. While this course is laid out as a four years' course, it seems probable that the majority of pupils may require five or six years to thoroughly complete it. Throughout the primary course graded work in music and drawing will be conducted. A satisfactory completion of this course will ulti-

mately be required before the pupil can be admitted to any advanced course or to a secondary school.

FILIPINO TEACHERS.

One of the main features of the American educational policy in the Philippines has been and will be the careful training of a body of native teachers engaged in primary work. The ambition of the Filipinos to obtain dignified employment without hard labor stimulates multitudes of them to aspire to the position of teacher. From the beginning, the American teacher has devoted an hour a day to the instruction of the Filipino teacher in English and in methods of teaching.

Many of them have made substantial progress. Gradually the aged members of the force carried over into the new system from Spanish times have dropped out, and their places are being taken by younger and better trained teachers, who have had the advantage of several years' instruction under American teachers. In the city of Manila Filipino teachers are now admitted to the service only on examination.

Most of the three thousand or more Filipino teachers are paid from municipal funds. Their salaries are small, even when compared with those of cooks and servants. The average for the entire force is about \$8 gold a month for men and \$6 gold for women. There are teachers working for \$1 gold a month, while a few receive from \$40 to \$50 gold a month.

For poverty stricken communities and secondary schools the insular government provides teachers in some cases, and about 200 are now so employed. As a rule they are better trained and higher paid than the municipally employed teachers, and they now enter the force only after a civil service examination.

The following extracts from a report upon the status of the Filipino teachers by Mr. Frank R. White, the assistant to the general superintendent, will indicate what progress these teachers are making:

Batangas.—The native teachers have almost invariably been exceedingly friendly to the American teachers. The one or two exceptions to the rule are to be laid at the door of the American teacher. The native teachers have cheerfully accepted the American teachers as their instructors, and they are coming more and more to realize the value of English to them in their positions. Their conviction that their promotion depends upon their study and progress has made them very eager. They are more influential in the community than formerly. Not only do they come now from better families, but, knowing more English than any other members of the community, they acquire prestige by conversing with American officials and travelers and by interpreting for courts and for the presidente.

Ambos Camarines.—The progress made by the native teachers in English, in methods and manners of teaching, and in the management of their schools and classes is very gratifying. A large majority are earnest, industrious, and faithful. It is plainly apparent that, as a class, they are rapidly rising to meet the growing responsibilities which are placed upon them. Numbers of cases might be cited of surprising aptitude and progress and admirable individual character.

La Unión.—The work done by the Filipino teachers is most gratifying. They have dropped their old methods of teaching and have adopted our methods, with splendid results.

Negros Occidental.—The Filipino teachers were enthusiastic. They showed their appreciation of the school and of the efforts of the American teachers by their cheerful, earnest work. Addresses were given by the provincial governor, Judge Yusat, Señor Luzuriaga, and the division superintendent. The school (normal) was a success in other respects than in numbers. * * * The native teachers seem to have a broader view this year of the educational situation; they are more enthusiastic, and show a real desire to help the pupils. Nearly every normal student upon returning to his pueblo has advocated the present educational system.

NORMAL INSTITUTES.

A most efficient agency for the training of Filipino teachers has been the normal institutes for native teachers, held every year for a month or more, usually in the long vacation between the middle of March and the middle of June. Every American teacher is required to teach in these institutes alternate years.

The teachers attend almost without exception, often at a great sacrifice, coming from their homes to the provincial capital, where the institutes are usually held. Besides the teachers, many candidates for teachers' positions study in these institutes. The course of study usually embraces the common branches with additional instruction in school methods.

The following is a report of normal institutes held in the various divisions during 1903, calendar year:

DIVISION.	Location of normal institute.	Inclusive dates.	Enrollment.
Albay and Sorsogón.....	Sorsogón.....	May 24-June 29.....	60
Ambos Camarines.....	Guinobatan.....	May 4-May 29.....	87
Batangas.....	Nueva Cáceres.....	May 4-June 26.....	121
Bohol.....	Batangas.....	May 4-June 26.....	165
Bulacán.....	Lipá.....	July 6-July 31.....	136
Cagayán and Isabela.....	Tagbilaran.....	May 4-June 26.....	254
Cápiz.....	Bulacán.....	May 4-June 26.....	300
Cavite.....	Tuguegarao.....	June 1-July 24.....	208
Cebu.....	Calayán.....	April 6-May 2.....	86
Ilocos Norte.....	Cápiz.....	April 13-May 15.....	110
Ilocos Sur and Abra.....	Cavite.....	April 27-May 22.....	180
La Laguna.....	Cebu.....	May 18-June 19.....	260
La Unión.....	Laosag.....	May 18-June 12.....	407
Masbate.....	Vigan.....	March 9-April 3.....	234
Nueva Ecija.....	Santa Cruz.....	May 25-July 17.....	220
Nueva Vizcaya.....	San Fernando.....	March 31-April 30.....	44
Negros Occidental.....	Masbate.....	January 12-February 12.....	103
Negros Oriental.....	Gapán.....	March 9-April 10.....	38
Pampanga and Bataan.....	Bayombong.....	April 13-May 8.....	241
Pangasinán.....	Bacólod.....	April 27-May 22.....	145
Paragua.....	Dumaguete.....	February 16-March 27.....	308
Rizal.....	San Fernando.....	June 15-August 21.....	332
Romblón.....	Lingayén.....	May 1-May 31.....	35
Surigao.....	Dagupan.....	May 4-May 30.....	300
Tárlac.....	Cuyo.....	May 11-June 5.....	140
Tayabas.....	Romblón.....	April 3-May 11.....	96
Total.....	Surigao.....	June 8-August 17.....	315
	Tárlac.....		131
	Lucena.....		71
	Bóac.....		79
	Atimonan.....		5,598

NIGHT SCHOOLS.

The following extract from the report for 1902 of Dr. Fred W. Atkinson, general superintendent of education, in connection with the subjoined statement of the present enrollment and attendance, will give a fair conception of this work:

The first night schools were opened in the city of Manila in September, 1900, and they were so successful that with the establishment of regular day schools in the provinces in the first half of 1901 steps were taken to provide for night schools as well. The salary for this work was fixed at \$15 a month for conducting evening schools an hour and a half, three times a week, and is paid by the insular government. Outside of the city of Manila the night school teachers were almost invariably the regular day teachers, but in the city of Manila the services of a considerable number of well-educated civil employees in the various government offices were obtained, together with some regular day school teachers, as instructors and principals.

The growth of these schools has been rapid, and at the end of the last school year in nearly every town where there was an American, there was at least one night school. During the year ending with June, 1902, 484 teachers had taught night schools, leaving approximately 413 individual night schools conducted for a longer or shorter portion of the school year. Of this number, probably 300 had been in operation during the school year.

Some of these schools, notably the Victoria night school, teach higher arithmetic, geography, history, bookkeeping, stenography, typewriting, and telegraphy. In these advanced classes the Filipinos are being prepared for the civil service examinations, while at the same time carrying on their daily work as before. Already a considerable number have taken civil positions, their qualifications including bookkeeping, typewriting, and even stenography, and many others are working industriously toward the same goal.

In the provinces the instruction of English is the principal subject, and in connection with the learning of the language the common branches are taken up, both as a direct help in the teaching and as additional training. In this work the pupils are constantly drilled in conversation, and in reading, writing, and spelling the language.

The people attending these night schools represent every occupation, from the poorest field laborers to the presidentes, and even the provincial governors in two or three cases, all with a practical object in view in studying the English language. The interest shown in these schools by the older persons, less to be expected than in the case of children, is deep and continued.

PROVINCIAL SCHOOLS OF SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

These schools are described in their origin and purpose by the Hon. Bernard Moses in his first annual report as secretary of public instruction, as follows:

An important step in the development of the system of public instruction in the Philippines was the establishment and organization of the provincial schools of secondary instruction. The law authorizing such schools was enacted March 7, 1902. Prior to this date the Bureau of Education had been chiefly concerned with the organization of primary schools. As a consequence, many of the more advanced pupils in these schools, who had been taught English, began to entertain serious doubts respecting the possibility of continuing their studies in English in schools of a higher

grade, and some of them thought it advisable to resume their studies of Spanish in order that they might be prepared to enter the Spanish schools of secondary instruction. This was particularly true in Manila, where there were several secondary schools which were maintained under the authority of the church. These were the only important schools of this grade that existed in the archipelago at the beginning of the American occupation, and only a comparatively small part of the inhabitants of the provinces found themselves in circumstances which permitted them to give their sons the advantages of these schools. It was advisable, therefore, to meet as early as possible the strong demand in the provinces for schools to which children could be admitted on completion of their primary instruction. With the enactment of the law of March 7 the general plan of the system of public instruction began to assume real form. This plan provided that in the course of time the primary schools should exist under municipal authority, the secondary schools under provincial authority, and higher instruction, together with whatever special schools might be established, should be supported directly by the insular government. Schools of secondary instruction were thus to become the peculiar charge of the provincial government. The provincial board was authorized to provide, by construction or purchase or renting, such school building or buildings in the province as, in the opinion of the board, might be necessary to be used for the free secondary instruction of pupils resident in the province.

In view of the rude condition of the provincial population with respect to education and in order to provide an effective and simple organization, it was determined that the secondary schools in the provinces should cover the widest range of subjects that it might be found necessary to teach. It was recognized that these provincial schools would furnish the highest grade of instruction that would be demanded by any considerable number of residents of the provinces; that they would become, in the course of time, the colleges for the people; and that the few who might demand such instruction as is given in a university would seek that instruction either in Manila or in the United States. It was, therefore, provided by law that the secondary instruction given in the provincial schools might include, in addition to academic and commercial subjects, manual training, instruction in agriculture, and normal school instruction. While it is expected that ultimately the expense of equipping and maintaining the provincial schools will be borne by the provinces, it is provided that for the time being the salaries of the teachers in these schools shall be paid from the insular treasury. In their establishment and conduct they are subject to the supervision of the division superintendents and the general superintendent of education. When, however, it shall be determined by law that the condition of finances of a province will justify for the future the payment of the salaries of the teachers and all the expenses of supplies and equipment for secondary schools from the provincial treasury, such salaries and expenses shall be met by the several provinces. It was recognized, in providing for these schools, that certain provinces might not, for a number of years, be prepared to establish schools for secondary instruction, and it was provided that the provincial board of any such province might appropriate provincial funds for the payment of the tuition, in a provincial school in any other province or in the city of Manila, of such pupils as might wish to enter such provincial school.

Prior to September 1, 1902, 23 provincial schools had been established in the principal towns of the archipelago, and the work of organizing such schools in all other towns was in progress. While English will continue to be the language in which the instruction in these schools is given, an opportunity will be offered to such persons as desire it, for business or social reasons, to acquire also a knowledge of Spanish. By reason of the large part which the Spaniards have played in the history of the Philippines, and the fact that the principal sources of our knowledge respecting

these islands are in Spanish, it will be desirable for many years to come that Filipino scholars and men of cultivation shall, in addition to their knowledge of English, have also such common knowledge of Spanish as will make accessible to them the history and information relating to their early institutions. This language and its literature, therefore, will constitute one of the subordinate subjects in the curriculum of the provincial school. By authorizing the broadest possible curriculum and by bringing instruction in all of the subjects mentioned under a single organization, it is expected that those who have these schools in charge will adapt the work in them to the peculiar conditions of the people in the several provinces where they are established. The wide diversity in the soil, the climate, and the character of the inhabitants, make necessary different kinds of instruction for different parts of the islands, and the organization of provincial schools makes it possible for the main work of the school to be adapted to the various needs of the inhabitants. In some instances, moreover, in order to make it possible for the students from all parts of the province to attend the provincial school, it has been found necessary to make provision for furnishing them at reasonable rates with board and lodging.

The work of these schools has been extremely popular. Were the standards of admission lowered, the attendance would be doubled. About 150 American teachers are at present engaged in teaching these schools. They are coeducational and usually have mixed classes. They are generally established in the provincial capital when only one school exists for a province.

The instruction in these high schools, as at present planned, includes the following courses:

1. The course in literature, history, and science. On the completion of this course the student will be recommended for admittance to undergraduate study in either the classical or scientific course of the university.

2. The course for teaching. It is proposed to offer this as a two years' course in the provincial schools, to be completed, when possible, by a further two years' course at the Insular Normal School, Manila. This course is based upon actual practice in teaching a small training class of Filipino children.

3. The course for business or civil service. This course includes bookkeeping and typewriting, with stenography and telegraphy as optional courses, as well as English, history, and geography.

4. The course in agriculture. While the work in English follows the regular literature course each year, a standard work on agronomy will, in addition, be read.

Statistics of enrollment and attendance in the public schools.¹

DIVISION.	Number of towns.	Number of towns with American teachers.	Number of American teachers.	Number of native teachers.	Total.		NUMBER IN TOWNS UNDER SUPERVISION OF AMERICAN TEACHERS.		NUMBER IN TOWNS NOT UNDER SUPERVISION OF AMERICAN TEACHERS.	
					Enrollment.	Attendance.	Enrollment.	Attendance.	Enrollment.	Attendance.
Total	984	338	691	2,496	182,202	131,371	122,749	92,715	59,055	33,753
Manila (districts)	14	13	65	151	4,567	4,058	3,982	3,541	585	517
Albay and Sorsogon	42	18	26	45	2,708	2,065	2,423	1,885	280	180
Ambos Camarines	39	11	23	74	7,676	4,638	3,975	2,570	3,701	2,068
Batangas	22	12	34	121	9,136	7,455	7,786	6,255	1,350	1,200
Bohol	35	5	13	62	12,378	7,079	2,666	2,150	9,712	4,929
Bulacan	25	18	26	86	8,878	6,904	6,937	5,426	1,941	1,478
Cagayan and Isabela	41	14	21	51	5,256	3,883	4,174	3,119	1,062	764
Capiz	35	6	12	14	1,546	1,080	1,307	939	239	141
Cavite	23	14	22	64	4,192	3,438	3,424	2,831	768	607
Cebu	41	10	30	177	5,685	3,688	3,845	2,493	1,840	1,195
Ilocos Norte	15	8	14	65	5,863	4,032	4,769	3,393	1,096	739
Ilocos Sur and Abra	36	15	29	161	15,383	11,041	9,951	6,981	5,432	4,060
Iloilo and Antique	71	20	53	188	10,941	7,629	6,937	4,996	4,004	2,633
La Laguna	23	14	25	63	3,701	2,835	3,080	2,391	621	444
La Unión	14	9	16	74	4,134	3,137	3,259	2,563	875	574
Leyte and Samar	94	13	24	80	7,878	5,737	3,378	2,706	4,500	3,031
Masbate	12	5	10	15	952	746	952	746		
Misamis	25	5	8	55	658	481	658	481		
Negros Occidental	34	16	25	116	9,371	6,678	7,627	5,556	1,744	1,122
Negros Oriental	24	15	22	119	5,131	3,834	4,447	3,622	784	512
Nueva Ecija	23	7	13	22	2,585	1,843	1,412	1,002	1,173	841
Nueva Vizcaya	6	2	3	32	2,481	2,166	993	906	1,488	1,260
Pampanga and Bataan	35	20	32	99	8,030	5,832	6,942	5,051	1,088	781
Pangasinan	37	14	27	122	8,737	6,668	6,973	5,456	1,764	1,212
Rizal	32	13	23	60	4,745	3,593	3,874	2,919	871	674
Romblón	11	6	8	29	2,696	1,438	1,798	1,013	893	425
Surigao	34	5	10	110	8,895	5,866	1,320	1,041	7,575	4,825
Tarlac	17	8	15	49	3,966	3,068	3,020	2,366	946	722
Tayabas	31	10	16	84	7,084	5,179	5,829	4,365	1,205	814
Zambales	25	7	11	60	5,051	3,743	3,753	2,918	1,298	835
Mindoro	6	2	2	17	1,062	793	617	493	445	300
Paragua	12	3	5	27	297	207	47	27	250	180
Insular Normal School			19	1	352	310	352	310		
Insular Trade School			5	2	130	98	130	98		
Insular Nautical School			4	1	112	108	112	108		

¹ Moro province, Benguet, and Lepanto-Bontoc are not here included. Enrollment, 2,000; attendance, 1,500.

According to the reports of the division superintendents, a notable change has taken place in public sentiment and the attitude of the people toward the schools. Their present condition and the attendance of the pupils are most gratifying. The night schools and Nautical School of Manila are especially prosperous, while throughout the provinces much enthusiasm is reported among the children and a great eagerness to learn English is manifested.

The schools are now regarded by many of the better class as worthy of confidence and entitled to patronage, and this is attributed to the efforts of the teachers, native and American.

It is claimed, in fact, that the influence of the teachers over the people in the towns in which schools are established has tended greatly toward their pacification and has had the effect of moderating their prejudices and creating a more friendly interest in the American Government and a belief in its kindly intentions.

Of course there are differences of opinion between some of the native officials and the department of public instruction as to the best method of procedure, and these views were freely expressed during the census of the schools. Such differences, while radical in character, will no doubt disappear entirely when the benefits of the established system are more fully appreciated. The distribution and number of schools, teachers, and towns, with the latest figures on population, enrollment, attendance, and cost of maintenance will be found in the census tables of education.

List of school divisions.

DIVISION.	Headquarters.	DIVISION.	Headquarters.
1. Manila city	Manila.	19. Misamis	Cagayan.
2. Albay and Sorsogón	Albay.	20. Nueva Ecija	San Isidro.
3. Ambos Camarines	Nueva Cáceres.	21. Nueva Vizcaya	Bayombong.
4. Batangas	Batangas.	22. Negros Occidental	Bacolod.
5. Bohol	Tagbilaran.	23. Negros Oriental	Dumaguete.
6. Bulacán	Baliuag.	24. Pampanga and Bataan	San Fernando.
7. Cagayan and Isabela	Tuguegarao.	25. Pangasinán	Lingayén.
8. Cápiz	Cápiz.	26. Rizal	Pásig.
9. Cavite	Cavite.	27. Romblón	Romblón.
10. Cebú	Cebú.	28. Surigao	Surigao.
11. Ilocos Norte	Laoag.	29. Tárlac	Tárlac.
12. Ilocos Sur and Abra	Vigan.	30. Tayabas	Lucena.
13. Iloilo and Antique	Iloilo.	31. Zambales	Iba.
14. La Laguna	Santa Cruz.	32. Mindoro	Calapán.
15. La Unión	San Fernando.	33. Benguet	Baguio.
16. Leyte	Tacloban.	34. Lepanto-Bontoc	Cervantes.
17. Masbate	Masbate.	35. Paragua	Cuyo.
18. Samar	Catbalogan.	36. Moro province	Zamboanga.

SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF MANILA.

The present condition of the schools of Manila is clearly presented in the following paper, prepared by G. A. O'Reilly, Superintendent of Schools:

The present condition of the city schools of Manila is generally satisfactory. The people are beginning to realize the necessity of a system of public education and to recognize in the American teacher one possessing none but a friendly interest.

Practical results are in evidence. The English language seems to have passed the probational period. The capacity of the Filipino student for education has been definitely established. His educational needs and the proper methods for supplying them are becoming understood. The work is becoming systematized and assuming definite form. Tangible inducements in the form of courses preparatory to business and the professions are being presented. The merits of the system can now be placed before the public in a reasonably definite manner. All of the details of a complete school system have been established and are in operation. Some of these are of recent introduction, but all have been successful. In this class and established during the present school year are kindergartens, high schools, music, drawing, and drill. The school finances of the city are in sound condition, and the municipal board disposed to extend every assistance and encouragement. The equipment, so far as buildings are concerned, is poor but improving, and with the completion of new buildings in prospect will be satisfactory. The American teaching force is not sufficient in numbers, but is extremely effective. Native teachers are rapidly improving. No definite opposition seems to exist. Numerous church and private schools are in operation, but there seems to be no conflict between their work

and that of the city schools. The presence, however, of these church and private schools in the city makes an extensive teaching force and careful instruction necessary.

The principal inducement to attend the city schools is that the advantages offered are superior to those offered elsewhere. Large classes, practicable in the provinces, are impossible in the city. Each pupil must receive special instruction. He who does, will remain. He who does not, will yield to outside attraction.

The schools are divided into five classes in the following proportion:

Kindergartens.....	5
Elementary schools.....	34
High schools.....	3
Teachers' normal schools.....	2
Night schools.....	21

The kindergarten.—Four of the five kindergartens already established are for Filipino and one for American children. Equipment and plans are modern. The Filipino child takes an active interest in the work and develops rapidly. The system is under the supervision of a trained American instructor, is established upon a substantial basis, and has proven satisfactory. Each kindergarten is in charge of an American subdirector, who is a trained kindergartner. Filipino assistants are employed in the Filipino and American assistants in the American kindergarten.

The elementary schools.—The elementary schools of the city, 34 in number, are in a decidedly healthy condition. Interest is active and increasing. Development of pupils along lines of study is rapid and reasonably symmetrical. It has been clearly demonstrated that the Filipino student possesses both the disposition to study and the ability to acquire English. No physical difficulty is encountered. He speaks it without a trace of foreign accent. His reasoning faculty is much stronger than was formerly supposed. The old theory that there is a point in mathematical progress beyond which the intellect of a Filipino student will not carry him is evidently wrong. All recent evidence is to the contrary. With proper instruction and drill, his development is about the same as that of an American child of similar grade. Certain undesirable conditions still exist in the elementary schools, but there are none which can not be improved within a reasonable time. The most serious of these is the lack of proper accommodations. At present every foot of space possessed is crowded to the limit. This makes an increased attendance contingent upon the possession of new buildings.

The chief difficulty is that suitable buildings do not exist in the congested districts. The municipal board is disposed to spare no expense in an effort to secure proper accommodations, but in many cases has failed. Construction will soon be commenced upon three new, modern, elementary school buildings, to be erected in districts where most needed. One will cost \$125,000 gold, and the others \$50,000 gold. In addition to these the board has in contemplation at least two modern high school buildings large enough to accommodate 500 pupils each.

A complete and definite course of study is now ready, and will be put into operation during the month of January. This course includes seven years' work in the elementary schools. Vocal music and freehand drawing are compulsory in all grades. The kindness of General Allen, chief of constabulary, has made it possible to establish military drill in all boys' schools. Special schools are maintained for the education of Chinese students.

Secondary schools.—Two native secondary schools have been established during the present school year. One contains 227 and the other 185 students. The course of study continues six years, two for preparatory and four for regular high school work. The high school course includes, substantially, the same subjects covered in high schools in the states. Students completing it satisfactorily can with reasonable cer-

tainty pass entrance examinations in state universities in America. The American school is well equipped with teachers, includes the grades and high school work, and furnishes full facilities for the education of American children residing in the city.

Night schools.—The Manila night schools, 21 in number and containing more than 4,000 students, ranging from 14 to 50 years of age, are in splendid condition. Considered in the light of present demands they constitute the most important feature of the work of the city schools. Among the students almost every profession, trade, line of business, and condition of life is represented. A large portion of the native force of the government is in attendance. The native force of the Bureau of Public Printing is forced, by order of Mr. Leech, the Chief of the Bureau, to attend. A weekly report is furnished the bureau, and promotions are made upon a basis of improvement in English.

The entire expense of these schools is borne by the city. The sessions are one and one-half hours in length and continue during five nights of each week. The general course of study includes English, geography, and arithmetic. In certain schools advantages in the way of instruction along business and commercial lines are offered. One hundred and fifty teachers are employed, 23 are regular American day teachers, 47 are regular native day teachers; of the balance, 77 are American and 3 natives not employed as day teachers. These schools are graded and the work definite. Persons wishing to matriculate must be vouched for by employer or other responsible person. The increase in attendance during the present year, beginning with June, 1903, has amounted to over 2,000 students.

Normal schools.—These schools, 2 in number, were established for the purpose of furnishing regular normal training to native teachers employed in the city schools. The work of instruction is performed by the regular American day teachers, working in relays, each teaching for a period of two months. Each normal is in charge of an American principal. A definite course of study covering a period of four years has been prepared and is being closely followed. In order to make this course a possibility it has been found necessary to confine the instruction of elementary pupils to a long session in the morning and to devote the afternoon to the instruction of teachers.

The work of American teachers in the city schools is, in general, very satisfactory. Defects existing are almost entirely due to conditions over which the teachers have no control. Most of the teachers are overworked. The average salary, directors and high school principals excluded, is \$90 per month.

So great is the expense of house rent, subsistence, and transportation to schools that simple necessity forces many to teach in night schools, at a sacrifice of the health and effort required in regular day work.

The native teachers of Manila may be divided, according to their ability, into seven classes, with salaries as follows:

	Gold.
Six teachers at.....	\$60.00
Six teachers at.....	55.00
Six teachers at.....	50.00
Eight teachers at.....	45.00
Twenty-nine teachers at.....	40.00
Sixty-three teachers at.....	35.00
Thirty-eight teachers at.....	30.00

The work of the highest grade teachers is very gratifying; that of the lowest is only fair. Teachers of the highest grade are either employed in secondary instruction or are in charge of elementary schools. Two of these, Guillermo Santos and Miss Micala Flores, are in full charge of a mixed school, containing 600 pupils and 21 native teachers. This arrangement is experimental, but thus far has proven successful. There seems to be no doubt that the natives, with proper instruction, will in

time become good teachers. A reasonably large percentage of those at present employed possess tact, energy, and sympathy, and are consistent in their work. They simply need training. Following is a statement of the number of teachers in the city schools as assigned and employed. Attention is directed to the fact that a number of day teachers are also employed in night schools.

Day schools.

	Total.	American.	Native.
Total.....	244	68	176
Directors, special subjects	3	3	
Assistants, music	2	2	
Assistants, drawing	3	1	2
Assistants, kindergarten	8	4	4
Principals, high school	3	3	
Teachers, high school	28	24	4
Teachers, elementary.....	192	31	161

Night schools.

	Total.	American.	Native.
Total.....	188	119	69
Principals	19	19	
Teachers, American	160	100	60
Clerks, American	19		19

Following is a statement of enrollment and attendance in the city schools during the present school year, beginning with June, 1903. For purposes of comparison, the enrollment and attendance during the month of March, 1903, the last month of the past school year, are also given.

Day schools.

	Enroll- ment.	Attend- ance.	Per cent of attend- ance.
March.....	3,458	3,093	89.4
June.....	3,046	2,341	76.9
July.....	3,574	3,276	91.7
August.....	4,273	3,960	92.4
September.....	4,567	4,059	88.9
October.....	4,887	4,199	85.9
November.....	5,182	4,610	89.0

Night schools.

	Enroll- ment.	Attend- ance.	Per cent of attend- ance.
March.....	1,933	1,508	78.0
June.....	2,626	1,907	72.6
July.....	2,574	2,019	78.4
August.....	3,314	2,677	80.8
September.....	3,510	2,840	80.9
October.....	3,730	2,932	78.6
November.....	3,964	3,388	85.5

Present total.

	Enroll- ment.	Attend- ance.	Per cent of attend- ance.
Total	9,326	8,178	0.91
Day schools	5,182	4,610	89.0
Night schools	3,964	3,388	85.5
Normal schools.....	180	175	97.2

Following is a statement of the expenses of the city schools for the year 1903:

Total.....	\$296,370.43
Salaries, office force	8,760.00
Salaries, native teachers.....	132,302.58
Salaries, night schools.....	56,542.94
Salaries, American teachers, estimated paid from insular funds.....	75,000.00
Contingent:	
Salaries of janitors	4,800.00
Books and supplies	15,000.00
Office supplies and labor	2,964.96

INSULAR TRADE SCHOOL.

The following is from a report submitted by Principal R. P. Gleason:

Perhaps a word at this time regarding the beginnings of the school will not be amiss.

During the latter part of September and early part of October, 1901, requisitions were sent in for the establishment of the departments of carpentry, drawing, and plumbing. Soon after, four sets of carpenter tools of very heavy and poor pattern were secured in Manila, and some work in carpentry was done in the spring of 1903. During July, 1902, the instruments and supplies arrived from the United States for the drawing department, and classes were begun, which from the first were very successful and well attended. In early August the tools for the carpenter shop arrived, and some of the plumbing tools; but it was not until June of this year that the order for plumbing tools was completely filled.

The following is a list of the departments in the trade school with the dates of starting:

Telegraphy, February, 1902; drawing, July, 1902. English and mathematics, July, 1902; carpentry, August, 1902; plumbing, January, 1903.

Thus it will be seen that, excepting the class in telegraphy, the trade school has really been in operation but one year.

Telegraphy.—The telegraphy department on November 1, 1902, had about 20 young men who were prepared to enter the telegraphy division of the Philippine constabulary as operators, but, owing to dissatisfaction in regard to their pay, only 5 could be found who would enlist, and many withdrew from the school. Since then, understanding better what would be expected from them, an older and steadier lot of students have presented themselves for work in this department, and what seemed at first a death blow to the telegraphy class has really proved a gain.

Up to the present time 23 have graduated and have enlisted in the telegraphy division of the constabulary. They begin as second-class privates, at 30 pesos a month, with \$4.16 clothing allowance monthly. From this they go through the grades of first-class private, at 40 pesos; corporal, at 50, and sergeant, at 60 pesos

a month. Of the 23, 2 are already sergeants, 1 is a corporal, 12 are first-class privates, and 8 are second-class privates. The latter have all enlisted within a month.

One entire line in the province of Zambales, that from Alaminos to Súbic, is operated entirely by graduates of this school.

It may be of interest to note the fact that the Tagálogs do not seem to be interested in this work; also that most of our recruits come from Zambales and the Ilocos provinces.

A requisition for electrical supplies and materials is now being filled, and it is hoped that in a short time the students of this department may be given instruction in electrical work, that they may understand some of the underlying principles of electricity.

Drawing.—The mechanical and agricultural department has been perhaps the most popular of all the departments. All students taking either carpentry or plumbing are expected to take drawing, and the drawing of these students is closely related to the work in the shops.

There are also some special students who are devoting all their time to drafting, excepting that devoted to English and mathematics.

Two men who were students of this department last year are now teachers of drawing in the Manila public schools, one is a draftsman at the biological laboratory on Calle Iris, and two were draftsmen of the Coast Geodetic Survey, but one of these is now assistant instructor of drawing in the trade school.

Carpentry.—The carpentry department has not as yet sent out any students, but the classes are well filled with an older and more earnest body of young men, and in the near future we shall have some good men to take positions.

Plumbing and tinsmithing.—The plumbing and tinsmithing department has been greatly hampered by lack of tools and supplies, and as plumbing is a trade not generally known among the Filipinos the classes have not been large, but an interest is growing and when properly equipped there will no doubt be a good attendance. At present we have eleven pupils, and one man has already been given a position as a worker in the plumbing department of the bureau of architecture. The work of this department has been most practical; for example, the making of drawing models of zinc, the laying of water pipes to the various rooms, so that a supply could be obtained for washing purposes, also making such things as are needed in the school.

Academic branches.—English and mathematics are required with every course and are made as practicable as possible.

It will be seen that though the trade school has been in existence but a year results have been obtained; for, because of work done in the school, twenty-nine young men have secured good positions in various lines of industry.

Besides the department already mentioned, outfits have been ordered for blacksmithing, wood carving, electricity, stenography, and typewriting. Of these, the wood carving tools have arrived, and a Filipino wood carver from Paete, La Laguna, is expected daily. The requisition for tools for blacksmithing and electrical work has only partially been filled, and that for stenography and typewriting is still in the office of the general superintendent, awaiting action.

The trade school needs most urgently new quarters in a more central location, and a larger equipment especially in the way of wood and iron working machinery to be run by either steam or electrical power, preferably the latter.

The following data of the operation of the trade school in December, 1903, are of interest:

Number matriculated in day class since June 15, 1903.....	261
Number matriculated in night class since June 15, 1903.....	332
Total.....	593

Number on roll to-day in day class.....	122
Number on roll to-day in night class.....	123
Total.....	245
Number of students attending both day and night schools.....	41
Total number on roll at close of year, March, 1903.....	148
Per cent daily attendance for term ending December, 1903.....	90.7

	March, 1903.	Decem- ber, 1903.
Number of students in—		
Carpentry and carving.....	43	70
Drawing.....	69	90
English and mathematics.....	94	118
Iron and tinsmithing.....	17	22
Telegraphy.....	38	50
Stenography and typewriting.....		16

Number who have secured positions because of work done in trade school since November 1, 1902:

From telegraphy class.....	29
From drawing class.....	5
From iron and tinsmithing class.....	1
Total.....	35

NAUTICAL SCHOOL.

The establishment and early history of this school have already been given. Its present condition and statistics are sufficiently indicated in the following extracts from the report for 1903 of the acting superintendent, Mr. W. J. Colbert:

Entrance examinations began on June 15 and continued thereafter for two weeks. Sixteen applicants appeared on the first day. June 29 the work of all classes commenced, and the number of new applicants had increased to 40, 1 of whom was placed in an advanced class. Since that time 23 students have been added to the entering class, 7 left or were dropped, which leaves 60 students enrolled in that class at the present time. At the close of last year there were 28 students in the lowest class. All of them have remained at school. I have dropped 1, as he could not do the work required, and have added 4. This gives the third class an enrollment of 31. Of the 18 who were enrolled in the next higher class last year, 16 have returned, and 1 new pupil has been placed in the class. Of the 2 who have not returned to the school, 1 is in the civil service and the other is in business with his father.

The 6 boys of the next class have returned to take the last year's studies in the school. These figures give us a total of 113, as compared with 60 one year ago. About 20 applications were not accepted. The attendance has been very good—94 per cent. Last year at the same time it was 86 per cent. This improvement is quite gratifying when we take into consideration the heavy rains of the past month and the great distances many of the students have to travel.

The school is well equipped with books; with other essentials not so well. We need a laboratory to supplement the text-books in chemistry and physics. I understand that apparatus for both has been ordered from the United States. I hope that this will be sent to the school as soon as possible after its arrival. Mr. Ingersoll has done very fine work in both chemistry and physics, but lack of apparatus has been a severe handicap. We need about 150 chairs with writing arms attached.

* * * * *

The Filipino is said to be deficient in reasoning power, and this is true to a great extent; yet the results obtained in sciences have been very good. In many instances wonderful progress has been shown. From my knowledge of American institutions of learning I am certain that on the completion of their course in the school, 4 of the 6 boys in the highest class could stand in the first third of the entering class in the scientific department of any of the universities or colleges in the United States. Their work in mathematics is superior to that of any American class I ever saw.

* * * * *

Last year I placed about three-fourths of the boys in the lower classes on the boats of the different steamship companies in the islands for practice during the vacation months. This has proven to be a valuable adjunct to their study in the school. The steamship companies deserve thanks for their assistance. Sometime in February I recommended that the graduates be placed on the coast-guard service boats. I expected an appropriation to be made at any time, and so kept the boys waiting. I finally decided that no appropriation would be made, and I returned to the old method of getting positions for the boys on the merchant boats. There were 15 students in the graduating class last March. Three of them are now mates, drawing salaries of \$110 Mexican per month and food. One has been offered a like inducement, but up to the present time has been unable to secure a mate's certificate by reason of his being under the minimum age of 18 years. One of them receives \$70 a month and food, and 9 others are getting only their food and instruction from their captains in return for their services as mates or midshipmen. I have been assured that all will get positions as mates as soon as they have had sufficient experience to obtain certificates.

INSULAR NORMAL SCHOOL.

This school is thus far the crown of the educational system of the islands. The high character of the work done receives emphatic testimony in the following decision of the civil service board, reached after a thorough investigation of the methods and results of the instruction given—that future graduates of the insular normal school at Manila shall be eligible to appointment to the classified teaching service of the Philippine Islands without examination by the civil service board.

The insular normal school in Manila opened for the new year June 15, 1903, in the buildings on the exposition grounds. According to the report of Principal G. W. Beattie, December, 1902, the faculty consists of 18 teachers.

Three buildings are occupied by the school, the main building containing 10 class rooms, a study room, and the office of the principal; the music hall, used also as a general assembly room; a third building, in which are a laboratory and lecture room for physics, a laboratory for botany and zoology, and an art room. The latter apartment is used at present by one of the preparatory classes, for lack of accommodation elsewhere. A fourth building, the cottage near the music hall, will be used by the training class that is soon to be opened, the critic teacher appointed for this work having arrived on a recent steamer. The graduating class will be given opportunity for practice teaching under competent supervision. The training class is one of the new features of the school introduced this year.

There has been a marked increase in the number of students attending the school. At the end of the last school term, in March, 1903, the attendance was 246. From the opening of the present term, June 15, 1903, to date, 657 students have matricu-

lated and several hundred more applications for admission have been denied. The registration was abnormally large at first, owing to the fact that the municipal school for advanced work in the city of Manila has been displaced by the municipal offices and could not open on schedule time. When this school opened a few weeks later a number of students transferred to their old classes. New secondary schools have also been opened in Manila that attract many students living near them, who have no serious intention of becoming teachers. A careful sifting of the new students was begun, and as fast as they were found unable to do the work of the first year they were excused from the school or sent to the preparatory classes. These classes are maintained solely for the benefit of pupils coming from the provinces with inadequate preparation. No Manila students are admitted to any classes below the first year of the regular course. As a result of the two causes—the opening of new schools and the weeding out of unprepared persons—the enrollment has been reduced to about four hundred.

Students who have been connected with the school long enough to become identified with it persist in attendance. Of the 22 members of the fourth-year class all have attended the school prior to this year. Ninety-four per cent of the students of the third-year class belonged to the school last year, as did 66 per cent of the 71 members of the second-year class, while 26 per cent of the 175 enrolled in the first year, were last term to be found in our preparatory classes. On the other hand, many who attended last year remained for a short time only and have not returned this term.

The absence of recruits to the upper classes indicates how lacking the islands have been in schools that could prepare for advanced work in classes where the English language is the medium of instruction. The provincial secondary schools, organized under the acts of 1902, should contribute many students to the upper classes of the normal school in two years from now. These schools can do excellent work in all branches which do not require expensive equipments, but after a certain time their students will need the laboratories and libraries which, as a rule, can not be supplied from the revenues of the provinces, but which will be found in this school, which is supported wholly and directly from the insular treasury. In this connection I urge the development, as rapidly as possible, of facilities for the relatively higher work in this normal school, so that students desiring to fit themselves for teaching will find a strong inducement to spend one or two years here before beginning their work. We have no desire to compete for students with any provincial or city school, but wish to be prepared to offer superior advantages in enough lines of higher work to really meet the needs of the situation. Our laboratories of botany, zoology, and physics would do credit to any normal school or college in the United States at the present time. I recommend the equipment of a chemical laboratory as early as possible, and the establishment of a library under the care of a competent teacher in which the upper-class students may be taught the uses of such a department in the prosecution of their studies. Our methods are so different from those of former times that special instruction is necessary in practices and customs that we are in the habit of taking for granted. In no respect do we depart more radically from the methods of other days than in the encouragement of independent effort and thinking as opposed to mere memory work, and other facilities for such encouragement should be of the best.

An important new feature of the normal school this year is the dormitory for young women students. It was found necessary to provide for such a home in order that the membership might become truly insular in its range. In this way the objections which many parents properly entertain to having their daughters go away to a strange city have been overcome, and we are able to obtain representatives from most desirable families residing outside of Manila who otherwise would not have

come. The dormitory occupies a beautiful and commodious house a short distance from the other buildings of the school. The house is supplied with electric lights, distilled water for drinking, and city water for other purposes. Through the personal generosity of the commissioner, Mr. Joseph F. Smith, the building has an ample equipment of suitable furniture. Rents, lights, water, and janitors are paid for by the insular government. Each student living in the house pays 20 pesos per month, and in this way the cost of board is defrayed. The dormitory is in charge of one of the teachers in the normal school, who lives with the young women, and to whose efforts the success of the dormitory is due. Few people realize what is involved in the administration of a home of this character where strange customs and characteristics are constantly encountered.

The entrance requirements this year were English, equivalent to Baldwin's Second Reader, and arithmetic, in English, through long division. Many students come to us who have covered more extensive fields in the Spanish language, but whose training in English is limited. It will be practicable to raise the standard of the school at the rate of a half-year per year for some time to come. The second-year class is now almost equal to the fourth-year class in English, and the third-year pupils are fully the equals of the seniors. The third-year class is not four months behind the fourth year in mathematics, and it will soon be possible to finish arithmetic by the end of the second year, leaving the last two years of the course for algebra and geometry. The biology laboratory is equipped for work in botany and zoology. Next year the fourth-year students can take work in zoology or physics, according to the judgment of the teachers in charge. If a chemical laboratory is equipped by that time, the science work can be differentiated from the beginning of the third year. Vocal music and drawing are required of all first-year students. Opportunity for additional instruction in music is offered in the second year, but is optional with the students.

The following statement shows what we are doing at present:

First year.

SUBJECT.	Text books.
English.....	Fifty Famous Stories; Old Stories of the East; Stories of Animal Life; Fairy Stories and Fables.
Arithmetic.....	Milne's Standard.
Geography.....	Oral instruction and Frye's Elements.
Drawing.....	Oral instruction.
Music.....	Normal Reader, Second Year.

Second year.

SUBJECT.	Text books.
English.....	Stepping Stones, No. 4.
Arithmetic.....	Milne's Standard.
Geography.....	Dryer's Physical; Natural, Advanced.
Filipino history.....	Lecture and "Story of the Philippines."
New study.....	Oral instruction and laboratory practice.

Third year.

SUBJECT.	Text books.
English.....	Allen's Grammar; Stepping Stones, No. 4.
Arithmetic.....	Milne's Standard.
Geography.....	Dryer's Physical; Natural, Advanced.
General history.....	Barnes's.
Botany.....	Lectures and laboratory practice.

Fourth year.

SUBJECT.	Text books.
English.....	Allen's Grammar; Stepping Stones, No. 5.
Algebra.....	McMaster's (Thomas's to be substituted soon).
Physics.....	Lectures and laboratory practice; Hoadly's Brief Course in Physics.
Professional training.....	Teaching under critic teacher.

In addition to the above, four teachers give instruction in elementary branches to students from outside the city of Manila.

A majority of the students are bright, industrious, and ambitious. Discipline in the school is simple, and the pupils, as a class, have passed the limit beyond which many people have claimed Filipino students can not be educated.

SCHOOL FINANCES.

The following facts are taken from the report of Dr. F. W. Atkinson.

Insular.—The expenses incurred in the interests of education here are met by the insular government, the provinces, and the municipalities.

The salaries of the American supervisors and teachers, the reimbursements for traveling expenses, the office rent of division superintendents, and the cost of transporting these to the various towns—all these are paid by the insular treasury.

The teachers and books for the provincial high schools are furnished by the insular government; the sites, buildings, and equipment by the provinces.

The salaries of native teachers, together with the cost of local school buildings and their equipment, are paid by the municipalities.

Municipal and provincial.—By the requirements of the municipal code, it is made mandatory that "the proceeds of at least one-fourth of 1 per cent of the lands and improvements as assessed shall be devoted exclusively to the support of free public schools and the providing and erection of suitable school buildings." There is no provision which limits expenditure for school purposes to this amount. The low valuation of real estate and the difficulty of collecting the tax in the provinces have caused much trouble in school matters, as will be seen in extracts from letters from division superintendents. It should be remembered that a tax on real estate is a new method of raising revenue in the Philippines and has been inaugurated since American control began.

The provincial revenues are likewise raised by a tax upon land to the amount of three-eighths of 1 per cent of the valuation thereof. This tax is expendable for the construction and repair of roads and for other provincial purposes. Thus far no trouble has been experienced in obtaining from provincial officers the renting of buildings for provincial high schools and the proper equipment of the same in cases where the revenues warranted.

The policy of the insular government is to require the provincial governments to support the secondary schools as soon as their financial status will permit, paying not only for supplies, but also the salaries of American teachers. The same plan will subsequently be followed in the case of municipalities, the support of the primary schools in all particulars being transferred to municipal boards when the time is ripe.

FILIPINO STUDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

On October 13, 1903, 100 Filipino students sailed from Manila for the United States to pursue their education in America for four years at the expense of the Philippine government. Seventy-five of this number were appointed by the provincial governors upon recommendation of the division superintendents. The remaining 25 were appointees at large, selected by Governor Taft. They were in charge of Mr. W. A. Sutherland, special agent of the Government for the care of these students during their stay in the United States. At the present time they are distributed among the public schools of California. It is intended during 1904 to arrange for their wider distribution among representative institutions in the United States. It is also intended that these students shall remain in the United States four years, or longer if they show special aptitude. It is proposed in 1904 to send an additional 100 students, of whom a certain proportion shall be girls. The conditions governing the selection of these students and their maintenance in the United States are stated in act No. 854 of the Philippine Commission, as follows:

By authority of the United States, be it enacted by the Philippine Commission, that:

SECTION 1. In each of the school divisions of the archipelago examinations to secure a list of students best qualified to receive and profit by a course of instruction and education in the United States shall be held, under the direction of the division superintendents on or before the 31st of March in each year hereafter. Candidates for examination must be students of the public schools and natives of the Philippine Islands, of good moral character, sound physical condition, and not less than sixteen nor more than twenty-one years of age. Full report of such examinations shall be made by division superintendents to the General Superintendent of Education, who shall certify to the Civil Governor, through the Secretary of Public Instruction, as eligible for appointment as Government students, to be educated in the United States, all candidates receiving a percentage of not less than seventy-five in each subject of examination. The Civil Governor may appoint from the number so certified such a number of students as may be prescribed by resolution of the Commission, designating in the appointment of each the school, college, university, or other educational institution in the United States to which the student will be sent for education at the expense of the Government of the Philippine Islands. With the approval of the Commission, the Civil Governor may designate and appoint for special instruction in the United States twenty-five students at large and not included in said certified list, but such students shall be natives of the Philippine Islands.

In his annual report of October 31, 1904, to the honorable the Secretary of War, Col. Clarence R. Edwards, Chief of the Insular Bureau of the War Department, states that there are 112 students now attending 31 different universities and colleges in 17 different states and that 28 students were en route from the Philippines.

The American superintendent of the students, Mr. W. A. Sutherland, in his quarterly reports for the quarters ending June 30 and

September 30, gives an interesting account of the arrival, distribution and studies of the students, and of their health, progress and general welfare. That they might have some idea of American home life, arrangements were made to quarter them in pleasant private families in California, where the first distribution of the students was made. Notwithstanding their insufficient knowledge of English, not one of the first hundred students failed of promotion at the close of the first year. This is attributed by their teachers to their diligence, perseverance, and the very serious view they appeared to take of their duties. Apparently they made a very favorable impression on their teachers and the American students in general, and by their courteous and gentle manners removed many prejudices and made many friends.

To those who are familiar with the efforts of the British Government to educate the natives of India by sending them to England, and of the Japanese Government in behalf of its own people, in sending them to notable foreign schools, and the beneficial results which have followed, there will be no question of the wisdom of this movement in behalf of the Filipinos.

III. SCHOOLS.

Schedule—Summary of Statistics—Classification of Schools—School Buildings— Teachers—Pupils—Sources of Revenue—Expenditures.

To ascertain the character of the facilities for education in the Philippines, and the extent to which these facilities were used by the people, a school schedule, a copy of which follows, was prepared, and was filled out by the enumerators:

Census of the Philippine Islands, taken under the direction of the United States Philippine Commission, 1903.

SCHEDULE No. 3—SCHOOLS.

Supervisor's district No. _____ Province of _____
 Enumeration district No. _____ Judicial district _____
 Municipality of _____ Ward _____
 Compiled by me this _____ day of _____, 1903.
 _____, Enumerator.

1. Name of school, college, or institute? _____
2. When established? _____
3. Where located? _____
4. State whether it is a public, private, or religious institution? _____
5. Is the school primary, secondary, or university? _____
6. Are the pupils day or boarding? _____
7. Number of schoolhouses? _____
8. Are they of nipa or of more durable material? _____
9. If the house is rented, what is the rental? _____
10. Number of seats? _____
11. Number, nationality, and religion of the male teachers? _____
12. Number, nationality, and religion of the female teachers? _____

Number of pupils enrolled during the last school year.

RACE OR COLOR.	PAY PUPILS.		FREE PUPILS.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.

NOTE.—State whether pupils are Filipinos, European, Chinese, Japanese, and if race is unknown state whether white, Indian, black, yellow, or mixed.

SCHEDULE No. 3—SCHOOLS—Continued.

13. How many pupils over ten years of age are there in the school?
14. How many can speak or understand English?
15. How many can speak or understand Spanish?
16. Number of school days in last school year?
17. Average attendance during last school year?

It will be noted that the data called for in this schedule relate to the school year ending in the early spring of 1903, and the tables derived from a compilation of these schedules of course refer to that period. These schedules, as is seen, relate to all schools—public, private, and religious—and to those of all grades—primary, secondary, and superior.

An examination of the returned schedules showed that it was not in all cases easy to distinguish between the private and religious schools, or to separate with certainty the public schools from those of the other classes. There were undoubtedly schools which were essentially public, being free and supported by the funds of the local governments or private contributions, but which were not under the control of the Bureau of Education. Most of these, if not all, were called public schools in the schedules, and have been so tabulated, as it was impossible to distinguish them. Their inclusion is probably the reason for the magnitude of the figures relating to public schools, as compared with those of the Bureau of Education, given in Mr. Jernegan's sketch of the schools.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

For convenience of reference, the most important statistics for the archipelago are brought together below:

Number of schools	2, 962
Public	1, 633
Private	1, 004
Religious	325
Primary	2, 858
Public	1, 593
Private	951
Religious	314
Secondary	102
Public	40
Private	52
Religious	10
Superior	2
School buildings	3, 461
Public	1, 970
Nipa	1, 085
Durable	885
Owned	1, 652
Rented	318
Private and religious	1, 491
Nipa	1, 217
Durable	274
Owned	1, 396
Rented	95

Number of teachers.....	5,925
Public schools.....	3,687
Private schools.....	1,687
Religious schools.....	601
Primary schools.....	5,426
Public schools.....	3,506
Private schools.....	1,456
Religious schools.....	464
Secondary schools.....	434
Public schools.....	161
Private schools.....	191
Religious schools.....	82
Superior schools.....	65
Filipinos.....	4,898
Males.....	3,130
Females.....	1,778
Americans.....	785
Males.....	551
Females.....	234
Spaniards.....	236
Males.....	133
Females.....	103
Others.....	6
Number of enrolled pupils.....	256,385
Public schools.....	266,362
Private schools.....	63,545
Religious schools.....	26,473
Primary schools.....	241,988
Public schools.....	261,615
Private schools.....	56,406
Religious schools.....	23,918
Secondary schools.....	14,011
Public schools.....	4,747
Private schools.....	7,022
Religious schools.....	2,242
Superior schools.....	436
Male.....	213,067
Female.....	143,328
Filipino.....	265,157
Other nationality.....	1,228
Pay schools.....	56,374
Free schools.....	298,011
Understand English.....	39,161
Understand Spanish.....	42,089
Approximate expenditure on account of schools for fiscal year 1902-3 (pesos).....	4,000,000

CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS.

The total number of schools in the archipelago was 2,962, an average of 72 for each civil province and 3 for each municipality. Their distribution, shown in the following table, is very irregular, there being apparently little relation between the population and the number of schools. Of these schools, 1,633, or 55 per cent, were public, 1,004 were private, and 325 religious, i. e., under the control of the church.

Number of schools, classified by grade and character, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Aggre- gate.	Public.	Pri- vate.	Reli- gious.	PRIMARY.				SECONDARY.				Super- rior.	Day schools.	Board- ing schools.
					Total.	Public.	Pri- vate.	Reli- gious.	Total.	Public.	Pri- vate.	Reli- gious.			
Philippine Islands	2,962	1,653	1,004	325	2,858	1,593	951	314	102	40	52	10	2	2,887	75
Abrera	57	22	34	1	56	21	34	1	1	1	1	2	56	1	
Albay	257	31	127	99	236	80	109	97	21	18	2	2	247	10	
Ambos Camarines	142	53	82	7	138	51	82	5	4	4	1	1	142	1	
Antique	58	26	19	8	48	22	19	7	5	4	1	1	53	1	
Basilan	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	
Bataan	17	15	.....	2	16	14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	
Batangas	126	46	60	30	124	46	49	30	2	1	1	1	123	8	
Benguet	14	13	1	.....	14	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	
Bohol	140	68	56	16	139	67	56	16	1	1	1	1	140	1	
Bulacan	99	58	24	17	98	58	23	17	2	1	1	1	97	2	
Cagayan	61	45	14	2	59	44	13	2	2	1	1	3	61	4	
Capiz	45	23	21	1	40	22	17	1	4	2	2	1	41	4	
Cavite	89	37	38	14	87	35	38	14	3	1	2	1	86	8	
Cebu	187	141	35	11	184	140	33	11	3	1	2	2	187	2	
Cotabato	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
Davao	8	5	1	2	8	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	
Ilocos Norte	31	29	11	2	31	29	11	2	2	2	1	1	31	1	
Ilocos Sur	48	82	.....	.....	41	80	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	43	.....	
Iloilo	87	75	9	3	85	74	8	3	2	1	1	.....	87	.....	
Isabela	264	72	164	28	262	71	164	27	2	1	1	1	260	4	
Jolo	27	20	7	.....	27	20	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	
La Laguna	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	2	.....	
La Union	80	23	7	1	74	21	8	1	2	1	1	1	74	1	
Lepanto-Bontoc	1	65	8	1	74	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	
Letra	68	62	1	.....	68	62	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	1	
Manila city	108	83	47	3	87	27	37	3	20	6	10	4	85	23	
Marikina	49	27	22	28	48	26	22	28	1	1	.....	.....	49	.....	
Marikina	14	11	3	.....	14	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	
Marikina	17	15	2	.....	17	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	
Minoro	78	63	5	6	72	62	5	6	1	1	1	1	73	7	
Misamis	78	57	33	.....	89	56	33	.....	1	1	1	1	88	8	
Negros Occidental	90	83	4	.....	89	84	4	.....	2	2	2	2	90	2	
Negros Oriental	42	38	4	.....	40	36	4	.....	1	1	1	1	40	1	
Nueva Ecija	57	29	26	2	56	28	26	2	1	1	1	1	56	1	
Nueva Vizcaya	19	19	.....	.....	19	19	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	19	1	
Pampanga	63	49	13	1	61	48	12	1	2	1	1	1	62	1	
Pangasinan	91	65	26	.....	88	64	19	.....	8	1	7	1	88	8	

	23	1	52	20	26	1	87	48	80	1	57	34	25
Paragua	19	1	8	1	19	1	16	2	6	24	11	20	
Paragua Sur	23	1	51	20	26	1	87	48	34	1	58	38	26
Rizal	19	1	41	19	23	1	16	2	6	24	11	20	
Romblon	23	1	51	20	26	1	87	48	34	1	58	38	26
Samar	19	1	8	1	19	1	16	2	6	24	11	20	
Siasi	23	1	51	20	26	1	87	48	34	1	58	38	26
Sorsogon	19	1	8	1	19	1	16	2	6	24	11	20	
Surigao	23	1	51	20	26	1	87	48	34	1	58	38	26
Tarlac	19	1	8	1	19	1	16	2	6	24	11	20	
Tawi Tawi	23	1	51	20	26	1	87	48	34	1	58	38	26
Tayabas	19	1	8	1	19	1	16	2	6	24	11	20	
Zambales	23	1	51	20	26	1	87	48	34	1	58	38	26
Zamboanga	19	1	8	1	19	1	16	2	6	24	11	20	

¹ Private.

² Beligious.

As shown by the preceding table, primary schools numbered 2,858, and constituted 96.5 per cent of all schools. Of these, 1,593, or 55.8 per cent, were public schools, the private and religious schools numbering respectively 951 and 314. Secondary schools, including high and normal schools, were comparatively few in number, there being but 102 in the archipelago; 40 of these were public, 52 private, and 10 religious. Thus in secondary education the private school took the lead. There were but two institutions of higher education, viz, the Jesuit University of Santo Tomás, in Manila, and the Instituto Aclan, a private university in Calibo, province of Cápiz.

Of all the schools, 2,887 were day schools and but 75 were boarding schools, 28 of which were in Manila. These were, of course, private or religious schools.

In 38 out of the 50 political subdivisions above given, public schools outnumbered the private and religious schools taken together. In certain provinces nearly all the schools were public. In Nueva Vizcaya there were no private or religious schools. In Romblón there was but 1, in Mindoro and Surigao but 2 each, and in Masbate and Sámar but 3 each. On the other hand, in Abra, Albay, Ambos Camarines, Antique, Batangas, Bohol, Cavite, Iloílo, Manila, Sorsogón, and Tayabas, private and religious schools together outnumbered the public schools. In the rich province of Albay there were not less than 7 private and religious schools to 1 public school.

Of primary schools, the public ones exceeded the private and religious ones in 37 out of the 50 political subdivisions. Secondary public schools were found in 27 provinces and private and religious schools of this grade in 17. The public schools were far more widely distributed than the others. Of the 52 private secondary schools, 18 were in Albay province, 10 in Manila, and 7 in Pangasinán.

The large number of private and parochial schools resulted, it is said, partly from the desire for education which is so general as to be beyond the present capacity of the public schools, and in a very slight measure from a feeling that Spanish and not English should be the language of the schools, and partly from a reactionary feeling on the part of many in regard to the secular character of the schools, in which, under the system established, no religious teaching is allowed during the sessions of the school. On the other hand, the school law provides that "it shall be lawful for the priest or minister of any church established in the pueblo (municipality) where a public school is situated, either in person or by a designated teacher of religion, to teach religion for an hour and a half three times a week in the school buildings to those public school pupils whose parents or guardians desire it and express their desire therefor in writing, filed with the principal teacher of the

school, to be forwarded to the division superintendent, who shall fix the hours and rooms for such teaching."

It is understood that very few, if any, applications to use the public schools for this purpose have been made, and that the feeling of prejudice above mentioned in regard to the public schools is gradually disappearing.

In order to ascertain the attitude of the Filipinos toward the public school system, reports were called for from the governor-supervisors of the census. These reports indicate that, in some provinces, the number of schools is sufficient for present needs, but in the majority there is a demand for more schools and better buildings; in nearly all schools the equipment is inadequate. The attendance is good and is generally increasing, and some of the governor-supervisors advise compulsory attendance when adequate school facilities shall have been secured.

In a number of provinces no preference exists for private over public schools, and in the remainder the preference is about evenly divided; in Cebú and Dapitan mixed schools of boys and girls were not approved.

Parents generally desired to have their children educated, and the children were anxious to attend school, except among the ignorant and lower classes in a few provinces, where but little interest was manifested or the people were too poor to send their children to school.

The study of English meets with general, though not complete, approval, and the children, under American teachers, are acquiring the language with surprising rapidity. In a number of towns adults attend night schools to study English, and its use is increasing.

Progress is reported in all schools, and children are said to like modern methods, and to learn easily. There is a general demand for more American teachers. In some instances there has been opposition, because teachers do not understand the local dialect.

In more than half the provinces it is reported that the people are able to support good schools, and would favor a moderate tax for this purpose where the supply is not adequate. In almost as many provinces, however, the people are either unable to increase taxation or would oppose it. In some provinces towns have erected school buildings, and in others they have been built by public subscription.

Many children are sent to Manila and other large cities to attend higher institutions of learning, and the better classes are always in favor of good education, either in public or private schools.

The great majority of these schools—two-thirds of them—have been organized since American occupation. Several hundred, however, date back to the days of Spanish jurisdiction, and a few are centuries

old. The following table classifies them as to age, showing the number which were established within the designated periods of years:

1900-1903.....	2,075	1830-1840.....	12
1890-1900.....	289	1820-1830.....	9
1880-1890.....	150	1810-1820.....	5
1870-1880.....	84	1800-1810.....	5
1860-1870.....	65	1700-1800.....	9
1850-1860.....	23	1600-1700.....	5
1840-1850.....	5	Unknown.....	228

The following table shows by provinces and comandancias the number of municipalities, rancherías, etc., containing public schools. From this it appears that in 83.7 per cent of such communities public schools were then in operation, and that in 8 of the civil provinces there were one or more schools in each municipality.

Distribution of public schools.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of municipalities, rancherías, etc.	Number of municipalities, etc., having public schools.	Number of municipalities, etc., not having public schools.
Philippine Islands.....	1,022	856	166
Abra.....	12	12	0
Albay.....	27	24	3
Ambos Camarines.....	39	32	7
Antique.....	20	20	0
Basilan.....	1	1	0
Batán.....	12	11	1
Batangas.....	22	20	2
Benguet.....	17	9	8
Bohol.....	35	30	5
Bulacán.....	25	23	2
Cagayán.....	30	24	6
Cápi.....	34	20	14
Cavite.....	28	23	5
Cebu.....	57	50	7
Dapitan.....	4	1	3
Dávao.....	6	5	1
Ilocos Norte.....	15	15	0
Ilocos Sur.....	24	24	0
Iloilo.....	51	47	4
Isabela.....	15	14	1
Joló.....	1	1	0
La Laguna.....	30	20	10
La Unión.....	15	15	0
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	15	0	15
Leyte.....	51	46	5
Marinduque.....	5	5	0
Maabate.....	17	9	8
Mindoro.....	12	11	1
Misamis.....	25	21	4
Negros Occidental.....	34	33	1
Negros Oriental.....	24	23	1
Nueva Ecija.....	23	17	6
Nueva Viscaya.....	6	6	0
Pampanga.....	23	21	2
Pangasinán.....	37	36	1
Paragua.....	5	5	0
Paragua Sur.....	1	1	0
Risal.....	32	26	6
Romblón.....	11	11	0
Samar.....	43	21	22
Siam.....	1	1	0
Sorsogón.....	15	12	3
Surigao.....	34	32	2
Tarlac.....	17	15	2
Tawi Tawi.....	1	1	0
Tayabas.....	25	21	4
Zambales.....	25	21	4
Zamboanga.....	25	20	5

SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

These schools used a total of 3,461 buildings, as shown in the following table. Of these, 88.1 per cent were owned, and only 11.9 per cent were rented for the purpose. The buildings differed widely in character and fitness for the purposes, but no further classification was made beyond their materials. It appears that 66.5 per cent, or two-thirds of them, were of nipa or similar material, and that 33.5 per cent were of more durable materials—wood, brick, or stone.

Classification of schoolhouses.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Aggregate.	PUBLIC SCHOOLHOUSES.					PRIVATE SCHOOLHOUSES.				
		Total.	Nipa.	Durable.	Owned.	Rented.	Total.	Nipa.	Durable.	Owned.	Rented.
Philippine Islands	3,461	1,970	1,085	885	1,652	318	1,491	1,217	274	1,396	95
Abra	66	28	7	21	28	—	28	25	3	27	1
Albay	289	33	9	24	22	11	256	231	25	261	5
Ambos Camarines	185	71	30	41	58	13	114	100	14	109	5
Antique	60	26	12	14	24	2	34	33	1	34	—
Basilan	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bataan	17	15	1	14	12	3	2	—	2	2	—
Batangas	138	49	31	18	27	22	89	81	8	86	3
Benguet	20	19	3	16	19	—	1	1	—	1	—
Bohol	154	77	44	33	76	1	77	65	12	76	1
Bulacan	104	61	31	30	29	32	43	30	13	41	2
Cagayan	76	60	9	51	48	12	16	3	13	12	4
Cápis	60	27	9	18	21	6	22	21	2	18	5
Cavite	100	45	28	17	28	17	55	48	7	51	4
Cebu	227	170	114	56	148	22	57	49	8	56	1
Cotabato	2	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dapitan	13	7	7	—	7	—	6	6	—	6	—
Davao	32	30	25	5	30	—	2	2	—	2	—
Ilocos Norte	48	38	15	23	37	1	10	8	2	9	1
Ilocos Sur	108	98	48	45	86	7	13	11	2	11	2
Iloilo	299	84	47	37	75	9	215	196	19	211	4
Isabela	33	25	15	10	21	4	8	8	—	8	—
Joló	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
La Laguna	38	28	5	23	18	10	10	8	2	10	—
La Unión	76	67	55	12	63	4	9	8	1	9	1
Lepanto-Bontoc	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
Leyte	108	95	61	34	89	6	8	4	4	7	1
Manila city	114	36	4	32	16	20	78	14	64	48	30
Marinduque	51	29	13	16	18	11	23	18	4	22	—
Masbate	16	13	10	3	12	1	3	3	—	3	—
Mindoro	22	19	14	5	16	3	3	2	1	2	1
Misamis	80	70	65	5	68	2	10	10	—	8	2
Negros Occidental	101	65	36	29	54	11	36	30	6	33	3
Negros Oriental	65	61	28	33	59	2	4	4	—	8	1
Nueva Ecija	56	29	20	9	24	5	27	23	4	27	—
Nueva Vizcaya	22	22	12	10	18	4	—	—	—	—	—
Pampanga	66	52	34	18	41	11	14	13	2	11	3
Pangasinán	108	77	44	33	62	15	26	17	9	24	2
Paragua	28	28	16	7	—	—	5	5	—	5	—
Paragua Sur	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Risal	66	45	21	25	27	19	12	6	6	11	1
Romblón	22	21	5	16	21	—	1	—	1	—	1
Samar	44	40	35	5	36	4	4	4	—	4	—
Siassi	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorogón	107	20	11	9	17	3	87	84	3	85	2
Surigao	33	30	68	12	75	5	3	2	1	1	2
Tarlac	44	34	22	12	33	1	10	6	4	7	3
Tawi Tawi	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tayabas	62	28	5	23	22	6	34	11	23	30	4
Zambales	44	25	8	17	18	7	19	18	1	19	—
Zamboanga	30	24	6	18	18	6	6	—	6	6	—

Of these buildings, 1,970 were used by public schools and 1,491 by private and religious schools, or in the proportion of 56.9 and 43.1 per cent. Of the public school buildings, 55.1 per cent were of nipa and 44.9 per cent of durable material. Similar proportions among the private and religious schools, together, were 81.6 and 18.4 per cent. A much larger proportion of the public schools was housed in permanent buildings than of private and religious schools.

Of the buildings used by public schools, 83.9 per cent, or about five-sixths, were owned, 16.1 per cent being rented. Of the buildings of private and religious schools, only 6.4 per cent were rented, the remaining 93.6 per cent being owned. It must be remembered that a large proportion of these schools are small and are carried on in private houses.

TEACHERS.

The two following tables classify the school teachers by character of schools, and by sex and nationality:

Number of teachers, classified by grade and character of schools, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Aggre- gate.	PRIMARY.			SECONDARY.			Superior.					
		Public.	Private.	Reli- gious.	Total.	Public.	Private.		Reli- gious.				
Philippine Islands	5,925	3,667	1,637	601	5,426	3,506	1,456	464	434	161	191	82	65
Abra.....	73	85	37	1	72	84	37	1	1	1			
Albay.....	360	64	170	126	324	62	135	124	36	2	32	2	
Ambo Camarines.....	261	113	116	23	235	113	115	7	23	5		21	
Antique.....	110	71	27	12	105	67	27	11	5	4		1	
Basilan.....	4	4			4	4							
Bataan.....	33	33		5	36	31		5	2	2			
Batangas.....	196	96	62	38	192	98	61	38	4	3	1		
Benguet.....	13	17	1		12	17	1						
Bohol.....	221	115	79	27	219	113	79	27	2	2	2		
Bulacan.....	159	100	86	23	157	100	84	23	2				
Cagayan.....	116	90	23	3	113	88	22	3	3	2	1	1	
Capiz.....	82	46	35	1	64	45	13	1	3	1	7		
Cavite.....	173	73	45	19	132	63	45	19	5	5			
Cebu.....	352	264	68	25	390	262	43	25	22	2	20		
Cotabato.....	8	8			8	8							
Dapitan.....	16	10	2	4	16	10	2	4					
Davao.....	64	60		4	64	60		4					
Iloos Norte.....	111	91	20		105	85	20		6	6			
Iloos Sur.....	137	172	11	4	131	167	10	4	6	5	1		
Iloilo.....	433	178	213	37	419	165	213	36	14	13		1	
Isabela.....	49	40	9		49	40	9						
Jolo.....	2	2			2	2							
La Laguna.....	84	73	9	3	77	66	8	3	7	6	1		
La Union.....	122	111	10	1	122	111	10	1					
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	2		2		2		2						
Lorito.....	153	153	15	10	178	163	15	10					
Manila city.....	711	225	332	154	462	172	233	42	204	53	94	57	65
Marinduque.....	64	43	22		62	40	22		2	2			
Masbate.....	30	27	3		30	27	3						
Mindoro.....	23	24	4		23	24	4						

Misamis.....	115	102	5	8	112	99	5	6	3	3	2	.....
Negros Occidental.....	134	132	42	.....	130	138	42	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Negros Oriental.....	140	136	6	.....	133	128	6	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija.....	88	66	26	2	73	60	26	2	6	6	.....	.....
Nueva Vizcaya.....	43	106	16	1	43	43	13	1	6	.....	2	.....
Pampanga.....	122	163	44	.....	117	108	27	.....	24	.....	17	.....
Pangasinan.....	213	163	1	4	189	162	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paraguas.....	31	26	1	.....	81	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paraguas Sur.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal.....	97	83	11	3	94	80	11	3	3	3	.....	.....
Romblon.....	41	40	1	.....	41	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar.....	60	66	.....	6	60	66	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sasac.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogon.....	155	84	91	30	156	84	91	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao.....	108	100	3	.....	108	100	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarlac.....	76	67	7	2	69	61	6	2	7	7	1	.....
Tawi Tawi.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas.....	119	76	38	6	104	70	29	6	16	6	9	.....
Zambales.....	77	66	18	3	71	68	16	3	6	6	8	.....
Zamboanga.....	46	38	.....	13	46	33	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 Private.

Number of teachers, classified by sex and birthplace, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Aggre- gate.	FILIPINO.			AMERICAN.			SPANISH.			CHINESE.			ENGLISH.	
		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.
Philippine Islands.....	5,925	4,588	3,120	1,778	785	551	234	236	133	103	5	4	1	1	1
Abra.....	73	67	47	20	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay.....	360	341	202	139	19	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amboi Camarines.....	261	217	121	96	31	21	10	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antique.....	110	101	59	42	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basilan.....	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batán.....	38	28	15	10	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas.....	196	170	121	49	26	21	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benguet.....	18	4	4	.....	14	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol.....	221	212	114	98	7	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eulacín.....	159	133	96	37	26	17	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayán.....	116	87	55	32	22	17	5	7	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capiz.....	82	69	53	16	11	8	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carig.....	137	111	78	33	23	16	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebú.....	352	306	181	125	33	19	14	13	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cotabato.....	8	6	3	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dapitan.....	16	16	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao.....	64	59	30	29	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloos Norte.....	111	95	70	25	16	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloos Sur.....	157	154	105	49	33	28	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloilo.....	433	381	265	116	48	33	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabela.....	49	41	24	17	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joló.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Laguna.....	64	60	37	23	24	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Unión.....	123	104	83	21	18	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lerida.....	178	159	94	65	19	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manila city.....	711	423	224	200	86	58	28	192	107	85	5	4	1	.....	.....
Marinángue.....	44	55	35	20	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mabute.....	50	44	19	8	11	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro.....	25	25	17	8	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Misamis.....	115	93	53	40	10	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negros Occidental.....	134	158	108	49	10	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negros Oriental.....	146	117	74	43	21	23	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palawan.....	130	67	61	6	16	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinán.....	48	43	23	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga.....	122	133	72	61	20	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panay.....	222	183	119	64	20	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinán.....	41	28	19	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinán Sur.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Risal.....	97	78	51	22	24	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romblón.....	41	31	21	10	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar.....	60	51	32	19	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siama.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogón.....	155	144	79	45	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao.....	108	98	48	47	18	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarlac.....	78	58	48	10	18	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tawi Tawi.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tsymbas.....	119	108	68	37	13	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zambales.....	77	66	55	31	11	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga.....	46	40	22	13	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

The total number of teachers was 5,925, being on an average about two for each school. The public schools employed 3,667, or 62 per cent of all, and the proportion of teachers to schools was $2\frac{1}{2}$. The teachers in private and religious schools numbered, respectively, 1,657 and 601, the proportion per school in each of these classes being less than with public schools. Teachers in primary schools numbered 5,426, or more than nine-tenths of all teachers. Teachers in public primary schools numbered 3,506, in private schools 1,456, and in religious schools 464.

Teachers in secondary schools numbered 434, or more than 4 per school. The three kinds of secondary schools employed, respectively, 161, 191, and 82 teachers. Thus public schools of this class had a little more than 4 teachers per school, private schools a little less, while the church schools had more than 8 teachers to a school. The two colleges employed 65 instructors.

Of the total number of teachers, 4,898, or 82.7 per cent, were Filipinos; 785, or 13.2 per cent, were Americans; 236, or 4 per cent, were Spaniards, of whom 192 were in Manila; 5 were Chinese, and 1 was English. Of the whole number, 3,799, or 64 per cent, were men, and 2,126, or 36 per cent, were women. These proportions differed widely from those prevailing in the United States, where only 27 per cent were men and 73 per cent were women. Analyzing the teachers by sex and birthplace, it appears that 63.7 per cent of the Filipinos were men and 36.3 per cent women. Of the American teachers, 70.2 per cent were men and 29.8 per cent women, and of the Spaniards, 56.4 per cent were men and 43.6 per cent women.

There were American teachers in all the provinces except Nueva Vizcaya and Lepanto-Bontoc, and in all the comandancias with the exceptions of Dapitan and Siassi.

The following table classifies the teachers by nationality, kind of school, and religion:

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN—	
	Public schools.	Private or religious schools.
Filipino:		
Catholic	2,880	2,008
Protestant	13	2
American:		
Catholic	60	7
Protestant	708	10
Spanish:		
Catholic		236
Others	6	.....

From the above it appears that there were a few Protestant Filipino teachers and that a considerable proportion of American teachers were Catholics.

PUPILS.

The two following tables classify the pupils by character of schools, by sex, nationality, etc.:

Number of pupils, classified by grade and character of schools, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total.	PRIMARY.				SECONDARY.			
		Total.	Public.	Private.	Reli- gious.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Reli- gious.
Philippine Islands	356,385	266,362	63,545	26,478	23,918	14,011	4,747	7,022	2,242
Abra	2,924	1,712	1,172	40	1,172	75	75		
Albay	14,564	4,062	6,309	4,203	13,468	1,096	53	980	63
Amboi Camarines	11,594	7,583	3,213	7,798	10,992	3,213	250		652
Antique	7,176	5,443	1,173	560	6,964	5,255	188		24
Basilan	7,100	100			100				
Batagan	2,556	2,342		214	2,495	2,281	61		
Batangas	9,131	6,271	1,563	1,297	9,040	6,186	85	6	
Benguet	398	368	20		368	20			
Bohol	29,943	19,963	7,856	2,135	29,875	19,885	68		
Bulacan	8,162	6,624	1,412	1,126	8,122	6,624	40		
Cagayan	7,968	7,089	708	1,176	7,960	6,997	108		
Capiz	4,577	8,891	1,098	88	4,265	3,882	92		
Carite	6,555	4,567	1,440	543	6,383	4,350	59	135	
Cebu	30,698	23,745	4,018	2,940	29,792	23,689	217		1,118
Cotabato	155				155		106		
Dapitan	1,265	474	306	485	1,265	474			
Davao	1,474	1,372		102	1,474	1,372			
Ilocos Norte	4,946	4,879	567		4,685	4,069	310		
Ilocos Sur	10,500	9,746	897	387	10,214	9,486	286	36	
Iloilo	21,866	11,203	8,599	2,064	10,863	8,599	367		27
Isabela	3,076	2,820	256		3,076	2,820	340		
Jolo	152	152			152				
La Laguna	4,407	8,540	666	201	4,209	3,888	147	51	
La Union	10,663	10,279	276	108	10,663	10,279	198		
Lepanto-Bontoc	55		55						
Leyte	21,433	17,618	2,716	1,104	21,438	17,618			
Manila city	16,485	6,951	6,719	3,815	4,773	2,888	1,104		1,818
Marinduque	4,812	3,872	1,440		3,813	2,021	6,585	1,476	
Masbate	1,788	1,578	1,160		1,578	1,160	59		
Mindoro	2,141	1,877	254		1,877	254			
Misamis	8,069	7,489	210	870	7,485	210	54		
Negros Occidental	11,476	9,699	1,777		9,685	1,777	164		

¹ Religious.

¹ Private.

Number of pupils, classified by grade and character of schools, by provinces and commandancias (Continued).

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	PRIMARY.				SECONDARY.			
	Total.	Public.	Private.	Religious.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Religious.
Mérida Oriental	11,768	11,008	102	658	172	172		
Nuevo Eñile	6,448	6,011	766	68	180	180		
Nueva Vizcaya	2,900	2,900						
Pampanga	6,982	6,860	870	24	105	82	23	
Pangasinán	18,616	11,802	1,664	52	604	186	670	
Paraguá	1,780	1,509	7	274				
Paraguá Sur	1,780	1,509	7	274				
Rizal	64	64						
Romblón	6,146	4,870	567	709	120	120		
Samar	4,248	4,248	60					
Samar	6,422	6,422		609				
Silang	28	28						
Sorsogón	6,646	2,161	8,084	1,849				
Tarlac	10,486	10,196	240	184	27		27	
Taytay	4,124	3,070	848					
Taytay	17	17						
Taytay	7,914	6,447	1,273	195	640	287	808	
Zambales	6,410	4,936	862	612	106	106	61	
Zambales	1,969	1,264		605				

Number of pupils, classified by sex, birthplace, and other factors, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total.	SEX.		BIRTHPLACE.		Pay.	Free.	Under- stand Eng- lish.	Under- stand Span- ish.
		Male.	Fe- male.	Philip- pines.	All other coun- tries.				
Philippine Islands.	356,385	213,057	143,328	356,157	1,228	58,374	298,011	89,161	42,000
Abra	2,924	1,789	1,135	2,924	.....	1,121	1,803	380	162
Albay	14,564	8,714	5,850	14,499	65	6,629	7,935	582	1,961
Ambos Camarines	11,594	6,807	4,787	11,675	19	2,949	8,645	986	1,180
Antique	7,176	3,839	3,337	7,176	.....	1,477	5,699	277	835
Basilan	100	47	53	90	10	.....	100	80	100
Batán	2,556	1,731	825	2,556	.....	164	2,392	288	210
Batangas	9,181	5,708	3,473	9,120	11	1,888	7,233	1,548	794
Benguet	388	369	19	387	1	.....	388	112	10
Bohol	29,943	15,081	14,862	29,927	16	10,026	19,917	893	834
Bulacán	8,162	5,640	2,522	8,160	2	1,306	6,856	1,286	750
Cagayan	7,968	5,427	2,541	7,961	7	584	7,384	1,011	1,848
Cápi	4,577	2,860	1,717	4,558	19	1,045	3,512	611	726
Cavite	6,555	4,107	2,448	6,523	32	453	6,102	1,143	1,820
Cebu	30,698	16,887	13,811	30,646	52	3,755	26,943	1,280	1,619
Cotabato	156	96	60	98	62	.....	156	58	85
Dapitan	1,265	708	557	1,265	.....	484	781	4	37
Davao	1,474	883	611	1,474	.....	102	1,372	112	105
Ilocos Norte	4,946	3,292	1,654	4,798	148	326	4,620	874	597
Ilocos Sur	10,500	6,260	4,240	10,473	27	305	10,196	1,519	681
Iloilo	21,866	12,631	9,235	21,817	49	7,648	14,218	2,125	1,908
Isabela	3,076	1,897	1,179	3,076	.....	167	2,909	264	227
Joló	152	112	40	117	35	.....	152	82	55
La Laguna	4,407	2,620	1,787	4,394	13	102	4,305	1,670	713
La Unión	10,668	7,121	3,542	10,656	7	224	10,439	1,668	632
Lepanto-Bontoc	55	51	4	50	5	55	.....	.....	2
Leyte	21,433	11,688	9,745	21,425	8	256	21,177	855	1,104
Manila city	16,485	11,699	4,786	16,002	483	6,826	9,659	6,816	13,234
Marinduque	4,812	2,966	1,846	4,804	8	1,573	3,234	713	835
Masbate	1,738	1,023	715	1,724	14	47	1,681	313	844
Mindoro	2,141	1,330	811	2,141	.....	252	1,889	288	854
Misamis	8,069	4,456	3,613	8,051	18	25	8,044	134	306
Negros Occidental	11,476	6,866	4,671	11,466	10	1,279	10,197	1,657	1,842
Negros Oriental	11,768	6,822	4,946	11,733	35	249	11,519	566	270
Nueva Ecija	5,833	4,808	1,530	5,822	11	760	5,073	926	325
Nueva Vizcaya	2,900	1,706	1,194	2,900	.....	.....	2,900	197	280
Pampanga	6,962	4,797	2,185	6,979	3	871	6,611	1,516	645
Pangasinán	13,516	8,217	5,299	13,516	.....	1,243	12,268	2,089	2,833
Paragua	1,750	969	821	1,764	26	57	1,783	98	15
Paragua Sur	54	32	22	54	.....	.....	54	10	18
Rizal	5,188	3,415	1,773	5,188	.....	245	4,943	1,340	485
Romblón	4,293	2,425	1,868	4,298	.....	44	4,249	472	288
Samar	6,492	3,662	2,830	6,490	2	451	6,041	266	284
Sisal	28	28	.....	21	7	.....	28	7	2
Sorsogón	6,598	3,801	2,797	6,598	.....	2,077	4,521	323	740
Surigao	10,436	5,475	4,961	10,436	.....	35	10,401	147	110
Tarlac	4,158	2,775	1,383	4,158	.....	828	3,330	536	495
Tawi Tawi	17	15	2	17	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
Tayabas	7,914	5,099	2,815	7,904	10	1,118	6,796	989	620
Zambales	5,410	3,824	1,586	5,410	.....	358	5,052	796	455
Zamboanga	1,969	1,069	890	1,946	18	10	1,949	159	1,983

The total number of pupils enrolled in all the schools was 356,385. This was 5.1 per cent of the civilized population, a small proportion when contrasted with the corresponding figure for the United States, 20 per cent, but large when it is recalled that this was practically the growth of two years only. The proportion of enrolled pupils to the civilized population ranged widely, as shown in the following table, the largest proportion being in Bohol, where it was 11.1 per cent. The comandancias and wild tribe provinces are omitted from this table, since in these regions of wild peoples many children attended school but were not represented on the population schedules.

Proportion of pupils to population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bohol.....	11.1	Tayabas.....	5.3
Surigao.....	10.5	Zambales.....	5.3
Marinduque.....	9.3	Ambos Camarines.....	5.0
La Unión.....	8.3	Cavite.....	4.9
Romblón.....	8.1	Cebu.....	4.7
Abra.....	7.7	Isabela.....	4.5
Manila city.....	7.5	Nueva Ecija.....	4.4
Mindoro.....	6.6	Maabate.....	4.0
Paragua.....	6.5	Negros Occidental.....	3.8
Negros Oriental.....	6.4	Bulacán.....	3.6
Albay.....	6.1	Batangas.....	3.5
Ilocos Sur.....	6.0	Rizal.....	3.5
Misamis.....	6.0	Pangasinán.....	3.4
Bataan.....	5.7	Pampanga.....	3.1
Cagayán.....	5.6	Tarlac.....	3.1
Antique.....	5.5	La Laguna.....	3.0
Leyte.....	5.5	Ilocos Norte.....	2.8
Sorsogón.....	5.5	Samar.....	2.4
Iloilo.....	5.4	Cápiz.....	2.0

The number of children of school age (5 to 17 years) was 2,137,397. Of these, 16.7 per cent, or one-sixth, were enrolled in schools. The proportion in Cuba was slightly less—15.7 per cent—and in Porto Rico only half as great.

The following table shows the proportion of children enrolled to the total number of children of school age by provinces, excluding the military districts and wild tribe provinces. The proportions ranged from Manila, with more than one-third of all children of school age, down to Cápiz, with only one-sixteenth.

Proportion of school enrollment to children of school age.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Manila city.....	34.9	Antique.....	17.0
Bohol.....	34.0	Cavite.....	17.0
Surigao.....	31.5	Isabela.....	16.3
La Unión.....	27.5	Leyte.....	16.1
Marinduque.....	26.8	Ambos Camarines.....	16.0
Romblón.....	25.7	Nueva Ecija.....	14.6
Abra.....	25.2	Cebu.....	13.7
Ilocos Sur.....	21.8	Pangasinán.....	13.1
Paragua.....	20.6	Negros Occidental.....	12.9
Mindoro.....	20.4	Rizal.....	12.9
Negros Oriental.....	20.1	Bulacán.....	12.3
Cagayán.....	19.8	Maabate.....	11.5
Albay.....	19.1	Batangas.....	11.2
Bataan.....	19.0	Tarlac.....	10.9
Tayabas.....	18.3	Pampanga.....	10.7
Zambales.....	17.6	La Laguna.....	10.4
Misamis.....	17.6	Ilocos Norte.....	9.7
Sorsogón.....	17.6	Samar.....	7.6
Iloilo.....	17.3	Cápiz.....	6.5

Of the total number enrolled in the schools, 266,362, or 74.8 per cent, were in the public schools, 63,545, or 17.8 per cent, in private schools, and 26,478, or 7.4 per cent, in religious schools.

Of the total number of enrolled pupils not less than 96 per cent were in primary schools. There were 3.9 per cent only in secondary schools, and but 0.1 per cent in institutions for higher education. Of

the primary pupils, 76.5 per cent were in public schools, and 23.5 per cent in private and religious schools. On the other hand, of the secondary pupils, only 33.9 per cent were in public schools, and 66.1 per cent in private and religious schools.

Considering the whole number of enrolled pupils the average school contained 120 pupils, and the average teacher had charge of 60 pupils. The average public school was much larger than the private or religious school, the figures being 163 to 63 and 81 respectively.

The average secondary school was larger than the primary, the average number of pupils in the two grades of schools being respectively 137 and 120.

On an average each teacher in the archipelago had charge of 60 pupils, a number decidedly greater than in the public schools of the United States, where it was but 36. The average in the public schools in the Philippines was 73 pupils to a teacher, while the private and religious schools had much smaller numbers, being respectively 38 and 44 pupils to a teacher. In the primary grades of all classes of schools a teacher had charge of 63 pupils, while in the secondary grades the number was but about half as great, being only 32.

While in the United States the school children were divided almost equally as to sex, in the Philippines the boys predominated greatly, constituting three-fifths and the girls only two-fifths of the total number of pupils. Of the entire number of pupils, only 1,228, or three-tenths of 1 per cent, were other than Filipino. While these children of foreign birth were widely scattered over the archipelago, a large proportion of them was found in Manila. Indeed, in that city and in the province of Ilocos Norte were found about one-half of the whole number. Of the total number of school children, five-sixths attended free schools, one-sixth paying directly for their education. In every province the number attending free schools exceeded that attending pay schools. Of the entire number of scholars, 11 per cent were said to understand English and 11.8 per cent, Spanish. After two years of teaching the English language the result may be regarded as very satisfactory.

The following table shows, by provinces, the proportion of school children who could use English. It exhibits a wide range, from 1 per cent in Surigao up to 41 per cent in the city of Manila. The Tagalog provinces in the neighborhood of Manila had, as a rule, a high percentage, and also, as a rule, the Visayan provinces stood low, Masbate, Bohol, and Cápiz being the only ones above the average of the archipelago. A relation may, of course, be established between these proportions and the number of American teachers assigned to the various provinces, qualified by the length of service in their respective provinces.

It further appears that, taking the city of Manila out of consideration, in the remainder of the archipelago only 9.5 per cent of the people could use English.

Proportion of the school enrollment which used English.

PROVINCE.	Per cent.	PROVINCE.	Per cent.
Manila city	41	Tárlac	13
La Laguna	36	Tayabas	12
Rizal	26	Bataan	11
Pampanga	22	Mindoro	11
Masbate	18	Romblón	11
Cavite	17	Iloilo	10
Ilocos Norte	17	Isabela	9
Batangas	17	Ambos Camarines	8
Bulacán	16	Nueva Vizcaya	7
La Unión	16	Negros Oriental	5
Nueva Ecija	16	Sorsogón	5
Marinduque	15	Albay	4
Pangasinán	15	Antique	4
Zambales	15	Cebu	4
Negros Occidental	14	Leyte	4
Ilocos Sur	14	Samar	4
Abra	13	Misamis	2
Cagayán	13	Surigao	1
Cápis	13	Bohol	1

The following table shows, by provinces, the proportion of school children who could use Spanish. At the top of the column is Manila, of whose school children not less than four-fifths could use that language. There is at once a drop to one-fifth in Cavite and Masbate, and thence a gradual reduction to Surigao, where only one in a hundred could use Spanish, the other 99 being confined to the native tongues.

Proportion of school enrollment which used Spanish.

PROVINCE.	Per cent.	PROVINCE.	Per cent.
Manila city	80	Bataan	8
Cavite	20	Rizal	8
Masbate	20	Tayabas	8
Pangasinán	18	Zambales	8
Cagayán	17	Isabela	7
Mindoro	17	Marinduque	7
Cápis	16	Abra	6
La Laguna	16	Ilocos Sur	6
Albay	15	La Unión	6
Ilocos Norte	12	Nueva Ecija	6
Negros Occidental	12	Romblón	6
Tárlac	12	Antique	5
Sorsogón	11	Cebu	5
Ambos Camarines	10	Leyte	5
Nueva Vizcaya	10	Misamis	4
Batangas	9	Samar	4
Bulacán	9	Negros Oriental	2
Iloilo	9	Surigao	1
Pampanga	9	Bohol	1

There is little resemblance between this table and the preceding one concerning knowledge of English beyond the fact that Manila is at the top and Surigao and Bohol at the bottom of each. While the proportion of those who could use English and Spanish was very nearly equal in the archipelago, as a whole there were only three provinces—Bohol, Samar, and Surigao—in which the proportions were equal. There were 5 in which they differed by 1 per cent only, 5 in which they differed by

2 per cent, and 6 in which they differed by 3 per cent. In La Laguna the difference was 20 per cent, more than twice as many using English as Spanish. In Manila it was 39 per cent, nearly twice as many using Spanish as English. The average difference was nearly 6 per cent.

Length of school year and average attendance.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Average length of school (days).	Average attendance per school.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Average length of school (days).	Average attendance per school.
Total	162	75	Legte	181	.....
Abré	185	82	Manila city	182	125
Albay	187	83	Marinduque	184	60
Ambos Camarines	189	60	Masbate	150	91
Antique	208	76	Mindoro	186	.....
Basilan	170	75	Misamis	182	54
Batáán	173	72	Negros Occidental	188	74
Batangas	146	.....	Negros Oriental	157	182
Bohol	133	80	Nueva Ecija	147	45
Bulacán	156	.....	Nueva Vizcaya	157	129
Cagayán	201	88	Pampanga	143	.....
Cápiz	155	.....	Pangasinán	151	.....
Cavite	189	.....	Paragua	142	.....
Cebú	162	70	Paragua Sur	178	35
Cotabato	175	.....	Rizal	167	.....
Dapitan	200	138	Romblón	176	108
Dávao	113	.....	Samar	159	.....
Ilocos Norte	165	82	Siama	163	16
Ilocos Sur	150	85	Sorsogón	169	58
Iloilo	146	57	Surigao	158	98
Isabela	133	55	Tarlac	123	77
Joló	197	89	Tawi Tawi	180	9
La Laguna	165	.....	Tayabas	145	80
La Unión	155	125	Zamboanga	133	108
			Zamboanga	203	57

The average length of the school year differed widely in different provinces, with a maximum of 203 days in Antique and Zamboanga, and a minimum of 113 days in Dávao. The average was 162 days.

The average attendance per school was 75. This number compared with the average enrollment per school, shows that the attendance was 62.5 per cent of the enrollment. This may be compared with the percentage of attendance in the United States, which was 70 per cent.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—SOURCES OF REVENUE.

The revenue of the public school system is derived from several sources:

(1) Insular funds. From these have been paid the cost of the general administration, salaries of school superintendents, and of all American teachers, and the cost of books and other supplies, including part of the furniture.

(2) Provincial funds.

(3) Municipal school tax.

(4) Amounts derived from other sources, including special donations.

The following is a statement of the insular funds devoted to education in the fiscal year 1903, from reports by the Department of Public Instruction:

	United States currency.
Total	\$1,112,460
Administration and division superintendents	67,756
American teachers	1,784,710
Books and supplies	165,000
Furniture	96,000

¹ Not including teachers in Benguet, Leyte, Paragua, and Samar.

Including the amounts paid for teachers in Benguet, Leyte, Paragua, and Samar, the above table probably would foot up to a total of not far from \$1,200,000 in gold, or possibly 3,000,000 pesos, local currency, of insular funds used in the maintenance of the public schools.

The following table shows, by provinces, the amount of funds in local currency raised by provincial and local taxation for the support of schools, in addition to the insular funds above enumerated. These data have been obtained by the special agents of the census.

School funds in local currency exclusive of insular funds: 1902.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total.	Municipal contribution for schools.	Provincial funds.	From other sources.
Philippine Islands	1,102,976	782,111	214,548	106,317
Abra	4,431	4,431		
Albay	29,801	28,681	370	250
Amboi Camarines	18,237	12,552		685
Antique	7,848	6,387		911
Basilan	7,480	490		
Bataán	6,490	5,981		509
Batangas	18,631	13,053	5,267	311
Bohol	4,661	1,181	3,580	
Bulacán	44,962	35,751	4,259	4,952
Cagayán	25,447	19,324		6,123
Cápiiz	12,858	11,074	1,747	57
Cavite	34,776	17,987	14,968	1,821
Cebu	51,774	45,980	5,819	476
Cotabato	3,090			3,090
Dávao	887	887		
Ilocos Norte	51,589	13,758	24,591	13,180
Ilocos Sur	24,856	24,856		
Iloilo	34,754	27,972	5,758	1,024
Isabela	7,919	6,794	1,125	
La Laguna	80,698	225	21,097	9,371
La Unión	17,158	15,206		1,952
Leyte	83,889	5,919	18,301	9,619
Manila city	221,025	221,025		
Marinduque	9,883	4,631	4,077	1,125
Masbate	6,350	2,803	3,457	90
Mindoro	45			45
Misamis	9,517	9,517		
Negros Occidental	45,965	39,885	3,360	2,720
Negros Oriental	20,680	4,482	15,572	576
Nueva Ecija	15,080	13,902	636	501
Nueva Vizcaya	3,769	3,769		
Pampanga	62,529	41,436	5,761	15,332
Pangasinán	79,715	48,701	7,660	23,354
Paragua Sur	165	165		
Risal	41,014	33,427	7,352	235
Romblón	4,143	3,220	861	62
Samar	6,786	330	1,691	4,755
Siasi	356	356		
Sorsogón	25,623	7,583	18,090	
Surigao	4,166	3,896		300
Táralac	35,478	23,149	11,018	1,311
Tayabas	45,566	15,477	28,600	1,516
Zambales	5,622	5,496	91	65

EXPENDITURES.

Information regarding expenditures has been obtained from the Department of Public Instruction and does not relate to the same period as the school schedule, but to the fiscal year ended June 30, 1903.

The expenditures consisted of \$1,112,460, United States currency, (not including the salaries of teachers in the provinces of Benguet, Leyte, Paragua, and Sámar), which were itemized as above stated, and 814,074 pesos, local currency, itemized as follows:

	Pesos.
Total	814,074
Salaries of native teachers.....	613,582
Furniture	18,982
Rent	43,779
Construction and purchase.....	137,781

The average salary of American teachers was \$1,132, United States currency: Males, \$1,155 and females, \$1,080. The native teachers received an average annual salary of 266 pesos: The males 271 pesos, the females 256 pesos.

In the above statements the provinces of Benguet, Leyte, Paragua, and Sámar are not included because no reports were received.

The following table shows the classification of the expenditures from provincial and local funds by provinces. The figures are given in local currency, and the provinces of Benguet, Leyte, and Sámar are not included:

Expenditures from provincial and local funds.

PROVINCE.	LOCAL CURRENCY.			
	Salaries of native teachers.	Furniture.	Rent.	Construction and purchase.
Philippine Islands	613,562	13,922	43,779	137,781
Abra	3,342	63	.....	400
Albay	10,500	135	1,898	5,354
Ambos Camarines	12,164	1,508	2,338	2,415
Antique	6,636	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	8,040	692	84	1,320
Batangas	12,972	214	1,800	1,848
Bohol	10,404	874	.....	811
Bulacán	26,400	2,182	360	3,656
Cagayán	11,192	.....	.....	.....
Cápis	3,800	1,243	600	1,133
Cavite	11,530	435	2,000	3,742
Cebu	13,738	2,633	5,312	8,574
Ilocos Norte	10,116	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur	21,874	563	1,398	1,451
Iloilo	28,654	.....	.....	.....
Isabela	5,636	.....	.....	.....
La Laguna	11,338	515	240	556
La Unión	14,976	498	94	3,307
Lepanto-Bontoc	240	.....	.....	.....
Manila city	145,000	.....	14,440	.....
Mabate	4,560	.....	81	587
Mindanao and Joló except Misamis and Surigao	14,244	.....	381	1,519
Mindoro	9,750	13	299	829
Misamis	7,840	.....	158	951
Negros Occidental	19,419	1,587	3,875	12,737
Negros Oriental	16,044	713	100	5,397
Nueva Ecija	10,266	1,326	808	1,017
Nueva Vizcaya	4,624	.....	42	.....
Pampanga	25,273	1,445	922	10,105
Pangasinán	35,874	.....	2,340	45,575
Paraguá .....	.....	716	.....	.....
Rizal	21,782	912	3,456	532
Romblón	4,608	200	.....	5,080
Sorsogón	4,500	27	581	970
Surigao	6,150	467	.....	2,566
Tarlac	12,000	.....	190	15,000
Tayabas	32,568	.....	.....	.....
Zambales	7,272	3	117	139

FAMILIES AND DWELLINGS.

Families—Dwellings—Tenure—General Tables.

The number of families and dwellings, with the tenure of the latter, were derived by compilation from the population (No. 1) schedules. The discussion and tables relate to the civilized population only. The principal facts concerning families and dwellings are brought together below for ready reference.

Number of families	1,475,828
Number of dwellings	1,253,015
Nipa	1,177,869
Durable	60,020
Boat or vessel	3,840
Owned:	
House and land	717,507
House only	427,097
Land only	1,067
Rented:	
House and land	52,337
House only	12,543
Land only	230,619
Unoccupied buildings	202,927

FAMILIES.

By family is to be understood, as in the censuses of the United States, Cuba, and Porto Rico, a group of persons living under one roof, or in one suite or apartment. Most of the members are usually connected by close ties of blood, but the family includes the servants and boarders, provided they sleep in the house. A hotel, convent, boarding school, or prison each constitutes one family. The distinction between public and private families, as made in the last United States census, is not observed here.

The total number of families in the Philippines was 1,475,828. The average number of persons to a family was 4.7. The average family was small, owing, doubtless, to the recent insurrection and deaths caused by cholera. It was, however, equal in size to that of the United States in 1900 and but slightly less than that of Cuba in 1899 (4.8); but was decidedly less than that of Porto Rico in the same year (5.3) and less than that of Java (5).

The following table derived from Table 1 shows, by provinces and comandancias, the average number of persons to a family:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Persons, average number.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Persons, average number.
Dávao.....	6.1	Cápiz.....	4.6
Dapitan.....	5.9	La Unión.....	4.6
Manila city.....	5.9	Rizal.....	4.6
Burigao.....	5.8	Zambales.....	4.6
Bohol.....	5.7	Batán.....	4.5
Cebu.....	5.6	Bulacán.....	4.5
Marinduque.....	5.6	Lopanto-Bontoc.....	4.5
Leyte.....	5.4	Mindoro.....	4.5
Antique.....	5.3	Paragus.....	4.5
Cotabato.....	5.3	Negros Occidental.....	4.4
Misamis.....	5.3	Iloilo.....	4.3
Benguet.....	5.1	Nueva Ecija.....	4.3
Joló.....	5.1	Pangasinán.....	4.3
Masbate.....	5.1	Tarlac.....	4.3
Sorsogón.....	5.1	Abra.....	4.2
Cagayán.....	5.0	Basilan.....	4.2
Negros Oriental.....	5.0	Paragus Sur.....	4.2
Zamboanga.....	4.9	Batangas.....	4.0
Ambos Camarines.....	4.8	Carite.....	4.0
Romblón.....	4.8	Ilocos Norte.....	4.0
Albay.....	4.7	La Laguna.....	4.0
Isabela.....	4.7	Sisak.....	4.0
Pampanga.....	4.7	Ilocos Sur.....	3.9
Samar.....	4.7	Nueva Vizcaya.....	3.6
Tayabas.....	4.7	Tawi Tawi.....	2.3

Omitting at one end Dávao and Dapitan, and at the other end Tawi Tawi, all of which are comandancias with small population, the range in the provinces was from Manila, with 5.9 to a family, down to Nueva Vizcaya, with but 3.6. The large family of Manila was the result of the numerous hotels, boarding houses, convents, and boarding schools contained in the city, and the great prison of Bilibid.

After Manila came in almost unbroken sequence the Visayan provinces, indicating that the Visayan people have large numbers of children. Near the other end of the list were the Ilocano and Tagalog provinces.

The following table shows the average size of the family in each of the eight civilized tribes:

Cagayán.....	5.0	Pampangan.....	4.7
Visayan.....	5.0	Tagalog.....	4.4
Bicol.....	4.8	Pangasinán.....	4.3
Zambalan.....	4.8	Ilocano.....	4.2

It seems that the largest families were found in the Cagayán and Visayan tribes and the smallest among the Ilocano. These differences, which have been pointed out in discussing the size of families among the different provinces, may be traced back to the recent epidemic of cholera and disturbances brought about by the insurrection.

The following table derived from Table 2 classifies the number of families according to the number of individuals composing them, giving the number of families in each group and the proportion which such number bore to the total number of families. Accompanying this presentation are similar ones for Cuba, Porto Rico, and the United States.

NUMBER OF MEMBERS.	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.		CUBA.	PORTO RICO.	UNITED STATES.
	Number of families.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
1.....	80,241	2.0	9.8	4.8	5.1
2.....	213,818	14.5	15.8	11.8	15.0
3.....	278,060	18.8	15.7	14.9	17.6
4.....	268,589	18.2	14.4	15.3	16.9
5.....	224,907	15.2	12.1	14.1	14.2
6.....	169,922	11.5	9.8	11.8	10.9
7.....	116,008	7.9	7.5	9.1	7.8
8.....	78,409	5.0	5.4	6.7	5.2
9.....	43,439	2.9	3.7	4.7	3.2
10.....	24,820	1.7	2.5	3.1	1.9
11 and over.....	33,180	2.3	4.3	4.7	2.2

From the above it appears that the proportion of families consisting of only one member was far less in the Philippine Islands than in any of the other countries; that the families having two members were more numerous than in Porto Rico, but less numerous than in Cuba or the United States; that the families having three, four, and five members were relatively more numerous in the Philippines than in any of these countries; that the families having six and seven members were more numerous than in Cuba and in the United States, and less so than in Porto Rico, but that the families having eight, nine, and ten members were relatively less numerous than in any of these countries.

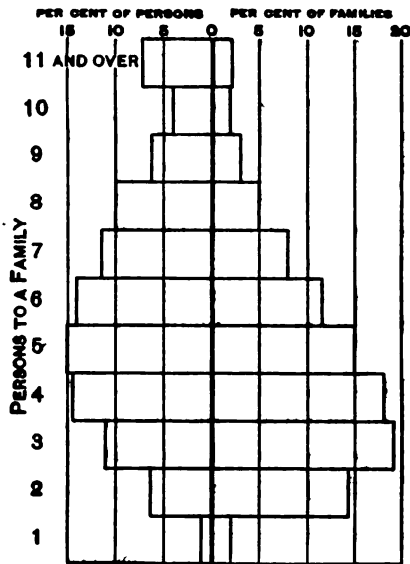
The following table shows the proportion of the population which was contained in each group of families, and in succeeding columns the corresponding proportions of the population of Cuba, Porto Rico, and the United States, for purposes of comparison:

NUMBER OF MEMBERS.	Philippine Islands.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.	United States.
1.....	0.4	1.9	0.8	1.1
2.....	6.1	6.4	4.3	6.4
3.....	11.9	9.8	8.5	11.2
4.....	15.4	12.0	11.6	14.4
5.....	16.1	12.6	13.5	15.1
6.....	14.6	12.2	13.5	13.9
7.....	11.6	10.9	12.2	11.6
8.....	8.4	9.0	10.2	8.9
9.....	5.6	7.0	8.1	6.2
10.....	3.5	5.2	5.8	4.0
11 and over.....	6.4	13.0	11.6	7.2

The families of one person each in the Philippine Islands contained only four-tenths of 1 per cent of the entire population. This proportion was only half that of Porto Rico, and a still smaller proportion of that of the United States and Cuba. The families containing two persons each comprised 6.1 per cent of the population, a proportion larger than that of Porto Rico, but less than that of Cuba or

the United States. The proportion of the population of families of 3, 4, 5, and 6 persons each was larger in each case in the Philippines than in any of these countries. Those families containing seven persons each contained a proportion of the Philippine population equal to that of the United States, less than that of Porto Rico, and greater than that of Cuba. The families containing 8, 9, 10, and 11 persons and over contained in each case a smaller proportion of the population in the Philippine Islands than in any of these countries.

PROPORTION OF PERSONS AND OF FAMILIES IN EACH GROUP OF FAMILIES.



The following table derived from Table 2 shows the proportion which the number of families of various sizes formed of the total number of families. Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc are omitted in some tables, because of their small population.

Per cent of families of each selected size, by provinces.

PROVINCE.	PER CENT OF FAMILIES HAVING—										
	1 person.	2 persons.	3 persons.	4 persons.	5 persons.	6 persons.	7 persons.	8 persons.	9 persons.	10 persons.	11 persons and over.
Abra.....	3.4	13.8	21.6	17.9	15.1	10.3	6.5	3.6	1.6	0.7	0.5
Albay.....	1.7	15.8	18.5	17.2	14.6	11.6	8.4	5.3	3.3	1.7	0.7
Ambo Casmades.....	2.1	15.3	18.1	17.6	14.6	11.4	8.0	5.2	3.2	1.9	2.6
Antique.....	1.5	9.8	15.2	16.8	10.0	13.2	9.7	6.8	4.2	2.7	4.1
Bataan.....	2.0	12.8	20.0	21.0	10.2	12.1	7.6	3.7	2.3	1.0	1.3
Batanga.....	2.3	20.2	24.1	19.7	14.4	9.0	5.3	2.6	1.3	0.5	0.6
Bohol.....	1.3	7.8	12.4	14.2	14.8	13.7	12.0	9.1	6.4	3.7	4.6
Bulacan.....	2.9	12.7	19.7	20.0	16.7	12.6	7.3	4.2	2.2	1.1	1.1
Cagayan.....	2.3	12.2	16.2	17.4	15.7	12.6	8.7	6.0	3.4	2.1	3.4
Capiz.....	1.7	14.1	19.7	19.4	15.9	11.6	7.6	4.6	2.4	1.4	1.6
Cavite.....	3.4	18.5	23.8	21.5	14.9	8.9	4.7	2.8	1.0	0.5	0.5
Cebu.....	1.8	8.8	12.9	14.3	14.7	13.6	11.4	8.6	5.9	3.6	4.4
Ilocos Norte.....	3.4	18.9	23.5	19.6	15.1	10.2	5.8	2.7	1.1	0.4	0.3
Ilocos Sur.....	4.4	19.8	22.9	19.6	14.5	9.6	5.1	2.4	1.0	0.4	0.3
Iloilo.....	1.5	13.0	22.1	20.1	15.3	10.1	6.0	3.4	1.6	0.8	1.0
Isabela.....	2.0	14.6	19.1	18.4	15.5	11.5	8.0	4.3	2.7	1.5	0.7
La Laguna.....	3.4	19.8	23.9	20.1	14.0	8.9	4.9	2.6	1.2	0.5	0.7
La Union.....	1.5	14.4	20.1	19.1	16.2	11.7	8.0	4.6	2.2	1.1	1.1
Leyte.....	1.6	9.3	14.1	15.3	15.6	13.6	10.8	7.5	4.9	3.0	3.3
Manila city.....	2.6	14.5	16.1	15.4	12.6	9.7	7.4	5.5	3.8	2.0	3.5
Marikina.....	1.7	13.8	16.8	15.4	13.0	12.3	9.2	6.7	4.7	2.8	3.5
Mindoro.....	1.5	17.3	21.9	18.0	14.4	11.1	6.7	4.4	2.3	1.1	1.3
Misamis.....	1.3	11.3	15.6	16.1	14.8	12.9	9.7	7.1	4.7	2.7	3.8
Negros Occidental.....	1.7	17.0	20.6	19.3	15.3	10.7	6.7	3.9	2.1	1.1	1.6
Negros Oriental.....	1.8	13.0	15.7	16.6	14.7	12.6	9.3	6.6	4.1	2.3	2.3
Nueva Ecija.....	2.0	16.2	21.3	20.2	16.0	11.1	6.1	3.6	1.9	0.8	0.9
Nueva Vizcaya.....	2.7	28.4	25.6	18.6	11.5	7.1	3.4	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.2
Pampanga.....	1.6	12.7	18.7	19.5	16.7	12.5	8.0	4.8	2.6	1.3	1.6
Pangasinan.....	1.8	16.1	21.6	19.5	16.2	12.5	8.0	4.8	2.6	1.3	1.6
Paragu.....	2.1	16.8	19.5	18.3	16.2	11.0	6.2	3.8	1.5	0.7	0.7
Rizal.....	2.6	12.7	19.5	19.7	14.8	11.8	7.7	4.5	2.8	1.1	1.6
Romblon.....	1.2	13.9	18.1	17.8	15.5	11.7	7.4	4.8	2.3	1.4	1.5
Samar.....	1.7	13.5	18.1	17.9	16.1	12.4	9.1	5.7	3.2	1.5	1.7
Sarangani.....	1.7	14.5	16.1	17.9	14.5	11.9	8.5	4.9	2.8	1.5	3.4
Surigao.....	0.6	9.2	16.1	16.2	14.6	13.7	9.6	6.5	4.1	2.5	6.3
Tarlac.....	2.0	15.8	21.5	20.7	16.6	10.7	10.4	7.9	5.3	3.1	3.4
Tayabas.....	2.6	15.0	19.2	18.3	14.8	11.2	6.3	3.2	1.7	0.7	0.8
Zambales.....	2.0	13.6	18.9	19.3	16.4	11.8	7.6	4.8	2.6	1.4	1.6

The following table shows the proportion of the population which was found in each group of families. This differs from the preceding table in the fact that while the first table deals with families, the second deals with persons.

Per cent of the total population in families of each selected size.

PROVINCE.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION IN FAMILIES HAVING—										
	1 person.	2 persons.	3 persons.	4 persons.	5 persons.	6 persons.	7 persons.	8 persons.	9 persons.	10 persons.	11 persons and over.
Abra	0.8	9.0	15.6	17.2	18.1	14.9	11.0	6.8	3.5	1.6	1.5
Albay	0.4	6.7	11.7	14.5	16.4	14.6	12.5	8.9	6.2	3.6	5.5
Ambo Camarines	0.4	6.4	11.4	14.7	15.8	14.8	12.5	8.7	6.0	3.9	7.1
Antique	0.8	8.7	13.6	12.6	15.1	14.9	11.8	10.2	7.1	3.9	9.7
Bataan	0.4	5.7	13.2	18.4	17.8	16.0	11.7	6.5	4.6	2.3	3.4
Batangas	0.6	10.0	17.9	19.5	17.8	13.4	9.2	5.2	2.8	1.3	2.8
Bohol	0.2	2.7	6.5	9.9	12.9	14.4	14.7	12.6	10.0	6.4	9.7
Bulacan	0.6	5.6	13.0	17.7	18.5	16.0	11.8	7.4	4.3	2.5	3.1
Cagayan	0.5	4.8	9.6	13.8	15.5	15.0	12.2	9.5	6.1	4.2	8.8
Cápis	0.4	6.1	12.8	16.8	17.8	15.1	11.5	7.9	4.7	3.0	4.4
Cavite	0.9	9.3	17.9	21.6	18.8	13.4	8.2	4.6	2.3	1.2	1.8
Cebu	0.8	8.1	16.7	19.4	18.0	14.5	14.1	12.2	9.5	6.4	9.9
Ilocos Norte	0.9	9.4	16.7	19.4	18.6	15.1	10.0	5.4	2.5	1.0	1.2
Ilocos Sur	1.1	10.1	17.5	19.9	18.4	14.6	10.0	6.0	2.8	0.9	1.0
Iloilo	0.8	8.4	15.5	18.8	17.9	14.2	10.9	6.3	3.4	1.9	3.8
Isabela	0.4	6.2	12.2	15.6	16.5	14.7	11.9	7.3	6.1	3.3	6.8
La Laguna	0.8	9.9	18.0	20.1	17.6	13.4	8.6	5.2	2.7	1.3	2.4
La Unión	0.8	6.3	13.3	16.8	17.7	15.4	12.3	8.0	4.4	2.3	3.2
Leyte	0.3	8.4	7.8	11.6	14.4	15.0	13.9	11.1	8.2	5.5	8.8
Manila city	0.4	4.9	8.3	10.5	10.8	10.0	8.8	7.5	5.8	5.4	27.8
Marikina	0.3	5.4	9.8	12.0	12.7	15.3	12.6	10.6	8.2	5.4	8.7
Mindoro	0.8	7.8	14.7	16.1	16.1	14.8	10.5	7.8	4.6	2.3	4.8
Misamis	0.2	4.8	8.8	12.2	14.0	14.6	12.8	10.7	8.1	2.4	9.2
Negros Occidental	0.4	7.7	13.9	17.4	17.1	14.4	10.6	7.0	4.2	2.6	4.9
Negros Oriental	0.3	6.2	10.0	13.3	14.7	15.1	13.0	10.6	7.5	4.6	6.7
Nueva Ecija	0.5	7.5	14.7	18.7	18.4	15.3	9.8	6.7	3.6	1.9	2.9
Nueva Visaya	0.8	15.9	21.4	20.7	16.0	11.6	6.7	3.6	1.4	0.8	0.8
Pampanga	0.3	5.4	11.9	16.6	17.8	15.9	11.8	8.1	4.9	2.9	4.4
Pangasinan	0.4	7.5	15.1	19.5	19.0	15.1	10.2	8.0	3.1	1.7	2.0
Paraguas	0.4	7.5	12.9	16.3	16.4	15.1	12.0	8.0	4.6	2.0	3.5
Rizal	0.6	6.5	12.6	16.9	17.3	15.1	11.1	7.4	4.5	3.0	5.5
Romblon	0.3	11.3	14.9	14.9	16.2	15.6	13.2	9.6	6.1	3.3	3.9
Samar	0.2	11.5	15.1	17.0	17.0	15.7	13.1	8.4	6.4	3.1	4.5
Sorsogon	0.3	6.8	12.6	16.3	16.2	15.6	12.6	8.4	7.3	4.8	8.5
Surigao	0.1	5.8	9.5	12.7	14.2	14.2	12.7	10.3	8.8	4.5	14.3
Tarlac	0.5	8.2	15.0	19.1	19.3	15.0	10.3	10.9	8.5	1.6	2.4
Tayabas	0.6	7.3	12.4	16.6	16.9	14.4	11.4	8.1	5.9	3.6	6.6
Zambales	0.4	6.9	12.2	16.6	17.6	15.3	11.3	8.3	6.0	3.9	4.4

The following table shows the average number of persons in families having 11 or more members each. It will be seen that the largest of these was Manila, where the average family of 11 or more contained no less than 17.4 members. This was due to the fact that the city contains numerous convents, hospitals, hotels, and Bilibid prison with its 2,000 occupants.

Average number of persons in families having eleven or more members.

PROVINCE.	Persons, average number.	PROVINCE.	Persons, average number.
Manila city	17.4	Samar	12.9
Cavite	15.9	Sorsogón	12.9
Mindoro	15.9	Pampanga	12.8
Batangas	14.8	Zambales	12.8
Ilocos Sur	14.1	Albay	12.7
Paragua	14.0	Masbate	12.7
Rizal	14.0	Misamis	12.7
Iloilo	13.9	Pangasinán	12.7
Nueva Ecija	13.8	Antique	12.6
Abra	13.5	Cápiz	12.6
La Laguna	13.5	Cebu	12.6
Surigao	13.5	Ilocos Norte	12.6
Amboe Camarines	13.3	Tarlac	12.6
Bulacán	13.3	Leyte	12.5
Tayabas	13.3	Negros Oriental	12.4
Cagayán	13.2	Bataan	12.3
Negros Occidental	13.2	Romblón	12.2
Isabela	13.1	Bohol	12.1
La Unión	12.9	Nueva Vizcaya	11.8

DWELLINGS.

There were in the Philippine Islands 1,253,015 occupied dwellings, giving 5.6 as the average number of persons to a dwelling. This was larger than in the United States, Cuba, or Porto Rico, in each of which countries it was 5.3. In Manila the average number to a dwelling was considerably greater, being 7.7 persons, but this in turn was less than in the city of Habana, Cuba, where it was 8.8 persons to a dwelling.

Comparing the number of occupied dwellings with the number of families, it appears that each dwelling sheltered on an average 1.18 families. This number is larger than in the United States (1.11) and Porto Rico (1.15), but less than in Cuba, where it was 1.25.

Average number of persons to a dwelling, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Persons, average number.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Persons, average number.
Manila city	7.7	Leyte	5.6
Dapitan	6.6	Bataan	5.4
Davao	6.4	Lepanto-Bontoc	5.4
Masbate	6.4	Pampanga	5.4
Surigao	6.4	Abra	5.3
Misamis	6.3	Tayabas	5.3
Negros Occidental	6.3	Basilan	5.2
Mindoro	6.2	Batangas	5.2
Iloilo	6.1	Cagayan	5.2
Romblón	6.1	Pangasinán	5.2
Albay	6.0	Zambales	5.2
Antique	6.0	Ilocos Sur	5.1
Marinduque	6.0	Joló	6.1
Negros Oriental	6.0	Isabela	5.0
Bohol	5.9	Nueva Ecija	5.0
Paragua	5.9	Tarlac	5.0
Ambos Camarines	5.8	Ilocos Norte	4.9
Benguet	5.8	Nueva Vizcaya	4.9
Cebu	5.8	Bulacán	4.7
La Unión	5.8	Rizal	4.7
Zamboanga	5.8	Cavite	4.6
Cápi	5.7	La Laguna	4.6
Cotabato	5.7	Paragua Sur	4.6
Samar	5.7	Biassi	4.0
Sorsogón	5.7	Tawi Tawi	2.4

Proportion of dwellings with one family.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Philippine Islands	85.7	Tarlac	86.4
Joló	100.0	Cavite	86.0
Biassi	100.0	Bataan	84.9
Rizal	98.6	Zamboanga	84.8
Cebu	98.0	Misamis	84.0
Bohol	97.6	Ambos Camarines	83.3
Tawi Tawi	97.4	Lepanto-Bontoc	83.3
Leyte	97.3	Samar	83.2
Davao	96.9	Negros Oriental	83.1
Cagayan	96.7	Pangasinán	80.0
Bulacán	96.4	Manila city	81.3
Cotabato	96.4	Ilocos Norte	81.2
Isabela	94.8	Cápi	80.9
Surigao	92.1	Basilan	80.0
Dapitan	91.8	Masbate	79.3
Paragua Sur	91.5	Romblón	79.1
Marinduque	91.2	Albay	78.8
Zambales	90.6	La Unión	78.7
Sorsogón	90.2	Abra	77.8
Antique	89.1	Batangas	76.1
Benguet	88.7	Paragua	75.1
Tayabas	88.7	Ilocos Sur	75.5
La Laguna	88.1	Mindoro	70.4
Pampanga	86.8	Nueva Vizcaya	70.4
Nueva Ecija	86.7	Negros Occidental	68.1
		Iloilo Occidental	67.3

Tables 5 and 6 classify dwellings according to the character of their material. The classification is mainly in two large groups—buildings made of nipa or similar material and those of durable materials—wood, brick, and stone.

Nearly all dwellings are raised above the ground from 5 to 10 feet to avoid dampness and insect invasion. The space beneath is commonly devoted to stables, and in the poorer houses the hogs and chickens often find homes there.

Houses of durable materials differ widely in their ground plan, although those built in the smaller towns and in the outskirts of Manila have a family resemblance, especially in the case of those constructed of wood. One enters under the house, where he finds a broad staircase which turns upon itself and lands him in the midst of a broad hall, running the length of the house. One end of this hall is commonly used as a dining room, the other end as a sitting room. Sleeping rooms open into it on both sides. The floors are commonly of the hard woods of the islands and are often polished and beautifully kept, being objects of pride to the owner. The furniture is usually simple and comprises but few articles. The roofs of such houses are commonly tiled, although the use of corrugated iron is increasing, as being safer in case of earthquakes.

Houses of light construction are commonly known as nipa, because that is the material generally employed. Most of these houses are much smaller than those of durable material. The frame is made of bamboo tied together with rattan. The frame and the walls are put up first, and then the roof, which is put together on the ground, is raised to its place and fastened. Nipa, of which the walls and roof are commonly made, is a broad-leaved palm, which grows abundantly in marshy places and is cultivated widely for house building. Another material which is used when nipa can not be easily obtained is cogon, a coarse grass, almost a cane, growing six to eight feet in height on the uplands. When neither of these is to be had, leaves of other palms are used.

The walls may be simply thatched, or the nipa may be woven into a great coarse mat of a width equal to the height of the walls of the house. Such mats are sold by the bale. Openings, in place of windows, are cut in the thatch or mat, and are closed by shutters made of the same material. The roof is commonly thatched. The floor is usually made of strips of bamboo, tied to the floor beams and placed a little distance apart, so that the use of chairs is fraught with peril. Besides its legitimate purpose the floor serves as a bed. Furniture in these houses is of the scantiest.

Such houses will serve for perhaps five years, when the need of repairs to roof and walls becomes so great that it is commonly cheaper to burn the house and rebuild. Moreover, in the course of time the thatch becomes infested with vermin and insect life to such extent as to make a change of residence advisable.

Besides houses, the census took account of all boats or vessels in which people were living, counting them as dwellings, and the number was not inconsiderable.

Out of the 1,253,015 dwellings in the Philippine Islands, no fewer than 1,177,869, or 94 per cent, were of nipa or similar construction;

60,020, or only 4.8 per cent, were classed as durable; 3,340, or 0.3 per cent, consisted of vessels or boats; and the remainder, 11,786, or 0.9 per cent, were unknown.

The following table classifies dwellings in each province and comandancia, showing the proportion of each class of dwellings:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Durable (per cent).	Nipa (per cent).	Boat or vessel (per cent).	Unknown (per cent).
Siassi	48.0	50.7	.....	1.3
Joló	39.4	60.2	0.4	.....
Basilan	38.0	62.0	.....	.....
Manila city	37.9	54.7	6.5	0.9
Benguet	36.9	59.1	.....	3.9
Nueva Viscaya	28.4	76.1	.....	0.5
Lepanto-Bontoc	22.8	73.5	.....	2.7
Cotabato	19.8	74.8	.....	5.9
Tayabas	14.4	84.9	0.1	0.5
Zamboanga	12.4	87.1	.....	0.5
Iloco Sur	10.5	88.8	0.3	0.9
Mindoro	10.4	87.8	0.8	1.5
Cagayán	9.3	90.1	0.2	0.4
Iloco Norte	9.1	90.8	.....	0.1
Marinduque	8.4	90.8	.....	0.8
Albay	8.3	90.4	.....	1.3
Romblón	7.0	91.7	0.2	1.1
Bohol	6.8	92.4	.....	0.8
Isabela	6.8	92.5	.....	0.7
Ambos Camarines	6.3	98.4	0.1	0.2
La Laguna	6.2	92.5	0.1	1.2
Bataan	5.4	94.1	.....	0.5
Abra	4.7	94.8	.....	0.5
La Unión	4.4	95.1	.....	0.5
Iloilo	3.8	94.4	0.2	1.6
Cavite	3.5	95.7	0.1	0.7
Pangasinán	3.2	96.0	0.1	0.7
Zambales	3.2	95.6	.....	1.2
Tarlac	3.0	96.0	.....	1.0
Batangas	2.7	96.5	0.1	0.7
Paragus	2.7	96.9	0.1	1.3
Davao	2.6	96.0	.....	2.4
Bulacán	2.5	96.9	.....	0.6
Cebú	2.4	96.5	0.3	0.8
Sorsogón	2.2	96.9	0.1	0.8
Paragus Sur	2.1	96.2	1.0	0.7
Antique	2.0	96.5	.....	1.5
Cápis	2.0	96.7	0.1	1.2
Nueva Ecija	2.0	96.7	0.2	1.1
Pampanga	1.7	97.6	0.1	0.6
Negros Occidental	1.5	97.7	0.2	0.6
Masbate	1.4	97.0	0.5	1.1
Rizal	1.4	97.2	0.2	1.2
Leyte	1.3	97.8	0.1	1.3
Surigao	1.3	97.6	.....	1.1
Negros Oriental	1.1	97.8	0.1	1.5
Misamis	0.4	98.5	.....	1.1
Samar	0.4	97.4	0.3	1.9
Dapitan	0.1	99.1	.....	0.8
Tawi Tawi .....	.....	97.4	.....	2.6

With the exception of the three comandancias of Siassi, Joló, and Basilan, Manila city had the largest proportion of durable buildings.

The proportion living in boats and vessels was naturally largest in the city of Manila. Most of the vessels engaged in interisland trade hail from that port, and were therefore enumerated there. In addition to these, there were vast numbers of cascoes, belonging in Manila, employed in bringing the produce of the towns on the Pásig river and those about Laguna de Bay. Outside of Manila the number of inhabited boats nowhere exceeded 1 per cent of all dwellings.

Table 6 classifies the houses occupied by only one family according to the character of the materials and the tribe to which the head of the family belonged. The houses containing only one family numbered 1,074,409, or 85.7 per cent of all dwellings. The following table, derived from the one above referred to, shows for the whites, the yellow people, and the eight civilized tribes of brown people, the proportion of nipa and of durable houses, the remainder required to make 100 per cent being composed of boats and of character unknown:

	Durable.	Nipa.
White.....	59.6	85.7
Yellow.....	53.5	44.6
Cagayan.....	8.4	91.1
Ilocano.....	5.5	98.6
Tagalog.....	5.2	93.8
Bicol.....	5.0	94.1
Pangasinan.....	2.9	96.2
Zambalan.....	2.4	95.8
Visayan.....	2.1	96.5
Pampangan.....	1.8	97.2

The white and yellow people occupied durable houses in far greater proportion than did any of the brown tribes. Thus about three-fifths of the houses inhabited by white people were durable and considerably more than one-half of those occupied by yellow people, while among the brown tribes the highest proportion of durable houses was occupied by the Cagayanes, and amounted to only about one-twelfth of all the houses occupied by that tribe. The smallest proportions were among the Pampangans and the Visayans.

The total number of buildings not occupied as dwellings was 202,927. These were classified as follows: (See Table 11.)

Unoccupied dwellings.....	98,851	Churches and convents.....	2,591
Houses under construction.....	4,268	Business buildings, factories, and the like.	98,669
School buildings.....	2,017	All other.....	1,581

The totals of the above figures by provinces are given in Table 11.

The total number of buildings other than occupied dwellings was 16.2 per cent of the occupied dwellings, a number much larger than the corresponding number in Cuba (11.8), or in Porto Rico (11.3). The number of unoccupied dwellings was 7.5 per cent of the number of occupied dwellings; that is, about one in fourteen of the dwellings was unoccupied.

The following table shows the proportion in each province which the number of unoccupied dwellings bore to the occupied dwellings:

Proportion of unoccupied to occupied dwellings.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Marinduque	17.1	Abra	6.8
Masbate	15.3	Paragua Sur	6.8
Romblón	13.1	Batangas	6.6
Nueva Vizcaya	12.8	La Unión	6.5
Zambales	12.8	Negros Occidental	6.1
Cotabato	12.0	Pampanga	6.1
Antique	11.7	Iloilo	5.9
Benguet	11.3	Pangasinán	5.9
Paragua	11.3	Cavite	5.8
Ambos Camarines	10.9	Ilocos Sur	5.6
Ilocos Norte	10.1	Cápiz	5.5
Cebu	9.9	Isabela	5.4
Mindoro	9.9	Bataan	5.1
Tayabas	9.7	Samar	4.9
Bulacán	9.6	Zamboanga	4.6
Davao	9.3	Sorsogón	4.7
Tarlac	8.5	Albay	4.3
Misamis	8.4	Nueva Ecija	4.3
Bohol	7.9	Dapitan	4.0
Surigao	7.9	Basilan	3.9
La Laguna	7.7	Lepanto-Bontoc	3.7
Leyte	7.7	Manila city	3.7
Rizal	7.5	Joló	2.8
Negros Oriental	7.4	Siassi	1.3
Cagayan	7.2	Tawi Tawi	

The number of business buildings was 7.9 per cent of the number of occupied dwellings, and was nearly one-half of all unoccupied buildings.

The number of buildings in construction was only three-tenths of 1 per cent of the number of occupied dwellings; that is, for every 300 occupied dwellings a new building was in the course of construction. Considering the fact that nearly all the houses of the Philippine Islands are short lived, being constructed of nipa, this was an extremely small proportion and indicated very little activity in building.

The fact that the number of school buildings here reported was much less than reported upon the school schedules is explained by the statement that a large proportion of the private schools were carried on in buildings used also for other purposes and mainly for dwelling houses.

The number of church and convent buildings was 2,591, or two-tenths of 1 per cent of the number of dwellings. In Volume IV the number of churches, as derived from Schedule No. 5, is given as 1,608 only. This difference is due to the fact that on the population schedule every building is enumerated, while on Schedule No. 5 the group of buildings constituting the church is enumerated as one.

Proportion of houses in construction to occupied dwellings.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Davao.....	2.5	Negros Occidental.....	0.8
Mindoro.....	1.6	Nueva Ecija.....	0.8
Bohol.....	1.5	Surigao.....	0.8
Sisatl.....	1.3	Bulacán.....	0.2
Tarlac.....	1.3	Cebu.....	0.2
Masbate.....	0.9	Ilocos Sur.....	0.2
Sorsogón.....	0.9	Misamis.....	0.2
Manila city.....	0.7	Pampanga.....	0.2
Paragua.....	0.6	Tayabas.....	0.2
Isabela.....	0.5	Albay.....	0.1
La Unión.....	0.5	Antique.....	0.1
Leyte.....	0.5	Cápiz.....	0.1
Pangasinán.....	0.5	Cavite.....	0.1
Batán.....	0.4	Ilocos Norte.....	0.1
Negros Oriental.....	0.4	Iloilo.....	0.1
Zambales.....	0.4	La Laguna.....	0.1
Ambos Camarines.....	0.3	Rizal.....	0.1
Batangas.....	0.3	Samar.....	0.1

TENURE.

Questions 18 and 19 of the population schedule relate to the tenure of homes. There was great variety in the form of tenure in the Philippine Islands. While more than half of the houses, with the lands on which they stood, were owned by their occupants, in other cases the houses only were owned, the lands being rented; or the lands were owned and the houses rented. In very many cases the people were simply squatters upon the land, which may have been public land, church land, or land held by private parties. There resulted from all this a great complexity in the schedules. This has been resolved by the separate compilation of the returns concerning the houses and the lands, and it is in this form that the statistics are presented in Table 7. A summary of this table follows:

	Number.	Per cent of total.
Houses owned.....	1,144,604	91.8
Houses rented.....	64,870	5.2
Houses unknown.....	43,541	3.5
Lands owned.....	718,574	57.3
Lands rented.....	232,946	22.6
Lands unknown.....	251,495	20.1

It appears from the above that more than nine-tenths of the dwelling houses in the archipelago were owned by their occupants, and that only about 1 in 20 was rented by them, the tenure of the remainder being unknown.

The proportion of the lands owned by their occupants was less than in the case of houses. Less than three-fifths of the lands were owned, while more than one-fifth was rented, the remainder, consisting of about one-fifth of the whole, being unknown.

A full compilation of the relationship between the holdings of lands and houses was made, but the results are not presented by provinces in the extended tables, inasmuch as it would make them more complicated than seems desirable. They are given below, however, for the archipelago.

	Number.	Per cent of total.
Total dwellings	1,268,015	100.0
Houses and lands owned	717,507	57.3
Houses owned, lands unknown	196,127	15.8
Lands owned, houses unknown	642	.....
Houses and lands rented	52,827	4.2
Lands owned, houses rented	426	.....
Houses rented, lands unknown	12,118	1.0
Houses owned, lands rented	226,970	18.3
Lands rented, houses unknown	1,649	0.1
Both unknown	41,250	3.3

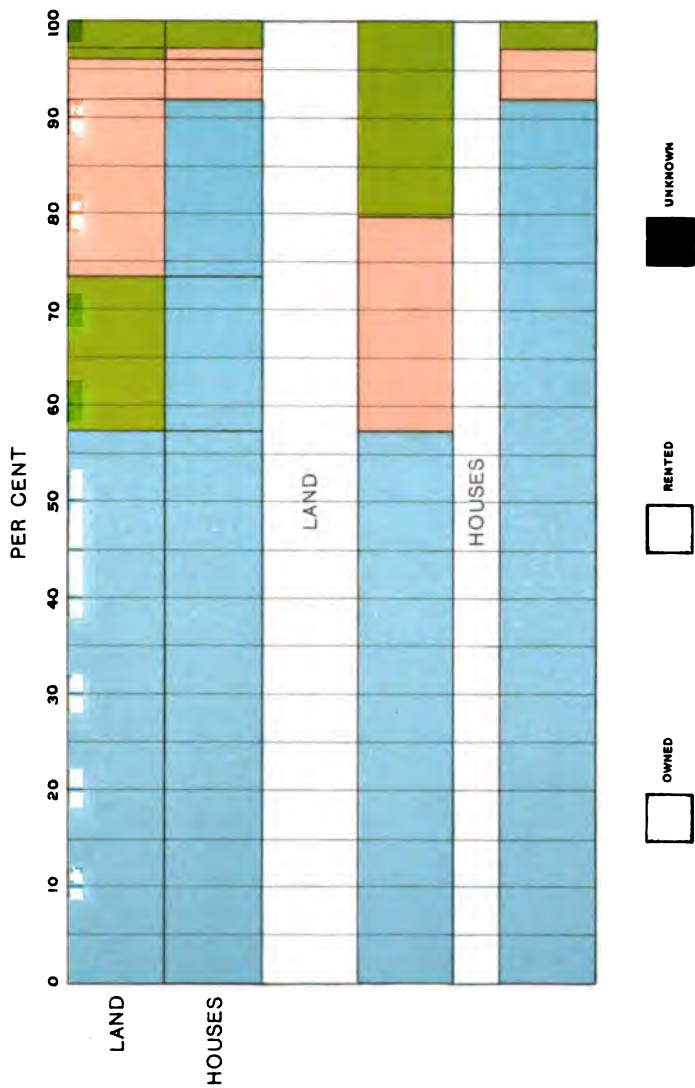
From the above table it would appear that in 57.3 per cent of all the cases, the entire homestead, including both house and land, was owned by the occupant; that in 18.3 per cent of the cases the houses were owned, but were located upon rented lands; and that in 15.8 per cent of the cases the houses were owned, but the ownership of the lands was unknown. In only a small proportion of the cases were both houses and lands rented.

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion of the houses owned by the occupant to all occupied houses:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Percent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Percent.
Ilocos Norte.....	97.6	Mindoro.....	92.1
Dapitan.....	96.4	Sorsogón.....	91.9
Nueva Viscaya.....	96.4	Bataan.....	91.7
Bulacán.....	96.2	Paragua.....	91.7
Nueva Ecija.....	96.1	Isabela.....	91.6
Abra.....	95.7	Leyte.....	91.0
Bohol.....	95.6	Iloilo.....	90.4
La Unión.....	95.4	Marbato.....	89.5
Tarlac.....	95.3	Ambos Camarines.....	89.4
Ilocos Sur.....	95.1	Davao.....	89.2
Cagayán.....	94.8	Misamis.....	88.3
Surigao.....	94.7	Tayabas.....	87.6
Pampanga.....	94.6	Romblón.....	86.4
Pangasinán.....	94.5	Cápis.....	86.3
Zambales.....	94.2	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	84.8
Batangas.....	94.0	Zamboanga.....	82.9
Antique.....	93.8	Negros Occidental.....	79.9
Rizal.....	93.8	Tawi Tawi.....	79.5
Marinduque.....	93.2	Basilan.....	74.1
Cavite.....	92.9	Paragua Sur.....	73.0
Samar.....	92.7	Benguet.....	61.0
Cebu.....	92.8	Cottabato.....	54.0
Albay.....	92.2	Manila city.....	52.5
Negros Oriental.....	92.2	Siassi.....	48.8
La Laguna.....	92.1	Joló.....	36.7

The smallest proportion outside of the comandancias of Siassi and Joló was in Manila, and here more than one-half of the houses were owned by their occupants. In the thickly populated provinces the proportion was very high, ranging from 80 to nearly 100 per cent.

TENURE OF HOMES



The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion which the lands owned bore to all lands forming part of the homes:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Dapitan.....	93.2	Tayabas.....	64.2
Surigao.....	90.7	Zamboanga.....	61.4
Nueva Vizcaya.....	89.8	Ilocos Sur.....	60.6
Bohol.....	81.9	Bataan.....	60.5
Masbate.....	81.9	Sorsogon.....	60.2
Cagayan.....	79.7	La Laguna.....	58.4
Tawi Tawi.....	79.5	Albay.....	56.3
Samar.....	78.9	Risal.....	56.2
Paragua.....	77.7	Cebu.....	55.3
Davao.....	75.4	Basilan.....	54.5
Mindoro.....	74.0	Pangasinan.....	52.8
Romblon.....	73.9	Ozamis.....	49.3
Misamis.....	72.3	Batangas.....	48.7
Ilocos Norte.....	72.1	Cavite.....	48.6
Leyte.....	71.7	Iloilo.....	44.3
Abra.....	71.6	Pampanga.....	44.3
Zambales.....	71.1	Benguet.....	40.3
Marinduque.....	70.1	Bulacan.....	39.6
Isabela.....	69.1	Tarlac.....	39.6
Paragua Sur.....	68.6	Cotabato.....	39.1
Negros Oriental.....	67.5	Nueva Ecija.....	37.8
Antique.....	66.8	Siassi.....	37.3
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	66.8	Negros Occidental.....	22.2
Ambos Camarines.....	64.6	Manila city.....	10.4
La Union.....	64.6	Jolo.....	3.6

Here, leaving out the comandancia of Jolo, the smallest proportion of lands owned was in the city of Manila, where it appears that nearly nine-tenths of the house lots were rented. The proportion ranged from this up to 90.7 per cent in the province of Surigao, and to 93.2 per cent in the comandancia of Dapitan.

There does not appear, either in the case of land or houses, any special distribution of the form of tenure in different parts of the archipelago.

There were in the Philippine Islands 52,327 houses rented with the land; there were 12,543 houses only which were rented, the land being either owned by the occupant of the house or the status of the land being unknown. There were 230,619 tracts of land rented, and in nearly all of these cases the houses were owned by the occupants.

In Table 9 the character of the rental is presented for each of these classes, and in the following table there is presented the proportion which each kind of rental bore to the total number of rentals:

CHARACTER OF RENTAL.	House and land (per cent).	House (per cent).	Land (per cent).
Money.....	80.0	63.4	19.0
Labor.....	52.5	24.2	67.5
Share in crop.....	2.4	0.2	8.3
Unknown.....	15.1	12.2	5.2

It is seen from the preceding table that where houses and lands were rented together the rental was paid in labor in more than half the cases, and in money in only three-tenths. Where the house only was rented it was paid for in money in nearly two-thirds of the cases, and in labor in nearly one-fourth of them. Where the land only was rented, the rent took the form of labor in more than two-thirds of the cases. Rental was paid by a share in the crop in but a small proportion of the cases in any of the three classes.

In the following table cash rental only is considered, the cases where the rental was paid in labor being omitted, and the money rental is classified according to its amount as derived from Table 10:

MONTHLY RENTAL (PESOS).	House and land (per cent).	House (per cent).	Land (per cent).
Less than 1	3.3	3.2	67.5
1	5.7	7.1	16.4
2 to 5	16.1	22.5	11.8
5 to 10	16.4	18.7	2.5
10 to 25	24.5	24.8	1.2
25 to 50	16.2	12.5	0.3
50 to 100	9.5	6.4	0.2
100 and over	3.3	4.8	0.1

It is seen that in the case of houses and lands the largest number had a monthly rental ranging between 10 and 25 pesos, and that in nearly three-fourths of all the rentals ranged from 2 to 50 pesos.

In cases where the houses only were rented, the largest number also had a monthly rental ranging between 10 and 25 pesos, and nearly four-fifths of all had rentals ranging between 2 and 50 pesos.

The situation was quite different where lands only were rented. In more than two-thirds of the cases the monthly rental was less than a peso, and in one-sixth of the cases it was only 1 peso. Indeed, a rental of 1 peso or less included not less than 83.9 per cent, or five-sixths, of all money rentals.

TABLE 1.—Total dwellings and families, and average number of persons to a dwelling and to a family, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands.

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND.	Total population.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO A—	
				Dwelling.	Family.
Philippine Islands.....	6,987,686	1,253,015	1,475,828	5.6	4.7
<i>Provinces and comandancias.</i>					
Abra.....	37,823	7,177	9,072	5.3	4.2
Albay.....	236,434	39,720	50,563	6.0	4.7
Ambos Camarines.....	233,472	40,410	48,826	5.8	4.8
Antique.....	131,245	21,842	24,701	6.0	5.3
Basilan ¹	1,331	255	318	5.2	4.2
Bataan.....	45,166	8,432	9,928	5.4	4.5
Batangas.....	257,715	49,538	63,831	5.2	4.0
Benguet.....	917	159	181	5.8	5.1
Bohol.....	269,223	45,987	46,901	5.9	5.7
Bulacan.....	223,327	47,212	49,266	4.7	4.5
Cagayan.....	142,825	27,297	28,328	5.2	5.0
Capiz.....	225,092	39,544	48,769	5.7	4.6
Cavite.....	134,779	29,124	33,853	4.6	4.0
Cebu.....	653,727	113,481	116,069	5.8	5.6
Cotabato ¹	2,313	409	435	5.7	5.3
Dapitan ¹	17,154	2,615	2,885	6.6	5.9
Davao ¹	20,224	3,175	3,292	6.4	6.1
Ilocos Norte.....	176,785	35,811	43,773	4.9	4.0
Ilocos Sur.....	173,800	34,124	44,180	5.1	3.9
Iloilo.....	403,932	65,796	94,454	6.1	4.3
Isabela.....	68,793	13,814	14,627	5.0	4.7
Jolo ¹	1,270	251	251	5.1	5.1
La Laguna.....	148,606	32,308	37,217	4.6	4.0
La Unión.....	127,789	22,117	28,030	5.8	4.6
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	2,467	461	552	5.4	4.5
Leyte.....	388,922	69,526	71,659	5.6	5.4
Manila city.....	219,928	28,389	37,537	7.7	5.9
Marinduque ²	51,674	8,550	9,445	6.0	5.5
Masbate.....	45,675	6,790	8,493	6.4	5.1
Mindoro.....	32,318	5,236	7,232	6.2	4.5
Misamis.....	135,473	21,413	25,611	6.3	5.3
Negros Occidental.....	303,640	48,030	68,327	6.3	4.4
Negros Oriental.....	194,889	30,889	36,970	6.0	5.0
Nueva Ecija.....	192,999	26,630	30,664	5.0	4.3
Nueva Vizcaya.....	16,026	3,269	4,470	4.9	3.6
Pampanga.....	222,656	40,994	47,257	5.4	4.7
Pangasinan.....	394,516	75,652	92,080	5.2	4.3
Paragua.....	27,493	4,635	6,097	5.9	4.5
Paragua Sur ¹	1,359	293	323	4.6	4.2
Rizal.....	148,502	31,466	31,957	4.7	4.6
Romblon.....	52,848	8,726	11,046	6.1	4.8
Samar.....	265,549	46,428	56,121	5.7	4.7
Sasaw ¹	297	75	75	4.0	4.0
Sorsogon.....	120,454	21,205	23,582	5.7	5.1
Surigao.....	99,298	15,620	17,265	6.4	5.8
Tarlac.....	133,513	26,820	31,029	5.0	4.3
Tawi Tawi ¹	93	39	40	2.4	2.3
Tayabas ³	150,262	28,302	32,231	5.3	4.7
Zambales.....	101,381	19,675	21,810	5.2	4.6
Zamboanga ¹	20,692	3,575	4,205	5.8	4.9
<i>Principal islands.</i>					
Bohol.....	243,148	41,320	42,438	5.9	5.7
Cebu.....	592,247	103,491	105,484	5.7	5.6
Leyte.....	357,641	64,096	65,949	5.6	5.4
Luzon.....	3,575,001	675,790	798,480	5.3	4.5
Marinduque.....	50,601	8,383	9,272	6.0	5.5
Masbate.....	29,451	4,431	5,583	6.6	5.3
Mindanao.....	246,694	39,505	45,735	6.2	5.4
Mindoro.....	21,097	3,509	4,824	6.0	4.4
Negros.....	439,559	70,771	95,952	6.2	4.6
Panay.....	728,713	122,145	161,069	6.0	4.6
Samar.....	222,002	39,090	46,928	5.7	4.7
All other islands.....	481,532	80,514	94,114	6.0	5.1

¹ Comandancia.² Subprovince of Tayabas.³ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 2.—Number of families of each selected size, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands.

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND.	Total number of families.	FAMILIES HAVING—										
		1 person.	2 persons.	3 persons.	4 persons.	5 persons.	6 persons.	7 persons.	8 persons.	9 persons.	10 persons.	11 persons and over.
Philippine Islands.....	1,475,828	30,241	213,813	278,050	298,589	224,907	169,922	116,006	73,469	43,439	24,330	33,130
<i>Provinces and comandancias.</i>												
Abra.....	9,072	308	1,703	1,962	1,624	1,369	939	592	323	149	61	42
Albay.....	50,563	839	7,989	9,353	8,084	7,388	5,812	4,264	2,678	1,655	861	1,040
Amboi Camarines.....	45,826	1,035	7,469	8,854	8,963	7,119	5,576	3,929	2,329	1,561	909	1,252
Antique.....	24,701	381	2,433	3,746	4,142	3,963	3,254	2,406	1,680	1,034	654	1,008
Basilan ¹	9,318	19	70	61	43	46	30	22	11	5	4	7
Batanga.....	9,926	196	1,274	1,981	2,082	1,608	1,204	754	369	231	104	125
Batangas.....	63,851	1,439	12,907	15,355	12,990	9,163	5,735	3,402	1,686	893	396	415
Benguet.....	181	28	33	32	20	21	10	11	9	6	1	10
Bohol.....	46,901	563	3,635	5,842	6,080	6,927	6,442	5,643	4,237	2,991	1,718	2,153
Bulacan.....	49,286	1,425	9,262	9,664	9,863	8,243	6,947	5,006	3,049	1,976	668	526
Cagayan.....	28,328	649	3,443	4,951	4,939	4,439	3,860	2,478	1,669	1,062	594	954
Capiz.....	48,769	826	6,890	9,586	9,466	7,775	5,653	3,708	2,236	1,177	669	789
Cavite.....	33,853	1,163	6,261	8,066	7,273	5,066	3,013	1,967	776	345	183	151
Cebu.....	116,069	2,153	10,260	14,933	16,591	17,028	16,802	13,182	9,972	6,865	4,377	5,126
Cotabato ¹	435	32	84	64	70	35	38	19	23	18	15	37
Davao.....	2,886	14	235	367	442	376	399	321	254	175	101	201
Davao Norte.....	3,262	26	316	451	467	467	396	306	232	157	114	341
Ilocos Norte.....	44,773	1,512	8,265	9,845	8,574	6,963	4,456	2,822	1,191	469	180	142
Ilocos Sur.....	44,180	1,949	8,767	8,665	6,364	4,439	4,238	2,220	1,080	447	158	132
Iloilo.....	94,464	1,432	16,964	20,901	18,965	14,227	9,561	5,758	3,166	1,547	788	966
Isabela.....	14,627	285	2,136	2,792	2,660	2,271	1,685	1,169	624	384	226	356
Jolo ¹	251	12	49	34	43	23	24	17	10	13	8	18
La Laguna.....	37,217	1,249	7,360	8,900	7,468	5,220	3,310	1,835	974	447	183	261
La Union.....	28,080	427	4,027	5,662	5,349	4,533	3,263	2,243	1,276	628	265	317
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	562	18	100	104	105	79	51	42	26	14	4	4
Leyte.....	71,669	1,184	6,651	10,106	11,307	11,185	9,716	7,733	5,409	3,531	2,129	2,740
Manila city.....	37,537	975	6,430	6,064	5,773	4,737	3,661	2,764	2,062	1,420	3,530	3,530
Marinduque ¹	9,446	112	834	1,316	1,526	1,436	1,265	1,062	792	465	271	337
Masbate.....	6,468	141	1,172	1,426	1,506	1,109	1,042	784	578	399	258	269
Mindoro.....	7,232	111	2,263	1,881	1,393	1,039	806	484	311	166	76	97
Misamis.....	25,611	329	2,891	3,966	4,133	3,794	2,807	2,478	1,811	1,220	694	978
Negros Occidental.....	68,327	1,167	11,638	14,074	13,215	10,416	7,318	4,583	2,662	1,407	860	1,115
Negros Oriental.....	36,970	663	4,804	6,166	6,140	4,423	3,438	2,451	1,647	1,539	890	1,649
Nueva Ecija.....	30,664	601	4,962	6,533	6,203	4,902	3,266	1,868	1,116	538	247	277
Nueva Vizcaya.....	4,470	119	1,271	1,144	931	614	315	154	72	25	14	11
Pampanga.....	47,257	737	6,010	8,840	9,231	7,898	6,999	3,758	2,262	1,220	638	770
Pangasinan.....	92,090	1,692	14,881	19,846	19,208	14,946	10,150	5,748	2,962	1,360	675	923

Paragua.....	6,097	1,005	1,187	1,118	901	601	471	276	171	64	68
Paragua Sur ¹	323	68	72	40	26	19	14	5	5	6	15
Rizal.....	31,957	4,076	6,246	6,381	5,296	3,737	2,351	1,379	745	448	577
Romblon.....	11,046	1,540	1,694	1,686	1,714	1,375	1,000	633	357	182	169
Samar.....	56,171	8,340	10,154	10,039	9,048	6,946	4,768	2,790	1,581	886	936
Siasi ¹	75	8	13	12	6	7	8	3	.....	.....	707
Sorsogon.....	23,582	3,188	3,738	3,810	3,412	2,901	2,262	1,548	984	583	707
Surigao.....	17,285	1,588	2,468	2,516	2,512	2,330	1,801	1,358	916	543	1,085
Tarlac.....	31,029	4,869	6,685	6,413	5,138	3,380	1,967	1,886	521	217	254
Tawi Tawi ¹	40	7	7	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas ¹	29,231	4,837	6,201	5,888	4,774	3,598	2,411	1,517	873	533	748
Zamboanga.....	21,510	2,971	4,129	4,311	3,588	2,578	1,655	1,082	545	293	347
Zamboanga ¹	4,205	574	683	652	582	528	408	249	170	77	117
<i>Principal islands.</i>											
Bohol.....	42,438	529	5,291	6,068	6,283	5,873	5,105	3,865	2,653	1,534	1,917
Cebu.....	105,494	2,048	13,623	15,077	15,507	14,354	11,980	9,037	6,225	3,717	4,565
Leyte.....	65,949	1,137	9,255	10,460	10,253	8,912	7,107	5,022	3,227	1,968	2,500
Luzon.....	798,490	19,393	183,936	183,666	122,411	86,396	54,112	31,211	16,843	9,124	13,350
Marinduque.....	9,272	109	1,290	1,497	1,415	1,239	1,038	777	484	265	323
Maabate.....	5,583	81	826	864	711	692	524	390	289	154	242
Mindanao.....	45,735	546	7,074	7,239	6,662	5,951	4,466	3,235	2,148	1,216	2,127
Mindoro.....	4,824	95	1,114	1,061	667	532	290	172	97	47	66
Negros.....	95,952	1,722	18,731	17,940	14,560	10,799	7,057	4,355	2,452	1,311	1,709
Panay.....	161,069	2,512	32,915	31,363	25,161	17,717	11,345	6,745	3,686	1,974	2,649
Samar.....	46,928	531	8,494	8,462	7,574	5,818	3,942	2,310	1,303	720	794
All other islands.....	94,114	1,538	15,421	15,032	13,714	11,639	9,062	6,290	4,132	2,280	2,898

¹ Comandancia.

* Subprovinces of Tayabas.

* Exclusive of subprovinces of Marinduque.

TABLE 3.—Number of dwellings containing specified number of occupants, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands.

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND.	Total number of dwellings.	DWELLINGS HAVING—										
		1 occupant.	2 occupants.	3 occupants.	4 occupants.	5 occupants.	6 occupants.	7 occupants.	8 occupants.	9 occupants.	10 occupants.	11 occupants and over.
Philippine Islands.....	1,253,015	21,727	114,661	178,423	201,614	192,945	163,549	124,401	88,580	58,938	37,931	70,680
<i>Provinces and comandancias.</i>												
Abra.....	7,177	173	678	1,100	1,172	1,150	982	714	499	316	162	281
Albay.....	36,720	614	3,620	4,987	5,496	5,470	4,881	4,182	3,128	2,334	1,523	3,475
Ambo Camarines.....	40,410	861	4,044	5,359	5,993	5,990	5,031	3,985	2,987	2,156	1,441	3,044
Antique.....	21,842	283	1,478	2,564	3,212	3,276	3,024	2,401	1,853	1,196	781	1,060
Basilan.....	8,432	119	38	124	31	33	25	20	17	12	7	19
Batanga.....	49,538	596	4,741	8,241	1,490	1,401	1,188	852	527	360	207	339
Benguet.....	45,857	564	3,199	5,344	6,222	6,708	6,319	5,608	4,265	3,032	1,813	2,483
Bohol.....	47,212	1,330	5,484	8,904	9,722	7,980	5,966	3,650	2,201	1,203	662	928
Bulacan.....	37,237	514	2,897	4,160	4,588	4,286	3,518	2,518	1,776	1,056	666	1,129
Cagayan.....	36,644	703	3,158	5,350	6,238	6,273	5,313	4,006	2,894	1,583	1,342	2,468
Capiz.....	28,124	700	3,692	5,898	6,048	4,848	3,291	2,028	1,248	673	360	548
Cavite.....	113,481	2,042	9,450	13,974	15,780	16,497	15,537	13,062	10,028	6,996	4,287	5,538
Cebu.....	409	32	70	52	61	35	34	23	24	21	17	40
Cotabato.....	2,615	13	181	270	363	314	362	286	236	177	103	310
Depina.....	3,176	25	270	423	432	402	388	301	240	169	119	366
Davao.....	35,811	25	3,663	5,880	6,519	6,000	4,754	3,290	1,965	1,127	599	875
Ilocos Norte.....	34,124	786	3,277	5,375	6,239	5,806	4,643	3,141	2,005	1,182	647	1,023
Ilocos Sur.....	65,765	767	4,584	7,968	9,791	9,988	8,663	6,905	5,158	3,004	2,496	5,972
Iloilo.....	13,814	262	1,684	2,894	2,461	2,208	1,705	1,221	705	446	273	454
Isabela.....	32,305	112	4,894	6,465	6,211	4,940	2,8	2,214	1,354	808	478	18
Laguna.....	22,308	916	5,594	6,465	6,211	4,940	3,592	2,214	1,354	808	478	18
La Union.....	22,117	277	1,511	2,525	3,471	3,576	3,055	2,486	1,783	1,114	713	1,337
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	461	12	57	72	69	68	46	47	30	24	11	25
Leyte.....	99,526	1,139	5,870	9,228	10,445	10,724	9,501	7,732	5,497	3,675	2,263	3,262
Manila city.....	28,389	512	2,271	2,976	3,682	3,369	2,944	2,516	2,028	1,491	1,302	5,438
Marinduque.....	8,550	107	576	972	1,230	1,182	1,150	1,041	824	544	387	597
Masbate.....	6,790	121	560	732	800	619	841	703	603	468	370	756
Mindoro.....	6,236	71	400	670	714	726	679	636	445	370	370	756
Misamis.....	21,443	226	1,367	2,264	2,877	2,974	2,925	2,474	1,900	1,498	969	1,979
Negros Occidental.....	48,080	580	3,428	5,276	6,446	6,938	6,268	5,179	3,891	2,830	2,146	4,878
Negros Oriental.....	30,889	484	2,298	3,578	4,270	4,363	4,237	3,487	2,782	2,007	1,357	2,078
Nueva Ecija.....	26,630	447	2,825	4,575	4,992	4,367	3,540	2,205	1,479	91	79	728
Nueva Vizcaya.....	3,260	86	461	652	597	4,453	3,368	2,270	1,479	91	79	728
Pampanga.....	40,964	486	3,238	5,860	7,215	6,863	5,847	4,148	2,841	1,601	1,070	1,712

Pangasinán.....	76,652	1,155	7,611	11,864	13,559	12,438	9,916	6,912	4,557	2,852	1,851	2,917
Paraguá.....	4,635	60	404	11,579	13,726	12,652	9,614	4,488	350	231	157	384
Paraguá Sur ¹	283	51	46	57	26	25	20	16	10	6	6	18
Risá.....	31,466	802	3,836	6,012	6,141	5,234	3,741	2,385	1,412	786	467	650
Romblón.....	8,728	106	645	1,040	1,270	1,378	1,168	976	692	490	308	715
Samar.....	46,428	415	4,027	6,150	7,173	7,359	6,500	4,862	3,405	2,258	1,514	2,775
Siasi ¹	75	13	8	13	13	9	7	8	3		1	
Sorsogón.....	21,205	356	2,102	2,782	3,121	3,071	2,601	2,228	1,681	1,132	752	1,280
Surigao.....	15,620	98	1,069	1,866	2,040	2,148	2,134	1,728	1,378	979	609	1,542
Tarlac.....	26,820	476	2,817	4,520	5,092	4,659	3,443	2,374	1,380	907	505	747
Tawi Tawi ¹	30	18	7	6	3	1	3					
Tayabas ¹	28,302	718	3,332	4,619	4,649	4,049	3,299	2,422	1,713	1,151	748	1,602
Zamboanga ¹	19,675	367	2,012	3,083	3,497	3,248	2,579	1,799	1,285	715	430	650
Zamboanga ²	3,575	121	334	465	471	454	461	401	258	202	124	284
<i>Principal islands.</i>												
Bohol.....	41,320	502	2,874	4,831	5,773	6,079	5,764	5,084	3,896	2,713	1,620	2,204
Cebu.....	103,491	1,946	8,734	12,869	14,455	16,113	14,159	11,874	9,101	6,298	3,864	5,078
Leyte.....	64,066	1,092	5,419	8,511	9,868	9,902	8,732	7,097	5,080	3,348	2,076	2,951
Luzón.....	675,790	13,495	69,652	107,502	118,207	107,373	85,582	60,673	40,673	28,546	16,065	31,002
Marinduque.....	8,383	104	668	957	1,194	1,162	1,126	1,019	809	534	331	579
Masbate.....	4,431	69	337	459	514	511	560	464	396	332	236	553
Mindanao.....	36,505	419	2,879	4,586	5,361	5,371	5,342	4,377	3,347	2,505	1,603	3,715
Mindoro.....	3,509	60	311	508	498	480	445	316	276	166	138	311
Negros.....	70,771	947	5,089	7,924	9,960	10,219	9,352	7,701	5,863	4,253	3,101	6,452
Panay.....	122,145	1,508	8,774	15,269	18,667	18,763	16,397	12,777	9,472	6,402	4,462	9,634
Samar.....	30,090	329	3,406	5,214	6,115	6,218	5,488	4,070	2,859	1,955	1,264	2,242
All other islands.....	80,514	1,255	6,638	9,793	11,062	11,314	10,572	8,969	6,814	4,986	3,151	5,959

¹ Comandancia.

² Subprovince of Tayabas.

³ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 4.—Total families, and average number of persons to a family, classified by race or tribe of head, for Philippine Islands.

RACE OR TRIBE OF HEAD.	Number of families.	Population represented.	Average number to a family.
Philippine Islands.....	1,475,828	6,987,686	4.7
Brown.....	1,456,878	6,876,592	4.7
Bicol.....	116,533	562,093	4.8
Cagayan.....	27,380	136,424	5.0
Ilocano.....	202,966	861,406	4.2
Pampangan.....	58,972	275,296	4.7
Pangasinan.....	72,460	311,110	4.3
Tagalog.....	326,912	1,453,511	4.4
Visayan.....	635,514	3,200,793	5.0
Zambalan.....	10,083	48,261	4.8
Others.....	6,048	27,636	4.6
Mixed.....	1,562	11,367	7.2
Yellow.....	11,368	57,528	5.1
White.....	5,614	40,408	7.2
Black.....	416	1,591	3.8
Negrito.....	113	493	4.4
Foreign born.....	303	1,098	3.6

TABLE 5.—Dwellings classified by number of families and by character of construction, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands.

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND.	NUMBER OF DWELLINGS.			CHARACTER OF CONSTRUCTION.			
	Total.	With 1 family.	With 2 families or more.	Nipa.	Durable.	Boat or vessel.	Unknown.
Philippine Islands..	1,253,015	1,074,409	178,606	1,177,869	60,020	3,340	11,786
<i>Provinces and comandancias.</i>							
Abra.....	7,177	5,584	1,593	6,802	337		38
Albay.....	39,720	31,315	8,406	35,914	3,300	4	502
Ambos Camarines.....	40,410	33,671	6,739	37,740	2,688	33	69
Antique.....	21,842	19,467	2,375	21,072	432	8	330
Basilan ¹	255	204	51	158	97		
Bataan.....	8,432	7,100	1,272	7,930	457		45
Batangas.....	49,538	37,721	11,817	47,829	1,320	42	347
Benguet.....	169	141	18	94	57		8
Bohol.....	45,687	44,611	1,076	42,220	3,100	2	365
Bulacan.....	47,212	45,520	1,692	45,759	1,155	4	294
Cagayan.....	27,297	26,402	895	24,596	2,529	57	115
Capiz.....	39,544	31,980	7,564	38,253	787	26	478
Cavite.....	29,124	25,065	4,069	27,871	1,016	28	209
Cebu.....	113,481	111,196	2,285	109,512	2,741	296	932
Cottabato ¹	409	360	19	304	81		24
Dapitan ¹	2,615	2,401	214	2,593	3		20
Davao ¹	3,175	3,078	97	3,018	62		75
Ilocos Norte.....	35,811	29,078	6,733	32,504	3,248		59
Ilocos Sur.....	34,124	25,779	8,345	30,130	3,575	101	318
Iloilo.....	65,795	44,258	21,537	62,062	2,474	159	1,070
Isabela.....	13,814	13,098	716	12,776	939	7	92
Jolo ¹	251	251		151	99	1	
La Laguna.....	32,308	28,162	4,156	29,892	1,997	16	403
La Union.....	22,117	17,410	4,707	21,044	962	5	106
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	461	384	77	359	106		17
Leyte.....	69,526	67,620	1,906	67,671	857	98	870
Manila city.....	28,389	23,067	5,322	15,545	10,749	1,841	254
Marinduque ¹	8,550	7,901	749	7,767	717		66
Marbato.....	6,790	5,385	1,405	6,587	91	35	77
Mindoro.....	5,226	3,667	1,559	4,569	547	42	78
Misamis.....	21,443	18,017	3,426	21,113	78	6	241
Negros Occidental.....	45,080	32,724	15,356	46,946	738	75	271
Negros Oriental.....	30,389	25,677	5,212	30,054	334	40	304
Nueva Ecija.....	26,630	23,086	3,544	25,764	530	42	304
Nueva Vizcaya.....	3,289	2,300	989	2,488	794		17
Pampanga.....	40,994	35,597	5,397	40,006	713	18	268

¹ Comandancia.² Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 5.—*Dwellings classified by number of families and by character of construction, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.*

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND.	NUMBER OF DWELLINGS.			CHARACTER OF CONSTRUCTION.			
	Total.	With 1 family.	With 2 families or more.	Nipa.	Durable.	Boat or vessel.	Unknown.
<i>Provinces and comandancias—Continued.</i>							
Pangasinán.....	75,652	62,044	13,608	72,659	2,407	61	525
Paragua.....	4,635	3,526	1,109	4,446	125	5	59
Paragua Sur ¹	293	268	25	282	6	3	2
Rizal.....	31,466	31,029	437	30,584	448	73	361
Romblón.....	8,726	6,909	1,817	8,005	609	13	99
Samar.....	46,428	38,618	7,810	45,223	205	124	876
Sisal ¹	75	75		38	36		1
Sorsogón.....	21,205	19,129	2,076	20,555	462	18	170
Surigao.....	15,620	14,380	1,240	15,239	200	9	172
Tarlac.....	26,820	23,172	3,648	25,755	788		277
Tawi Tawi ¹	39	38	1	38			1
Tayabas ²	28,302	25,098	3,204	24,027	4,063	37	175
Zambales.....	19,675	17,815	1,860	18,813	625	9	228
Zamboanga ¹	3,575	3,031	544	3,113	443	2	17
<i>Principal islands.</i>							
Bohol.....	41,320	40,334	986	38,131	2,851	2	336
Cebu.....	103,491	101,604	1,797	99,822	2,563	280	826
Leyte.....	64,086	62,437	1,659	62,355	885	86	770
Luzón.....	676,790	576,271	99,519	624,788	43,560	2,394	5,048
Marinduque.....	8,383	7,639	744	7,610	710		63
Masbate.....	4,431	3,495	936	4,296	59	26	50
Mindanao.....	39,505	34,455	5,050	38,202	820	17	466
Mindoro.....	3,509	2,522	987	3,332	104	30	43
Negros.....	70,771	51,293	19,478	69,016	964	107	684
Panay.....	122,145	92,069	30,076	116,484	3,650	191	1,820
Samar.....	39,060	32,643	6,417	37,950	181	110	819

¹ Comandancia.

² Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 6.—*Dwellings occupied by 1 family only, classified by character of construction, and by race or tribe of head, for Philippine Islands.*

RACE OR TRIBE OF HEAD.	Number of dwellings with 1 family.	CHARACTER OF CONSTRUCTION.			
		Nipa.	Durable.	Boat or vessel.	Unknown.
Philippine Islands.....	1,074,409	1,013,585	46,795	3,330	10,699
Brown.....	1,059,828	1,007,305	38,890	3,159	10,474
Bicol.....	79,535	74,836	3,979	53	667
Cagayan.....	25,096	22,851	2,099	26	120
Ilocano.....	139,544	130,661	7,608	267	990
Pampangan.....	42,997	41,785	770	136	308
Pangasinán.....	46,308	44,568	1,365	8	367
Tagalog.....	246,880	230,361	12,778	1,572	2,171
Visayan.....	466,395	450,091	9,596	1,038	5,670
Zambalan.....	8,742	8,371	206	36	124
Others.....	4,331	3,781	493	3	59
Mixed.....	1,040	529	495	9	7
Yellow.....	9,052	4,036	4,840	24	152
White.....	4,230	1,512	2,621	137	60
Black.....	259	203	49	1	6
Negrito.....	81	79			1
Foreign born.....	178	124	48	1	5

TABLE 7.—*Pop. and inhab. classified as owned and rented, by provinces, comarcas, and principal islands.*

PROVINCE, MARCA, OR ISLAND.	Aggregate.	DWELLINGS.			LANDS.		
		Owned.	Rented.	Un-known.	Owned.	Rented.	Un-known.
Province of Madrid	1,254,005	1,144,004	64,870	45,341	718,574	262,946	251,465
Provinces and comarcas:							
Alcalá de Henares	6,865	57	255	5,142	297	1,778	
Alcalá de Henares	36,640	2,470	610	22,558	5,062	8,139	
Alcalá de Henares	36,144	4,791	175	26,105	13,742	5,774	
Alcalá de Henares	30,681	263	978	14,561	1,327	58	
Alcalá de Henares	190	39	7	139	39	8	
Alcalá de Henares	7,729	543	190	5,103	1,126	2,291	
Alcalá de Henares	66,347	996	2,105	24,141	4,365	20,812	
Alcalá de Henares	9	38	24	64	40	55	
Alcalá de Henares	43,479	1,677	37,417	865	7,472		
Alcalá de Henares	43,479	1,502	300	18,706	26,034	1,068	
Alcalá de Henares	20,991	656	730	21,737	3,823	1,497	
Alcalá de Henares	34,146	4,674	734	19,511	18,546	4,455	
Alcalá de Henares	27,444	1,417	681	14,159	10,510	24,968	
Alcalá de Henares	234,744	2,406	5,213	62,780	15,722	29	
Alcalá de Henares	112	180	38	2,436	63	730	
Alcalá de Henares	112	55	267	2,363	52	9,073	
Alcalá de Henares	14,944	681	1,066	26,631	9,673	12,002	
Alcalá de Henares	12,639	779	1,386	20,082	730	30,865	
Alcalá de Henares	12,639	2,312	4,134	29,171	5,790	382	
Alcalá de Henares	971	305	9,530	3,363	3	239	
Alcalá de Henares	146	13	18,958	7,762	5,098	5,850	
Alcalá de Henares	29	1,303	1,150	14,277	1,900	12	
Alcalá de Henares	21,892	256	689	48,377	9,509	10,140	
Alcalá de Henares	12	56	2,091	20,642	4,767	634	
Alcalá de Henares	67,892	11,292	2,196	5,994	1,722	1,166	
Alcalá de Henares	14,399	475	196	5,561	237	5,006	
Alcalá de Henares	4	130	254	15,498	867	10,673	
Alcalá de Henares	4	745	1,766	20,651	27,336	8,006	
Alcalá de Henares	18,932	6,477	1,738	10,082	2,307	14,002	
Alcalá de Henares	18,932	265	779	2,935	265	0	
Alcalá de Henares	1,032	16	15,167	19,434	2,006	11,415	
Alcalá de Henares	21,676	2,036	2,129	3,091	46	994	
Alcalá de Henares	4,246	46	33	17,082	10,956	2,631	
Alcalá de Henares	39,505	1,300	654	6,450	739	1,533	
Alcalá de Henares	27,538	1,067	2,120	26,642	3,399	6,367	
Alcalá de Henares	67,036	32	6	26	5	67	
Alcalá de Henares	14,783	1,620	294	12,769	1,769	4,067	
Alcalá de Henares	14,783	539	310	14,166	847	607	
Alcalá de Henares	25,967	743	510	10,624	11,501	4,068	
Alcalá de Henares	31	2	6	31	8	5,534	
Alcalá de Henares	24,783	3,132	367	18,184	4,062	2,226	
Alcalá de Henares	18,524	689	532	12,972	3,653	1,091	
Alcalá de Henares	2,965	555	55	2,196	268		
Principal islands:							
Borneo	39,456	398	1,496	33,960	774	6,006	
Borneo	58,478	1,134	4,879	56,085	14,689	22,867	
Borneo	58,478	3,390	2,417	45,396	9,041	9,006	
Borneo	62,136	37,064	16,596	392,780	191,789	121,211	
Borneo	1,065	415	163	5,045	1,711	857	
Borneo	1,065	100	463	3,525	103	811	
Borneo	15,470	1,963	2,152	31,674	1,966	5,963	
Borneo	2,167	136	106	2,346	189	966	
Borneo	39,151	7,086	4,614	25,165	25,489	17,113	
Borneo	109,722	6,940	5,493	64,564	34,623	26,766	
Borneo	39,094	879	1,914	39,638	2,063	5,539	

Comarcas.

Subprovince of Tayabas.

Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 8.—*Dwellings and lands occupied by 1 family only, classified as owned and rented and by race or tribe of head, for Philippine Islands.*

RACE OR TRIBE OF HEAD.	Number of dwellings with 1 family.	DWELLINGS.			LANDS.		
		Owued.	Rented.	Un-known.	Owued.	Rented.	Un-known.
Philippine Islands.....	1,074,409	982,005	54,221	38,183	616,494	242,100	215,815
Brown.....	1,060,828	978,198	44,259	37,371	614,208	234,415	211,205
Bicol.....	79,535	73,090	5,438	1,009	47,948	17,771	13,816
Cagayan.....	25,096	24,108	501	487	21,241	2,656	1,199
Ilocano.....	139,544	133,525	2,453	3,566	80,954	29,480	29,110
Pampangan.....	42,997	40,168	1,993	836	16,925	22,048	4,024
Pangasinan.....	46,308	43,798	1,185	1,325	26,813	13,120	6,375
Tagalog.....	246,890	236,363	13,282	7,235	120,809	77,758	48,313
Visayan.....	466,395	424,994	19,006	22,395	289,967	69,884	106,544
Zambalan.....	8,742	8,163	295	284	6,102	1,551	1,089
Others.....	4,331	3,989	108	234	3,449	147	735
Mixed.....	1,040	609	380	51	446	416	178
Yellow.....	9,052	2,228	6,525	299	1,271	4,907	2,874
White.....	4,230	838	2,945	447	526	2,236	1,468
Black.....	259	132	112	15	43	126	90
Negrito.....	81	74	3	4	30	30	21
Foreign born.....	178	58	109	11	13	96	69

TABLE 9.—*Rented dwellings and lands, classified by the character of rental, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands.*

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND, AND PROPERTY RENTED.	Aggregate.	Money.	Labor.	Part of crop.	Un-known.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.					
Dwelling and land.....	52,327	15,670	27,490	1,268	7,899
Dwelling only.....	12,543	7,951	3,030	29	1,533
Land only.....	230,619	43,904	155,638	19,093	11,984
<i>Provinces and comandancias.</i>					
ABRA.					
Dwelling and land.....	47	21	14	.....	12
Dwelling only.....	10	8	2	.....	.....
Land only.....	250	73	134	.....	43
ALBAY.					
Dwelling and land.....	2,182	523	899	.....	760
Dwelling only.....	288	205	77	.....	6
Land only.....	5,870	573	5,181	5	111
AMBOS CAMARINES.					
Dwelling and land.....	3,787	507	3,268	.....	12
Dwelling only.....	304	135	166	.....	3
Land only.....	9,955	616	9,302	23	15
ANTIQUE.					
Dwelling and land.....	244	20	181	2	41
Dwelling only.....	139	37	68	.....	34
Land only.....	1,283	24	1,034	16	209
BASILAN. ¹					
Dwelling and land.....	12	1	.....	1	10
Dwelling only.....	47	47	.....	.....	.....
Land only.....	18	2	.....	.....	16
BATAÁN.					
Dwelling and land.....	418	40	14	.....	364
Dwelling only.....	125	54	15	.....	56
Land only.....	710	618	36	20	36

¹ Comandancia. --

TABLE 9.—*Rented dwellings and lands, classified by the character of rental, by province, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.*

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND, AND PROPERTY RENTED.	Aggre- gate.	Money.	Labor.	Part of crop.	Un- known.
<i>Provinces and comandancias—Continued.</i>					
BATANGAS.					
Dwelling and land.....	461	151	144	8	158
Dwelling only.....	425	299	20		97
Land only.....	4, 124	1, 475	1, 126	98	1, 425
BENGUET.					
Dwelling and land.....	32	1	31		
Dwelling only.....	6	6			
Land only.....	8		8		
BOHOL.					
Dwelling and land.....	330	57	86	6	181
Dwelling only.....	70	47	3	1	19
Land only.....	535	53	157	162	163
BULACÁN.					
Dwelling and land.....	1, 383	203	1, 130	13	28
Dwelling only.....	119	25	94		
Land only.....	26, 651	4, 499	21, 307	756	89
CAGAYÁN.					
Dwelling and land.....	450	262	184		4
Dwelling only.....	206	177	27		2
Land only.....	3, 402	443	2, 901	1	57
CÁPIZ.					
Dwelling and land.....	4, 516	280	3, 671	413	172
Dwelling only.....	158	37	94	4	23
Land only.....	14, 030	417	12, 266	1, 216	131
CAVITE.					
Dwelling and land.....	1, 311	651	521	10	129
Dwelling only.....	106	70	18		18
Land only.....	9, 199	2, 796	5, 396	131	876
CEBÚ.					
Dwelling and land.....	3, 039	741	804	395	1, 099
Dwelling only.....	447	162	243	7	35
Land only.....	12, 684	610	3, 620	7, 535	919
COTTABATO. ¹					
Dwelling and land.....	8	6	1		1
Dwelling only.....	104	83			21
Land only.....	2	2			
DAPIITAN. ¹					
Dwelling and land.....	51	5	1		45
Dwelling only.....	5	5			
Land only.....	42	3			39
DÁVAO. ¹					
Dwelling and land.....	34	1	9		24
Dwelling only.....	21	12			9
Land only.....	18	2			16
ILOCOS NORTE.					
Dwelling and land.....	612	70	396	118	35
Dwelling only.....	69	9	45	3	13
Land only.....	8, 466	234	3, 718	4, 423	91
ILOCOS SUR.					
Dwelling and land.....	102	37	48	7	10
Dwelling only.....	177	159	1		17
Land only.....	648	421	111	85	31
ILOILO.					
Dwelling and land.....	1, 184	194	469	30	301
Dwelling only.....	1, 018	684	69		265
Land only.....	4, 615	2, 737	1, 122	70	686

¹ Comandancia.

TABLE 9.—*Rented dwellings and lands, classified by the character of rental, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.*

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND, AND PROPERTY RENTED.	Aggregate.	Money.	Labor.	Part of crop.	Un-known.
<i>Provinces and comandancias—Continued.</i>					
ISABELA.					
Dwelling and land.....	764	216	455	4	89
Dwelling only.....	187	34	57	.....	96
Land only.....	2,619	215	2,091	65	248
JOLÓ. ¹					
Dwelling and land.....	146	144	.....	.....	2
Dwelling only.....	3	2	1	.....	.....
Land only.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LA LAGUNA.					
Dwelling and land.....	1,023	316	484	13	210
Dwelling only.....	370	205	137	6	22
Land only.....	6,739	1,059	3,852	274	1,554
LA UNIÓN.					
Dwelling and land.....	278	93	117	53	15
Dwelling only.....	78	45	30	.....	3
Land only.....	1,712	218	666	810	18
LEPANTO-BONTOC.					
Dwelling and land.....	8	6	2	.....	.....
Dwelling only.....	4	2	.....	.....	2
Land only.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13
LEYTE.					
Dwelling and land.....	2,244	491	1,473	37	243
Dwelling only.....	1,389	989	346	3	51
Land only.....	7,265	1,627	4,677	501	460
MANILA CITY.					
Dwelling and land.....	9,158	8,058	775	.....	325
Dwelling only.....	2,134	1,958	127	.....	49
Land only.....	11,484	10,353	604	4	523
MARINDUQUE. ²					
Dwelling and land.....	345	38	270	.....	37
Dwelling only.....	73	10	59	.....	4
Land only.....	1,377	22	1,068	15	272
MASBATE.					
Dwelling and land.....	80	31	45	.....	4
Dwelling only.....	50	33	4	.....	13
Land only.....	44	12	16	7	9
MINDORO.					
Dwelling and land.....	110	29	2	.....	79
Dwelling only.....	49	31	.....	.....	18
Land only.....	127	3	31	18	75
MISAMIS.					
Dwelling and land.....	411	72	238	1	100
Dwelling only.....	334	186	103	.....	45
Land only.....	476	25	294	11	146
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.					
Dwelling and land.....	6,255	382	5,679	45	149
Dwelling only.....	274	142	125	.....	7
Land only.....	21,051	963	19,399	298	391
NEGROS ORIENTAL.					
Dwelling and land.....	498	89	250	4	155
Dwelling only.....	149	122	15	.....	12
Land only.....	1,476	139	502	19	816

¹ Comandancia.

² Subprovinces of Tayabas.

TABLE 9.—*Rented dwellings and lands, classified by the character of rental, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.*

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND, AND PROPERTY RENTED.	Aggregate.	Money.	Labor.	Part of crop.	Unknown.
<i>Provinces and comandancias—Continued.</i>					
NUEVA ÉCIZA.					
Dwelling and land	145	68	7		70
Dwelling only	120	99	3	1	17
Land only	2,362	1,613	282	22	445
NUEVA VIZCAYA.					
Dwelling and land	57	35	1		21
Dwelling only	45	45			
Land only	208	162			46
PAMPANGA.					
Dwelling and land	1,452	324	1,097	12	19
Dwelling only	165	70	92	1	2
Land only	18,472	2,277	15,641	481	73
PANGASINÁN.					
Dwelling and land	1,664	305	1,233	43	53
Dwelling only	374	243	126		5
Land only	22,629	2,000	18,590	1,675	364
PARAGUA.					
Dwelling and land	26	3	10		13
Dwelling only	72	18			4
Land only	14	4	3		7
PARAGUA SUR. ¹					
Dwelling and land	6	4			2
Dwelling only	40	20	19		1
Land only					
RIZAL.					
Dwelling and land	1,011	361	546	16	88
Dwelling only	298	149	97		32
Land only	9,945	4,940	4,473	96	431
ROMBLÓN.					
Dwelling and land	320	43	241	11	25
Dwelling only	367	69	289		9
Land only	438	39	368	31	
SÁMAR.					
Dwelling and land	740	106	577	19	36
Dwelling only	538	304	99	3	42
Land only	2,659	301	2,058	109	191
SIASSI. ¹					
Dwelling and land	5	5			
Dwelling only	27	27			
Land only					
SORBOGÓN.					
Dwelling and land	1,351	285	36	1	1,029
Dwelling only	78	65	1		12
Land only	448	264	113	6	65
SURIGAO.					
Dwelling and land	222	63	148		11
Dwelling only	208	161	93		44
Land only	625	43	518	3	61
TÁRLAC.					
Dwelling and land	689	170	496		33
Dwelling only	54	41	13		
Land only	10,812	1,613	8,652	20	527
TAWI TAWI. ¹					
Dwelling and land					
Dwelling only	2	2			
Land only					

¹ Comandancia.

TABLE 9.—*Rented dwellings and lands, classified by the character of rental, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.*

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND, AND PROPERTY RENTED.	Aggre- gate.	Money.	Labor.	Part of crop.	Un- known.
<i>Provinces and comandancias—Continued.</i>					
TAYABAS. ¹					
Dwelling and land.....	2,692	277	1,040	12	1,363
Dwelling only.....	440	71	165	.....	204
Land only.....	1,910	90	1,649	12	159
ZAMBALES.					
Dwelling and land.....	473	29	398	4	42
Dwelling only.....	136	51	79	.....	6
Land only.....	3,010	140	2,665	76	129
ZAMBOANGA. ²					
Dwelling and land.....	97	18	10	.....	69
Dwelling only.....	458	244	.....	.....	214
Land only.....	191	182	1	.....	8
<i>Principal islands.</i>					
BOHOL.					
Dwelling and land.....	301	57	66	6	172
Dwelling only.....	67	46	3	1	17
Land only.....	473	46	124	159	144
CEBU.					
Dwelling and land.....	2,759	699	668	345	1,047
Dwelling only.....	375	154	184	7	30
Land only.....	11,740	517	2,934	7,420	899
LEYTE.					
Dwelling and land.....	4,076	435	1,373	37	231
Dwelling only.....	1,314	940	324	3	47
Land only.....	6,965	1,606	4,522	501	336
LUZÓN.					
Dwelling and land.....	30,858	12,893	12,843	314	4,808
Dwelling only.....	6,226	4,207	1,354	11	654
Land only.....	160,931	36,687	107,956	9,062	7,206
MARINDUQUE.					
Dwelling and land.....	343	38	268	.....	37
Dwelling only.....	72	10	58	.....	4
Land only.....	1,368	22	1,059	15	272
MASBATE.					
Dwelling and land.....	72	29	42	.....	1
Dwelling only.....	37	25	2	.....	10
Land only.....	30	9	5	7	9
MINDANAO.					
Dwelling and land.....	724	144	346	1	233
Dwelling only.....	1,159	658	174	.....	327
Land only.....	1,184	255	646	14	269
MINDORO.					
Dwelling and land.....	90	20	1	.....	69
Dwelling only.....	46	31	.....	.....	15
Land only.....	90	2	.....	18	70
NEGROS.					
Dwelling and land.....	6,599	441	5,861	49	248
Dwelling only.....	407	250	140	.....	17
Land only.....	21,894	1,008	19,593	316	977
PANAY.					
Dwelling and land.....	5,689	437	4,191	414	647
Dwelling only.....	1,251	702	227	4	318
Land only.....	19,144	3,058	13,899	1,240	947
SÁMAR.					
Dwelling and land.....	550	74	465	7	4
Dwelling only.....	320	279	24	3	14
Land only.....	2,113	228	1,700	26	159

¹ Exclusive of the subprovince of Marinduque.² Comandancia.

TABLE 10.—*Dwellings and lands rented for money, classified by the amount of monthly rental, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands.*

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND, AND PROP- ERTY RENTED FOR MONEY.	Aggre- gate.	Less than 1 peso.	1 peso.	2 but under 5 pesos.	5 but under 10 pesos.	10 but under 25 pesos.	25 but under 50 pesos.	50 but under 100 pesos.	100 pesos and over.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.									
Dwelling and land.....	15,670	520	888	2,515	2,573	3,839	2,535	1,496	1,304
Dwelling only.....	7,951	251	565	1,786	1,488	1,975	963	511	332
Land only.....	43,904	29,666	7,191	5,185	1,100	514	125	89	34
<i>Provinces and coman- dancias.</i>									
ABRA.									
Dwelling and land.....	21	4	2	4	5	5	1		
Dwelling only.....	8		2	3	2	1			
Land only.....	73	67	4		1	1			
ALBAY.									
Dwelling and land.....	523	7	26	90	91	160	99	35	6
Dwelling only.....	205	1	15	46	54	51	17	15	6
Land only.....	573	251	211	76	27	6		1	1
AMBOS CAMARINES.									
Dwelling and land.....	507	43	53	141	85	115	39	16	15
Dwelling only.....	135	7	7	37	17	27	22	9	9
Land only.....	616	287	230	75	12	8	1	3	
ANTIQUE.									
Dwelling and land.....	20		3	5	5	3	4		
Dwelling only.....	37	1	12	10	6	5	2	1	
Land only.....	24	15	2	6	1				
BASILAN.¹									
Dwelling and land.....	1				1				
Dwelling only.....	47		14	17	11	5			
Land only.....	2			1	1				
BATAÁN.									
Dwelling and land.....	40	9	8	11	1	9	2		
Dwelling only.....	54	1	5	21	17	8	2		
Land only.....	618	544	56	16	2				
BATANGAS.									
Dwelling and land.....	151	11	21	35	36	39	5	4	
Dwelling only.....	299	8	9	73	59	99	42	6	3
Land only.....	1,475	1,412	46	15	1				1
BENGUET.									
Dwelling and land.....	1					1			
Dwelling only.....	6			2			4		
Land only.....									
BOHOL.									
Dwelling and land.....	57	8	16	24	5	4			
Dwelling only.....	47	3	3	12	11	11	6	1	
Land only.....	53	31	15	6			1		
BULACÁN.									
Dwelling and land.....	203	17	14	42	62	57	9	2	
Dwelling only.....	25	3	1	7	2	4	2	2	4
Land only.....	4,499	4,311	93	66	20	6	1	2	
CAGAYÁN.									
Dwelling and land.....	262	9	15	39	42	110	33	10	4
Dwelling only.....	177	19	10	30	27	54	26	9	3
Land only.....	443	255	89	73	4	14	6	2	

¹ Comandancia.

TABLE 10.—*Dwellings and lands rented for money, classified by the amount of monthly rental, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.*

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND, AND PROP- ERTY RENTED FOR MONEY.	Aggre- gate.	Less than 1 peso.	1 peso.	2 but under 5 pesos.	5 but under 10 pesos.	10 but under 25 pesos.	25 but under 50 pesos.	50 but under 100 pesos.	100 pesos and over.
<i>Provinces and coman- dancias—Continued.</i>									
CÁPIZ.									
Dwelling and land.....	260	76	39	53	21	43	24	4	.....
Dwelling only.....	37	6	7	3	8	9	3	1	.....
Land only.....	417	373	23	17	1	3	.....	.....	.....
CAVITE.									
Dwelling and land.....	651	19	23	128	167	195	81	27	11
Dwelling only.....	70	3	13	20	13	18	3	.....	.....
Land only.....	2,796	2,516	180	70	18	8	2	2	.....
CEBÚ.									
Dwelling and land.....	741	55	96	204	138	115	46	47	40
Dwelling only.....	182	20	15	35	31	31	18	6	6
Land only.....	610	413	146	42	3	3	3	.....	.....
COTTABATO. ¹									
Dwelling and land.....	6	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Dwelling only.....	83	.....	7	11	26	29	6	4	.....
Land only.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DAPITAN. ¹									
Dwelling and land.....	5	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Dwelling only.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Land only.....	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
DÁVAO. ¹									
Dwelling and land.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dwelling only.....	12	.....	.....	4	4	3	1	.....	.....
Land only.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
ILOCOS NORTE.									
Dwelling and land.....	70	4	3	18	14	23	6	1	1
Dwelling only.....	9	.....	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Land only.....	234	207	4	1	5	16	1	.....	.....
ILOCOS SUR.									
Dwelling and land.....	37	1	1	12	9	5	6	3	.....
Dwelling only.....	159	5	5	33	34	53	18	11	.....
Land only.....	421	394	26	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....
ILOILO.									
Dwelling and land.....	194	18	21	42	61	34	13	2	3
Dwelling only.....	684	29	51	111	129	155	100	72	37
Land only.....	2,737	2,172	338	156	26	30	11	3	1
ISABELA.									
Dwelling and land.....	216	6	16	33	55	92	10	4	.....
Dwelling only.....	34	.....	.....	8	12	11	2	1	.....
Land only.....	215	32	62	80	12	8	18	3	.....
JOLÓ. ¹									
Dwelling and land.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dwelling only.....	144	.....	1	20	37	74	10	2	.....
Land only.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LA LAGUNA.									
Dwelling and land.....	316	14	22	67	90	107	15	1	.....
Dwelling only.....	205	6	15	50	35	82	10	5	2
Land only.....	1,059	915	71	52	16	4	1	.....	.....

¹ Comandancia.

TABLE 10.—*Dwellings and lands rented for money, classified by the amount of monthly rental, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.*

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND, AND PROP- ERTY RENTED FOR MONEY.	Aggre- gate.	Less than 1 peso.	1 peso.	2 but under 5 pesos.	5 but under 10 pesos.	10 but under 25 pesos.	25 but under 50 pesos.	50 but under 100 pesos.	100 pesos and over.
<i>Provinces and coman- dancias—Continued.</i>									
LA UNIÓN.									
Dwelling and land.....	93	1	.....	15	17	45	8	6	1
Dwelling only.....	45	1	6	15	10	11	2	.....	.....
Land only.....	218	178	24	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
LEPANTO-BONTOC.									
Dwelling and land.....	6	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dwelling only.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Land only.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LETTE.									
Dwelling and land.....	491	25	60	160	97	95	47	3	4
Dwelling only.....	960	47	97	302	219	203	76	37	8
Land only.....	1,627	430	713	443	23	6	1	1	1
MANILA CITY.									
Dwelling and land.....	8,068	22	132	663	990	1,908	1,864	1,242	1,196
Dwelling only.....	1,956	4	28	251	267	456	384	278	290
Land only.....	10,353	2,584	3,355	3,280	759	271	42	35	27
MARINDUQUE. ¹									
Dwelling and land.....	38	.....	.....	12	10	14	1	1	.....
Dwelling only.....	10	.....	.....	1	3	6	.....	.....	.....
Land only.....	22	12	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASBATE.									
Dwelling and land.....	31	2	1	3	5	15	2	2	1
Dwelling only.....	33	1	12	8	8	2	1	1	.....
Land only.....	12	1	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
MINDORO.									
Dwelling and land.....	29	3	8	6	8	3	1	.....	.....
Dwelling only.....	31	.....	4	7	5	13	2	.....	.....
Land only.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
MISAMIS.									
Dwelling and land.....	72	.....	9	17	15	19	8	4	.....
Dwelling only.....	186	7	12	51	21	43	42	8	2
Land only.....	25	15	3	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.									
Dwelling and land.....	382	35	46	79	63	96	34	20	9
Dwelling only.....	142	16	18	39	21	37	11	.....	.....
Land only.....	963	816	90	15	6	17	10	8	1
NEGROS ORIENTAL.									
Dwelling and land.....	89	4	33	18	18	12	3	.....	1
Dwelling only.....	122	6	17	50	18	21	6	2	2
Land only.....	139	91	30	14	.....	3	1	.....	.....
NUEVA ÉCUIA.									
Dwelling and land.....	68	3	5	18	23	14	5	.....	.....
Dwelling only.....	99	2	5	14	29	34	15	.....	.....
Land only.....	1,613	1,447	37	69	31	28	1	.....	.....
NUEVA VIZCAYA.									
Dwelling and land.....	35	.....	19	8	3	3	2	.....	.....
Dwelling only.....	45	1	27	5	8	4	.....	.....	.....
Land only.....	162	19	132	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹Subprovince of Tayabaa.

TABLE 10.—Dwellings and lands rented for money, classified by the amount of monthly rental, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND, AND PROP- ERTY RENTED FOR MONEY.	Aggre- gate.	Less than 1 peso.	1 peso.	2 but under 5 pesos.	5 but under 10 pesos.	10 but under 25 pesos.	25 but under 50 pesos.	50 but under 100 pesos.	100 pesos and over.
<i>Provinces and coman- dancias—Continued.</i>									
PAMPANGA.									
Dwelling and land.....	324	25	36	97	81	62	19	4	.....
Dwelling only.....	70	6	4	22	19	14	5	.....	.....
Land only.....	2,277	2,088	114	42	8	8	9	8	.....
PANGASINÁN.									
Dwelling and land.....	305	24	28	55	55	84	48	11	.....
Dwelling only.....	243	12	14	54	48	65	42	6	2
Land only.....	2,000	1,465	401	89	25	10	2	6	2
PARAGUA.									
Dwelling and land.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dwelling only.....	18	1	2	4	4	5	.....	2	.....
Land only.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PARAGUA SUR. ¹									
Dwelling and land.....	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Dwelling only.....	20	.....	.....	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....
Land only.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RIZAL.									
Dwelling and land.....	361	36	59	123	85	46	7	4	1
Dwelling only.....	169	17	15	57	26	43	9	2	.....
Land only.....	4,940	4,267	338	238	52	33	8	4	.....
ROMBLÓN.									
Dwelling and land.....	43	.....	3	10	4	9	16	1	.....
Dwelling only.....	69	2	6	29	11	18	2	1	.....
Land only.....	39	12	8	13	4	1	1	.....	.....
SÁMAR.									
Dwelling and land.....	108	1	5	27	24	32	16	2	1
Dwelling only.....	394	2	20	99	86	110	56	18	3
Land only.....	301	32	119	128	16	5	1	.....	.....
SIASSI. ¹									
Dwelling and land.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Dwelling only.....	27	.....	.....	9	13	4	1	.....	.....
Land only.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SORSOGÓN.									
Dwelling and land.....	285	15	8	53	56	92	26	28	7
Dwelling only.....	65	2	5	13	14	27	2	2	.....
Land only.....	204	222	23	10	6	3	.....	.....	.....
SURIGAO.									
Dwelling and land.....	63	1	6	18	13	16	6	3	.....
Dwelling only.....	161	2	47	61	30	14	6	1	.....
Land only.....	43	2	39	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TÁRLAC.									
Dwelling and land.....	170	10	10	60	40	46	4	.....	.....
Dwelling only.....	41	1	4	17	10	9	.....	.....	.....
Land only.....	1,613	1,484	84	25	8	5	4	3	.....
TAWI TAWI. ¹									
Dwelling and land.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dwelling only.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Land only.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Comandancia.

TABLE 10.—*Dwellings and lands rented for money, classified by the amount of monthly rental, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.*

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND, AND PROP- ERTY RENTED FOR MONEY.	Aggre- gate.	Less than 1 peso.	1 peso.	2 but under 5 pesos.	5 but under 10 pesos.	10 but under 25 pesos.	25 but under 50 pesos.	50 but under 100 pesos.	100 pesos and over.
<i>Provinces and coman- dancias—Continued.</i>									
TAYABAS. ¹									
Dwelling and land.....	277	6	26	77	52	84	23	8	1
Dwelling only.....	71	1	8	25	16	19	2		
Land only.....	90	32	33	12	3	9		1	
ZAMBALES.									
Dwelling and land.....	29	3	5	8	6	7			
Dwelling only.....	51		6	20	9	14	2		
Land only.....	140	121	11	8					
ZAMBOANGA. ²									
Dwelling and land.....	18	1	3	7	4	3			
Dwelling only.....	244	8	14	62	49	64	33	8	6
Land only.....	182	140	29	10	1	2			
<i>Principal islands.</i>									
BOHOL.									
Dwelling and land.....	57	8	16	24	5	4			
Dwelling only.....	46	3	3	12	10	11	6	1	
Land only.....	46	27	15	4					
CEBÚ.									
Dwelling and land.....	699	53	75	189	134	115	46	47	40
Dwelling only.....	154	17	15	33	30	29	18	6	6
Land only.....	517	383	87	38	3	3	3		
LEYTE.									
Dwelling and land.....	435	25	57	134	82	83	47	3	4
Dwelling only.....	940	47	96	285	210	189	69	36	8
Land only.....	1,006	426	709	442	21	6	1		1
LUZÓN.									
Dwelling and land.....	12,893	288	521	1,787	2,047	3,292	2,308	1,405	1,245
Dwelling only.....	4,207	100	201	809	718	1,104	611	346	318
Land only.....	36,687	25,086	5,623	4,328	1,013	440	96	70	31
MARINDUQUE.									
Dwelling and land.....	38			12	10	14	1	1	
Dwelling only.....	10			1	3	6			
Land only.....	22	12	4	6					
MASBATE.									
Dwelling and land.....	29		1	3	5	15	2	2	1
Dwelling only.....	25	1	10	7	4	1	1	1	
Land only.....	9	1	5	3					
MINDANAO.									
Dwelling and land.....	144	2	16	37	30	37	15	7	
Dwelling only.....	658	16	75	172	129	152	86	21	7
Land only.....	255	158	70	14	2	4		7	
MINDORO.									
Dwelling and land.....	20	3	2	3	8	3	1		
Dwelling only.....	31		4	7	5	13	2		
Land only.....	2		1		1				

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.² Comandancia.

TABLE 10.—*Dwellings and lands rented for money, classified by the amount of monthly rental, by provinces, comandancias, and principal islands—Continued.*

PROVINCE, COMANDANCIA, OR ISLAND, AND PROP- ERTY RENTED FOR MONEY.	Aggre- gate.	Less than 1 peso.	1 peso.	2 but under 5 pesos.	5 but under 10 pesos.	10 but under 25 pesos.	25 but under 50 pesos.	50 but under 100 pesos.	100 pesos and over.
<i>Principal islands—Con.</i>									
NEGBOS.									
Dwelling and land	441	38	53	95	80	108	37	20	10
Dwelling only	250	22	28	83	38	58	17	2	2
Land only	1,008	846	95	23	6	19	10	8	1
PANAY.									
Dwelling and land	437	93	60	93	74	74	34	6	3
Dwelling only	702	33	69	108	125	152	104	74	37
Land only	3,068	2,470	351	174	23	25	11	3	1
SÁMAR.									
Dwelling and land	74	1	4	11	14	26	15	2	1
Dwelling only	279	2	18	35	56	98	49	18	3
Land only	228	30	82	98	13	5			

TABLE 11.—*Number of buildings other than occupied dwellings, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total unoccupied buildings.	Unoccupied houses.	Houses in construction.	Schools.	Churches and convents.	Business buildings.	All other buildings.
Philippine Islands.....	202,927	93,851	4,268	2,017	2,591	98,669	1,531
Abra.....	661	490		30	10	131	.....
Albay.....	2,309	1,720	37	45	140	335	32
Ambos Camarines.....	5,848	4,416	125	50	160	1,053	44
Antique.....	2,829	2,552	19	45	48	165	.....
Basilan ¹	18	10		1	2	5	.....
Bataan.....	966	429	31	13	14	471	8
Batangas.....	5,047	3,247	136	57	34	1,541	33
Benguet.....	31	18				8	1
Bohol.....	5,722	3,602	663	153	323	920	61
Bulacan.....	8,640	4,522	103	39	212	3,672	92
Cagayan.....	5,524	1,956	4	56	43	3,461	4
Cápiiz.....	2,529	2,156	32	17	30	286	8
Cavite.....	3,385	1,675	16	36	28	1,582	48
Cebu.....	15,511	11,250	257	185	214	3,481	115
Cotabato ¹	88	49		3	3	29	4
Dapitan ¹	128	104		9	4	11	.....
Davao ¹	477	295	78	12	44	41	7
Ilocos Norte.....	4,525	3,604	42	47	10	818	4
Ilocos Sur.....	13,805	1,977	73	90	21	11,590	45
Iloilo.....	5,518	3,853	51	164	58	1,335	57
Isabela.....	3,605	747	66	23	23	2,737	9
Joló.....	20	7			2	10	1
La Laguna.....	4,123	2,497	42	33	56	1,466	29
La Unión.....	10,585	1,437	119	56	20	8,930	14
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	34	17			4	6	.....
Leyte.....	6,529	5,366	356	111	122	553	21
Manila city.....	2,032	1,049	193	12	46	635	97
Marinduque.....	1,722	1,466	2	30	9	208	6
Masbate.....	1,183	1,042	63	14	12	51	2
Mindoro.....	691	516	86	12	17	68	1
Misamis.....	2,215	1,794	42	66	55	247	11
Negros Occidental.....	5,212	2,913	149	64	41	1,932	113
Negros Oriental.....	2,888	2,283	134	59	31	362	19
Nueva Ecija.....	2,201	1,136	76	25	71	879	14
Nueva Vizcaya.....	509	420		21	11	56	1
Pampanga.....	5,453	2,487	82	40	190	2,379	275
Pangasinan.....	38,459	4,483	390	79	48	33,334	125
Paragua.....	797	524	27	22	38	182	4
Paragua Sur ¹	35	20			3	11	1
Rizal.....	3,770	2,355	31	28	55	1,224	77
Romblon.....	1,219	1,145		17	17	37	3
Samar.....	2,761	2,268	43	48	114	282	6
Sasal ¹	4	1	1			1	.....
Sorsogón.....	1,571	987	192	32	61	291	8
Surigao.....	1,388	1,230	46	45	35	30	3
Táralac.....	9,018	2,286	340	45	53	6,210	84
Tawi Tawi ¹							
Tayabas ²	3,273	2,782	47	28	25	306	26
Zambales.....	7,771	2,518	74	16	28	5,125	10
Zamboanga ³	296	171		27	6	83	11

¹ Comandancia.² Subprovince of Tayabas.³ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

INDEX.

Abra, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 104, 122, 139, 156, 174, 449, 464, 479, 509; birth rate in, 19; death rate in, for given years, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 56, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 79; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 181, 208, 236, 279, 385, 494; number of insane in, 535, 540; number of blind in, 536, 548; number of deaf in, 557; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 565; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 719, 725, 730.

Accident, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by occupations, 47.

Age, deaths classified by, 10, 28-34, 42-45, 122-138, 174-179, 420-448; average, at death, 45.

Albay, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 104, 105, 122, 139, 156, 157, 174, 449, 464, 479, 509, 510; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 79; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 182, 209, 236, 280, 281, 385, 494; number of insane in, 535, 540; number of blind in, 536, 548; number of deaf in, 557; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 565; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 670, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 719, 725, 730.

Alexandria, Egypt, death rate in, 74.

Ambo Camarines, province, death rate in, for given years, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 79; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 26, 87, 88, 104, 106, 122, 123, 139, 140, 156, 157, 174, 449, 450, 464, 465, 479, 490, 509, 511; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 182, 209, 237, 282, 283, 386, 494, 495; number of insane in, 535, 540; number of blind in, 536, 549; number of deaf in, 557; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 566; school statistics for, 651, 652, 656, 657, 670, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 719, 725, 730.

Americans, education under, 638-694.

Anemia, distribution of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41.

Antique, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 88, 104, 106, 122, 123, 139, 140, 156, 158, 174, 449, 450, 464, 465, 479, 450, 509, 511; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 79; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 183, 210, 237, 284, 285, 386, 494, 495; number of insane in, 535, 540; number of blind in, 536, 549; number of deaf in, 557; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 566; school statistics for, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700,

Antique, province—Continued.
701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 719, 725, 730.

Arias, Fray E. Fernández, extract from report of, in regard to University of Santo Tomás, 622-626; extract from report of, in regard to public instruction, 637.

Asiatic cholera. See Cholera.

Asthma, distribution of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41.

Atkinson, Dr. Fred W., school system organized under direction of, 641; extract from report of, 643, 644, 653, 667.

Austria, birth and death rate in, 18.

Bagobo, tribe, educational work among, 648.

Baguló, school established in, 643.

Bamboos and palm workers, number of deaths among, 156-173.

Bantayan, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.

Barrows, Dr. David P., extracts from reports of, 646-649, 650, 651.

Baslan, comandancia, death rate in, 22, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 56, 63, 66, 68, 71, 79; number of deaths in, 87, 89, 104, 106, 122, 124, 139, 141, 156, 158; causes of deaths in, 183, 210, 238, 286, 387; school statistics for, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 691, 692; families and dwellings in, 696, 702, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 719, 725, 730.

Bataan, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 89, 122, 124, 139, 141, 156, 158, 174, 449, 451, 464, 466, 479, 481, 509, 512; death rate in, for given years, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 79; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 184, 211, 238, 287, 288, 387, 494, 496; number of insane in, 535, 540; number of blind in, 536, 549; number of deaf in, 557; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 566; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 719, 725, 730.

Batán, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.

Batanes Islas, number of births in, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths on, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16.

Batangas, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 89, 104, 106, 122, 124, 139, 141, 156, 158, 173, 174, 449, 451, 464, 466, 479, 481, 509, 512; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 79; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 184, 211, 239, 289, 290, 388, 494, 496; number of insane in, 535, 540; number of blind in, 536, 549; number of deaf in, 557; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 566; school statistics for, 651, 652, 656, 657, 670, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 725, 730.

Beattie, G. W., extract from report of, 664-667.

Belgium, birth and death rate in, 18.

- Benguet, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 89, 104, 106, 122, 124, 139, 141, 156, 159, 174, 449, 451, 464, 466, 479, 481, 509, 513; death rate in, for given years, 22, 26; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 70, 80; causes of death in, 185, 212, 240, 291, 389, 494, 496; number of insane in, 541; number of deaf in, 557; number of deaf and dumb in, 566; duties of governor of, 642; education of Igorots in, 642; school statistics, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 696, 702, 704, 706, 708, 709; families and dwellings in, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 725, 730.
- Beri-beri, deaths from, in specified years, 10; fatality of, 40; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; death rate from, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 56, 57, 58; average age at death from, 45, 58; number of deaths from, 56, 139; prevalence of, in Bilbid prison, 42, 57; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 421, 429, 437, 443; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 421, 429, 437, 443.
- Bicol, tribe, death rate in, 27, 28; defectives among, 573; number and average size of families in, according to population, 716; number and construction of dwellings of, 717; tenure of dwellings and lands of, 719.
- Bilbid prison, prevalence of beri-beri in, 42, 57.
- Billiran, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 108, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.
- Birth rate, for specified years, 17; excess of, over death rate, 17, 18; shown by countries, 18; in specified provinces, 19; incompleteness of records of, 19; average, in each province, 20; variations of, in Manila, 74.
- Birthplace, deaths classified by. *See* Nativity.
- Births, registration of, 19; number of, for specified years, 12-16.
- Black race, number of deaths in (1902), 27; families and dwellings of, 716, 717, 719.
- Blind, number of, 538, 573; proportion of, to all defectives, 538; age classification of, 535; by civilized tribes and provinces, 536.
- Blumentritt, Prof. F., extract from writings of, 612, 613.
- Board of health of Manila, efforts of, to suppress cholera, 51.
- Boatmen. *See* Sailors.
- Bohol, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 108, 121, 138, 173, 179; causes of death in, 155, 229, 267, 383, 412; number of insane in, 546; number of blind in, 555; number of deaf in, 558; number of deaf and dumb in, 572; families and dwellings in, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 723, 728.
- Bohol, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 89, 104, 107, 122, 124, 139, 141, 156, 159, 175, 185, 202, 449, 451, 464, 466, 479, 481, 494, 496, 509, 513; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 80; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 212, 229, 240, 267, 292, 383, 389, 494, 496; number of insane in, 535, 541; number of blind in, 536, 549; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 566; number of deaf in, 558; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 725, 730.
- Bombay, India, death rate in, 74.
- Bones, diseases of, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41.
- Bright's disease, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 425, 433; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 425, 433, 441, 447.
- Bronchitis, fatality of, 40; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; death rate from, 43, 64, 65; number of deaths from, 64; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 424, 432, 439, 445; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 424-432, 439, 445.
- Brown race, number and proportion of deaths in (1902), 28, 31, 32, 75; families and dwellings of, 705, 716, 717, 719.
- Bryan, Dr. E. B., educational work of, 646.
- Bubonic plague, number of deaths from, 10, 139-155, 494-508; death rate affected by, 18; death rate from, 41; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 420, 429, 437, 443; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 420, 429, 437, 443.
- Buildings, school, number of, 649, 705, 706, 730; unoccupied, number of, 695, 705, 730; business, number of, 705, 706, 730; churches and convents, 705, 706, 730; under construction, number of, 705, 706, 730.
- Bulacan, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 89, 104, 107, 122, 123, 139, 142, 156, 159, 175, 185, 449, 452, 464, 467, 473, 482, 494, 497, 509, 514; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 80; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 139, 142, 212, 241, 294, 390, 494, 497; number of insane in, 535, 541; number of blind in, 536, 549; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 566; number of deaf in, 558; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 725, 730.
- Bureau of education, organization of, 641.
- Burias, island, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths on, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16.
- Cagayan, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 90, 104, 107, 122, 125, 139, 142, 156, 160, 175, 449, 452, 464, 467, 479, 482, 509, 514; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 80; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 186, 213, 242, 296, 297, 391, 494, 497; number of insane in, 536, 541; number of blind in, 536, 549; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 567; number of deaf in, 558; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 725, 730.
- Cagayan, tribe, defectives among, 573; families and dwellings of, 716, 717, 719.
- Cairo, Egypt, death rate in, 74.
- Calcutta, India, death rate in, 74.
- Calamianes, islands, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16.
- Camiguin, island, death rate in, 86; number of deaths in, 108, 121, 138, 173; causes of deaths in, 155.
- Camarinés Norte, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20.
- Camarinés Sur, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20.

- Cancer, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 421, 430, 437, 444; deaths from, classified by months, 276-388; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 421, 430, 437, 444.
- Cápiiz, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 139, 143, 144, 108, 122, 126, 139, 143, 156, 160, 175, 449, 453, 464, 468, 479, 483, 509, 515; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 69, 60, 63, 66, 68, 70, 80; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 139, 143, 186, 213, 243, 298, 299, 392, 494, 498; number of insane in, 535, 541; number of blind in, 538, 550; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 567; number of deaf in, 558; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 723, 730.
- Cardiac diseases, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 421, 431, 439, 445; deaths from, classified by months, 276-388; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 423, 431, 439, 445.
- Carpenters, number of deaths among (1902), 10, 156-173.
- Catanduanes, islands, death rate in, 86; causes of death in, 156; number of deaths in, 103, 121, 138, 173.
- Cavite, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 139, 143, 449, 453, 454, 468, 479, 483, 509, 516; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 22, 25, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 81, 87, 91, 104, 108, 122, 126; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 139, 143, 156, 161, 175, 187, 214, 244, 300, 301, 393, 494, 498; number of insane in, 535, 541; number of blind in, 536, 550; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 567; number of deaf in, 558; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 723, 730.
- Cebu, island, number of deaths in, 103, 121, 138, 173, 179; death rate for, 86; causes of death in, 155, 220, 412; number of insane in, 546; number of blind in, 553; number of deaf in, 563; number of deaf and dumb in, 572; families and dwellings in, 711, 713, 716, 717, 718, 723, 725.
- Cebu, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 92, 104, 109, 122, 127, 139, 144, 156, 161, 175, 449, 454, 464, 469, 479, 484, 509, 517; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 70, 71, 81; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 139, 144, 187, 208, 214, 230, 245, 268, 302, 303, 365, 366, 394, 494, 498; number of insane in, 535, 541; number of blind in, 536, 550; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 567; number of deaf in, 558; first permanent European settlement in, 655; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 723, 730.
- Census of the Philippine Islands, form of schedule used for death registration in, 9; school schedule used in, 670, 671.
- Cerebral diseases, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 422, 431, 438, 445; deaths from, classified by months, 276-388; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 422, 431, 438, 445.
- Ceylon, birth and death rate in, 18, 74.
- Charleston, S. C., death rate in, 74.
- Children's diseases, 43.
- Chinese population, death rate in, 27; prevalence of beri-beri in, 42.
- Cholera, deaths from, by specified years, 10, 22, 24, 41, 52, 54; death rate affected by epidemics of, 17, 18, 22, 24, 38, 39, 40; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by sex, 42, 420-429, 437, 443; deaths from, classified by age, 43, 45, 55, 56, 235-275, 420-429, 437, 443; deaths from, classified by race, 45, 181-207; death rate of, 46, 47, 50, 54, 56; number of deaths from, 47, 54, 56, 139-155; introduction of, into Philippine Islands, 47, 48; spread of, through provinces, 48, 50, 51; discussion of, in Manila, 48; death rate from, diagram showing, 49; distribution of, in provinces, 51; precautions taken to prevent, 51, 52; deaths from, classified by months, 52-55, 276-388; provinces exempt from, 52, 54; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; prevalence of, 410, 419.
- Churches and convents, total number of, 705, 706, 730.
- Circulatory system, diseases of, deaths from, classified by sex, 423, 431, 439, 445; deaths from, classified by age, 423, 431, 439, 445.
- Croup, fatality of, 40; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41.
- Cuba, size of families in, 697, 698.
- Cuyo, island, death rate in, 86; number of deaths in, 89, 103, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.
- Colbert, W. J., extract from report on nautical school by, 663, 664.
- Colleges. See specified colleges, also Schools.
- Color, number of deaths classified by, 10, 87; death rate classified by, 26, 27, 31, 32; causes of death, classified by, 181.
- Commercial accounting, schools of, 614.
- Concepción, island, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16.
- Concha, José de la, colonial minister, letter of, to Queen of Spain, 578, 579.
- Conciliar seminaries, number and location of, 611; character of instruction in, 612.
- Congenital debility, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 427, 442; deaths from, classified by month, 276-388; deaths from, classified by sex, 427, 442.
- Conjugal condition, deaths classified by, 10, 35, 104-121, 449-463; death rate for the single, 86; death rate for the married, 36; death rate for the widowed, 36; causes of death, classified by, 208-234.
- Convents. See Churches and convents.
- Convulsions, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; classified by deaths from age, 43, 45.
- Cottabato, comandancia, number of births in, for given years, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classification of, 87, 92, 104, 110, 122, 127, 139, 145, 156, 162, 175; death rate in, for given years, 22, 26; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 70, 81; causes of death in, 139, 145, 188, 215, 245, 304, 394; number of insane in, 541; number of blind in, 554; number of deaf in, 558; number of deaf and dumb, 567; school statistics for, 673, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 691, 692; families and dwellings in, 696, 702, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 725, 730.
- Dapitan, comandancia, number of births in, for given years, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 93, 104, 110, 122, 127, 139, 145, 156, 162, 175; death rate in, for given years, 22, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 66, 70, 71, 81; causes of death in, 139, 145, 183, 215, 246, 306, 394; number of insane, 542; number of blind in, 550; number of deaf in, 558; number of deaf and dumb in, 567; school statistics for, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 691; families and dwellings in, 696,

Dapitan, comandancia—Continued.

702, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 725, 730.

Davao, comandancia, number of births in, for given years, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 93, 104, 110, 122, 128, 139, 145, 156, 162, 175; death rate in, for given years, 22, 26; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 86, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 81; causes of death in, 139, 145, 188, 215, 246, 306, 395; number of insane in, 542; number of blind in, 550; number of deaf in, 559; number of deaf and dumb in, 567; school statistics for, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 691, 692; families and dwellings in, 696, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 726, 730.

Day laborers, number of deaths among, 156-173.
Deaf and dumb, number of, 536-559; proportion of, to all defectives, 533; classification of, by tribe, 678.

Deaths, registration of, required by law, 9, 18; causes of, 10, 39-42, 68, 181, 494-508; number of, for given years, 10, 12-16, 24, 79; early record of, 11; rate of, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25-36, 39-42, 68, 69, 74, 77-86; number of, special classifications of, 87-180, 276, 420, 449, 509.

Defective classes, 533-573.

Degrees, number conferred in specified years, 631; difficulties encountered by persons holding, 632.

Dengue, deaths from, in specified years, 10; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; number of deaths from, 139-155, 494-508; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 421, 429; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 421, 429.

Denmark, birth and death rate in, 18.

Diarrhea, deaths from, in specified years, 10; fatality of, 40; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; death rate of, 41-43, 45-47, 68-70; average age at death from, 45; number of deaths from, 139-155, 494-508; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 425, 433; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupation, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 425, 433, 440, 446.

Diccionario de legislación de Instrucción Pública, by Eduardo Orbanaja, extract from, on education, 635.

Digestive system, deaths from diseases of, classified by age and sex, 424, 433, 440, 446.

Dinagat, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 108, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.

Diphtheria, fatality of, 40; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; death rate of, 43; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 420-429; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 420-429, 437.

Diseases, comparison of fatality of, in Philippine Islands and United States, 40; proportion of the sexes to, 42; general classifications of, 420-443. See also Specified Diseases.

Dominican friars, 622, 631, 632.

Drawing and painting, Academy of, course of study in, 614; number of pupils in, 615.

Dublin, Ireland, death rate in, 74.

Dumb. See Deaf and dumb.

Dwellings, total number of, 695, 701, 703, 708; number of nipa, 695, 703; number of durable, 695, 703, 704; number of, composed of boats or vessels, 696, 704; form of tenure of, 695, 707, 708, 709, 713, 719, 724; total number of, unoccupied, 705; average number of, persons and families to, 711, 714, 716, 717; rental of homes, 721-729.

Dysentery, fatality of, 40; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; death rate from, 42, 43, 45, 47, 66; average age at death from, 45; deaths from, classified by age, 43, 66, 235-275, 420-429, 437, 443; deaths from, classified by occupations, 47, 384-419; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by sex, 420-429, 437, 443.

Education, under Spanish rule, 576-637; extract from report of commissioner of, 576, 577; establishment of public schools, 576; primary instruction, 577-596; secondary instruction, 596-621; superior instruction, 621-635; under the Americans, 638-669; school statistics of, 670-694. See also Schools.

Education, Bureau of, organization of, 641.

England, birth and death rates in, 18.

English, instruction in, 654; per cent of pupils understanding, 672, 689.

Enteritis, deaths from, 208-419, 425, 433.

Epidemics, death rate affected by, 18, 22, 24.
Epilepsy, deaths from, 41, 43; average age at death from, 45.

Erysipelas, deaths from, 41.

Expenditures, school, 672, 692, 698.

Families, number of, 695, 697, 712; size of, 697, 698; average number of persons to, 711, 716.

Farmers and farm laborers, number of deaths among, 156-173.

Faura, Father Federico, meteorological observatory founded by, 609.

Fishermen, number of deaths among, 156-173.

Fever, malarial, deaths from, 70.

France, birth and death rate in, 18.

Genital organs, female, deaths from diseases of, 41, 181-419, 425, 434, 441, 447.

Genito-urinary system, deaths from diseases of, 425, 433, 441, 447.

Germany, birth and death rate in, 18.

Gleason, R. P., extract from report of, 661.

Grifol y Allaga, Daniel, extract from report of, in regard to primary instruction, 578.

Guerrero, Juan Geronimo, founding of College of San Juan by, 599.

Guimaras, island, death rate in, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 108, 121, 138, 173; causes of deaths in, 155.

Habana, Cuba, death rate in, 74.

Health officers, instructions issued to, to prevent cholera, 52.

Heart, diseases of, distribution of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41.

Hemorrhage, distribution of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41.

Hernia, deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 425, 433, 440, 446; deaths from, classified by months, 283; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 425, 433, 440, 446.

Hongkong, cholera brought from, 47.

Hungary, birth and death rate in, 18.

Ilocano, tribe, death rate among, 28; number of insane, blind, deaf and dumb among, 573; families and dwellings in, 716, 717, 719.

Ilocos Norte, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 93, 104, 110, 122, 128, 139, 145, 156, 162, 176, 449, 454, 464, 469, 479, 484, 494, 499, 509, 518; birth rate in, 19, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25, 26; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 56, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 81; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 188, 215, 246, 307, 395, 494, 499; number of insane in, 535, 542; number of blind in, 536, 550; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 567; number of deaf in, 559; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694;

Iloco Norte, province—Continued.

families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 726, 730.

Iloco Sur, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 93, 104, 110, 122, 128, 139, 145, 156, 162, 176, 449, 455, 464, 470, 479, 485, 494, 500, 509, 518; birth rate in, 19, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25, 26; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 81; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 189, 216, 247, 309, 396, 494, 500; number of insane in, 535, 542; number of blind in, 536, 551; number of deaf in, 559; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 568; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 721, 726, 730.

Iloilo, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 93, 104, 111, 122, 128, 139, 145, 156, 163, 176, 189, 449, 455, 464, 470, 479, 485, 494, 500, 509, 519; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25, 26; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 82; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 216, 248, 311, 396, 494, 500; number of insane in, 535, 542; number of blind in, 536, 551; number of deaf in, 559; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 568; school statistics for, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 667, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 721, 726, 730.

India, birth and death rate in, 18.

Infanta, province under Spanish régime, births and deaths in, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16.

Influenza, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 420-429, 437, 443; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 420-429, 437, 443.

Insane, number of, 533, 534, 535, 573.

Intestinal diseases, deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234.

Ireland, birth and death rate in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18.

Isabela, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 94, 104, 111, 122, 139, 139, 145, 156, 164, 176, 190, 449, 456, 464, 471, 479, 486, 494, 501, 509, 520; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25, 26; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 82; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 217, 249, 313, 397, 494; number of insane in, 535, 542; number of blind in, 536, 551; number of deaf in, 559; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 568; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 721, 726, 730.

Italy, birth and death rate in, 18.

Jäger, Feodor, extract from writings of, 596.

Japan, birth and death rate in, 18.

Japanese, death rate of, in Manila, 27.

Jernegan, Prescott F., chapter on Education under the Americans by, 638-669.

Jesuits, separation of, from other religious orders, 596; progressive character of, 596; character of instruction of, 609.

Jol6, comandancia, number of births in, for given years, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 14, 15, 16, 26; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 94, 104, 112, 122, 129, 139, 146, 156, 164, 176, 190; death rate in, 22, 82; causes of

Jol6, comandancia—Continued.

death in, 189, 217, 249, 315, 397; number of insane in, 542; school statistics for, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 681; families and dwellings in, 696, 702, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 721, 726, 730. Jurisprudence, study of, 627.

Kindergartens, 658.

La Concordia or Immaculate Conception, college of, 618.

La Laguna, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 94, 104, 112, 122, 130, 139, 146, 156, 164, 176, 191, 449, 456, 464, 471, 479, 486, 509, 520; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 22, 25, 26; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 57, 59, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 82; prevalence of cholera in, 50, 51; causes of death in, 190, 217, 250, 315, 316, 398, 494, 501; number of insane in, 535, 542; number of blind in, 536, 551; number of deaf in, 559; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 568; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 721, 726, 730.

La Unión, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 26; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 95, 104, 112, 122, 130, 139, 147, 156, 164, 176, 191, 449, 456, 464, 471, 479, 486, 509, 521; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 82; prevalence of cholera in, 50, 51; causes of death in, 218, 251, 317, 318, 399, 494, 501; number of insane in, 535, 543; number of blind in, 536, 551; number of deaf in, 560; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 568; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 721, 726, 730.

Laguán, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 103, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.

Lands and dwellings, forms of tenure of, 707, 719, 724.

Language, instruction in, in schools, 654, 687.

Launderers, number of deaths among, 156-173.

Lepanto-Bontoc, province, death rate in, for given years, 22, 26; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 63, 66, 68, 70, 82; number of deaths in, 87, 95, 104, 112, 122, 130, 139, 147, 156, 165, 176, 191, 449, 457, 464, 472, 479, 486, 509, 521; causes of death in, 191, 218, 251, 319, 399, 502; number of insane in, 543; number of blind in, 551; number of deaf in, 560; duties of provincial governor of, 642; school statistics for, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 702, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 721, 726, 730.

Leprosy, deaths from, in 1902 and 1903, 10, 139, 495; distribution of deaths from, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208; deaths from, classified by age, 235, 421, 429, 437, 443; deaths from, classified by months, 276; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384; deaths from, classified by sex, 421, 437, 448.

Leyte, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 103, 121, 138, 173, 179; causes of death in, 155, 230, 413; number of insane in, 547; number of blind in, 555; number of deaf in, 560, 564; number of deaf and dumb in, 572; families and dwellings in, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 723, 728.

Leyte, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 95, 104, 113, 122, 130, 139, 147, 156, 165, 176, 192, 449, 457, 464, 472, 479, 487, 509, 521; birth rate of, 20; death rate in, for given years, 22, 25, 26; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 82; causes of death in, 192, 219, 252, 269,

Leyte, province—Continued.

320, 400, 502; prevalence of cholera in, 51; number of insane in, 535, 543; number of blind in, 536, 551; number of deaf in, 560; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 564; school statistics for, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 690, 692, 695, 697, 698, 699, 691, 692; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 721, 726, 730.

Liver, cirrhosis of, deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 206-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 425, 433, 440, 446; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 426, 433, 440, 446.

Locomotor system, deaths from diseases of, 426, 435, 441, 447.

Lubang, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 103, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.

Luzon, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 103, 121, 138, 173, 180; causes of death in, 155, 231, 270, 369, 370, 414; number of insane in, 547; number of blind in, 555; number of deaf in, 564; number of deaf and dumb in, 572; families and dwellings in, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 723, 728.

McKinnon, Chaplain W. D., military schools under direction of, 639.

Mactán, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.

Madrid, Spain, death rate in, 74.

Malarial fever, deaths from, in 1903 and 1905, 10, 70, 71, 139, 494; fatality of, 40; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by sex, 42, 430, 436, 443; deaths from, classified by age, 43, 45, 72, 225, 420, 436, 443; deaths from, classified by color, 45, 181-207; deaths from, classified by region, 46; deaths from, classified by occupations, 47, 384; deaths from, classified by months, 72, 276-383; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 206-234.

Malformation, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by age, 426, 435, 442; deaths from, classified by sex, 426, 434, 442.

Manila, city, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 73, 78; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 96, 104, 113, 122, 131, 139, 148, 156, 166, 177, 436, 448, 457, 464, 472, 479, 487, 509, 523; birth rate in, 20, 74; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; death rate, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 57, 59, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 74, 76, 77, 83; prevalence of cholera in, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 56; climatic conditions in, 73; population of, 73; sewerage in, and water supply of, 73; nationalities represented in, 75; causes of death in, 192, 213, 238, 401, 494, 502; number of insane in, 535, 543; number of blind in, 536, 552; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 560, 568; school statistics for, 639, 653-694; families and dwellings in, 696-730.

Marinduque, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173, 180; causes of death in, 155, 231, 415; number of insane in, 547; number of blind in, 555; number of deaf and dumb in, 564, 572; families and dwellings in, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 724, 728.

Marinduque, subprovince, death rate in, for given years, 22, 25; death rate, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 83; prevalence of cholera in, 51; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 96, 104, 113, 122, 131, 139, 148, 156, 166, 177, 193, 204, 449, 457, 464, 472, 479, 487, 494, 502, 509, 523; causes of death in, 139, 148, 193, 204, 220, 231, 254, 271, 324, 325, 371, 372, 401, 494, 502; number of insane in, 535, 543; number of blind in, 536, 552; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 560, 569; school statistics for, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692; families and dwellings in, 696, 702, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 721, 726, 730.

Masbate, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 103, 121, 138, 173, 180; causes of death in, 155, 232, 271, 373, 415; number of insane in,

Masbate, island—Continued.

547; number of blind in, 555; number of deaf in, 564; number of deaf and dumb in, 572; families and dwellings in, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 724, 728.

Masbate, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 96, 104, 113, 122, 131, 139, 148, 156, 166, 177, 193, 205, 449, 458, 464, 473, 479, 487, 494, 503, 509, 523; death rate in, for given years, 22, 25, 26; death rate, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 59, 63, 70, 71, 83; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 139, 148, 193, 205, 220, 232, 254, 271, 325, 327, 373, 402, 494, 503; number of insane in, 535, 543; number of blind in, 536, 552; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 678, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 721, 726, 730.

Matriculations, University of Santo Tomás, number of, 630, 651.

Measles, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; death rate from, 43; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 206-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 420, 429, 436; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 420, 429, 436.

Medicine and pharmacy, college of, 610, 611.

Menigitis, fatality of, 40; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 206-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 422, 431, 433, 444; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 422, 431, 433, 444.

Merchants, number of deaths among, 156-173.

Mestizo. See Mixed race.

Meteorological Observatory, location and work of, 609.

Mindanao, island, number of births on, 12; number of deaths in, 12, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173, 180; death rate for, 86; causes of death in, 232, 272, 374, 416; number of insane in, 547; number of blind in, 555; number of deaf in, 564; number of deaf and dumb in, 572; school statistics for, 694; families and dwellings in, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 724, 728.

Mindoro, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173, 180; causes of death in, 155, 233, 272, 376, 416; number of insane in, 547; number of blind in, 556; number of deaf in, 564; number of deaf and dumb in, 573; families and dwellings in, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 724, 729.

Mindoro, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 97, 104, 114, 122, 131, 139, 149, 156, 166, 177, 449, 458, 464, 473, 479, 488, 494, 503, 509, 523; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 83; causes of death in, 139, 148, 193, 206, 220, 233, 255, 272, 328, 329, 376, 377, 402, 494, 503; number of insane in, 535, 543; number of blind in, 536, 552; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 560, 569; school statistics for, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 721, 726, 730.

Misamis, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 97, 104, 114, 122, 132, 139, 149, 156, 166, 177, 194, 449, 458, 464, 473, 479, 488, 509, 524; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 83; prevalence of cholera

- Misamis, province—Continued.
in, 51: causes of death in, 194, 221, 255, 330, 331, 403, 494, 503; number of insane in, 535, 544; number of blind in, 536, 552; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 561, 569; school statistics for, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 681, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 722, 727, 730.
- Mixed race, deaths among, 27; families and dwellings of, 716, 717, 719.
- Modena, Italy, death rate in, 74.
- Monastic orders, extent of writings of, 596; power of, 616.
- Moret, Segis Mundo, 637.
- Moro, province, school statistics for, 656, 657.
- Mórong, number of births in, 12-16; number of deaths in, 12-16; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, 20.
- Mortality. *See* Deaths.
- Moscow, Russia, death rate in, 74.
- Moses, Hon. Bernard, extract from report of, 653-656.
- Municipal Athenaeum of Manila, 603, 604.
- Municipal school for girls, founding and description of, 615; extract from report of friars regarding, 616.
- Naples, Italy, death rate in, 74.
- Nativity, deaths classified by, 10, 27, 87-108.
- Nautical school, government control of, 613; subjects of instruction in, 613; report of superintendent of, 663, 664.
- Negrito, tribe, families and dwellings of, 716, 717, 719.
- Negros, island, number of births in, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 86, 108, 121, 138, 173, 180; birth rate for, 20; death rate for, 86; causes of death in, 86, 233, 273, 378, 417; number of insane in, 547; number of blind in, 556; number of deaf in, 554; number of deaf and dumb in, 573; families and dwellings in, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 724, 729.
- Negros Occidental, province, birth rate in, 19; death rate in, for given years, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 83; prevalence of cholera in, 51; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 97, 104, 114, 122, 132, 139, 149, 156, 167, 177, 464, 473, 479, 488, 509, 524; causes of death in, 194, 221, 256, 332, 333, 403, 449, 458, 494, 503; number of insane in, 535, 544; number of blind in, 536, 552; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 569; number of deaf in, 561; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 682, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 718, 722, 727, 730.
- Negros Oriental, province, death rate in for given years, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 59, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 98, 104, 115, 122, 132, 139, 150, 156, 167, 177, 449, 459, 464, 474, 479, 489, 509, 525; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 195, 196, 222, 257, 334, 335, 404, 494, 504; number of insane in, 535, 544; number of blind in, 536, 552; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 569; number of deaf in, 561; school statistics for, 652-657, 673-694; families and dwellings in, 696-730.
- Nephritis, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by confugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 425, 433; deaths from, classified by months, 276-333; deaths from, classified by occupations, 334-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 424-433.
- Nervous system, deaths from diseases of, 422, 431, 433, 444.
- Netherlands, the, birth and death rate in, 18.
- New Orleans, death rate in, 74.
- New York, city, death rate in, 74.
- Night schools. *See* Schools.
- Normal school, insular, entrance requirements of, 664-667; text books used in, 666, 667; courses of study in, 666, 667.
- Norway, birth and death rate in, 18.
- Nueva Ecija, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 98, 104, 116, 122, 133, 139, 150, 156, 168, 177, 449, 459, 464, 474, 479, 489, 494, 504, 509, 525; birth rate in, 19, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25, 26; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 84; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 195, 222, 258, 336, 337, 404, 494, 504; number of insane in, 535, 544; number of blind in, 536, 553; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 569; number of deaf in, 561; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 681, 682, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 716, 718, 722, 727, 730.
- Nueva Segovia, seminary of, enrollment in, from 1882 to 1886, 611.
- Nueva Vizcaya, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 98, 104, 116, 122, 133, 139, 150, 156, 168, 177, 449, 460, 464, 475, 479, 490, 494, 505, 509, 526; death rate in, for given years, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 56, 63, 66, 70, 71, 84; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 223, 258, 338, 406, 494, 505; number of insane in, 535, 544; number of blind in, 536, 553; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 570; number of deaf in, 561; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 681, 682, 686, 687, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 716, 718, 722, 727, 730.
- Occupations, deaths classified by, 10, 36, 47, 384-419.
- Orders, religious, records of baptisms, marriages, and deaths kept by, 11.
- O'Reilly, G. A., article on the schools of Manila city by, 657-661.
- Otis, Major-General, educational improvements urged by, 639; school supplies purchased by, 640.
- Packard, Robert L., 576, 635.
- Palmworkers. *See* Bamboo workers.
- Pampanga, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 89, 104, 116, 122, 123, 139, 151, 156, 168, 177, 449, 460, 464, 475, 479, 490, 509, 526; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 51, 54, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 84; causes of death in, 139, 151, 196, 223, 259, 339, 340, 405, 494, 505; number of insane in, 535, 544; number of blind in, 536, 553; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 570; number of deaf in, 561; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 681, 682, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 716, 718, 722, 727, 730.
- Pampangans, tribe, death rate of, 28; number of insane, blind, deaf, and dumb among, 573; families and dwellings of, 716, 717, 719.
- Panaón, island, death rate in, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.
- Panay, island, death rate in, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173, 180; causes of death in, 207, 234, 274, 380, 418; number of insane in, 548; number of blind in, 556; number of deaf and dumb in, 573; number of deaf in, 565; families and dwellings in, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 724, 729.
- Pangasinán, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 99, 104, 116, 122, 134, 139, 151, 156, 169, 178, 449, 460, 464, 475, 479, 490, 509, 527; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 51, 54, 56, 59, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 84; causes of death in, 139, 151, 197, 224, 260, 341, 842, 406, 494, 505; number of insane in, 535, 544; number of blind in,

Pangasinan, province—Continued.

586, 588; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 570; number of deaf in, 561; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 673, 677, 678, 681, 682, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 718, 715, 717, 718, 722, 727, 730.

Pangasinans, tribe, number of insane, blind, deaf, and dumb among, 573; families and dwellings of, 716, 717, 719.

Paragao, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.

Paragua, island, death rate in, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.

Paragua, province, number of births in, 19; birth rate in, 19; number of deaths in, 22, 27, 29, 104, 117, 122, 134, 139, 151, 156, 169, 178, 449, 460, 464, 476, 479, 491, 509, 528; death rate in, for given years, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 25, 29, 30, 35, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57, 63, 66, 70, 71, 84; causes of death in, 139, 151, 197, 224, 260, 343, 406, 494, 506; number of insane in, 535, 545; number of blind in, 536, 553; number of deaf in, 558; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 562, 570; duties of provincial governor in, 642; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 674, 677, 678, 681, 682, 688, 691, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 722, 727, 730.

Paragua Sur, comandancia, death rate in, for given years, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57, 63, 65, 68, 70, 84; number of deaths in, 22, 87, 100, 104, 117, 122, 134, 139, 152, 156, 169, 178, 449, 461, 464, 476, 479, 491, 509, 528; causes of death in, 139, 152, 197, 224, 261, 344, 407, 494, 506; number of deaf in, 562; number of deaf and dumb in, 570; school statistics for, 674, 677, 678, 681, 682, 686, 687, 691, 692; families and dwellings in, 696, 702, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 722, 727, 730.

Paralysis, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41.

Pasijan, island, death rate in, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.

Pharmacy, subjects of studies in, 628; studies of practitioners in, 629.

Pharynx, diseases of, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41.

Philippine Commission, extract from report of, 639; school system under, 641.

Philippine Islands, summary of mortality statistics in, for 1902 and 1903, 10; comparison of deaths from specified diseases in the Philippine Islands and United States, 41; death rate in, 79, 80; total number of deaths in, 79, 87, 104, 122, 139, 156, 174, 181, 276; causes of death in, 139, 151, 276, 384; number of insane in, 533, 540; number of blind in, 533, 548; number of deaf in, 536; number of deaf and dumb in, 533; school statistics for, 671, 673, 677, 678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 697, 702, 711, 712, 714, 716, 717, 719, 724, 730.

Philippine Institute. See Institute, Philippines.

Pilots. See Sailors.

Plague, bubonic. See Bubonic plague.

Pneumonia, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 424, 432, 439, 445; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupation, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 424, 432, 439, 445.

Population, effect of epidemics on increase of, 17; relation between birth and death rates for specified years in, 20; relation of death rate on coast to interior region, 23; death rate, see Philippine Islands, death rate of.

Poro, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.

Porto Rico, size of families in, 697, 698.

Pregnancy, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; death rate from, 43, 47; average age at death from diseases incident to, 45; deaths from, classified by

Pregnancy—Continued.

color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 426, 434, 441, 447; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419.

Primary schools. See Schools.

Prince, formerly a province; number of births in, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16.

Private schools. See Schools.

Province. See specified provinces.

Provincial schools. See Schools.

Public schools. See Schools.

Puerperal septicemia, fatality of, 40; comparison of deaths from, in the Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 426, 434, 441, 447; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419.

Pupils. See Schools.

Races. See specified races.

Rainfall, in Manila, effect on mortality of, 73.

Religious orders, records of births and deaths kept by, 11; educational work of, 594, 616-621, 632; extract from writings of Prof. F. Blumentritt regarding, 612.

Rental, character of, 709, 710.

Respiratory system, deaths from diseases of, 424, 432, 439, 445.

Revenue, sources of, 691, 692.

Rheumatism, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41.

Rizal, Dr. José, 610.

Rizal, province, death rate in, for given years, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 84; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 100, 104, 117, 122, 134, 139, 152, 156, 169, 178, 449, 461, 464, 476, 479, 491, 494, 506, 509, 528; causes of death in, 139, 152, 198, 225, 261, 345, 346, 407, 494, 506; number of insane in, 535, 545; number of blind in, 536, 553; number of deaf in, 562; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 570; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 674, 677, 678, 681, 683, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 722, 727, 730.

Romblon, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.

Romblon, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classification of, 87, 100, 104, 117, 122, 135, 139, 152, 156, 170, 178, 198, 449, 461, 464, 476, 479, 491, 494, 506, 509, 529; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25, 26; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 85; causes of death in, 139, 152, 198, 225, 262, 347, 408, 494, 506; number of insane in, 535, 545; number of blind in, 536, 553; number of deaf in, 562; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 570; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 674, 675, 677, 678, 681, 683, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 722, 727, 730.

Royal decree, primary instruction established by, 578-582, 638.

Sailors, pilots, and boatmen, number of deaths among, 156-173.

Samar, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173, 180; causes of death in, 155, 234, 419; number of insane in, 548; number of blind in, 556; number of deaf in, 562; number of deaf and dumb in, 565, 573; families and dwellings in, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 722, 723, 727, 729, 730.

Samar, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25, 26; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54,

Samar, province—Continued.

56, 57, 80, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 85; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 100, 104, 118, 122, 136, 139, 152, 156, 170, 178, 199, 449, 451, 464, 476, 479, 491, 494, 509, 529; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 139, 226, 232, 276, 349, 350, 382, 383, 408, 494, 506; number of insane in, 535, 545; number of blind in, 536, 554; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 589, 592, 570; school statistics for, 656, 657, 674, 675, 677, 678, 681, 683, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692; families and dwellings in, 686, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 722, 727, 730.

St. Vincent de Paul, Asylum of, 619.
San Carlos, Seminary of, 611.
San Ignacio, Convent of, 619, 620.
San José de Jaro, College of, 619.
San Juan de Letran, College of, 599.
San Luis Potosi, Mexico, death rate in, 74.
Santa Catalina, College of, 617, 618.
Santa Isabel, school of, 616.
Santa Rosa, College of, 616, 618.
Santo Domingo, Father de, 617.
Santo Tomás, University of, founding of, 576; report of Dominican friars regarding, 597, 632, 622-623, 631; course of study in, 597, 598, 621; history of, 622-623, 633; number of degrees conferred by, 630; enrollment of, 630, 633, 634; change of title of, 636.
Santos, Guillermo, 659.
San Vicente Ferrer, Seminary of, 596.
Scarlet fever, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; color classification of deaths from, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; age classification of deaths from, 235-275, 420, 429; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 420, 429.
Schedules, mortality, 9; school, 670, 671.
Schools, character of regulations of, 582; number of, 593, 671, 672, 673, 674; condition of, 595, 639; grades of, 578, 583-590, 591, 592, 599, 600, 639, 654, 671, 673, 674, 675, 689; colleges for girls, 616-621; church supervision of, 638; system of, prior to American occupation, 638, 639; under military administration, 639; size and arrangement of divisions of, 641; difficulties of superintendents of, 641; necessity of democratic basis of, 647; present inadequacy of, 647; night, 653; provincial, 653-655, 667; salaries of teachers in, 653, 654; popularity of, 655, 656; course of study in, 655; public, 656, 671, 673, 675, 676, 677, 689, 691, 692; attendance of, 656; enrollment of, 633, 634, 656, 672, 685, 687, 689, 691; private, 602, 671, 673, 675, 676, 689; religious, 671, 673, 675; buildings for, 591, 671, 673, 679; in Manila, 657-661; law governing religion taught in, 675, 676; attitude of Filipinos toward, 676; organization and progress of, 676, 677.

Scotland, birth and death rate in, 18.
Senile debility, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; death rate of, 42, 43, 45, 47; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 427, 435; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 427, 435.

Serrano, Francisco, 637.
Sewerage in Manila, 73.
Sex, number of deaths, classified by, 10, 104-121, 420-436, 448-483; death rate, classified by, 25, 26, 30; deaths, classified by, compared with same for United States, 32; proportion of disease to, 42; school children, classified by, compared with same for United States, 689.

Siargao, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.

Siassi, comandancia, death rate in, for given years, 22, 26; death rate in, special classifications of, 36, 63, 85; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 101, 104, 118, 122, 138, 139, 153, 156, 171, 178; causes of death in, 139, 199, 226, 263, 351, 409; number of insane in, 545; num-

Siassi, comandancia—Continued.

ber of deaf in, 562; school statistics for, 674, 677, 678, 681, 683, 686, 687, 691, 692; families and dwellings in, 696, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 723, 727, 730.

Sibuyan, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 155, 173.

Singapore, birth and death rate in, 18.

Siquilor, island, number of births in, 15, 16; number of deaths in, 15, 16, 86, 103, 121, 138, 155, 173; death rate for, 86.

Skin diseases, deaths from, classified by age and sex, 426, 434, 441, 447.

Smallpox, number of deaths from, 10, 60, 61, 139, 155, 494-508; death rate from, 41, 43, 46, 60, 61, 62; fatality of, 40; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; epidemic of, 61, 62; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 420, 423, 436, 443; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 420, 423, 436, 443.

Sorsogon, province, birth rate in, 19; death rate in, for given years, 22, 25, 26; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 85; causes of death in, 199, 226, 233, 351, 409, 494, 507; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 101, 104, 118, 122, 138, 139, 153, 156, 171, 178, 449, 462, 464, 479, 492, 494, 509, 530; number of insane in, 535, 545; number of blind in, 536, 554; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 589, 571; number of deaf in, 562; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 674, 675, 677, 678, 681, 683, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 723, 728, 730.

Spanish language, provisions tending to instruction in (note), 583; cause of neglect of, 594; opposition to study of, 595; school instruction in, 564; proportion of pupils understanding, 689.

Spinners and weavers, number of deaths among, 156-173.

Stomach diseases, fatality of, 40; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; death rate from, 42, 43, 45, 47, 58, 59, 60; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 423, 435; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 424, 433.

Students, Filipino, good standing of, 664, 669; education in United States of, 668, 669.

Suicide, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 427, 435, 442, 448; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-418; deaths from, classified by sex, 427, 435, 442, 443.

Sutherland, W. A., 668, 669.

Sweden, birth and death rate in, 18.

Switzerland, birth and death rate in, 18.

Surigao, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 101, 104, 119, 122, 136, 139, 153, 156, 171, 178, 449, 462, 464, 477, 479, 492, 509, 530; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 62, 63, 68, 70, 71, 85; causes of death in, 50, 54, 57, 62, 63, 68, 70, 71, 200, 227, 264, 353, 354, 409, 494, 507; number of insane in, 535, 545; number of blind in, 536, 554; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 589, 571; number of deaf in, 562; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 674, 675, 677, 678, 681, 683, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 723, 728, 730.

Tablas, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 86, 103, 121, 138, 173; causes of death in, 155.

Tagalog, tribe, death rate of, 27-29; defectives among, 573; families and dwellings of, 716, 717, 719.

Tarlac, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 102, 104, 119, 122, 136, 139, 154, 156, 172, 179, 200, 449, 463, 464, 478, 479, 493, 494, 508, 509, 531; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; number of deaths, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 51, 56, 59, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 86; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 139, 154, 200, 227, 264, 356, 556, 410, 494, 508; number of insane in, 535, 546; number of blind in, 536, 554; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 571; number of deaf in, 562; school statistics for, 652, 654, 657, 674, 677, 678, 681, 683, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 723, 728, 730.

Tawi Tawi, comandancia, death rate in, 22, 26, 35, 86; number of deaths in, 87, 102, 104, 119, 122, 137, 139, 154, 156, 172, 179, 200, 400; causes of death in, 139, 154, 200, 227, 265, 357; school statistics for, 674, 677, 678, 681, 683, 686, 687, 691; families and dwellings in, 696, 702, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 723, 728, 730.

Tayabas, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 102, 104, 119, 122, 137, 139, 154, 156, 172, 179, 201, 449, 463, 464, 478, 479, 493, 494, 508, 509, 531; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 86; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of deaths in, 139, 154, 201, 228, 265, 358, 359, 410, 494, 508; number of insane in, 535, 546; number of blind in, 536, 554; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 571; number of deaf in, 563; school statistics for, 652, 656, 657, 674, 677, 678, 681, 683, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 723, 728, 730.

Teachers, regulations for, regarding primary instruction, 583-590; salaries of, 587, 588 (note), 596, 651, 659, 693, 694; number of, 640, 645, 656, 659, 671, 672, 680, 682, 684; appointment of, 643, 644; difficulties encountered by, 644, 645; equipment of, 650, 651; influence of, 656; distribution of, throughout towns, 656; nationality of, 684; average number of pupils to, 689.

Temperature of Manila, 73.

Tenure. *See* Families and dwellings.

Tetanus, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41.

Ticao, island, death rate for, 86; number of deaths in, 108, 121, 158, 155, 173.

Todd, Capt. Albert, 640.

Tribes, civilized, death rate among, 27, 28; civilized, average size of families in, 696, 716; wild, education of, 642, 643; defectives among, 573; dwellings of, 717, 719.

See also Designated tribes.

Tricete, Austria, death rate in, 74.

Tuberculosis, number of deaths from, 10, 63, 189-155, 494-508; death rate from, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 63, 64; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by age, 45, 63, 64, 235-275, 421, 430, 437, 444; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 421, 430, 437, 444.

Tuition, number of pupils paying, 687.

Tumors, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, 438.

Typhoid fever, death rate from, 40; comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275, 420-428, 436, 443; deaths from, classified by months, 276-383; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 420-423, 436, 443.

United States, death rate in, 17, 18, 25, 26, 28, 31; birth rate in, 18; death rate of Philippine population born in, 27; comparison of deaths in, with Philippines, 32; diseases in, 40; conquest of Philippine Islands by, 596; size of families in, 697, 698.

University of Santo Tomás, 576, 635, 636.

Vaccination, 60.

Victoria night school, course of study in, 653.

Visayan, tribe, death rate of, 28; defectives among, 573; families and dwellings of, 716, 717, 719.

Wales. *See* England.

Water supply of Manila, 73.

Weavers. *See* Spinners.

White, Frank R., extract from report of, 651, 652.

White race, death rate of, 26, 27, 31, 32, 76; families and dwellings of, 705, 716, 717, 719.

Whooping cough, comparison of deaths from, in Philippine Islands and United States, 41; deaths from, classified by color, 181-207; deaths from, classified by conjugal condition, 208-234; deaths from, classified by months, 276-283; deaths from, classified by age, 235-275; deaths from, classified by occupations, 384-419; deaths from, classified by sex, 420-423, 436.

Widowed. *See* Conjugal condition.

Wild tribes, education of, 642, 643.

Wood, Brig. Gen. Leonard, extract from report of, 643.

Writing, early method of, 638.

Yellow race, death rate of, 27, 31, 32, 75; families and dwellings of, 705, 716, 717, 719.

Zambalan, tribe, defectives among, 573; families and dwellings of, 716, 717, 719.

Zambales, province, number of births in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 102, 104, 120, 122, 137, 139, 154, 156, 172, 179, 201, 449, 463, 464, 478, 479, 493, 494, 508, 509, 532; birth rate in, 20; death rate in, for given years, 20, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 54, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 86; prevalence of cholera in, 51; causes of death in, 228, 266, 360, 361, 411, 494, 508; number of insane in, 535, 546; number of blind in, 536, 554; number of deaf and dumb in, 538, 539, 571; number of deaf in, 563; school statistics in, 656, 657, 674, 677, 678, 681, 683, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694; families and dwellings in, 696, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 723, 728, 730.

Zamboanga, comandancia, number of births in, for given years, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, for given years, 14, 15, 16; number of deaths in, special classifications of, 87, 103, 104, 120, 122, 137, 139, 155, 156, 173, 179, 202, 463, 464, 478, 479, 493, 494, 508, 509, 532; death rate in, for given years, 22, 25; death rate in, special classifications of, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 56, 63, 66, 70, 71, 86; causes of death in, 229, 266, 362, 411, 494, 508; number of insane in, 546; number of blind in, 554; number of deaf in, 563; number of deaf and dumb in, 571; school statistics in, 674, 677, 678, 681, 683, 686, 687, 691; families and dwellings in, 696, 702, 704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 723, 728, 730.





3 2044 106 226 202

